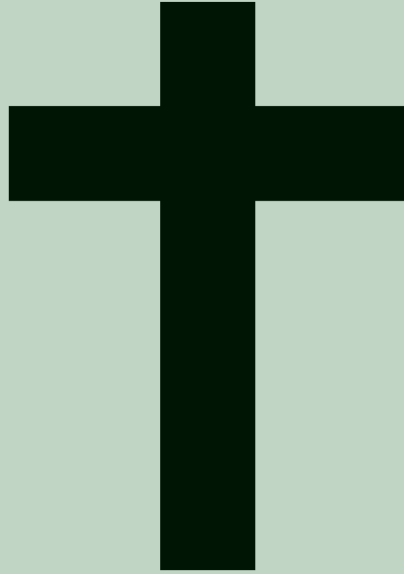


Anutu Sua Kini  
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New  
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana  
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the  
Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

## Contents

Anutu Sua Kini Po-	
tomaxana . . . . .	1
Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un .	2
Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel	72
Rut . . . . .	118
Mboe . . . . .	123
Sua Tutŋana . . . . .	262
Yona . . . . .	316
Matai . . . . .	319
Markus . . . . .	378
Lukas . . . . .	414
Yoan . . . . .	475
Uraata Kizin Nŋoŋana .	519
Rom . . . . .	576
1 Korin . . . . .	606
2 Korin . . . . .	635
Galesia . . . . .	654
Epesus . . . . .	664
Pilipai . . . . .	674
Kolosi . . . . .	681
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	688
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	694
1 Timoti . . . . .	698
2 Timoti . . . . .	706
Titus . . . . .	712
Pilemon . . . . .	716
Iburu . . . . .	718
Yems . . . . .	741
1 Petrus . . . . .	748
2 Petrus . . . . .	757
1 Yoan . . . . .	762
2 Yoan . . . . .	769
3 Yoan . . . . .	770
Yudas . . . . .	771
Sua Turkeŋana . . . . .	774
. . . . .	804

# Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana The Scriptures in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

## Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

*Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana*  
The New Testament with Genesis,  
Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, and  
Jonah in the Mbula language of  
Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible  
Translators

© 1996, The Bible Society of Papua  
New Guinea

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible  
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available  
to you under the terms of the Cre-  
ative Commons license (Attribution-  
Noncommercial-No Derivative  
Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

**Your are free to share** – to copy,  
distribute and transmit the text  
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute  
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Trans-  
lators* (but not in any way that  
suggests that they endorse you  
or your use of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not  
use this work for commercial  
purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may  
not alter, transform, or build  
upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permis-  
sion to port the text to different  
file formats, as long as you don't  
change any of the text or punctu-  
ation of the Bible.

**Notice** – For any reuse or distribu-  
tion, you must make clear to others  
the license terms of this work.

### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim  
tok orait na lo bilong Creative Com-  
mons Attribution-Noncommercial-  
No Derivative Works license. Em i  
tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long  
narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim  
kopi na givim long husat i laikim.  
Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting  
i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>.  
Yu no ken kisim mani na salim  
dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na  
tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na  
narapela buk i stap long dispela sait  
i gat tok orait long usim wantaim  
dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik  
narapela tok orait, yu mas askim  
husat i papa bilong copyright long  
dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no  
orait long dispela tok orait, stretim  
tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok  
bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu  
ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples  
English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legal-code>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis  
askim mipela.**

### **Table of Contents**

## Koronj Ta Boozomen Un

*Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koronj ta boozomen*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koronj ta boozomen.✱

<sup>2</sup> Mazwaana tana koronj sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Bubunana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

<sup>3</sup> Mi Anutu iso: “Mat sa be iyaara!” To mat iyaara.✱

<sup>4</sup> Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel.

<sup>5</sup> Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mbeŋ. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

<sup>6</sup> To Anutu iso: “Koronj mboljana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru.”

<sup>7</sup> Tana iur koronj mboljana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

<sup>8</sup> Koronj mboljana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

<sup>9</sup> Mi Anutu iso: “Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekena lele raraazanana ipet.” To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

<sup>10</sup> Lele raraazanana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

<sup>11</sup> Mi Anutu iso: “Zeere, mbutmbuutu, mi ke ŋononŋan matakiŋa be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyooto pwon mi ŋonon.”

<sup>12</sup> To koronj tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

<sup>13</sup> Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

<sup>14-15</sup> Mi Anutu iso: “Koronj pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ, mi tiur senjaanŋa pa aigule, ndaama, mi gorgor pakan tomini.”

<sup>16</sup> Tana ni iur koronj bibip ru raama zin pitik. Koronj zazaŋana iyaara pa aigule, mi koronj rauraunana na, iyaara pa mbeŋ.

<sup>17-18</sup> Ni iur koronj boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono, mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

<sup>19</sup> Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe paŋ pa.

<sup>20</sup> To Anutu iso: “Koronj kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai leleene. Mi man matakiŋa be tipet ma tirie pa maŋaanaŋana.”

<sup>21</sup> Tana ni iur zin buzur zazaŋan ta timbot tai leleene, ramaki koronj matakiŋa ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

<sup>22</sup> To ipombol zin mi iso: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono.”

<sup>23</sup> Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

<sup>24</sup> To Anutu iso: “Koronj kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet pa toono. Koronj ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koronj su kan, mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”

<sup>25</sup> Tana Anutu iur zin koronj tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

<sup>26</sup> Tona Anutu iso: “Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu rungundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”✱

<sup>27</sup> Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu runguunu. Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu runguunu. Iur tomooto mi moori.✱

<sup>28</sup> Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: “Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye, man, mi koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi moyom pa.

✱ 1:1: Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Ibr 11:3 ✱ 1:3: 2Kor 4:6 ✱ 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 ✱ 1:27: Mt 19:4

<sup>29</sup> Mi kelenj, nio anjur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan.

<sup>30</sup> Mi koronj kalaŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, ina nio anjur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan.” Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

<sup>31</sup> Anutu ire koronj boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: “Wai! Ingi ambai komboono.” Mbenj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta.✧

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koronj ta boozomen tipet.

<sup>2</sup> Indeenje aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek.✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi iur kampaŋana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomŋana. Paso, indeenje aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na.

<sup>4</sup> Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

### *Anutu iur tomtom*

<sup>5</sup> Indeenje Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbuutu som. Paso, ni ikam yaŋ ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen.

<sup>6</sup> Tamen yok izze pa meleebe, mi ipembesmbeeze toono.

<sup>7</sup> Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi bubuŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imanga ma mataana iyaryaara.✧

### *Mokleene Eden*

<sup>8</sup> Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zoŋ uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa.

<sup>9</sup> Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be

tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene luku-tuunu na, ke ru timendernder. Ta na, ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambaiŋana.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi yok ta, ta ireere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesmbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe namanaman paŋ.

<sup>11-12</sup> Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambaiŋana mi pat ndabokbokŋan pakan timbotmbot pa.

<sup>13</sup> Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus.

<sup>14</sup> Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zoŋ ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe paŋ pa na, zaana Euprates.

<sup>15</sup> Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa.

<sup>16-17</sup> Mi iur sua pini ta kembei: “Ke ŋonon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambaiŋana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta sombe kan, na kola meete.”

<sup>18</sup> To Merere Anutu ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamenna ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako anjur le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli.”

<sup>19</sup> Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe koronj ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa maŋaanaŋana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, beken ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi tomtom ipaata koronj tana zanzan ma timap.

<sup>20</sup> Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koronj su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

<sup>21</sup> To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi

✧ 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 ✧ 2:2: Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10 22:2,14

✧ 2:7: 1Kor 15:45 ✧ 2:9: Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7,

ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasir-  
imkaala pa mazaana.

<sup>22</sup> To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe  
ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi  
iuri ma ila ki tomooto.✠

<sup>23</sup> Beso tomooto ire i na iso:  
“Aa buri.  
Tiroono kembei ta nio tiroŋ,  
mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozŋ.  
Ingi Adam ri.  
Tana nio ko anpaati be waen.  
Paso, ni iyooto pa itun.”

<sup>24</sup> Uunu tina ta tomooto sa, sombe  
iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi  
naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin  
ma tiwe tamen.✠

<sup>25</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, to-  
mooto ziru waene len mburu sa be  
ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan mian  
som.

### 3

#### *Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba*

<sup>1</sup> Mooto, ni tomini imbotmbot  
mokleene. Mi ni le ngar biibi kat  
pa pakaamjana ma ilip pa koroŋ  
boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin  
na. Aigule ta na, ni imanja mi iwi  
moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu ingalsek  
pa niomru be kakan ke ŋonoono sa  
ta imbot mokleene tingi pepe? Ina  
ŋonoono?”✠

<sup>2</sup> Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso:  
“Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru  
irao amkan ŋonon makinj.

<sup>3</sup> Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene  
lukutuunu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta  
kembei: ‘Kakan pepe, ketege pepe.  
Kokena kemeete.’”

<sup>4-5</sup> To mooto iso pa moori mini:  
“Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na  
som. Anutu, ni iute: Sombe kakan,  
inako motoyom ikam pak, mi ngar  
tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu,  
mi kikilaala ngar ambainjana mi ngar  
sanannjana.”

<sup>6</sup> Moori ire ke tana ŋonoono na,  
kembei ambai pa kannana. Tabe  
mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana  
ŋonoono ko ikam le ngar. Tana ikam

mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru tim-  
botmbot na kana ma ikan tomini.✠

<sup>7</sup> Ziru tikan makinj, to matan ikam  
pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot  
sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun  
mi timbat, bekena tipakaala zin pa.

<sup>8</sup> Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere  
Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi  
ziru tikanamaali, to tiko ma tila tike  
lela ke lene.

<sup>9</sup> To Merere Anutu iboobo tomooto  
ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu  
wa pa mokleene mi nio ankanamaalu,  
tabe anmoto mi anmar anke i. Pa ingi  
anbot sorok.”

<sup>11</sup> To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asinj iso  
u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau anur  
ngalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa  
kek, na?”

<sup>12</sup> Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta  
nu uri pio ta ikam ma ankan.”

<sup>13</sup> Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa  
moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu taiŋgi  
paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som.  
Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe ankan.”

#### *Merere iur kadoono ise kizin*

<sup>14</sup> To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto  
ta kembei:

“Nu kam mbulu sanannjana kat,  
tana kadoono tabe ankam pu i ko biibi  
ma ilip.

Mbotjana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili  
ma koroŋ su kan ta boozomen.  
Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum ke-  
teene, mi pa pa.

Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono.  
Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao  
swom.

<sup>15</sup> Mi nio ko ankam ma niomru moori  
kaparwe koyom koi.

Mi poponjana ku mi poponjana kini ko  
tiparwe kan koi tomini.

Poponjana kini sa ko ipapaala utem,  
mi nu nase pa kumbu dibiini.”✠

<sup>16</sup> Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta  
kembei:

“Nu sombe kopom, nako patanjana  
ikamu.

✠ 2:22: 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 ✠ 2:24: Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31 ✠ 3:1: Yo 8:44; Tur 12:9, 20:2 ✠ 3:6:  
2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14 ✠ 3:15: Ro 16:20; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

Mi sombe kam tomtom, na nio ko ankam ma re yoyoujana biibikat.  
Tamen ngar ku ko iko pa waem na som.  
Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imboro u.”

17 Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:  
“Nu lenj la waem kaljaana, mi kan ke nonono ta anjur ngalseki pa na.  
Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma inji be anjasaana toono i.  
Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono,  
nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeje kom kini.

18 Toono ko ipiyotyooto ro sananjan mi worwooro matanmatanjan pu.

Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.

19 Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeje kom kini.

Mi ko tekteegi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mini toono.

Pa nu tina, nio anjbuuzu u pa toono.

Tana ko miili mini pa toono.

Pa nu sa toono na.”\*

20 Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan.

21 Mi Merere Anutu iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

*Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mokleene Eden*

22 To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Ingi tomtom le ngar kembei ta iti. Pa iute ngar ambaijana mi ngar sananjan kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tomini ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

23 Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mokleene Eden, bekenata tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na.

24 Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur anjela mboljan ma timbot la mokleene Eden ziljaana ta imbot la ki zon

uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan la mi itortoori, bekenata tipakaala zaala ta ila pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.\*

## 4

### *Kain mi Abel*

1 Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana ankam pikin tomooto ti.”

2 Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mokleene.

3 Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa.

4 Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini mungamunga ta ndekndekjan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere leleene pa Abel mi patoronjana kini.\*

5 Tamen Kain mi patoronjana kini na, Merere leleene pa som. Tabe Kain keteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

6 Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu?”

7 Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio lelenj pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izanjanu su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto ngar sananjanana tana.”\*

8 Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete.\*

9 Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wa, nio anjute i? Uraata tio be anborro tizin?”

10 Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananjan taingi paso? Tizim sinjiini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be anpokot.\*

11 Nu pun tizim ma sinjiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek.

\* 3:19: Mbo 90:3; Ibr 9:27 \* 3:24: Tur 22:2,14 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 \* 4:10: Ibr 12:24

\* 4:4: Ibr 11:4 \* 4:7: Ro 6:12 \* 4:8: Mt



Tana inġi aņur lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono inġi mini na som.

<sup>12</sup> Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kini pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

<sup>13</sup> Kain ileņ sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, biibi mete. Irao be aņbaada na som.

<sup>14</sup> Pa inġi be nu ser yo pa toono inġi ma aņla leņ kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko leņ kar sa be aņbot pa na som. Tana ko aņwwa leņ sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeeņe yo, nako ipun yo ma aņmeete.”

<sup>15</sup> Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio aņpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som.

<sup>16</sup> Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mokleene Eden ta zoņ izze pa i.

### *Kain lutuunu bizin*

<sup>17</sup> Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopoono, to ikam pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

<sup>18</sup> Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

<sup>19</sup> Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila.

<sup>20</sup> Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal popoņana kini timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili.

<sup>21</sup> Yabal tiziini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punņana, mi mamaaza wiņana.

<sup>22</sup> Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakina ta tiurpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

<sup>23</sup> Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei:

“Ada niomru Zila, kuņgun talņoyom pio.

Kusiņ bizin ru, kelenj sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako aņpuni ma imeete.

Mi sombe nangaņ tasa ipeeze poņoņ, na ni tomini, ko aņpuni ma imeete.

<sup>24</sup> Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru.

Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma aņmeete, nako tipokot pa tomtom tel laamuru mata mi ru (77).”

### *Set mi Enos*

<sup>25</sup> To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: “Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam leņ pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel muriini.” Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set.

<sup>26</sup> Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeeņe gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timaņga be tikam sunņana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

## 5

### *Adam popoņana kini*

<sup>1</sup> Inġi Adam popoņana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeņe Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu ruņguunu.

<sup>2</sup> Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin makinj, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be ‘tomtom.’ \*

<sup>3</sup> Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu ruņguunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set.

<sup>4</sup> Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

<sup>5</sup> Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

<sup>6</sup> Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos.

\* **5:2:** Zin Israel tipaata sua ‘tomtom’ ila zitun kalņan be ‘Adam.’

<sup>7</sup> Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

<sup>8</sup> Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

<sup>9</sup> Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan.

<sup>10</sup> Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

<sup>11</sup> Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

<sup>12</sup> Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel.

<sup>13</sup> Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

<sup>14</sup> Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

<sup>15</sup> Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared.

<sup>16</sup> Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

<sup>17</sup> Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

<sup>18</sup> Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok.

<sup>19</sup> Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

<sup>20</sup> Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

<sup>21</sup> Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela.

<sup>22</sup> Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

<sup>23-24</sup> Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbirizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek.

<sup>26</sup> Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

<sup>28</sup> Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta

<sup>29</sup> mi iso: “Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori ti ko iuulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti.” Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa.

<sup>30</sup> Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

<sup>31</sup> Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

<sup>32</sup> Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

## 6

*Mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Indeeje tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boozo kek. Mi Anutu lutuunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin rungun ambaim-bainan, tona tikam zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe. ✧

<sup>3-4</sup> Takenata zin tomtom us ta mburanjan mi zanjnan mi malmaljan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: “Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko bubunon imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtom lamata mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap.”

<sup>5</sup> Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam njar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjanana totomen. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana ni leleene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin.

<sup>7</sup> To iso: “Aiss, tongo, ingi ko anpambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Nonono, nio itun anjar zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananjanana ta ikam yo ma anpeles kat pizin.”

8 Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

### *Mbol ki Noa*

9-10 Ingi Noa ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamen ta tomtom ndeeŋeŋana imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ilenleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana mi ziru tiwwa.

11-12 Indeeŋe tana Anutu ire mbulu sananŋana kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananŋana men.

### *Noa ipo woonggo*

13 To Anutu iso pa Noa: “Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio leleŋ iur kek be anpasaana zin tomtom ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

14 Tana manŋa be po lem woonggo sa. Re ke mbolŋan, to taara mi sap be po woonggo pa. Mi sombe po woonggo, na didi woonggo leleene be iwe boozo mi nŋal zim pa leleene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat.

15 Ur woonggo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomtoto tel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babanŋana kini irao re laamuru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita).

16 Po ruumu uteene isala woonggo nwaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tun sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woonggo ka kataama imbot la zilŋaana. Mi ur woonggo leleene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot lukutuunu, mi toro imbot kor.

17 Leŋ. Nio kola anŋkam ma nonor biibi ipet pa toono, bekena ipasaana koronj kalaŋan ta boozomen. Ko anpomon zin ma timap. Tana koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup.

18 Tamen nu ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi

lutum bizin ziŋan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woonggo leleene.✧

19-20 Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koronj matakina ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, ruŋaruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, mi kamap ma kelela woonggo leleene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai.

21 Mi yo kini matakina ta boozomen mi ur lela woonggo be iwe niomŋan zin mbili mi koronj munmun ta boozomen koyom kini.”

22 Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen.✧

## 7

### *Nonor biibi*

1 Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio anŋre kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana pa nio motonj. Tana niomŋan kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woonggo.✧

2 Mi zin mbili matakina boozomen ta ambaimbainan pa patoronŋana i, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woonggo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana som i, ina kam ruruŋa men, tomooto ta mi paŋgaara ta.

3 Mi man matakina ta boozomen tomini, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.

4 Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe anŋkam yan ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru, bekena anpambiriizi koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta anjur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

5 Merere iso sua tana makinj, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

6 Indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono.

7 Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woonggo leleene bekena timbot ambai. Kokena nonor ipasaana zin.

8-9 Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana som i, mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin ruñaruna timar ki Noa mi ziñan tilela woongo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na.

10 Tilela woongo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

11 Indeeñe ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbeñ iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meeleba na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza.

12 Tana yañ mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeñ tomtooru.

13 Indeeñe kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tel Sem, Ham, mi Yapet ziñan kusin bizin tilela woongo leleene

14 ramaki zin mbili matakiña kar kana mi buzur matakiña su kana, mi koronj matakiña ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakiña ta boozomen.

15-16 Tana koronj kalañan matakiña ta boozomen, ruruña, tomooto mi pañgaara, ta ziñan Noa tilela woongo leleene, kembei ta mungu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

17 Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be woongo ipotpot.

18 Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi izze ma iwe li biibi, to woongo ipotpot se mi izurzur.

19 Tana yok izze raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen.

20 Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re pañ (8 mita).

21 Tana koronj kalañan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koronj karrañan, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup.

22 Koronj kalañan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len.

23 Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koronj ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili, koronj karrañan, mi man ta tirie sala mañaanajana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa ziñan wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela woongo leleene.\*

24 Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao puulu lamata (aigule 150).

## 8

### *Nonor imap*

1 Anutu, ni mataana ingalñgal Noa mi koronj boozomen ta ziñan Noa timbotmbot lela woongo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwike yok ma izzu.

2 To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yañ imet.

3-4 Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapot. Indeeñe puulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mbeñ lamoro mata mi ru na, woongo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene.

5 Yok izzu men ma indeeñe puulu iwe laamuru ka mbeñ mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat.

6-7 Aigule tomtooru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga woongo ka konkwoono ta mungu iurpe na, mi ipirie man añkor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliuliu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

8 Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila.

9 Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeñe muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela.

10 Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini.

11 Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu poponjana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

\* 7:23: Ibr 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

12 Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som.

13 Tana indeenje Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mbej mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikiili woongo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek.

14 Indeenje puulu toro ka mbej tomoota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sek kat.

15-16 To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: “Zem woongo, mi niomnan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyoto ma kepera mat.

17 Mi kam koronj kalañan boozomen ta niomnan kombot lela woongo na, ma tiyoto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.”

18 Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem woongo ma tipera mat.

19 Mi zin mbili mi man mi koronj karranan ta boozomen tiluplup zin la unun, mi tizem woongo ma tipera mat tomini.

### *Noa ikam patoronjana ila ki Anutu*

20 Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoronjana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoronjana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndoujana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoronjana pa Merere.

21 Mi Merere iyoozo patoronjana tana kuziini ambaijana kat, tona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Kaimer ko irao anpasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio anute: Indeenje zin nanganjan mi imar na, ngar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko anpasaana koronj kalañan mini kembei ta ankam kek na som.

22 Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men, nako kini paazanana, mi kini ngaamañana, lele lomonjana, mi lele bayouñana, re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbej.

Koronj ta boozomen tana ko irao imap na som.

Kola imbotmbot men.”

## 9

### *Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa*

1 To Anutu ipombol Noa ziñan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen.

2 Koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, ziñan man, mi koronj karranan, mi ye ko matan koikoi mi timoto yom. Mi nio anzem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin.

3 Mungu ankam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, ankam koronj kalañan boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na piom be kakan tomini.”

4 “Mi koronj tamen ta anjalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta siñ imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, siñ ta ikam ma koronj kalañan timbot matan yaryaara.\*

5 Tana tomtom sa sombe ipun yom ma siñiyom ireere, nako nio anpokot. Mi sombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma siñiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana siñiini. Mi sombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu siñiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana siñiini.”

6 Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni tomini, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.

Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu runguunu.\*

7-10 To Anutu iseenge sua kini, mi iso pa Noa ziñan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: “Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi kelej. Niom mi zin poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koronj kalañan boozomen ta niomnan kombot lela woongo leleene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio ansonbe anbuk sua piom.\*

11 Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao ankam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi

koronj kalañan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembena. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som.”

<sup>12-13</sup> To Anutu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Za tio ta imbot la mañaanañana na, ta ingi buri anjur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukñana tana. Sua tana, nio anbuk piom mi koronj kalañan boozomen ta niomñan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.

<sup>14-15</sup> Beso anjur miiri tieene sala mañaanañana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko motonj ingal sua ta anbuk piom mi koronj kalañan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambirizi yom mini som.

<sup>16</sup> Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko anje la pa, mi motonj ingalngal sua ta anbuk pa koronj kalañan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.”

<sup>17</sup> Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: “Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta anbuk pa koronj kalañan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”

### *Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel*

<sup>18</sup> Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot wooñgo mi tiyooto ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu zaana Kanaan.

<sup>19</sup> Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyooto pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

<sup>20</sup> Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazañana.

<sup>21</sup> Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini leleene.

<sup>22</sup> Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na.

<sup>23</sup> Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lelen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

<sup>24</sup> Noa imanga ma mataana ikam pak, to ileñ sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimernana Ham ikam pini na.

<sup>25</sup> Tana ipiri sua sanannana pini ma iso ta kembei:

“Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada patañana biibi kat.

Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorrokñan mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa ton bizin.”

<sup>26-27</sup> To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Sem.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseenge toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi ziñan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Yapet.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

## 10

### *Noa lutuunu bizin poponjana kizin*

<sup>1</sup> Ingi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi poponjana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to poponjana kizin tipet ta kembei:

<sup>2</sup> Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras.

<sup>3</sup> To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma.

<sup>4</sup> Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na: Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim.

<sup>5</sup> Zin wal uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tataña tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparmbot molo pizin, mi ziñan tiparso sua pizin mini som. Tabe kalñan itooro ma iwe ndelndelña.

<sup>6</sup> Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan.

<sup>7</sup> To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Sapteka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

<sup>8</sup> Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal,

<sup>9</sup> mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa nojana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei: Tomtom ta so irao kat pa nojana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot.

<sup>10</sup> Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Erek, mi Akat.

<sup>11-12</sup> Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip pañ ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-Ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

<sup>13-14</sup> Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilstia kan tiyooto pini.

<sup>15-19</sup> Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin mungamunga, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin poponjana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka senjaanja uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gasa, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan.

<sup>20</sup> Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

<sup>21</sup> Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tomini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un.

<sup>22</sup> Sem lutuunu bizin na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram.

<sup>23</sup> Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas.

<sup>24</sup> Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber.

<sup>25</sup> Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeeñe tana, zin tomtom timureege, mi tila timbot lenjaleña. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

<sup>26-29</sup> Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selep, Asamabet, Yera,

Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin.

<sup>30</sup> Toono kizin ka senjaanja uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabaljana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zoñ uunu.

<sup>31</sup> Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

<sup>32</sup> Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa poponjana kini ta zan ise tingi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

## 11

### *Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat*

<sup>1</sup> Munju zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kaljan tamen.

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zoñ uunu, to tindeene lele keteeneñana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

<sup>3</sup> To timanga mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Lak! Kozo totooro toono sa mi teneene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mboljana i.” Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koronj be tipo ruumu mboljana pa. Mi tikam koronj toro kembei ta zim i, be ikis pat tana ma imbol.

<sup>4</sup> To timanga mi tiso: “Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma koñsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koronj toro tomini. Uraata biibi tingi ko ilup ti ma tewe tamen. Kokena tumureege ma tombot lenjaleña irao toono ta boozomen.”

<sup>5</sup> To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a.

<sup>6</sup> Tabe iso: “Wae! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kaljan tamen. Mi ingi timanga pa uraata biibi ta tingi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen.

<sup>7</sup> Kozo tusula mi totooro kaljan ma iwe ndelndelja. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparlen kaljan mini som.”

<sup>8</sup> Tona Merere iyaŋgwiiri zin mi tiko papirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen. Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma im-borene.

<sup>9</sup> Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be ‘Babel.’ Paso, indeeŋe ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kaŋjan beken a ipakankaana zin, mi iyaŋgwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

### *Sem popoŋana kini*

<sup>10</sup> Sem popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeŋe nonor biibi imap mi ndaama ru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek.

<sup>11</sup> Apaksat isu, to Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

<sup>12</sup> Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Sela.

<sup>13</sup> Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

<sup>14</sup> Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber.

<sup>15</sup> Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

<sup>16</sup> Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek.

<sup>17</sup> Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

<sup>18</sup> Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu.

<sup>19</sup> Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

<sup>20</sup> Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk.

<sup>21</sup> Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

<sup>22</sup> Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor.

<sup>23</sup> Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

<sup>24</sup> Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera.

<sup>25</sup> Tera isu, to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

<sup>26</sup> Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

### *Mbol ki Tera*

<sup>27</sup> Ingi Tera ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot.

<sup>28</sup> Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana biibi ki Kaldia na.

<sup>29</sup> Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran.

<sup>30</sup> Mi Sarai, ni kopo somŋana, tana ipeebe pikin som. ✧

<sup>31</sup> Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma ziŋan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana.

<sup>32</sup> Indeeŋe Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

## **12**

### *Merere iboobo Abaram*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Abaram, zem toono ku, mi tomom ma nom ma toŋmatiziŋ ku, mi maŋga ma la pa toono tabe aŋso u pa i. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zannan. Mi kampeŋana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi aŋkam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana.

<sup>3</sup> Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko aŋkampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan



pasomu, na ketenj malmaljana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”☆

<sup>4</sup> Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kaljaana, mi imanja ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma ziñan tila. Indeeñe tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma ziñan zin mbesoonjo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timanja pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup> Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeeñe tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

<sup>7</sup> To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: “Toono tabe ankam pa poponjana ku ta tñgi.” To Abaram indou pat isu lele tana be iwe patoronjana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana.☆

<sup>8</sup> Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabaljana ta imbot la zonj uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoronjana muriini isu lele tana mi isun pa Merere.

<sup>9</sup> Kaimer to ni imanja mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Negeb.

*Abaram isula Aikuptu  
(Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)*

<sup>10</sup> Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot ñana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini.

<sup>11</sup> Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: “Lenj. Nio anjute nu moori kaibiim kat.

<sup>12</sup> Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma anjmeete be tikamu.

<sup>13</sup> Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma anjbot ambai.”

<sup>14</sup> Sua ki Abaram ñonoono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibiim kat.

<sup>15</sup> Tana zin menderñan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesmbeeze pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiuri la ruumu ki king.

<sup>16</sup> Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbesoonjo pakan.

<sup>17</sup> To Merere ikam ma mete sananjanana kat ise ki king ziñan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau.

<sup>18-19</sup> Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi i ta kembei: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tñgi pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu sombe lumri? Nio anjurla sua ku, tana anjsombe ankami ma iwe kusin. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom.”

<sup>20</sup> Tona king iur sua pizin menderñan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koronj kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

## 13

*Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin*

<sup>1</sup> Tana Abaram ziñan kusiini mi lutuunu Lot tikam koronj kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb.

<sup>2</sup> Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmiljan boozo.

<sup>3-4</sup> To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imanja mini mi izirri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isun pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta munju ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoronjana muriini.

<sup>5</sup> Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini ziñan zin mbesoonjo kini boozomen tomini.

<sup>6</sup> Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len koronj boozo kat, mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som.

<sup>7</sup> To Lot mbesoonjo kini mi Abaram mbesoonjo kini timanga mi tiparzooro. (Indeeje tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

<sup>8</sup> Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: “Ituru tonmatizij tau. Tana lelej be ketende malmal par piti pepe. Mi mbesoonjo kiti tomini, tiparzooro pepe.

<sup>9</sup> Lutunj re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio lej pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako anjalae. Mi sombe lelae, nako anperae.”

<sup>10</sup> Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteenejana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambainjana kembei ta mokleene ki Merere mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeeje tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen.

<sup>11</sup> Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteenejana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imanga be izerri i ma ila pa zonj uunu.

<sup>12</sup> Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono Kanaan. Mi Lot, ni imbotmbot toono keteenejana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na.

<sup>13</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, zin toomoto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikam mam mbulu bozboozo ma tisor biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

### *Abaram ila pa kar Ebron*

<sup>14</sup> Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: “Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele.

<sup>15</sup> Toono boozomen ta re i, ina ankam pu mi poponjana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi nio ko ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som.

<sup>17</sup> Tana manganja mi pa pa lele ta boozomen tingi mi tiiri. Pa inji, ankam ma iwe lem.”

<sup>18</sup> Tana Abaram imanga mini, mi izerri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zaana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoronjana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

## 14

### *Abaram ikamke Lot*

<sup>1-9</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsa ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king pan tana ramaki king ki kar Bela, ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeeje ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timanga mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kaljana.

Tana indeeje ndaama iwe laamuru mi pan pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabanjana kini tel ta zantis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar; Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king pan tina zijan malmal kan kizin tila, to zijan zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaim ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi zijan zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteenejana ki Kiriataim, mi zijan zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabalanjana ki Seir, mi zijan zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tike-toto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot koloujana pa lele bilimjana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispata na. To zijan zin wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomini.

Kedoleoma zijan zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina makin, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila pa toono keteenejana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizanzanja Kedoleoma

✧ 13:15: Ngo 7:5

ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tel tana be ziŋan tiporou. Zin timaŋga pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana.

<sup>10</sup> Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono sumbunsumbun boozomen ta kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeeŋe king ki Sodom mi king ki Gomora ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titop-top sula toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

<sup>11</sup> Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa malmal tana maŋi, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila.

<sup>12</sup> Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomini ramaki koroŋ kini ta boozomen.

<sup>13</sup> Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuunu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koroŋ to ziŋan Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

<sup>14</sup> Abaram ileŋ kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesooŋo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma ziŋan tila tiketoto king paŋ tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesooŋo kini tana, indeeŋe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, ziŋan Abaram timbotmbot.

<sup>15</sup> Mbeŋ na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to ziŋan zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus ndemeene na.

<sup>16</sup> Tana Abaram iyo koroŋ ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king paŋ tana tikoki zin na tomini.

### *Melkisedek ipombol Abaram*

<sup>17</sup> Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma ziŋan zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na

maŋi, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeeŋi su lele ke-teeneŋana ta zaana Sabe na. (Lele tina, zaana toro 'Lele keteeneŋana kizin king.')

<sup>18</sup> To king ki kar Salem tomini, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. ✧

<sup>19-20</sup> Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei:

“Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu.

Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin.

Tana iti tapakuri.”

Tona Abaram imaŋga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek. ✧

<sup>21</sup> To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio ma timar ma niamŋan amla.”

<sup>22</sup> Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, kembena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa ni zaana ta kembei:

<sup>23-24</sup> “Nio irao aŋkam leŋ koroŋ ku sa na som kat. Koroŋ tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabaŋoŋ tel ta tito yo ma niamŋan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio leŋ sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lelen be tikam len koroŋ, ina tikam.” Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyaŋana. Kokena kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

## 15

### *Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko aŋwe siŋgiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono biibi kat.”

✧ 14:18: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10 ✧ 14:19-20: Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10

2-3 Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio leŋ keljoŋ sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau imbesmbeeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koronj tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam leŋ keljoŋ sa som.”

4 Mi Merere kalŋaana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: “Som. Mbesoonjo ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum ŋonoono tabe itum peebe gi, ko ikam murim mi imender pa koronj ku ta boozomen.”

5 To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nin? Popoŋana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik tiŋga.” ✧

6 Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur ŋonoono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeŋeŋana. ✧

7 Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: “Nio Merere ku. Nio ta anŋamu ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekena anŋam lem toono ta tiŋgi.”

8 Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere, biibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekena anjute kat ta kembei: Toono tiŋgi ko iwe leŋ?”

9 To Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Kam makau paŋgaara ta, mekmek paŋgaara ta, mi sipsip tomooto ta, ta kan ndaama teltelŋa na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutuu ma timar tio.”

10 Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koronj tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som.

11 Mi manboŋ pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

12 Zoŋ ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandij kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikami.

13 To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi be anpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Popoŋana ku ko tiwe

leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoonjo, mi tiseezeze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ✧

14 Tamen kaimer nio ko anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi popoŋana ku ko tiyo len koronj boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timiili ma timar toono ti mini. ✧

15 Tamen nu na, mbotŋana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete. ✧

16 Tana wal ku ko loŋa mi timiili ma timar mini pa toono tiŋgi na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tiŋgi i, bela tika-mam mbulu sananŋan boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio anjur kadoono pizin, mi anziiri zin ma tila len. Naso popoŋana ku tirao timiili ma timar toono tiŋgi mini.”

17 Indeeŋe zoŋ isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan.

18 Mbeŋ tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: “Nio ko anŋam toono ta boozomen tiŋgi pa popoŋana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tuŋ su yok kizin Aikuptu kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates. ✧

19-21 Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus.”

## 16

### *Agar ipeebe Ismael*

1 Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesoonjo moori ta ki Aikuptu, zaana Agar.

2 Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Leŋ. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio koponj som. Tana la ki mbesoonjo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe leŋ pikin tasa.” Abaram ileŋ la Sarai kalŋaana mi ito.

✧ 15:5: Ro 4:18; Ibr 11:12 ✧ 15:6: Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✧ 15:13: Kam 1:13-14, 12:40; Ngo 7:6 ✧ 15:14: Kam 12:35 ✧ 15:15: Un 25:8 ✧ 15:18: Ngo 7:5

<sup>3</sup> Tana indeenje Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesoonjo moori kini ta ki Aikuptu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusi-ini toro.

<sup>4</sup> Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopoono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai.

<sup>5</sup> Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: “Wai, patanjana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Nonoono, nio ituŋ aŋuri ima ku. Tamen indeenje ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa patanjana tinji.”

<sup>6</sup> Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Re, mbesoonjo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau.” Tana Sarai imanŋa mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lene.

<sup>7</sup> Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ipet yok bukukjana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to Ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso:

<sup>8</sup> “Agar, mbesoonjo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi inŋi so la parei?” Agar iso: “Nio inŋi aŋko pa biibi tio Sarai i.”

<sup>9</sup> To Ngonjana ki Merere iso: “Mi-ili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi leŋ la kaljaana.”

<sup>10</sup> Mi iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ko aŋkam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi leŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ileŋ tinjiizi ku kek.

<sup>12</sup> Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nŋe saŋsaŋjana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni zinjan tonmatizinj kini ko tipar-garau zin som.”

<sup>13</sup> Tona Agar ikam nŋar mi iso ta kembei: “Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio aŋre kati pa motonj isu lele ti.” Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be ‘El-Roi.’ Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ta irre yo.’

<sup>14</sup> Tana yok toujana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tana indeenje Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael.\*

## 17

*Merere iur reetenjana ma iwe kitalan pa sua mbukjana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Indeenje Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskeezonj. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio motonj. Naso ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi aŋkam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo.”

<sup>3</sup> Tona Abaram inŋun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini mini ma iso:

<sup>4-5</sup> “Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko aŋkamu ma we zin karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako zom Abaram mini som. Ko aŋpaata zom be Abaraam.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi nio ko aŋkam poponjana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king.

<sup>7</sup> Sua ta koozi aŋbuk ima ku na, kaimer ko aŋpombol mini pa lutum bizin, tumbum bizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana sua tinji ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomjan poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko aŋwe Anutu tiom.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko aŋkam

\* 16:15-16: Ga 4:22 \* 17:4-5: Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tamaana zaananjana.’ Mi pisis ‘Abaraam’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘wal uunu boozomen taman.’ \* 17:4-5: Ro 4:17 \* 17:7: Lu 1:55

ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tinji ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin popoŋana ku, mi zin timbesmbeeze pio.”✧

9-10 To Anutu iseenge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Nu niomŋan popoŋana ku kozo motoyom inŋalŋgal sua tio mbukŋana taiŋgi mi kototo, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nu mi popoŋana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamap.”✧

11-13 Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuliyom, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukŋana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, sombe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesoonjo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, zinjan zin mbesoonjo tiom ta kinjiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomimi kereete zin.

14 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Keseri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukŋana taiŋgi.”

### *Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto*

15 Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. †

16 Pa nio ko aŋpomboli bekeni ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi popoŋana kini pakan ko tiwe king.”

17 Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni inŋun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseenge. Pa ikam nŋar pa ta kembei: “A, inŋi sa aŋwe kolman kek na. Tomtom ta sombe ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomimi, ni ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?”✧

18 Tana Abaraam iso pa Anutu: “Ina ambai. Mi lutuŋ Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio leleŋ be kampe i mi motom pini.”

19 Tamen Anutu iso: “Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. ‡ Sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

20 Mi nu wi yo be moton pa Ismael, tana nio ko aŋkam ta kembena. Nio ko aŋpomboli mi aŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat.

21 Tamen ndaama tinji imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini.”

22 Anutu iso sua pa Abaraam maŋi, to izemi mi ila lene.

23 Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Abaraam ito Anutu kalŋaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen. Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesoonjo ta ni inŋiimi zin na, mi zin mbesoonjo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

24-27 Tana indeeŋe Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono lamoromata mi paŋ (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesoonjo kini tomimi. Zin ta Abaraam inŋiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

## 18

### *Merere ipet ki Abaraam, mi iso-taari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak*

1 Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaraam isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotmbot pa na. Indeeŋe tana na, aigule palakuutu mi zon mataana men. Tabe Abaraam imbutultul su beeze kini kwoono.

✧ 17:8: Ngo 7:5 ✧ 17:9-10: Ngo 7:8; Ro 4:11 † 17:15: Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: ‘moori zaanaŋana.’ ✧ 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Pisis Isak ka uunu ta kembei: ‘iseenge.’

<sup>2</sup> Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imanja mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tunj la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso:

<sup>3</sup> “O biibi tio, nio mbesoonjo ku. Sombe leleyom pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. ☆

<sup>4-5</sup> Kamar ma talae ke uunu tinja mi keteyom su munju. Mi ankam yok sa imar be kunjuuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamanja mini mi kala. Pa inji niom kamar tio, tana lelej ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

<sup>6</sup> Tona Abaraam iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio anla anru kan buzur.”

<sup>7</sup> Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekjana ta ma iur la ki mbesoonjo kini be iurpe.

<sup>8</sup> Tiurpe kini makin, to Abaraam ikam ma ila pizin leembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaraam ni imborro zin.

<sup>9</sup> Tikan makin, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaraam iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze leleene a.”

<sup>10</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to anmiili ma anmar mini. Mi sombe anmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomoto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la ndemeene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ilejlej la. ☆

<sup>11-12</sup> Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmannan kek. Tana Sara ilej kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseenge la leleene mi iso: “Wai, inji sa niamru waenbi kulyam imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu taingi mini? Na som.”

<sup>13</sup> To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseenge, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som?”

<sup>14</sup> Nio Merere antat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to anmiili ma anmar mini. Mi indeenje nol tana,

kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomoto ta kek.”

<sup>15</sup> Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatkaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio anseenje sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seenje kek.”

### *Abaraam isun pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom*

<sup>16</sup> To tomtom tel tina timanja, mi Abaraam iur zin ma zinan tila. Tipa ma tila njana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom.

<sup>17</sup> Mi Merere ikam ngar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe ankam i, ko anwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko answe pini ma ilej.

<sup>18</sup> Pa kaimer poponjana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zanjan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kampejana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.

<sup>19</sup> Mi nio itun anpeikati kek, be anpaute i pa ngar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute poponjana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta ndeenjanana men. Naso sua ta munju anbuk pini na, iur nonoono.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom mi Gomora kan tino-knok mbulu ta sananjan kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tinjiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam noobo zin na, imar ma anlej kek. Tana ansombe ansula mi anre zin. Naso anute kat: Urun mi tinjiizi biibi ta ize ma anlejlej i, ka uunu nonoono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to anpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

<sup>22</sup> To Merere gaabanjana ru timanja pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot.

<sup>23</sup> Tana Abaraam ila koloujana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeenjan ta zinan zin sananjan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama?”

<sup>24</sup> Sombe wal ndeenjan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko munjai zin,

mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar.

<sup>25</sup> Tana sombe wal ndeenjeñan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar tanja na som. Pa nu itum ta tiirinjana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeenjeñana. Kokena pasaana sorok wal ndeenjeñan raama zin wal sananjan.”

<sup>26</sup> Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio anjeenje tomtom ndeenjeñan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako anpasaana kar som.”

<sup>27</sup> Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokñon, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen anjombe anso sua pu mini.

<sup>28</sup> Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi tanja? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to ingal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso: “Som. Sombe anjeenje tomtom ndeenjeñan tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako anpasaana kar som.”

<sup>29</sup> To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeenjeñan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe anjeenje tomtom ndeenjeñan tomtooru, inako anpasaana kar som.”

<sup>30</sup> To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio anjombe anso sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomoota laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.”

<sup>31</sup> Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio anjute anbel winjom kek. Tamen anjombe anwi u mini. Sombe ndeje tomtom ndeenjeñan tomoota men, ko parei?” Merere iso: “Inako som tomini.”

<sup>32</sup> To Abaraam iso mini: “O Merere, leñ sua rimen kat be anso pu ma anpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeenjeñan laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sombe tomtom ndeenjeñan laamuru timbotmbot, inako anpasaana kar som.”

<sup>33</sup> Ziru tiso sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam imiili ma ila beeze kini mini.

## 19

### *Mbulu sananjan kizin Sodom*

<sup>1</sup> Anjela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imanjan ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi iso:

<sup>2</sup> “O bibip tio, niomru kamar ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kuurpe ituyom, mi itinjan tombot ma mankwoono, to kamanjan ma kala.”

Mi ziru tiso: “Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat.”

<sup>3</sup> Tamen Lot imanjan zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tileñ la kaljaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka yis somjana i ma ziru tikan makin, to zinan timbotmbot.

<sup>4</sup> Zin imbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomooto ta boozomen ki Sodom, nanjan mi kolman, timap ma timar tiliu ruumu ki Lot,

<sup>5</sup> mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: “Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin.”

<sup>6-7</sup> To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: “O atonjan mi tizinjan, kakam mbulu sananjan pizin wal taingi pepe.

<sup>8</sup> Kere, lutun moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomooto sa ire zin zen. Nio ko anjam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu pareinjan pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen kumbuulu wal ru taingi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be moton pizin.”

<sup>9</sup> Tamen zin iwal timanja mi tiso: “La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asin iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam amsombe amkam mbulu sananjan pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu.” Tona timanja na tipusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.



10 Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu leleene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu leleene, mi tikotkaala kataama.

11 To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeene kataama som.

### *Tikamke Lot pa Sodom*

12-13 To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: “Mbulu sananņana ņonoono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tinņizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ņoobo zin na, ni ileņ tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi ingo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomņan kamaņga ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom.”

14 Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, kar ti, ingi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamaņga mi kezem kar ti ta buri.” Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam ņeu pizin.

15 Igarau be berek na, aņela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: “Loņa mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa ingi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin.”

16 Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere leleene isaana pini, tabe aņela ru titeege Lot ziņan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. ✧

17 To aņela ipiyar zin ma iso: “Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo kezem lele keteeneņana tinņi, mi koloondo ma kasala pa lele ta abalabalņana na. Naso kemeete som.”

18 Tamen Lot iso: “O biibi tio, nio aņrao som.

19 Nio aņute: Nu muņai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe aņmeete som i. Tamen lele abalabalņana na, imbot molo. Aņrao aņsala loņa na som. Tana nu

sombe pambiriizi kar, nako aņmeete ma aņla leņ tomini.

20 Re kar musaana tinņga. Inņga imbot kolouņana. Tana irao be loņa aņla ma aņpet. Parei, ko irao aņla ma aņbot tinņga? Naso aņbot ambai.”

21 Aņela iso pini: “Ambai. Nio aņyok pa sua ku. Tana ko aņpasaana kar tinņga som.

22 Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao aņkam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar tinņga.” Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

### *Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora*

23-24 Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zoņ ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kuziini sananņan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora.

25 Ni ipambiriizi kar bibip tina, ramaki lele keteeneņana, mi iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana, mi koronj boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. ✧

26 Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma imborene. ✧

27-28 Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta muņgu ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteeneņana na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

29 Tana indeeņe ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteeneņana tana na, ni mataana inņgal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

### *Moap mi Amon un bizin*

30 Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana ziņan lutuunu moori bizin ru timaņga, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele abalabalņana, mi titu ma timbot lela raņ sumbuunu.

31 Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmanņana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: “Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomooto sa

imbot lele pakaana tingi be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti?

<sup>32</sup> Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin ma ngar kini ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itinjan tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende keljanda.”

<sup>33</sup> Tana mbenj na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmanjana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

<sup>34</sup> Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmanjana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbenj. Tana mbenj koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende keljanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

<sup>35</sup> Tana mbenj na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomini, tamaana ikanamaali som.

<sup>36</sup> Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman.

<sup>37</sup> Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmanjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na.

<sup>38</sup> Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta tomini, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

## 20

### *Abaraam mi Abimelek (Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanga mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

<sup>2</sup> Indeeje ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan ta kembei: “Sara, ina nio lunjri.” Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, ingo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

<sup>3</sup> Tamen mbenj na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abimelek, lej! Ingi be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulajana.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: “Wai, Merere, nio anjam soso sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomini iso: ‘Abaraam, ina nio atonj.’ Tana nio anjam njoobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio anjute? Tana nio lej soso sa som.”

<sup>6</sup> To Anutu iso pini: “E, nio anjute nu ngar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta anpeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam soso sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motonj.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwonj. Tana ni isombe isun pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomjan wal ku ta boozomen kemet-meete lup.”

<sup>8</sup> Mankwoono mbenbenjana kat, to Abimelek imanga mi iboobo la pa menderjan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makinj, to motonjana biibi ikam zin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: “Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi piam? Rimen mi anjam sanaana biibi nonono. Nio anjam soso sa pu, ta kam patajana tingi ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat.”

<sup>11-13</sup> Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam amar kar ku zen, mi anjam ngar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma anmeete, mi tikam kusinj. Sua tau Sara ina nio lunjri, ina nonono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelja. Tanata anrao ankami ma iwe kusinj. Munju indeeje ta anbotmbot ki taman men na, Anutu iso pio be anjem lele ki tamanj, mi anla ma anjwa pa lele pakaana toro. Mazwaana tana, nio anso pa Sara ta kembei. Anso: ‘Nu

sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atonj.’”

<sup>14</sup> Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesoonjo pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imiili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini.

<sup>15</sup> To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: “Re. Toono tinji, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai.”

<sup>16</sup> Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: “Re. Nio anjam tom le pat milmiljan munjaana ta (1,000), bekenaj wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Tona Abaraam isunj pa Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesoonjo moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeenje ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sanannana pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

## 21

### *Pepe ki Isak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta munju imbuk pini na. Tana indeenje ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak.

<sup>4</sup> Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak.\*

<sup>5</sup> Indeenje Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtoto lamata.

<sup>6</sup> Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: “Anutu ikam mbulu ambainjana pio, tana lelenj ambai mi anseenje. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilen nio urun, nako niamnan amseenje mi menmeenjam.”

<sup>7</sup> To Sara iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Munju tomtom tiso ta kembei: Nio anrao be anpeebe pikin mi anpiwini na som. Mi ingi Abaraam iwe kolman mi anpeebe le pikin.”

### *Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len*

<sup>8</sup> Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini.

<sup>9</sup> Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuptu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak.

<sup>10</sup> Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso: “Mbesoonjo moori tinja ziru lutuunu, ziiri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio lutun Isak, mi ziru timender pa koronj ta nu zom pa i na som.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ilen sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som.

<sup>12</sup> Mi Anutu iso pini: “Lelem ipata pa mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ngar kini. Pa poponjana ku nonono ko tipet la ki Isak men.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tamen nio ko anjam poponjana ki mbesoonjo moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum.”

<sup>14</sup> Tana mankwono mbenbenjana na, Abaraam imanja to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ki Ber-Seba.

<sup>15</sup> Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu,

<sup>16</sup> mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutultul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tinjiizi biibi.

<sup>17</sup> Anutu ilen Agar lutuunu tinjiizi kini to, Ngonjana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: “Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itantanj na, Anutu ilen tinjiizi kini kek.

\* 21:1-2: Ibr 11:11    \* 21:4: Un 17:12; Ngo 7:8

\* 21:10: Ga 4:30    \* 21:12: Ro 9:7; Ibr 11:18

18 Lutum tana, nio ko anjam poponjana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana manja ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imanja.”

19 To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok toujana ta, tau imbot koloujana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imiili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin.

20 Timbotmbot su lele bilimjana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi tiroono imbol pa uraata kamjana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom.

21 Ni imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ta zaana Paran na, mi naana ikam Aikuptu nan ta ma iwooli.

### *Abaraam mi Abimelek timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba*

22 Indeeje tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be zijan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio anjute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koronj boozomen ta kamam na.

23 Tana lelej be nu mbuk sua mboljana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamjana sa pio, mi lutuj bizin, mi poponjana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio anjampewe u, tana nu irao kampe yo mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.”

24 Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio anjuk sua be anjam ta kembei piom.”

25 Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok toujana kini, ta mbesoonjo ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek.

26 Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio anjute koronj tana som. Pa munju nu so yo som tau. Asinj ikam mbulu tana? Buri nonono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe anlej.”

27 Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbuk sua be tiparlup zin.

28 Mi iyake sipsip pangarngaara poponjan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae.

29 To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?”

30 Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio anjam pu, bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta antou yok tana.”

31 Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbuk sua mi tipombol isu tana.

32 Tana ziru timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup zin, to Abimelek ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilistia.

33 Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isunj pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma alok i.

34 Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilistia ma molo.

## 22

### *Merere itoombo Abaraam*

1 Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Oi, nio itunj ti.”

2 To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen nonono ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa abal tabe anjo u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoronjana pio.”

3 Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imanja, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala donki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesoonjo kini ru, mi zijan timanga ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i.

4 Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

5 To iso pa mbesoonjo kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tingi raama donki. Mi nio niamru lutuj ko amla lele pakaana tanga be amsunj. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

6 To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoronjana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

7 Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae tamanj!” Abaraam iso: “Lutuj,

parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip ingoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?”

<sup>8</sup> To Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

<sup>9</sup> Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam ingas pat ma iwe patoronŋana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat ngasŋana tana. Tona ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala.

<sup>10</sup> Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu.

<sup>11</sup> Som, mi Ngonjana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Ituŋ ti.”

<sup>12</sup> To Ngonjana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi nio aŋute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi leŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Pa lutum tamen ŋonoona tina, nu ruuti pio som.”

<sup>13</sup> To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa.

<sup>14</sup> Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabe koozi tomimi tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

<sup>15</sup> To Ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso:

<sup>16</sup> “Ingi Merere itunu kalŋaana ta ima i. Nu leŋ la ni kalŋaana mi ruutu lutum tamenŋana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mbolŋana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana.”

<sup>17</sup> Sua ta kembei: Ni kola iur kampeŋana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi magargaara ta tai kana i. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko timender mbolŋana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin.

<sup>18</sup> Paso, nu leŋ la Merere kalŋaana. Tana popoŋana ku ko tiwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.”

<sup>19</sup> Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesoono ru tau. Mi ziŋan timaŋga mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

### *Naor lutuunu bizin*

<sup>20</sup> Kaimer na, Abaraam ileŋ tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei ni ipeebe pikin pakan kek.

<sup>21-23</sup> Mi lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni muŋgamuŋga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimernana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin.

<sup>24</sup> Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomimi, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin paŋ: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

## 23

### *Meetenjana ki Sara*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, mana imeete su kar Kiriya Arba, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itaŋtaŋ pini ma som,

<sup>3</sup> to izemi mi imaŋga ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>4</sup> “Nio ingi aŋwe leembe pa lele ti, mi leŋ toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere leŋ toono pakaana sa, be aŋgimi ma iwe meeteŋan tiam murin, mi aŋur kusiŋ ilela?”

<sup>5-6</sup> To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi, leŋ. Nu kolman mi tomtom zomŋom ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele ingoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som.”

<sup>7-9</sup> Tona Abaraam imaŋga, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Sombe koyok pio be aŋurpe leyam meeteŋan murin isu lele tiŋgi, na kala ki Zoar

☆ 22:12: Ibr 11:17; Yems 2:21 ☆ 22:16: Ibr 6:13-14 ☆ 22:17: Un 12:2; Ibr 11:12 ☆ 22:18: Ngo 3:25; Ga 3:8 ☆ 23:4: Ngo 7:16; Ibr 11:9,13

lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam leŋ raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela zilŋaana na. Pa lele tana, ta aŋsombe aŋgiimi ma iwe leyam, mi aŋurpe ma iwe meeteŋan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako aŋkam pini.”

<sup>10</sup> Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupŋana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kalŋaana ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>11</sup> “O biibi tio leŋ, nio leleŋ be ŋgiimi toono tio pepe. Nio aŋbuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina nio aŋkam pu sorok, be iwe meeteŋan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela.”

<sup>12</sup> Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso:

<sup>13</sup> “Ina ambai. Mi tamen nio leleŋ be aŋgiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima muŋgu, tonabe aŋla ma aŋurpe kusim muriini.”

<sup>14</sup> Epron ipekel Abaraam kalŋaana ma isombe:

<sup>15</sup> “Biibi, leŋ! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmilŋan munŋaana ta (400). Tamen tonŋo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koronj sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini.”

<sup>16</sup> Abaraam ileŋ Epron kalŋaana, to inin le pat milmilŋan irao munŋaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

<sup>17-19</sup> Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamre na, raama ka raŋ sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam iŋgiimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupŋana tana na, tileŋ sua tana mi tire kat koronj ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.)

<sup>20</sup> Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et

tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meeteŋan kini murin.

## 24

*Mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori*

<sup>1</sup> Merere iur kampeŋana matakiŋa boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat.

<sup>2-3</sup> To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesoonjo kini mataana kana tau imborro koronj kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: “Leŋ. Nio leleŋ be nu ur nomom ise mbasaŋon mi mbuk sua mbolŋana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itinŋan tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutuŋ Isak pepe.

<sup>4</sup> Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamŋan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar.”

<sup>5</sup> Mbesoonjo kini ileŋ sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: “Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tingi som, nako parei? Ko aŋur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?”

<sup>6</sup> Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som kat! Ur lutuŋ ma imiili mini pa kar muŋguŋana ta aŋzem na pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma aŋzem taman bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tingi pio mi zin popoŋana tio. Ni itunu ko inŋo aŋela kini ma imuŋgu pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeeŋe moori sa pa lutuŋ isu tinŋa.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tingi som, inako sua mbukŋana ku taingi iwe pataŋana pu som. Mi motom inŋal, kam lutuŋ ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio muŋguŋana pepe.”

<sup>9</sup> Abaraam iso makin, to mbesoonjo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbasaŋana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

<sup>10</sup> Tona mbesoonjo ikam kamel laa-muru ki biibi kini mi koronj ambaim-bainŋan matakiŋa tomini, mi imanga raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor,

11 mi rorou, to keteene su yok toujana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana.

12 Tana mbesoonjo isu mi isun ta kembei. Iso: “O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kampejana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur nonoono. Lelenj be kam ta kembei:

13 Nio ko anmender koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi inji be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i.

14 Tana nio ko anso pa moori sa be ise konj yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: ‘Ina ambai. Nio ko anse kom be win. Mi ko anse yok pizin kamel ku tomini.’ Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe ankami pa mbesoonjo ku Isak. Naso anjute kembei nu motom ingalngal sua ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini.”

15 Ni izunzun, mi moori ta, ni ikuundu kuuru mi imar pa yok toujana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini.

16 Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat, mi tomooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok toujana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini,

17 to mbesoonjo tana ipanjuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Ai, irao linj konj yok risa ma anwin?”

18 Rebeka ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi tio, is, win.” To lonja mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin.

19 Iwin makinj, to Rebeka iso: “Nio ko anse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomini.”

20 Tana karau men mi ilinj yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta boozomen tiwin ma timap.

21 Mi mbesoonjo, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam ngar ta kembei: Pai kini ko iur nonoono, som som?

22 Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam nooro milmiljana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam ngeeme

milmiljan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana.

23 To iwi lae pini ma iso: “Nu tomom asiñ? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mbenj ta koozi?”

24 Mi Rebeka ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbun bizin Naor mi Milka.

25 Ruumu tiam, inga irao. Mi zin mbili tomini na, kan kini irao.”

26 Tona mbesoonjo ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei.

27 Iso: “Nio anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur leleene pini. Tanata ipangutngutu yo ma anmar anpet mi andeenje kat Abaraam itunu wal kini tau.”

28 Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi isotaara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok toujana na.

29-30 Beso Rebeka toono Laban ire nooro milmiljana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi ngeeme milmiljan ru ta isala namaana, mi ilenj ka sua ta boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok toujana be ire mbesoonjo tana. Beso ipet yok toujana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini.

31 Ipet kini, to iso: “O kampejana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma tala ruumu. Pa nio anurpe nu niomjan kamel ku muriyom kek.”

32 Tana mbesoonjo ikam zin kamel mi zinan tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesoonjo ki Abaraam zinan zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tinjuuru kumbun pa.

33 Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso: “Kini ti imbot munju. Pa nio lenj sua piom.” Laban iso: “Ambai. So yam lak.”

34-35 Tona mbesoonjo imanga mi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nio mbesoonjo ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanaana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmiljan

boozo, mi mbesoonjo tomooto mi moori boozo tomini.

<sup>36</sup> Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmannan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koronj kini ta munjaana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene.

<sup>37</sup> Mi biibi tio iso pio ma anbuk sua mboljana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni ziñan timbotmbot na, nio irao ankam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som.

<sup>38</sup> Bela anla pa itunu wal kini mi anru moori sa pa lutuunu.

<sup>39</sup> Mi indeenje tau nio be anmanga ma anmar i na, anwi biibi tio ta kembei. Anso: 'Mi sombe moori tana mburaana be niamjan amar som, inako parei?'

<sup>40</sup> Mi ni ipekel kalnon ma isombe: 'Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi anbesmbeeze pini i, ni ko ingo anjela kini ma igaabu mi niomru kala, bekenaraa ku iur nonono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki tamanj biziñ pa lutun Isak.

<sup>41</sup> Mi sombe wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukjana tana iwe patanjana pu som.'

<sup>42</sup> To mbesoonjo iseeñge sua kini mini ma iso: "Koozi nio anmar yok toujana na, ansun ta kembei: 'O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, sombe nu lelem be uraata tio iur nonono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet:

<sup>43-44</sup> Nio ko anbot koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi sombe moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko anso pini be ikam konj yok risa ma anwin. Mi sombe ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ina ambai. Ko anse kom yok risa be win. Mi ko anse pizin kamel ku tomini be tiwin.' Sombe ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itum roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.'

<sup>45</sup> Nio anzunzun la lelen, mi motonj ila na, anre Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma imar. Ni isula ma ise yok makinj, to anso lae pini be ikam konj yok risa ma anwin.

<sup>46</sup> To ni lonja men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: 'Is, win. Mi kamel ku

tomini, ko anse kan ma tiwin.' Tana nio anwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomini ma tiwin ma tirao.

<sup>47</sup> Tabe anwi i ma anso: 'Nu asiñ lutuunu moori?' Mi ni iso: 'Nio tamanj Betuel. Mi tumbunj bizin Naor mi Milka.' Indeeñe nio anlenj sua tina, tona ankam nonoro ma anur ila kuzuunu, mi anzun ngeeme ru sala namaana.

<sup>48</sup> Tona anlek kumbunj mi anjuundu su toono, mi anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipangutnguutu yo ma anmar anpet ma andeene kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be ankami pa lutuunu.

<sup>49</sup> Tana koozi, sombe niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki tonmatizinj ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma anlenj. Mi sombe som, na kosotaara yo bekenaraa anru zaala torosa."

<sup>50</sup> Tona Laban ziru Betuel tipekel kaljana ma tiso: "Mbulu taiñgi ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao amso sua sa som.

<sup>51</sup> Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, bekenaraa iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na."

<sup>52</sup> Mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ilenj sua tana, to ingun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere.

<sup>53</sup> Tona ikam yorondiñ mi natabu, mi koronj milmiljan pakan, mi mburu ndabokbokjan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban ziru naana len koronj ambaimbainjan tomini bekenaraa iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak.

<sup>54</sup> To ziñan wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timanga to ni iso: "Nio lelenj be anmiili ma anla mini ki biibi tio. Parei, niom koyok?"

<sup>55</sup> Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: "E-e, kala lonja pepe. Moori ti ko itinan tombot jana ri munju, mana ko niomjan kala."

<sup>56</sup> Tamen mbesoonjo iso pizin. Iso: "Kuruutu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe lonja anmiili ma anla ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur nonono kek."



<sup>57</sup> To ziru tiso: “Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten.”

<sup>58</sup> Tana tiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, nu lelem sombe niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio lelen be anla.”

<sup>59</sup> Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be ziŋan mbesooŋo ki Abaraam mi wal kini tila.

<sup>60</sup> Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe: “Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munŋaana ka tieene nan. Mi popoŋana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin, mi tikam toono kizin.”

<sup>61</sup> Tona Rebeka ziŋan zin mbesooŋo moori kini tise kamel, mi timaŋga be tila. Tana mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma ziŋan timiili ma tila.

<sup>62</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimŋana ta igarau yok touŋana ta zaana Laai-Roi.

<sup>63</sup> Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat bekena iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar.

<sup>64</sup> Mi Rebeka tomini mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono,

<sup>65</sup> mi iwi mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ma iso: “Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, iŋga asiŋ?” Mi mbesooŋo iso: “Iŋga biibi tio.” To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana.

<sup>66</sup> Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesooŋo iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na.

<sup>67</sup> To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta muŋgu naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka. Tabe mataana mbelele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

## 25

### *Abaraam popoŋana kini pakan*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Ketura.

<sup>2</sup> Ketura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua.

<sup>3</sup> Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni popoŋana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum.

<sup>4</sup> Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Ketura.

<sup>5</sup> Abaraam ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tamen indeeŋe ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koronj kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zoŋ uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

### *Abaraam imeete*

<sup>7-8</sup> Abaraam, mbotŋana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete muŋgu na.✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala ranŋana su toono Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Muŋgu, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et.

<sup>10</sup> Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam iŋgiimi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara sula pa.

<sup>11</sup> Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kampeŋana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeeŋe tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok touŋana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

### *Popoŋana ki Ismael*

<sup>12-15</sup> Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesooŋo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema.

<sup>16</sup> Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

<sup>17</sup> Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na.

✧ 25:5: Un 24:36 ✧ 25:7-8: Un 15:5

18 Mi poponjana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur mazwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka senjaanja mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael poponjana kini tana ziŋan zin tonmatizin kizin na, gorgori tiparzorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi.\*

### *Isau mi Yakop*

19 Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Isak ziŋan poponjana kini mbol kizin.

20 Indeeŋe ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban.

21 Rebeka, ni koposomjana. Tana Isak isun Merere be iuuli. Mi Merere ileŋ sunjana kini, to Rebeka kopoono.\*

22 Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulmbuulu lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: “Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?” Mi ila isun Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

23 To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na.

Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparbot molo pizin.

Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro.

Mi kolmanjana ko imbeeze pa kaimernana.”\*

24 Indeeŋe Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu.

25 Munjamunja na, kuliini sinjanjana mi rumunrumunjana. Tana tipaata zaana be Isau.

26 To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu nuzuunu mi isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeeŋe pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomtel (60).

27 Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtom. Isau, ni tomtom ki buzur rujana mi kumbu paipainjana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtom mannejana mi imborro uraata kar kana.

28 Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebeka na, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

### *Isau irepiili muriini tau munjamunja kana i*

29 Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambainjana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat.

30 Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: “Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma anjaana kat. Yambon sinjanjana tina, zoobo konj sa imar, be anwin ta buri.” (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be EDOM).

31 Tamen Yakop iso: “Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio anjam murim ma anwe pikin munjamunja?”

32 To Isau iso: “Aiss, murin munjamunja na koronj sorok. Anjo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma anwin lak. Pa ingi be anmeete i.”

33 Yakop iso: “Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio munju mi pombol ma imbol kat.” Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin munjamunja.

34 Imbuk sua pini makin, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwin. To imanja ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini munjamunja kembei koronj sorok.\*

## 26

### *Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar (Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

1 Indeeŋe tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta munju ipet pa mazwaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imanja mi isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar Gerar. Kar tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro.

2 Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta anso u pa na.

3 Naso anbotmbot raamu, mi anjampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen

tingi, kola anjam ma iwe nu mi zin poponjana ku leyom. Mi sua ta munju anjuk la ki Abaraam mi anpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men.

<sup>4</sup> Nio kola anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi anjam toono tingi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi poponjana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kamperjana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Kola anjam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ilenlen la kaljon mi ito kat. Mi itoto tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta anur pini na.”

<sup>6</sup> Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen indeene zin tomoto ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: “Ingi nio lunri.” Iso sua tana paso, Rebeka, ni moori kaibim kat. Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini.

<sup>8</sup> Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo njana ri. To aigule ta na, Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imbenbeenje pa Rebeka.

<sup>9</sup> Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: “Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?” Isak ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Nio anjam ta kembena paso, anmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma anmeete mi kakam kusin.”

<sup>10</sup> To Abimelek iso: “Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamjana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomoto sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi patajana ise tiam.”

<sup>11</sup> Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: “Kelen! Tomtom tasa isombe imbulu tomtom taijgi, som kusiini, nako imeete.”

<sup>12</sup> Indeenje ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma nonono ipet ma irao kembei tomtolamataja. Pa Merere ikampe i kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tabe ni iwe tomtom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat.

<sup>14</sup> Ni le mbili matakija boozo kat. Mi mbesoonjo kini ta kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburmbur pini,

<sup>15</sup> mi tikam toono mi tilol yok toujan boozomen ta munju zin mbesoonjo ki Abaraam tikel na.

<sup>16</sup> Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: “Zem lele tiam tingi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek.”

<sup>17</sup> Tana Isak imanga, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteenejana ta zaana Gerar.

<sup>18</sup> To yok toujan ta munju zin mbesoonjo ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilistia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau munju tamaana iwatwaata na.

<sup>19</sup> To zin mbesoonjo kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeene yok bukbuk ma ise.

<sup>20</sup> Tamen zin mboronjan kizin sipsip ki kar Gerar zijan zin mbesoonjo ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tinjoonjo pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronjan ki Isak tiso: “Som, ina niam tiam.” Tanata tipaata yok toujana tana zaana be ‘Yok Nonji Kana.’ Pa tinjoonjo pa tau.

<sup>21</sup> Tona zin mbesoonjo kini tikel yok toujana toro. Tamen wal pakan tinjoonjo pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Yok Ki Parzooronjana.’

<sup>22</sup> To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok toujana toro. Mi yok toujana tina, tinjoonjo pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Mazwaana Biibi.’ Pa isombe: “Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana injgi be tomtom ambai su toono ti ma tamasak.”

### *Anutu ipet ki Isak*

<sup>23</sup> To Isak imanga mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba.

<sup>24</sup> Mi mbenj na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa motonj ingalngal mbesoonjo tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola anbotmbot raamu mi ankampe u,

mi anjam ma poponjana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen.” ☆

<sup>25</sup> To Isak ingas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isun pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesoonjo kini tikel yok toujana toro.

#### *Isak ziru Abimelek timbuk sua*

<sup>26</sup> Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini ngarjana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak,

<sup>27</sup> to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kuir koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi ingi parei ta kamar tio mini?”

<sup>28</sup> To zin tel mi tiso: “Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana amsombe itijan tumbuk sua be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

<sup>29</sup> Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta munju niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama lelem ambainjana. Mi re, ingi kampejana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i.”

<sup>30</sup> Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi zinan tikanan ma tiwinin.

<sup>31</sup> Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, timanja mi zinan timbuk sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lelen ambai.

<sup>32</sup> Indeeje aigule tana, zin mbesoonjo ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: “Ai, niam amdeene yok bukuk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na.”

<sup>33</sup> To Isak ipaata yok toujana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot igarau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

#### *Isau kusiini bizin*

<sup>34</sup> Indeeje Isau ndaama kini irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori.

<sup>35</sup> Tamen leembe nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lelen ipata kat.

## 27

### *Yakop ikam pakaamjana mi ikem pomboljana ki Isau*

<sup>1</sup> Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Aigule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lutuŋ o!” Isau iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.”

<sup>2</sup> To Isakbi iso: “Leŋ. Ingi anje kolman kek, mi anjankaana pa koŋ mete.

<sup>3</sup> Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru koŋ buzur sa.

<sup>4</sup> To urpe koŋ yambon ambainjana sa tabe ikam ngureŋ i, mi kam ma imar ma anwin. Tonabe anjam pomboljana tio ise ku. Besombe anmeete, na anmeete lak.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Indeeje Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka ilejuti kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imanja mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso: “Buri nonoono ta anlej tomom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe:

<sup>7</sup> ‘Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe koŋ yambon ambainjana. Tonabe anpombolu pa Merere mataana. Besombe anmeete, na anmeete lak.’

<sup>8</sup> Tana lutuŋ, kozo leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi to sua ta ingi anjur pu i.

<sup>9</sup> La ta mbili murin a. To kam mek-mek lutuunu ndekndekjan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko anurpe tomom ka yambon ambainjana tabe iwin ma ikam ngureene i.

<sup>10</sup> To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pomboljana kini ise ku pataanja.”

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: “Wai anan, ina ambai, mi tamen aton Isau, ni kuliini rumunrumunjana. Mi nio na, kulij ngeezenon.

<sup>12</sup> Kokena tamanj izorom yo, to iute kembei nio anpakaami. Tona ikam pomboljana kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananja pio.”

<sup>13</sup> Tamen naana iso pini: “Lutuŋ, kam ngar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua sananja pu, inako ka patajana ise tio. Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmeke ma timar.”

14 Tana Yakop imanga, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukarau ma iurpe yambon ambainjana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam ngureene i.

15 To Rebeka ila ma ikam mburu ambainjana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze leleene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa.

16 Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ngureene.

17 Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

18 Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: "O tamanj!" Tamaana iso: "Lutunj, ina nu asinj?"

19 Yakop iso: "Nio Isau tau, lutum munjamunga. Yambon ta so pa, ta inji anjam ma anjar i. Manga ma win mi kam pomboljana ku ise tio."

20 To Isak iso: "Wae, lutunj, nu ndeeje koronj karau men?" Yakop iso: "Merere Anutu ku ta ipangutngutu yo, tabe lonja mi andeeje."

21 To Isak iso: "Mar njana mi anteege. Ko nu lutunj Isau tau?"

22 Tana Yakop ila ma tunja kat ki tamaana, mi ni izoromi to iso: "Kaljom na, kembei Yakop kaljana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau namaana."

23-24 Tana Isak ikilaala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imanga be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: "E-e! Nu Isau tau?" Yakop iso: "E, nio tau."

25 Tona Isak iso: "Kena kam konj yambon tana imar. Pa lelej be anwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona anpombolu." To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yokbaen tomuni.

26 Iwin makinj, mi iso pini: "Lutunj, mar sou yo."

27 Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iyoozo mburu ki Isau kuziini, to ikam pomboljana kini ise ki Yakop. Iso:✧

"Aa, lutunj ti kuziini na,

kembei su ta kampejana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!

28 Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu, mi ipembeeze toono ku ma mbuyeeene, bekena ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat.

29 Zin karkari ko timbeeze pu.

Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Nu ko we biibi pa tonmatizinj ku.

Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananjana pu, inako zitun tisaana.

Mi zin wal ta so tisun Anutu be ikampe u, inako zitun tikam kampejana tomuni."✧

*Isau itanjoro tamaana pa le pomboljana*

30 Isak ipombol Yakop makinj, to Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene. To molo som na, toono Isau per ma ipet pa su.

31 Mi ni tomuni iurpe yambon ambainjana. Tana ikam ma ila ki tamaana, mi iso: "O tamanj, buzur su kana ka yambon, ta anurpe kek. Manga ma win mi pombol yo."

32 Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: "Wai, inji nu asinj toro?" Isau iso: "Nio Isau tau, lutum munjamunga."

33 To Isak keteene ikam kenj mi iso: "Nu mar zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam konj yambon ma imar ma anwin mi anpomboli kek. Ko asinj? Pa pomboljana tio, ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi inga ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok."

34 Isau ilej tamaana iso sua tana, to isu na itanj ma biibi. Itanj ma iyeryer, mi iso: "O tamanj, pombol yo tomuni lak."

35 Tamen Isak iso: "Waii, pomboljana ta anso anjam pu, ta tizim imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek."

36 Tabe Isau iso: "Pisis Yakop, ina itop la kat kini! Pa inji ni ipakaam yo pa ru i. Mungu ikem murinj munjamunga kana i. Mi buri ikem

pomboljana tabe ise tio i tomini.” To Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei, pomboljana toro sa som?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Isak ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Nio anur tizim mi popojana kini be tiwe biibi pu, mi nu mi popojana ku be kewe mbesoojo pizin. Mi kini mi baen nonon na, ankam pini kek. Tana lutuj, kosa sa imbot be ankam pu i som.”

<sup>38</sup> Tamen Isau itanroro tamaana. Iso: “Tamanj parei? Pomboljana ku tamen nonono ta tina? Toro sa som? O tamanj, pombol yo tomini.” To Isau isu ma iyeryer mini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Tona tamaana Isak ipekel kaljana ma iso:  
“Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa toono mbuyeenejana.

Mi tolou saamba kana ko isu pu som.

<sup>40</sup> Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be ndeene kom kini mi lem koronj.

Mi ko we mbesoojo pa tizim.

Tamen kaimer ko manga mi noknok zorojana,

to ni ko irao imboro u mini som.”

### *Yakop iko ma ila ne*

<sup>41</sup> Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat pa Yakop. Pa pomboljana kini, ta tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen iyaramraama ma imbot la leleene men. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Molo som to tomoyam imeete. Tonabe anpun Yakop ma imeete.”

<sup>42</sup> Tamen wal pakan tingal Rebeka taljana pa ngar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma imar, mi iso pini: “Lutuj, lej. Tom Isau isombe ipunu ma meete, bekena ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na.

<sup>43</sup> Tana lej la kaljon, mi manga ta buri ma ko ma la ki wom Laban ta imbotmbot ta kar Aran a.

<sup>44</sup> La mbotmbot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu.

<sup>45</sup> Miombe tom leleene iluumu mi mataana mbeleele mbulu ta kam pini na, tona nio ko anso ma pu be miili ma mar mini. Pa nio anmoto: Kokena niomru koporou ma kemeete pa aigule tamen.”

<sup>46</sup> To Rebeka imanga mi iso pa Isak: “Aiss, nio ti nin gesges kat pa rwondo moori bizin ru tinga. Miombe Yakop tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na nio ko irao anbot mini na som. Ko anmeete ma anla lej.”

## 28

<sup>1</sup> Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe.

<sup>2</sup> Manga ma la pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri. Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu mbura keskeezjana ko ipombolu mi ikam lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak bekena we tomtom boozomen un.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin popojana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tingi, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tingi, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa tumbum Abaraam ta munju kek.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop makinj, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

<sup>6</sup> Indeene ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mboljana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi ingalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Tabe Isau ilenj sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kaljan mi ila pa Mesopotamia,

<sup>8</sup> tona ikilaala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som.

<sup>9</sup> Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmanjana Ismael, mi iwoolo moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

### *Yakop ire miujana isu kar Betel*

<sup>10</sup> Tana Yakop imanga, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran.

11 Ni iwwa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mbenkaali. Tana isu to ingas pat pakan ma iliu i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene.

12 To imiu mi ire koroŋ kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin aŋela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa.\*

13 To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko aŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku ma iwe leyom.\*

14 Mi popoŋana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa zilŋaana zilŋaana bekena tirao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomŋan popoŋana ku ko kewe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.\*

15 Nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu mi motoŋ pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko aŋkamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tiŋgi. Tana nio ko irao aŋzemu na som. Ko aŋbotmbot raamu, mi aŋkam ma sua tio mbukŋana ti iur ŋonoono.”

16 Tona Yakop ipol ma imanga mi iso: “Ŋonoono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi muŋgu nio aŋute som.”

17 To motoŋana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tiŋgi potomŋana kat! Ikam yo ma aŋmoto koŋ. Pa iŋgi sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

18 Mankwoono, mbenbenŋana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isuŋgun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To ilin ŋgere isalakaala pat tina.

19 Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Muŋgu na, kar tana zaana Lus.

20-21 To Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere, sombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam koŋ kini mi leŋ mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa i, mi sombe aŋbot ambai men ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini pa ruumu ki

tamaŋ, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko aŋbeeze pa nu itum tamen.

22 Mi koroŋ boozomen ta so nu kam pio na, nio ko aŋpeete ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ko aŋpas ma ima pu. Mi pat ta aŋsuŋgun su ti, iŋgi iwe kilalan kembei lele tiŋgi na Anutu muriini.”

## 29

### *Yakop ila ipet ki Laban*

1 Yakop imanga mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zoŋ uunu na.

2 Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok touŋana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu tel ta timbot kolouŋana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imbot se be ipakaala.

3 Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboroŋan kizin timar ma tizuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, bekena tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

4 Indeeŋe Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboroŋan ma iso: “Atoŋan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Niam amar pa kar Aran.”

5 To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.”

6 To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imbot ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imbot ambai. Re. Inga lutuunu moori Rael ta ziŋan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

7 To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Ingi aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tirao be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.”

8 Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela timbotmbot mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tiŋgi ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

9 Yakop ziŋan zin mboroŋan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael

\* 28:12: Yo 1:51    \* 28:13: Un 12:7, 13:14-15    \* 28:14: Un 12:3, 22:18

ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin.

<sup>10</sup> Yakop ire woono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanga mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin.

<sup>11</sup> To isou Rael, mi itañ.

<sup>12</sup> Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awonj ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Rebeka ta nio nanjonj i.” Rael ileñ sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

<sup>13</sup> Laban ileñ kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanga mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ileñ.

<sup>14</sup> Ipit mbol makinj, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo nonoono kat. Ituru sinj tamen.”

#### *Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban beken a iwoolo Rael mi Lea*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop imbot ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awonj nonoono. Tana irao kam uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma anlej.”

<sup>16</sup> Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmanjana zaana Lea, mi nanjanjana zaana Rael.

<sup>17</sup> Lea, ni runguunu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaibiim kat.

<sup>18</sup> Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio leleñ be anwoolo Rael. Mi sombe nu yok pio be ankami, nako ankam uraata pa irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona anwooli.”

<sup>19</sup> Laban ileñ to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa leleñ be iwoolo tomooto toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

<sup>20</sup> Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru beken a ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip.

<sup>21</sup> Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be ankam uraata

pu, ta ingi imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be anwooli.”

<sup>22</sup> Tana Laban iurpe kini biibi, mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma zinan tikan kini tana.

<sup>23</sup> Tamen mbenj na, ikam pakaamjana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmanjana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene.

<sup>24</sup> Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

<sup>25</sup> Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, Yakop imanga mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Nio anbel uraata pu be ankam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

<sup>26</sup> Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wae!’ paso? Niam mbulu tiam imbot pataanja ta kembei: Moori nanjanjana irao iwoolo sala moori kolmanjana uteene na som.

<sup>27</sup> Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap mungu, tonabe anjur Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.”

<sup>28</sup> Yakop ileñ na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini.

<sup>29</sup> Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini toro, zaana Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini.

<sup>30</sup> Tana Yakop ziru Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

#### *Yakop lutuunu bizin*

<sup>31</sup> Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea beken a kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni kopo somjana.☆

<sup>32</sup> Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Merere ire patajana tio, tanata ikam leñ pikin tingi. Ingi be kusinj iur leleene pio i.”

☆ 29:31: Un 11:30, 25:21



33 Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusin iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam leŋ pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

34 Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, inŋi ko kusin imar tuŋ mar tio i. Pa anŋeebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

35 Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio anŋakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeeŋe Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

### 30

1 Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kam leŋ pikin sa. Som, to anŋeete.”

2 Yakop ileŋ sua ki Rael na, keteene malmal. Tona iso: “Wai! Nio ti Anutu be anŋso mi nu kopom? Nio anŋsekaalu pa peeberana?”

3 To Rael iso: “Ambai. Mi mbesoono moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekena ipeebe pio. Naso nio leŋ pikin tomini.”

4 Tana Rael iur mbesoono moori kini ila ki Yakop ma ziru tikeene.

5 Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta.

6 Tabe Rael iso: “Inŋi Anutu itiiri yo ma leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Pa ileŋ sunŋana tio mi ikam leŋ pikin tomooto ti.” Tana ipaati be Dan.

7 Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto tooro.

8 Tabe Rael iso: “Nio niamru aton moori amparkam siloogo biibi ma anŋlip pini kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

9 Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesoono moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro.

10-11 Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: “Inŋi koronj ambainana.” Tana ipaati be Gat.

12 Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesoono moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro.

13 Tona Lea iso: “Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini.” Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

14 Indeeŋe mazwaana ki kini wit yebutŋana na, Ruben iwwa pa mokleene mi indeeŋe ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koronj tina tikamam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: “Ai, kam leŋ sa imar.”

15 Tamen Lea iso pini: “Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusin leleene pio pe som. Mi inŋi sombe kam lutuŋ koronj kini inŋi tomini? Ina ko som.” To Rael iso: “Ambai. Nu kam leŋ sa. Mi mben koozi to Yakop ima ku.”

16 Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikoŋuru i mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ. Mben to nu mar tio. Pa nio anŋiimu pa ke pwoono ki lutuŋ kek.” Tana mben na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma ziru tikeene.

17 Anutu ileŋ sunŋana ki Lea, tabe kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa.

18 Lea isu to iso: “Nio anŋur mbesoono moori tio ila ki kusin, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ kadoono ambainana ti.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka.

19 Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta pa.

20 Mi iso: “Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Inŋi be kusin Yakop ipakur yo. Pa anŋeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Zebulun.

21 Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

22 Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana inŋal Rael tomini.

23 Tana ileŋ sunŋana kini mi ikam ma Rael kopoono. To ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi isu to iso: “Aa buri! Anutu iziiri koŋ mian ma ila lene kek.”

24 Mi leleŋ be Merere ikam leŋ pikin tomooto toro.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

### *Mbili ki Yakop timasak*

25 Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: “Lak. Yok pio be anmiili ma anla pa toono tio.

26 Nu ute: Nio anbel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusinj bizin mi lutuŋ bizin ma timar be niamŋan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, anposop ma imap kek.”

27 Tamen Laban iso pini: “Wai zoŋ! Nio anso ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i.

28 Tana nio leleŋ be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko ankam pu mi ituru tombotmbot.”

29 Yakop iso pini ma iso: “Nu itum ute tau nio anbel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo.

30 Mungu nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio anmar anbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta anwe zaala pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imarmar pu i. Mi njiizi na ankam uraata pa ituŋ wal tio?”

31-32 To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi Yakop iso: “Kam leŋ koronj sa ta buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anla ankam leŋ sipsip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ngaltitiŋan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio leleŋ pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako anbot mi anboro mbili ku mini.

33 Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mos toro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio ankemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu ute nio tomtom ki sua nonono men.”

34 Laban ileŋ sua ki Yakop mi iso: “O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na.”

35 Tamen aigule tina Laban imanga mi iyo zin mekmek tomooto parrisŋan mi zin mekmek paŋgaara ngaltitiŋan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin.

36 To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to timbotmbot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

37 To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitiŋan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisŋan.

38 Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisŋan tana.

39 Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomooto tino zin paŋgaara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ngaltitiŋan mi parrisŋan men.

40 Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeeŋe ta zin tomooto tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara, to itoro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisŋan mi koskoozoŋan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini.

41 Tana indeeŋe zin mbili tumkatŋan tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara na, Yakop iurur ke namanaman parrisŋan se zwor kwoono.

42 Tamen indeeŋe zin mbili konkonŋan tisombe tino na, itatkewe ke namannaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le mbili tumkatŋan men. Mi ki Laban na konkonŋan.

43 Ina zaala tina ta Yakop iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesoono, kamel, donji, mi koronj ta boozomen.

## 31

### *Yakop iko pa Laban*

1 Kaimer to Yakop ileŋ Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Yakop ti iyo koronj ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koronj ta boozomen kini tiŋga na, imar pa tamanda tau.”

2 Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta mungu na som.

3 To Merere iso pa Yakop: “Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko anbotmbot raamu.”

<sup>4</sup> Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a.

<sup>5</sup> Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anre tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta mungu na som. Tamen Anutu ki taman, ni imbotmbot raama yo mi mataana pio.

<sup>6-7</sup> Niomru kuute: Nio anbelmbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa len kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som.

<sup>8</sup> Kere. Indeeje ta tomoyom iso: ‘Mekmek ngaltitiŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, zin mekmek tipeebe ngaltitiŋan men. Mi indeeje ta ni iso: ‘Zin mekmek parrisŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, mekmek tipeebe parrisŋan men.

<sup>9</sup> Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe len.

<sup>10</sup> Pa kere! Indeeje mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio anmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin pangaara na, parrisŋan mi ngaltitiŋan men.

<sup>11</sup> To anela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: ‘Yakop!’ Mi nio antur la kalnaana ma anso: ‘Oi, itun ti.’

<sup>12</sup> To ni iso: ‘Mbulu ta Laban ikam pu na, nio anute ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin pangaara na, parrisŋan mi ngaltitiŋan men.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pini na, nio tau. Lele tana, ta nu sungun pat mi lin ngere sala. Mi inŋi anso pu: Manŋa ta buri ma zem lele inŋi, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.’ ”☆

<sup>14</sup> Yakop iso zin pa sua tana makin, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: “Tomoyam, kaimer ko ikam leyam koronj kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som.

<sup>15</sup> Pa ni mataana inŋalŋal yam som. Ni ire yam kembei tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo

yam sorok som. Nu nŋiimi yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat.

<sup>16</sup> Koronj boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamŋan lutundu bizin koronj tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Tabe Yakop imanŋa mi iyauyau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kusiini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to ziŋan timanŋa be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na.

<sup>19</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ikemut ke teetenan ki tamaana.

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yakop isotaara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki keŋana.

<sup>21</sup> Tana Yakop iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Euprates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabalŋana zaana Gileat.

### *Laban iketo Yakop*

<sup>22</sup> Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tisotaara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: “A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek.”

<sup>23</sup> To Laban imanŋa mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi ziŋan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketo zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mberŋ lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabalŋana ki Gileat.

<sup>24</sup> Tamen mberŋ na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: “Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe.”

<sup>25</sup> Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban ziŋan wal kini tise kini na, zin tomini tipo beeze su lele tamen tau.

<sup>26</sup> Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu inŋi pio? Inŋi pakaam yo mi koki lutun moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal.

27-28 Parei ta kam mbulu ki kenjana mi ko pio sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao lelej ambai pu, mi amkam kini biibi mi amkam narooogo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi ingi som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio ankat lutun moori bizin mi tumbun bizin naman som. Ingi nu kam mbulu kankaanajana kat.

29 Nio anrao be anpasaana yom. Mi tongo. Pa mbenji, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be anbuulu kwon pu pepe.

30 Nio anjute: Ngar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teetenan tio?"

31 Yakop ipekel Laban kaljaana ma iso: "Nio anmoto, ta anko pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio.

32 Tamen ke teetenan ku, ina nio ankankaana pa. Nu sombe ndeeje tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koronj tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti tingi matan, mi ru ke teetenan ku. Mi sombe ndeeje koronj ku tasa, na kam." Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teetenan ki tamaana na som.\*

33 To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbe-soonjo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen indeeje kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koronj kini.

34 Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teetenan ki tamaana lela pelpeele ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipitirtiiri koronj boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som.

35 To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: "O taman, ketem malmal pio pepe. Ingi irao anmanja na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo." Tana Laban iru iru ma indeeje som.

36 Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: "Nio anmolo so tutu i, mi ankam so sosor i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar?"

37 Koozi nu pitiiri koronj tio ta boozomen, bekena ru ke teetenan ku. Mi sombe ndeeje koronj ku tasa kek,

na kam ma ur su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asinj ta iso sua nonono.

38 Nio anbot ku irao ndaama to-moota kek. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sipsip mi mekmek ku tipepeebe ambai men. Mi nio ankan sorok sipsip ku sa som.

39 Mi indeeje ta koronj sanjanjana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani na, nio ankam sipsip tana ma anmar anso u pa som. Som kat. Nio anpekel pa itun mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mboljana pio, beso koronj ku tasa imbiriizi pa aigule, som mbenj, inako nio itun ankot.

40 Zonj ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolou ikamam yo pa mbenj ma nin tekteege. Tabe ankennekaala motor som.

41 Nio anbesmbeeze pu ma irao ndaama to-moota kek. Ankam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi panj bekena ankam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi ankam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen bekena ankam lej mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kaljom pa lej kadoono pa piizi sa kek.

42 Kozobe Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam, ta taman Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomonj ila ndemenj, mi ziiri yo ma anla lej. Tamen Anutu ire patanana tio mi uraata biibi ta anbelmbel pu na, tanata mbenji iyaambu. Pa nio lej uunu sa isaana som."

### *Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua*

43 Yakop iso sua tana makinj, to Laban ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Zin moori tingi na, nio lutun moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tingi na, nio tumbun bizin. Mi sipsip ma mekmek ta boozomen tingi, ina nio tio. Tana koronj boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko ankam parei? Pa lutun moori bizin ru zinan lutun bizin tizem yo kek.

44 Tana nio lelej ansombe ituru tulup lelende mi tumbuk sua sa."

\* 31:32: Un 35:18-19

<sup>45</sup> Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender, bekena iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukjana tana mi ipombol.

<sup>46</sup> To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makin, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndoujana tana.

<sup>47</sup> Pat ndoujana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kaljan be Yegar Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

<sup>48</sup> To Laban iso: “Koozi, pat ndoujana tingi imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukjana.” Tana tipaata pat ndoujana tana zaana be Galet.

<sup>49-50</sup> Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: “Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu sombe kam sanaana pa lutuj moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ilej sua mbukjana tingi kek. Mi mbulu kiti kenana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup.”

<sup>51</sup> To Laban iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Tana re pat ndoujana mi pat sungunjana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i.

<sup>52</sup> Koronj ru tingi be tipei ngar kiti mi matanda ingal sua kiti mbukjana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anmolo pat ndoujana tingi mi anma ma ankam mbulu sananjana sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat ndoujana ma pat sungunjana tingi, mi mar ma kam mbulu sananjana sa pio na som.

<sup>53</sup> Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi sombe kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makin, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukjana tana.

<sup>54</sup> Tona ipun mbili ta ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma zinan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mbenj.

<sup>55</sup> Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, Laban imannga, to ikat lutuunu moori

bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

## 32

*Yakop iurpe koronj pakan bekena ipaluumu Isau leleene*

<sup>1</sup> Mi Yakop tomini, ni imannga mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tipet kini su zaala lwoono.

<sup>2</sup> Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Inji sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

<sup>3</sup> Tona Yakop ingo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuungu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abal-abaljana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaana ki Edom.

<sup>4</sup> Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepet ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesoonjo ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi timbel mbotjana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini.

<sup>5</sup> Ni le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, mi mbesoonjo tomoto, mi mbesoonjo moori boozo kat. Tana ni ingo yam ma amar bekena amso-taaruru pini. Pa leleene be nu munjai i mi lelem ambai pini.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop isope zin makin, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampel ki tom ta amar i. Mi lej! Ni zinan tomtom munjana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

<sup>7</sup> Yakop ilej sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam ngar boozo. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta zinan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru.

<sup>8</sup> Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tirao be tiko.”

<sup>9</sup> To Yakop isunj. Iso: “O Anutu ki tumbuj Abaraam mi taman Isak, lej yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Sombe anmiili ma anla mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi anbot ambai men.

<sup>10</sup> Nio anjute nio tomtom ndaboknon som. Tamen nu munjai

mbesoonjo ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa munju, indeenje ta anju yok Yordan ma anla na, nio lej kosa sa som. Anjeege tete tio men mi anpa. Tamen koozi anjar raama zin tomtom mi koronj boozo, mi ingi anjeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru.

<sup>11</sup> O Merere, nio anju be kamke yo pa atonj namaana. Pa nio anmoto konj: Kokena imar ma ikam malmal pio mi kusinj bizin mi lutunj bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.

<sup>12</sup> Merere, nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam poponjana tio ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene, kembei magargaara tai kana ta amrao be amnin na som.\*

<sup>13</sup> Yakop ikam sunjana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mbenj. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuungu zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

<sup>14</sup> Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek pangarngaara tomtom laamuru, mi tomooto na, tomoota. Sipsip pangarngaara tomtom laamuru mi tomooto na, tomoota.

<sup>15</sup> Kamel pangarngaara raama lutun bizin, tomoota laamuru. Makau pangarngaara tomtoru, mi tomooto na, laamuru. Mi donki tomooto laamuru.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makinj, to iur un un la mbesoonjo kini pakan naman be timboro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: "Niom kumuungu. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Kaparpa molo piom."

<sup>17</sup> Mi Yakop isope mbesoonjo kini ta imuungu na, ta kembei: "Sombe atonj Isau indeenju su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: 'Nu mbesoonjo ki asinj? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asinj?'"

<sup>18</sup> Ni isombe iwi u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: 'Mbili ta boozomen tingi, ki mbesoonjo ku Yakop. Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.' "

<sup>19</sup> Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesoonjo kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesoonjo kini

boozomen tabe matan pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: "Niom kosombe kendeenje atonj Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini.

<sup>20</sup> Mi motoyom ingal be koso pini ta kembei: 'Biibi, mbesoonjo ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.' " Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: "Nio ko ankam koronj tingi pini sorok, bekenan anjurpe leleene mi leleene ambai pio. Beso andeenji, to imuunai yo."

<sup>21</sup> Tana Yakop ipumuungu koronj boozomen tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mbenj.

### *Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan*

<sup>22</sup> Mbenj tana, ni imanga to ikam kusiini bizin ru, zinan mbesoonjo moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok.

<sup>23</sup> Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tomini.

<sup>24</sup> Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mbenj. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere.

<sup>25</sup> Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma imbeses.

<sup>26</sup> Mi iso: "Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be anla. Pa ingi be kozeere i." Tamen Yakop iso: "E-e. Nio ko ankiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo munju, tona anjemu ma la."

<sup>27</sup> To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: "Nu zom asinj?" Yakop iso: "Nio zonj Yakop."

<sup>28</sup> To tomtom tana iso: "Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel. Pa nu niomjan Anutu mi zin tomtom kapartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek." \*☆

<sup>29</sup> To Yakop iso: "Mi nu zom asinj?" Tomtom tana ipekel kwoono ma iso:

☆ **32:12:** Un 28:13-15 \* **32:28:** Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: 'Pakaamjana,' som 'Kumbu dibiini.' Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: "Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan." ☆ **32:28:** Un 35:10

“Parei ta nu wi yo pa zoŋ?” To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

<sup>30</sup> Mi Yakop iso: “Nio aŋre Anutu pa motonj kek, tamen aŋmeete som.” Tana ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel.\*

<sup>31</sup> Zoŋ ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes.

<sup>32</sup> Uunu tina ta zin Israel tirao tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta muŋgu mi imar ma indeeŋe koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

### 33

#### *Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeeŋe zin*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini munjaana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael, mi mbesooŋo moori kini ru.

<sup>2</sup> Mi iur zin mbesooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin ma timuunŋu, to Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi Yakop itunu imuunŋu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanja mini ma ila ŋana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titanj.

<sup>5-6</sup> To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: “Inga ziŋoi ta niomŋan kamar i?” Yakop iso: “Biibi. Inga nio lutuŋ bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau.” Tana zin mbesooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau.

<sup>7</sup> To Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tomini.

<sup>8</sup> To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: “Mi zin wal raama mbili uunuŋan ta timuunŋu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?” Yakop iso: “Biibi tio, ina aŋkam pu bekena nu lelem ambai pio.”

<sup>9</sup> Tamen Isau isombe: “Wai tiziŋ, nio aŋrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Koroŋ ku imbot.”

<sup>10</sup> To Yakop iso: “E-e atonj, kena pepe. Nu sombe lelem pio kat, nako kam koroŋ boozomen ta aŋkam pu na. Pa muŋaiŋana ta swe pio i, na aŋre kembei ta Anutu muŋaiŋana kini.

<sup>11</sup> Tana kam koroŋ ta nio aŋkam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam leŋ koroŋ boozo kat.” Yakop imanjanj tabe Isau ikam.

<sup>12</sup> To Isau iso: “Ambai, tamanja mini ma tala ta buri.”

<sup>13</sup> Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e biibi, nu muunŋu. Pa inŋi niamŋan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Sombe aŋpatoto zin ma tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup.

<sup>14</sup> Tana nu muunŋu, mi nio ni-amŋan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa riŋariŋa ma ko ama ampet ku ta Seir na.”

<sup>15</sup> To Isau iso: “Ambai, kenako aŋur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomŋan kamar.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Tonjo. Muŋaiŋana ta swe piam kek, ina irao.”

<sup>16</sup> Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir.

<sup>17</sup> Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tomini. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

<sup>18</sup> Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su kolouŋana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem.

<sup>19</sup> Mi inŋiimi toono ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmilŋan tomtom lamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.) \*

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yakop ipo patoronŋana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Elo Israel. \*

\* **32:30:** Kam 24:11, 33:20    \* **33:19:** Yo 4:5

Anutu ki Israel.’

\* **33:20:** Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Merere

## 34

### *Sekem imbuulu Dina*

<sup>1</sup> Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamuriŋ kar kan.

<sup>2</sup> Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli.

<sup>3</sup> Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleeneŋana pini bekena leleene pini.

<sup>4</sup> Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: “Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ pa moori taŋga. Tana leleŋ be la ki wal kini, mi niomŋan kuurpe sua be aŋwooli.”

<sup>5</sup> Indeeŋe ta Yakop ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyaraama itunu mi inaama zin be timar muŋgu.

<sup>6</sup> Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imaŋga to ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua.

<sup>7</sup> Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tipet kar kek. Beso tileŋ sua pa mbulu pamiaŋŋana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma lelen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tiŋga ma irao som kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Lutunj Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo?”

<sup>9</sup> To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin.

<sup>10</sup> Naso tewe toŋmatiziŋ. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi tombotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparŋgimgiimi koronj kiti.”

<sup>11</sup> To Sekem imaŋga mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe koyok la kalŋon, na koronj ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako aŋkam piom.

<sup>12</sup> Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko aŋkam piom. Tamen koyok pio be aŋkam moori tana.”

<sup>13</sup> Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam ŋgar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamŋana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso:

<sup>14</sup> “Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo tomooto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam miaŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete tomooto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom.

<sup>16</sup> Mi amyok piom be itiaŋ taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tiŋgi ma itiaŋ tewe wal tamen.

<sup>17</sup> Tamen sombe koyok pa reeteŋana som, nako amkam luyamri mi niamŋan amla leyam.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tileŋ sua tana na, lelen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imaŋga pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.

<sup>20</sup> Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupŋana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe:

<sup>21</sup> “Wal taŋga, zin ambaimbaiŋan. Mi tisombe itiaŋ taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen. Mi niamru amsombe zin tirao be timbot pa toono kiti mi tipa pa. Pa toono kiti biibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomini. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itiaŋ taparwoolo iti.

<sup>22</sup> Tamen zin timbol pa koronj tamen tis. Bela tereete tomooto kiti ta boozomen ma tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itiaŋ tombot lele tiŋgi ma tewe wal tamen.

<sup>23</sup> Mi mbili ma mburu kizin ko tiwe lende tomini. Tana amsombe amwi yom muŋgu. Parei, ko toyok pa ŋgar kizin? Niom ituyom tau.”

<sup>24</sup> Zin wal kar kan tileŋ Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kalŋan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete tomooto kizin ta boozomen.

<sup>25</sup> Uraata ki reeteŋana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin tomooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyouŋana.



Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timanga ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar biibi. Mi kar kan tiute ngar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin tomooto ta boozomen ma timap.

<sup>26</sup> Mi tinjal Amor ziru Sekem tomini. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len.

<sup>27-29</sup> To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timanga ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koronj kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, donki kizin, sipsip kizin, koronj kizin ruumu leleene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadon bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin tomini. To tizem kar mi tila len.

<sup>30</sup> Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: “Waii, niomru kapasaana uruj ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonanda injoi?”

<sup>31</sup> Tamen ziru tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?”

## 35

### *Yakop imiili ma ila pa Betel mini*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Indeeje ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta anpet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana manga ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronjana muriini pio isu tana.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomtom ta ziñan timbotmbot na, ma iso: “Kozo kipiri ke teetenjan tiom ta munjaana men ma tila len, mi kurpe ituyom, mi kekel yom.

<sup>3</sup> Tonabe tamanga mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio anjsombe anpo patoronjana muriini pa Anutu ta ilen sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio.”

<sup>4</sup> Tana zin tikam ke teetenjan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau taljan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar Sekem na.

<sup>5</sup> Tona ziñan wal kini timanga pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot koloujana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop ziñan wal kini som.

<sup>6</sup> Yakop ziñan wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau.

<sup>7</sup> To Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, munju, indeeje ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

<sup>8</sup> Yakop ziñan wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesoono moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be “ke ki tinjiizi.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Indeeje Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: “Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.” Tana Yakop zaana poponjana na Israel.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu mburonj keskeezenonj. Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, ko timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan.

<sup>12</sup> Toono tingi, ta munju anbuk sua pa be ankam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi inji koozi ankam pu mi poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

<sup>14</sup> Mi Yakop isungun pat molo ta, to ilinj yok baen mi ngere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

<sup>15</sup> Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

*Rael imeete*

<sup>16</sup> To Yakop zinan wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tigarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi kat.

<sup>17</sup> To moori ta ipapepe i gi, iso pini ma iso: “Moto pepe! Pa inji kam pikin tomooto toro.”

<sup>18</sup> Rael iyataana be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen.\*

<sup>19</sup> Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zaala ta ila pa kar Eparata na ziljaana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> To Yakop isungun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

<sup>21</sup> Israel imanga mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

<sup>22</sup> Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusiini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ilen.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Yakop lutuunu bizin*

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomooto laa-muru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

<sup>23</sup> Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta munjamunga na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun.

<sup>24</sup> Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen.

<sup>25</sup> Mi mbesoono moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali.

<sup>26</sup> Mi mbesoono moori ki Lea ta zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi Aser. Indeeje Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

### *Isak imeete*

<sup>27</sup> Kaimer to, Yakop imanga mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriati Arba na. (Kiriati Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta munju Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.)<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28-29</sup> Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomtolamata tomtopañ (180), mana imeete

ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timet-meete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

## 36

### *Isau poponjana kini*

<sup>1</sup> Inji Isau zinan poponjana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro Edom.)

<sup>2</sup> Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep.

<sup>3</sup> Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tomini. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

<sup>4</sup> Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

<sup>5</sup> Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup> Kaimer to Isau imanga, mi ikam kusiini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta zinan timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ramaki zin mbili mi koronj kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro.

<sup>7</sup> Paso, Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbotmbata na som.

<sup>8</sup> Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabaljana ki Seir.

<sup>9</sup> Inji mbol ki Isau ta poponjana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabaljana ki Seir na.

<sup>10</sup> Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

<sup>11</sup> Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, mi Kenas.

<sup>12</sup> Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

<sup>13</sup> Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

\* **35:18:** Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: ‘patajana ka pikin.’ Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei ‘nomon woono ka pikin.’ <sup>☆</sup> **35:19:** Un 31:32 <sup>☆</sup> **35:22:** Un 49:4 <sup>☆</sup> **35:27:** Un 13:18

<sup>14</sup> Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

<sup>15-16</sup> Isau popoŋana kini tana tila timbot lejaŋa. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin popoŋana ki Elipas tina timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

<sup>17</sup> To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin popoŋana ki Reuel tina, zin tomuni timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

<sup>18</sup> Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomuni timender pa urum kizin kizin.

<sup>19</sup> Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau popoŋana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

### *Seir popoŋana kini*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomuni. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Ingi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na.

<sup>22</sup> Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri zaana Timna.

<sup>23</sup> Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam.

<sup>24</sup> To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin donki ki tamaana isu lele bilimŋana mi indeeŋe yok bayouŋana na.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama.

<sup>26</sup> Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran.

<sup>27</sup> Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan.

<sup>28</sup> To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tana zin Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tataŋa

timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

### *Zin king kizin Edom*

<sup>31</sup> Muŋgu, indeeŋe king sa imborro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timborro lele pakaana ki Edom.

<sup>32</sup> Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imborro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba.

<sup>33</sup> Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra.

<sup>34</sup> Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman.

<sup>35</sup> Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni ziŋan zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin.

<sup>36</sup> Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka.

<sup>37</sup> Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates.

<sup>38</sup> Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini.

<sup>39</sup> Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusiini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

<sup>40-43</sup> Tana ingi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibima, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom, mi zin tataŋa timborro toono kizin kizin. Isau popoŋana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

## 37

### *Yosep miuŋana kini*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta muŋgu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na.

<sup>2</sup> Ingi Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeeŋe Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamoromata mi ru na, ziŋan toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono

bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi isotartaari pa.

<sup>3</sup> Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebi. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambainana kat.

<sup>4</sup> Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ngis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

<sup>5-7</sup> Mbenj ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: “Ai, kelenj miunana tio ti. Nio anmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mokleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatjana ta nio tio na, imanga ma imender kat, mi pezekatjan ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi tituundu su toono.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep toono bizin tilej sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: “Wae! Nu sombe we biibi mi kam peeze piam?” Tana sua kini ta iso pa miunana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: “Ou, kelenj miunana tio toro. Anmiu be kunuj anmendernder, mi zonj ma puulu mi pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio.”

<sup>10</sup> Yosep tamaana ilej miunana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: “Wae! Miunana ku tana pareinana? Nu sombe nio niamjan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtuundu su toono?”

<sup>11</sup> Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburmbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndomoono mi ikamam ngar pa.

*Yosep toono bizin tikam ngomo pini*

<sup>12</sup> Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana.

<sup>13</sup> Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: “O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kiti a.

Mi nio anso ango u ma la be re zin.” Yosep iso: “O, ambai. Ko anja.”

<sup>14</sup> Tona Israel iso: “La mi lou zin. Ko zijan zin mbili timbot ambai, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo.” Tana ingo Yosep ma izem lele keteenejana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin.

<sup>15</sup> Mi tomtom ta indeenji, to iwi i ma iso: “Ai, nu rru asinj?”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iso: “Nio anrru atonj bizin zijan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?”

<sup>17</sup> To tomtom tana iso: “Ai barau, tizem lele tingi kek. Tamen anlej kembei zin tisombe tila pa lele ki Dotan.” To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeenje zin su lele ki Dotan.

<sup>18</sup> Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbuk ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>19</sup> Tisombe: “Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miunana kini, ta imar i!

<sup>20</sup> Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i pataana isula yok toujana tasa. Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: ‘E-e, niam amute i som. Ko buzur sanjanana sa ikani? Som ila parei?’ Tonabe tombot mi tere: Ko miunana kini iur nonono be parei?”

<sup>21</sup> Tamen Ruben ilej sua kizin tana na, isombe ikamke Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe.

<sup>22</sup> Kozo tupundu i sula yok toujana sa ta imbot lele bilimjana tingi. Kokena itundu tetege sinj pini.” Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikamke Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer, to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

<sup>23</sup> Yosep ila tunja ki toono bizin na, tisou i mi tikiskisi, mi tizun mburu kini ambainana na, ma isu lene.

<sup>24</sup> To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok toujana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som.

<sup>25</sup> To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan na, mbulen su

be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikam ngomo pa koronj kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuuzu koronj kuzinjan ta kadon bibip i.

<sup>26</sup> Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Iti sombe tetege sinj pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iuluu iti be parei?”

<sup>27</sup> Kena tonjomooni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetege sinj pini. Pa ni sa itinjan sinj tamen na.”

<sup>28</sup> Zin tilej sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal ngomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok toujana muriini tana, mi tinjomooni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmiljan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. ✧

<sup>29-30</sup> Kaimer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok toujana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to leleene isaana kat mi iraza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Ingi kozo ko anso parei pa tamanda?”

<sup>31</sup> Tabe tisu to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikam mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula sinj.

<sup>32</sup> To tikam ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asinj? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?”

<sup>33</sup> Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilaala to iso: “Waii, ingi lutuj ri mburu kini tau. Buzur sanjanjana sa ko ikani kek.”

<sup>34</sup> To Yakop itanj pa lutuunu. Isu na iraza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgapjana, mi imbel tinjiizi ma molo.

<sup>35</sup> Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titoombo be tipotor leleene. Tamen ilej zin som. Itanjan mi iso: “Nio ko antanjan pa lutuj ta kembei ma irao anto i ma ansula Andewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelele lutuunu som. Inoknok tinjiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

<sup>36</sup> Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tinjomoono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesoono pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

## 38

### *Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje tana, Yuda izem tonmatizij kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira.

<sup>2-3</sup> Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to leleene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru timbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Er.

<sup>4</sup> Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan.

<sup>5</sup> Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomini, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeje Yuda lutuunu mungamunga Er runguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

<sup>8</sup> Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: “Tutu kiti imbot pataana kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekena kam tom le keljana pakan.”

<sup>9</sup> Tamen Onan iute: Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene, beso iyamaani to loja itatke i pa moori, bekena yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le keljana.

<sup>10</sup> Onan ngar kini tana ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomini, Merere ipuni ma imeete.

<sup>11</sup> To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: “Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutuj Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli.” Ni iso ta kembena paso,

✧ 37:28: Ngo 7:9

imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomuni imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

<sup>12</sup> Mazwaana molojana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap, mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroono Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timanga mi tiwwa ma tila.

<sup>13-14</sup> Indeeje tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni runguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar ilej kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipup sipsip kini rumun, to izun mburu ki muungu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar.

<sup>15-16</sup> Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam ngar ta kembei: “Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana.” Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: “Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala ziljaana tingi mungu.” Tamar iso: “Kenako nu kam lej sokorei?”

<sup>17</sup> To Yuda iso: “Kaimer to anseengeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta ma imar.” Mi Tamar iso: “Ambai. Tamen kam lej koronj ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi anbot raama. Beso sengeere mekmek ma imar, to anpimiili. Naso anjute nu ko to sua ku.”

<sup>18</sup> To Yuda iso: “Wai, kenako ankam lem sokorei?” Mi ni iso: “Kam lej koronj ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na.” Tana Yuda ikam koronj tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli.

<sup>19</sup> To Tamar imanga ma ilae njana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muungu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

<sup>20</sup> Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroono Ira, mi ingo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koronj kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeeni som.

<sup>21</sup> To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: “Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta mungu imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?” Mi zin tisombe: “E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som.”

<sup>22</sup> Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: “Anja anru moori tau ma som. Mi anwi zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som.”

<sup>23</sup> To Yuda iso: “A, koronj tio ta moori tinga ikam lene kek. Pa ingi anjsombe anseengeere le kadoono, tamen ndeeni som. Tongo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam neju piti.”

<sup>24</sup> Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwwa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda ilej, to imanga mi kaljaana njerjer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi keneeni pa you ma ilane.”

<sup>25</sup> To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: “Nio ti koponj pa tomooto ta koronj kini tis. Itum re ten. Asinj kilalan kini?”

<sup>26</sup> Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To iso: “Moori tingi, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be ankam lutunj Sela ma iwooli. Tamen ankam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu taingj.” Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

<sup>27</sup> Indeeje tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono.

<sup>28</sup> Pikin tikamam be tisu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro sinjnjana ila pikin tana namaana mi iso: “Pikin mungamunga ta ti.”

<sup>29</sup> Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu mungu. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: “Ingi

mbulu ki serseerɛnana tau!” Tana tipaata pikin zaana be Peres. ✧

<sup>30</sup> Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro siɛsiɛnana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

### 39

#### *Yosep mi Potipar kusiini*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tiɛgomooni la ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin menderɛnan kini.

<sup>2-4</sup> Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikampewe i. Tana koronj ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluuli be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesoono mataana kana pa ruumu kini, mibe imboro koronj kini ta boozomen.

<sup>5</sup> Mi indeeɛe ta Potipar iur Yosep be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndomoono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kampeɛnana kini imbotmbot se koronj kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koronj pakan tomini.

<sup>6</sup> Tana Potipar iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be imboro. Mi ni itunu imboro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaɛnga mi tomtom kaibiim kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: “Ai, mar tio ta muriɛn i.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: “Leɛ! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be aɛboro koronj kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam nɛgar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio aɛwe biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomonj som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio leleɛn be aɛkam mbulu sananɛnana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana.”

<sup>10</sup> Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini iɛngonjo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ileɛn som, mi igarau i som.

<sup>11</sup> Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesoono toro sa imbot som.

<sup>12</sup> To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: “Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!” Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Beso moori ire Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na,

<sup>14-15</sup> iboobo zin mbesoono pakan ma timar. To iso: “Ai, kere koronj tis. Iburu komboono ta kusin ikami ma imar kiti i, ni le nɛger pio som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Mi nio kalɛonj sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis.”

<sup>16</sup> Iso ta kembei makin, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa.

<sup>17-18</sup> Potipar imar na, kusiini iɛngal sua pa Yosep. Iso: “Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu nɛgiimi i piti na, ni le nɛger piti som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Tamen nio anyak mi aɛboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbun uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat.

<sup>19</sup> Ina mbulu ki mbesoono ku tau.” Potipar ileɛn ma keteene malmal biibi kat.

<sup>20</sup> Tana ikam Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuptu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

#### *Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene*

<sup>21</sup> Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboronɛn ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep.

<sup>22</sup> Mi iuri be imboro waene bizin pakan ta zinɛn timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen.

<sup>23</sup> Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderɛnan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam nɛgar pa uraata ta

Yosep imborro na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.☆

## 40

*Yosep ipeeze miunjana kizin mbesoonjo ru ki king*

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesoonjo ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesoonjo ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana.

<sup>2-3</sup> Mbesoonjo ru tana tikam ma king keteene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderjan ta imborro. Mi Yosep tomini, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina.

<sup>4</sup> Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imboro zin.

<sup>5</sup> Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mbej ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miunjana kizin kan un ndelndelja.

<sup>6</sup> Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lelen ipata ma timbotmbot.

<sup>7</sup> Tabe iwi zin ma iso: “Nio anje yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, patanjana sa?”

<sup>8</sup> Ziru tisu mi tiso: “Wai, mbenj niamru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miunjana tiam un na som.” To Yosep iso: “Ina nono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miunjana tiom mi anjen.”

<sup>9</sup> Tona mbesoonjo ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miunjana kini. Iso: “Nio anmiu be anje ke baen ta imender su kerej uunu. Ke tina namaana tel.

<sup>10</sup> Mi ruunu perper, to loja men mi ka aigau ipet ma iruj mi nono.

<sup>11</sup> To nio kunuj i, anju to ankam nono pakan, mi anpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta antektege na, mi ankam ma anla mi ansara la kini.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep ilen, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miunjana ku tana na, ka uunu ta

kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel.

<sup>13</sup> Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mboro yok baen, mi lij sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei ta munju kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini.

<sup>14</sup> Mi len. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom ingal yo mi munjai yo, mi sotaara king pa patanjana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be anjem ruumu sanaana ti mi anyooto.

<sup>15</sup> Pa nio ankam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi ituj lelen mi anjar lele tingi som. Nio anbot su lele kizin Iburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta anjar anpet lele ti.”

<sup>16</sup> Mbesoonjo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ilen Yosep ipeeze waene miunjana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti anmiu tomini. Miunjana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunuj i, ankuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula ma bokbok.

<sup>17</sup> Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakija tisula be ankam pa king be ikan. Tamen man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.”

<sup>18</sup> Yosep ilen, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miunjana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule tel.

<sup>19</sup> Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ngurem mi mbinbin sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

<sup>20</sup> Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur nono. Indenje aigule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana ingal mbej kini ta naana ipeebe pa na. Tabe iboobo wal boozomen tau imborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iboobo mbesoonjo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesoonjo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ma timar tomini. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan.

<sup>21</sup> Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma imili mini pa uraata kini



be ilinj ka baen isula mbooro kini.

<sup>22</sup> Mi ni tau imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ngureene mi imbinbin sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kaljaana men.

<sup>23</sup> Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana ingal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

## 41

### *Miujana ki king ki Aikuptu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ndaama ru imap, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu. Imiu be kunuunu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene.

<sup>3</sup> Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta konkon mi rungun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikonuru zin makau tumkatjan tina ma tila.

<sup>4</sup> Tila ma tunja ki waen bizin, to timanja mi tiwon zin ma timap. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanga.

<sup>5</sup> To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagon nonon ndinjan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen.

<sup>6</sup> Molo som na, yagon nonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tana tomini. Mi yagon nonon tina, mbinbinjan. Pa miiri bayoujana ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som.

<sup>7</sup> To yagon nonon mbinbinjan tina tiwon yagon ta nonon ndinjan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanga. Mataana ito miujana kini ma ila, to iso: "Wai, a inji sa miujana toro na!"

<sup>8</sup> Mankwoono na, king ikam ngar boozo pa miujana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naboroujan mi zin tomtom ngarnan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miujana kini pizin ma tilen, mi iwi zin be tipeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

<sup>9</sup> Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotm- bot, mi mbesoonjo ta imborro yok

baen na, mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: "O king, koozi moton ingal sotor tio ta.

<sup>10</sup> Mungu niamru mbesoonjo ku toro ta imborro narabu urpejana na, amkamu ma ketem malmal. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderjan imborro na.

<sup>11</sup> Ambotmbot tana mi mben ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miujana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelja.

<sup>12</sup> Mi ruumu tana na, nanganj Iburu ta, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin menderjan, ta niamjan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miujana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amlen.

<sup>13</sup> Mi sua kini iur nonono. Nu ur yo ma anmiili mini pa uraata tio, mi waen na, nu yembut ngureene mi imbinbin sala ke."

<sup>14</sup> Tona king iur sua be loja mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiurpe Yosep runguunu, mi ikeli pa mburu poponjana, mana ila ipet king mataana.

<sup>15</sup> Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: "Ai, nio ti anmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miujana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe len miujana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu."

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Nio na, anrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Ni irao be ipeeze miujana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot ambai."

<sup>17</sup> Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: "Nio ti anmiu be kunun anmendernder la yok Nil kezeene,

<sup>18</sup> mi anre makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbainjan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene.

<sup>19</sup> Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta konkon mi rungun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta mungu mi imar na, anre makau sananjan sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som.

20 To zin makau ta rungun sananjan mi konkonjan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatjan ta tise munju na, ma timap kat.

21 Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatjan tana na som. Pa rungun raraate kembei ta munju na. Anre tana, to anpol ma anmanja.

22 Mana anju ankeene mini, to anre miunjana toro. Anre yagon nonon lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbainjan mi ndinjan na, timbot la kiini tamen.

23 Mi molo som na, yagon nonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagon nonon tina, mbinbinjan. Pa miiri bayoujana, ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som.

24 To yagon nonon mbinbinjan tina tiwon yagon ta ndinjan na, ma murin bilim. Miunjana tio ru tina tikam ma ngar tio ikankaana. Tana anso sua ma ila pizin wal naboroujan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som.”

25 Yosep ilej miunjana ru tana makin, to iso pa king ma isombe: “Miunjana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i.

26 Makau lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbainjan, mi yagon lamata mi ru ta nonon ndinjan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miunjana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate.

27 Mi makau lamata mi ru, ta konkonjan mi rungun sananjan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagon nonon mbinbinjan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayoujana imar pa lele bilimjana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu.

28 Ina kembei ta anso na. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i.

29 Ingi ko mai ambainjana kat ipet

pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru.

30-31 Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananjana kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbeleele kat mai ambainjana ta munju ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom.

32 Anutu, ngar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miunjana ru ta kan un raraate na.

33 Tana ambai be re tomtom ngarjana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamjana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

34 Mi ur zin menderjan pakan ma tikot toono tingi, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainjana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae bekena imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae.

35 Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainjana ipet pa i, na zin menderjan tana ko tiyogegege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na.

36 Naso kini tana isaana yom pa peteele biibi tabe ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma kemetmeete.”

37 King zinan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, tilej sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa.

38 Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, tomtom tingi, ni Anutu bubujana imbotmbot raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be tendeeje tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som.”

39 To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: “Nu ta Anutu ikam ngar pu mi iso u pa koronj taingi. Tana ko irao andeje tomtom toro sa tau ngar kini kembei ta nu na som.

40 Tana ko anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munjaana men ko tilej la kaljom mi tito. Mi nio itun tamen kat, ta ko anwe biibi pu.”✧

41 Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: “Koozi nio anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

42 To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu ngeezan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmiljana ila Yosep ngureene.

43 Mi ikam karis kini ta ambainana na ma iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin mendernan ki king timunmuungu pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: “Koko pa zaala. Pa inji biibi ta ima!” King ikam ta kembena, bekeno wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek.

44 Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: “Nonono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam koronj sa pa zitun ngar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin munju, tona tikam.”

45-46 To king ipaata pisis Zapenat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Indeeje ta Yosep ndaama kini irao tomtom laamuru na, imanja pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itirtiiri uraata.\*

47-48 Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambainana ipet na, kini boozo indomdom ma izze pa toono, mi Yosep iyo-gegege ma iurur lae zin diditu ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip tana ta kembei: Kini ta ise koloujana pa kar biibi tasa, ina ni iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana.

49 Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zanzana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tirao be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

50 Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet.

51 Pikin munjamunga na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Manase. Pa iso: “Anutu ikam yo ma motonj mbelelele patajana tio mi wal tio kek.”

52 Mi pikin toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: “Nio anbotmbot lele tingi mi andeene patajana boozo. Tamen Merere ikam lej pikin ru isu lele tingi.”

53-55 Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambainana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Ito sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomini tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe titanoro king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Mi sombe ni iso parei piom, na kelej la kaljana.”

56 Indeeje peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu.

57 Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som.\*

## 42

### *Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini*

1 Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ilej kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: “Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot?”

2 Nio anlej kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamanja ma kusula be kingiimi kanda kini. Kokena temet-meete.”\*

3 To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timanja be tisula pa Aikuptu.

\* 41:45-46: Lu 3:23    \* 41:57: Yo 6:27,51    \* 42:2: Ngo 7:12

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamen na, Yakop iruuti ma imbot. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeenje patanjana ma ingi.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin zinan zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peetele biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomini.

<sup>6</sup> Mi indeenje tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomini tila ma tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini.

<sup>7</sup> Yosep ire zin na, ikilaala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndeljana i. Mi ipakej kumbun pa sua nasasaarajana ma iso: “Ai, niom so kar i? Ingi kakam so?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam ambot toono Kanaan, mi amar be amgiimi koyam kini.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep, ni ikilaala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilaali som.

<sup>9</sup> To ni mataana ila pa miunjana kini ta munju ire na, mi iso: “Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbe-soonjo ku. Mi ingi amar be amgiimi koyam kini men.

<sup>11</sup> Niam ta boozomen ti, tomoyam ta. Pautu sa imbot raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, nonoono men. Pakaamjana som.”

<sup>12</sup> Tamen Yosep iso: “Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekana kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”

<sup>13</sup> To zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Munju na, niam pikin tomooto laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan a.”

<sup>14</sup> Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta anso na. Niom pautu tau.

Tana anso sua mboljana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei:

<sup>15-16</sup> Sombe tiziyom kaimernjana tana imar ipet tio som, inako anzem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana konjo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan, nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko anre ten: Sua tiom nonoono, som som? Mi sombe som, na anso kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau.”

<sup>17</sup> Ni iso sua tana makinj, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana leleene ma timbot irao mbenj tel.

<sup>18</sup> Mbenj tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: “Kelenj. Nio ti, anmoto Anutu tomini. Tana ko anur leyom zaala toro. Zaala tingi, sombe koto, inako kemetmeete som.

<sup>19</sup> Zaala ta kembei: Niom sombe kapakaam yo som, mi koso sua nonoono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi niom pakan na, kingiimi koyom kini, mi kakam ma kimiili ma kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot noobo na.

<sup>20</sup> Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimernjana tau ma imar tio. Naso anjute kembei sua tiom nonoono men, mi niom kemetmeete som.”

Zin tilej sua kini tana na, tiyok pa.

<sup>21</sup> To timanja mi tiparzzo sua pizin. Tiso: “Nonoono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeenje iti i. Pa iti takam patanjana pini, mi ni itanroro iti be tumunjai i, tamen teleji som. Tanata koozi tendenje patanjana i.”

<sup>22</sup> Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, koronj ta nio anso piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom kelenj la sua tio som. Tanata koozi sinj kini ise kiti i.”

<sup>23</sup> Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ilejlej zin i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ilej kaljan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortoro kaljan i.

<sup>24</sup> Ni ilej zin na, leleene tinisnjiizi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi

<sup>☆</sup> 42:9: Un 37:5-10

itanj, tona itoori, mi iso sua pizin mini. To iso pizin menderņan ma tipo Simion namaana la toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

<sup>25</sup> Yosep imanja to iur sua pizin mbesoņo kini be tizeebe zin gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bok-bok, mi tipimiili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tataņa mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zin pa zaala. Tana zin mbesoņo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

<sup>26</sup> To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala doņki kizin mi tila len.

<sup>27</sup> Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba kini be ikam doņki kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmilņan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono.

<sup>28</sup> To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: “Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!” Tabe keten ikam keņ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?”

<sup>29</sup> Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na.

<sup>30</sup> Mi tiso: “Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua ņasasaaraņa piam ma isombe niam amla be amreut zin pa toono kizin.

<sup>31</sup> Mi niam amso: ‘E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua ņonoono men.

<sup>32</sup> Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Muņgu na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimerņana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a.’

<sup>33</sup> To biibi tana isu na iso piam ma isombe: ‘Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zin.

<sup>34</sup> Mi so kimiili mini, to niomņan tiziyom ta kaimerņana na kamar. Naso aņute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom ņonoono. Tonabe aņzem toņmatizij tiom tana ma imiili ma

ima tiom mini. Mi anyok piom be kapa sorok pa lele tinđi mi kakam mburooņo pa.’”

<sup>35</sup> Tiso sua makinj, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tilij kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zin ta boozomen mi tire pat milmilņan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Ziņan taman tire ta kembei, to keten ikam keņ mi timoto kan biibi kat.

<sup>36</sup> To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ti kakam yo ma aņwe maandabi kek pa lutuņ bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi koozi kosombe kakam Benyamen tomimi ma izem yo? Pataņaana izze tio ta izze tio men i.”

<sup>37</sup> Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: “Tamaņ, ndemeere yo be aņkam Benyamen ma niamru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutuņ bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti.”

<sup>38</sup> Yakop iso: “Ina som. Lutuņ ti ko irao niomņan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi inđi ni itutamen ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma pataņaana sa indeeņi isu zaala lwoono, na pataņaana tana kola ipun yo ma aņmeete. Pa inđi aņwe kolman kek.”

## 43

### *Yosep toono bizin ziņan Benyamen tisula mini pa Aikuptu*

<sup>1</sup> Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan.

<sup>2</sup> Tana Yakop ziņan wal kini tikan kini ta tinđiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tisula ma tinđiimi kan kini mini.

<sup>3</sup> Tamen Yuda imanja mi iso: “Tamaņ, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mbolņana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamņan amla som, nako amrao ampēt kini mini na som.

<sup>4</sup> Tana sombe yok pini be niamņan amla, nako amsula ma aņđiimi kanda kini mini.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamņan amla

som, nako amrao ampel kuni mini som.”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop ileŋ, to iyaamba zin. Iso: “Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam pataŋana biibi pio.”

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisese yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: “Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?” Tabe niam ampekel wiŋana kuni men. Mi ŋgar kuni tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amsula, ina niam amute?”

<sup>8</sup> To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: “Tamaŋ, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamŋan ko amaŋga ta buri mi amsula ma amgiimi kanda kuni. Kokena itinŋan tumbum bizin temetmeete.

<sup>9</sup> Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio itun ko motoŋ pini ma irao aŋuri ma imar ku mini. Miombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbadbaada ka pataŋana ma irao aŋmeete.

<sup>10</sup> Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so inŋi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek.”

<sup>11</sup> Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tinŋi ka koronj ambaimbainŋan pakan kembei ŋgere kuzinŋan, kaŋar, bigil suruunu ma koronj ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana.

<sup>12</sup> Mi kakam pat milmilŋan pakan tomini be igaaba muŋguŋana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat muŋguŋana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma inŋi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom.

<sup>13</sup> Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamaŋga ta buri ma niomŋan kusula ki tomtom tana.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu mbura keskeezena, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imuŋai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niomŋan kimiili mini. Miombe som, mi aŋwe maanda mini, inako kena.”

<sup>15</sup> To timaŋga mi tikam zin koronj tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat muŋguŋana mi popoŋana, to zinŋan Benyamen timaŋga ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep.

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ire zinŋan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesooŋo ta imborro ruumu kuni na, ma iso: “Kam zin wal tinŋi ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be niamŋan amkan pa aigule palakuutu.”

<sup>17</sup> Tana mbesooŋo ito Yosep kalŋaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kuni.

<sup>18</sup> Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kuni, to keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kuni pa i. Inŋi ko timaŋga piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesooŋo kuni, mi tiyo donki kiti tomini ma tiwe lene.”

<sup>19</sup> Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesooŋo ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na.

<sup>20-22</sup> Tiso: “Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu muŋgu? Niam ti amsu lele tinŋi ma amgiimi kuni pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampel lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asiŋ ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi amsombe ampimiili pat muŋguŋana tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam popoŋana tomini be amgiimi koyam kuni mini.”

<sup>23</sup> Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin ma iso: “A kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta muŋgu kakam ma imar na, nio aŋkam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesmbeeze pini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini.” Zinŋan tiso sua ma imap, to mbesooŋo ila ma ikam Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini.

<sup>24-25</sup> To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tinŋuuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin donki kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to zinŋan

biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koronj ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

<sup>26</sup> Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koronj kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini.

<sup>27</sup> Mi Yosep iso sua luumuḡana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, tomoyombi ta muḡu koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?”

<sup>28</sup> Zin tipekel kalḡaana ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta nu mbesoḡo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai.” To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini.

<sup>29</sup> Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta zirun tamen na, to iso pizin: “Tiziyom ta muḡu koso uruunu pio na, to ta tina?” To iso pini: “Aa lutuḡ, Anutu ko ikampe u.”

<sup>30</sup> Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itaḡ su keren uunu. Tabe loḡa men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itaḡ.

<sup>31</sup> Itaḡ makaḡ, to iḡuuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To iso pizin mbesoḡo be tikam kini ma imar.

<sup>32</sup> Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe ziḡan tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataaḡa kek. Irao ziḡan zin Iburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lelen pa ri sa som kat.

<sup>33</sup> Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia, mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Muḡamuḡa imuḡu, to ila ila ma nanḡaḡ kaimernaḡa kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan parḡgal zin mi lelen iurur. Pa tikamam ḡar pa ma tirao som.

<sup>34</sup> Indeeḡe ta zin mbesoḡo tiḡgal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi

ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep ziḡan toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lelen ambai.

## 44

### *Mbooro ki Yosep imbirizi*

<sup>1</sup> Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesoḡo kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: “Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon.

<sup>2</sup> Mi tomtom kaimernaḡa na, kam mbooro tio milmilḡana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se gomsaaba kini kwoono.” Tana mbesoḡo ila ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

<sup>3</sup> Tikeene ma mbenbenḡana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama doḡki kizin ma tila.

<sup>4</sup> Tizem kar biibi ma tila ḡana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesoḡo kini: “Maḡa ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma sombe se kizin, to wi zin. So: ‘Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambaiḡana pa mbulu sanannaḡa paso?’

<sup>5</sup> Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimeri. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Tana mbesoḡo imaḡa, mi iloondo toto zin ma ila, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na.

<sup>7</sup> Tileḡ to tiso: “Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesoḡo ku, mi irao amkam mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat!

<sup>8</sup> Nu re kek. Pat milmilḡan ta amdeeeḡe sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso?

<sup>9</sup> Biibi, sombe ndeeḡe mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesoḡo pa biibi ku.”

<sup>10</sup> Tana ni iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe andeeeḡe mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni

itutamen iwe mbesoonjo pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom.”

<sup>11</sup> Tana lonja men mi zin tataja tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesoonjo itiiri.

<sup>12</sup> Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiiri ki tomtom kolmanjana munju, mi ila ila ma imap su ki tizin ta kaimernana kat na. Beso itiiri gomsaaba ki Benyamen na, indeenje mbooro tana imbot sula.

<sup>13</sup> Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam kej. To tiraaza mburu kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala donki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

<sup>14</sup> Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda zijan toono ma tiziini bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono.

<sup>15</sup> Mi Yosep iso pizin: “Parei ta niom kakam mbulu taiŋgi? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute koronj turkenjan tomini.”

<sup>16</sup> Yuda ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko amap ma amwe mbesoonjo pu. Niamnan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na.”

<sup>17</sup> Tamen Yosep iso: “Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesoonjo pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio lej sua sa piom som.”

### *Yuda isombe ikam Benyamen muriini*

<sup>18</sup> Tona Yuda ila imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesoonjo sorok men. Mi parei, irao anso sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe.

<sup>19</sup> Munju nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin.

<sup>20</sup> Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: ‘E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimernana ta timbotmbot a.

Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebe. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmanjana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimernana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni leleene pini ilip kat.’

<sup>21</sup> O biibi, nu lej sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i.

<sup>22</sup> Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana leleene isaana pini ma ila ila ma imeete.

<sup>23</sup> Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamnan amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampet ku mini som.

<sup>24</sup> Tana indeenje niam amiili ma ampet ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana.

<sup>25</sup> Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam iŋgo yam mini be amar ku ma amgiimi koyam kini.

<sup>26</sup> Mi niam amso pini ma amso: ‘Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamnan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampet ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamnan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.’

<sup>27</sup> “Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: ‘Niom kuute ta kusinj Rael ipeebe pikin tomooto ru men.

<sup>28</sup> Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeenje ta ni imbiiriizi na, anre mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi. Tana buzur sanjanana sa ko ikani ma iŋgi.

<sup>29</sup> Iŋgi anwe kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutuj ti ma kala, mi sombe patajana sa indeenje su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma lelej isaana kat, mi anmeete.’ Iŋgi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

<sup>30-31</sup> “Tana biibi, lej yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe anmiili ma anla kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti runguunu som, inako leleene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni leleene ilip kat pini.

<sup>32</sup> Biibi, nio itunjan buk sua pa to-



moyam pa tiziyam ti be motonj pini ma irao anjami ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi anso pini ma anso: Sombe anjam tizij ti ma niamru amiili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi anbaada ka patajana ma irao anmeete.

<sup>33</sup> Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi zijan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko anjam muriini ma anwe mbesoonjo pu mi anbot lele tingi.

<sup>34</sup> Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo som, inako nio irao be anmiili ma anla ki taman mini na som. Pa leleŋ be anre patajana tingi ise ki taman ma ipasaani na som.”

## 45

*Yosep iswe itunu pizin tonmatizij kini*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep leleene tinisniizi, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbesoonjo kini matan na som. Tabe kalnaana biibi mi iso pizin mbesoonjo kini: “Koyooto ma kepera mat.” Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mi itan ma iyeryer ma kalnaana biibi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot koloujana na tileŋ, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

<sup>3</sup> To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: “Ingi nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?” Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kalnaana na som. Pa sua kizin imap.

<sup>4</sup> To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: “Kamar koloujana pio.” Tila koloujana, to iso: “Nio Yosep. Tiziyom tau. Niom kongomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma anmar anbot lele tingi.

<sup>5</sup> Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. Nonoono, niom kongomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma anmar anbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta ingo yo ma anmuungu piom ma anmar

anbot lele tingi, bekena anjuulu tom-tom boozomen ma timbot ambai.\*

<sup>6</sup> Peteele tingi imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paazajana sa som, mi ngaamanjana sa som.

<sup>7</sup> Tana Anutu, ni ingo yo ma anmuungu piom, bekena anwe tuyom. Naso kemetmeete ma kala leyom som, mi popojana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

<sup>8</sup> Tana niom tina konggo yo, ta anmar lele tingi na som. Ingi Anutu itunu ta ingo yo ma anmar. Mi ni ta iur yo be anjuulu king pa uraata kini, mi anboro koronj kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

<sup>9</sup> Tana loja men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: ‘Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni leleene be nu zem lele ku loja men mi sula kini.\*

<sup>10</sup> Nu niomjan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayauyau mbili tiom mi koronj tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot koloujana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen.

<sup>11</sup> Pa peteele tina, ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imboro yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomjan wal ku ko kombot noobo na som.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> To Yosep iso mini ma iso: “O atonjan mi tizij Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta anzzo sua piom i.

<sup>13</sup> Tana kala ma koso pa taman ta kembei: ‘Lutum Yosep zaana iwe biibi isu lele kizin Aikuptu.’ Mi koso pini pa koronj boozomen ta kere su lele tingi na. Tona loja mi kakami ma niomjan kusu tio mini.”

<sup>14</sup> Ni iso sua tana makinj, tona isou tiziini Benyamen mi itan. Mi Benyamen tomuni isoukiskis toono mi itan.

<sup>15</sup> To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi zijan titan, mana kaimer to zijan tiso len sua.

\* 45:1: Ngo 7:13    \* 45:5: Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42    \* 45:9: Ngo 7:14

16 Indeeje king ki Aikuptu ziŋan zin wal kini tilej kembei Yosep toŋmatiziŋ kini timar tipet kini na, lelen ambai pizin.

17-18 Mi king iso pa Yosep: “So pa toŋmatiziŋ ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala doŋki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma ziŋan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko aŋkam len toono pakaana ta ambaijana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men.”

19 Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: “Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyom bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomŋan kamar.

20 Mi koronj tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko aŋpekel pa koronj ambaimbaijan ki lele tiŋgi.”

21 Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kaljaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono.

22 Mi irai len mburu ambaimbaijan be tizeebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipomoozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam le pat milmiljan tomtolaamoromata (300).

23 Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene doŋki laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koronj ambaimbaijan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi doŋki pangarŋgaara laamuru ramaki kini pakan be imboro i pa zaala lwoono.

24 Tona Yosep iur toŋmatiziŋ kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: “Kala na, komoto pepe, koŋooŋo pepe.”

25 Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan.

26 To tiso pini ma tiso: “Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imborro toono ta boozomen ki

Aikuptu.” Yakop ilej na, keteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som.

27 Mi indeeje zin tiso i pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep isenjeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla.

28 Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: “Nonoono kat! Nio lutuŋ, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko aŋla ma aŋre i muŋgu, mana aŋmeete.”

## 46

### *Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu*

1 Yakopbi iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan zin wal kini timaŋga be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam patoronjana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak.

2 Mi mbej na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: “Yakop, Yakop!” Mi Yakop iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.”

3-4 To Anutu iso pini ma iso: “Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu. Mi ko aŋkam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimer, to aŋkam yom ma kimiili ma kamar pa toono taiŋgi mini. Miombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom.” ✧

5-7 Mankwoono na, Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin tau muŋgu king ki Aikuptu isenjeere ma imar pizin na, mi timaŋga pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to tiwwa raama mbili mi koronj kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu. ✧

8 Ingi Yakopbi poponjana kini ta ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis:

9 Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu muŋgamuŋga. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi.

10 Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakim, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.

11 Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari.

12 Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul.

13 Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron.

14 Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel.

15 Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom tomoota laamuru mi tel.

16 To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli.

17 Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta tomini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel.

18 Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesoono moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

19 Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomooto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen.

20 Mi indeenje ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Asenat tipeebe pikin tomooto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Asenat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On.

21 Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art.

22 Zin tomtom laamuru mi pañ tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

23 To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim.

24 Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem.

25 Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesoono moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

26 Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni ziñan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtom tel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin tomini.

27 Mi sombe tinin zin raama Yosep ziñan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtom tel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu. ✧

### *Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu*

28 Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar kolouñana pa Aikuptu, tona ingo lutuunu Yuda ma imuunngu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek.

29 Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itañ. Imbel tinjiizi.

30 Itañ makin, to Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: “O lutun, ñonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot. Sombe añmeete, na añmeete lak! Ñonoono ta añre u i.”

31 To Yosep iso pa toñmatizin kini ma iso: “Nio ingi be añmiili mini ma añla ki king be añsotaari piom ta kembei: ‘Nio taman mi atonj bizin ma tizin bizin ta munngu timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tio kek.

32 Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timanja raama mbili kizin boozo ma timar i.’

33-34 Tana ko añla mi añso pini ta kembei. Mi kelen. Zin Aikuptu kan na, ziñan zin wal ta timborro mbili ñan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa len pizin ri sa som. Tana niom, sombe king iboobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘O biibi, indeenje ta niam nanjanjnyam mi imar indeenje koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta munngu na.’ Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen.”

## 47

1-2 Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi zinan tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To iso-taara king ta kembei. Iso: "O king, nio taman zinan atonj bizin mi tizinj bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i." Iso makinj, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin.

<sup>3</sup> To king iwi zin. Iso: "Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?"

<sup>4</sup> Zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "Bi-ibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta munju tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?"

<sup>5</sup> Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: "Ina nu itum wal ku."

<sup>6</sup> Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zin sombe lelen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi re len toono pakaana ambainana kat be titu pa. Sombe lelen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Mi sombe tomtom kizin pakan len ngar ambainana pa mbili mboronana, tona ur zin be timboro mbili tio tomini."

<sup>7</sup> Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan.

<sup>8</sup> Ipomboli makinj, to king iwi i ma isombe: "Nu kom ndaama piizi?"

<sup>9</sup> Yakopbi ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Nio anwwa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomtom lamata kwoono tomtom laa-muru (130) kek. Tamen, korj ndaama boozo kembei tumbuy bizin na som. Mi mbotjana tio na, patajana boozo indeenje yo."

<sup>10</sup> Yakop iso sua makinj, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana izemi, mi iyooto ma ila.

<sup>11</sup> Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotjana ki tamaana zinan tonmatizinj kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana

ambainana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na.

<sup>12</sup> Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe zinan lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

*Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin*

<sup>13</sup> Indeeje tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som.

<sup>14</sup> Tana tilala ki Yosep be tingiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyyo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king.

<sup>15</sup> Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tianjoro i ma tiso: "O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu."

<sup>16</sup> To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: "Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko anpekel pa koyom kini."

<sup>17</sup> Tana zin tila ma tikam hos, donji, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: "O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala patajana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam, ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koronj toro sa imbot be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, inji be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok. Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaaza. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoono pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok."

<sup>20</sup> Tana Yosep injiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

<sup>21</sup> To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tingomoono zitun tomini ila ki king, bekena tikam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesoono pa king be tikamam uraata pini.

<sup>22</sup> Tamen zin patoronjana kan na, Yosep ingiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tingimgiimi kan kini pa. Tanata tingomoono toono kizin som.

<sup>23-24</sup> Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep ingiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Koozi nio angiimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesoono pa king kek. Tana ingi be anjam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini nonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana pan, nako iwe koyom. Niomnan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza.”

<sup>25</sup> Yosep iso sua makin, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “O biibi, nu we tuyam pa patajana tiam kek. Ingi amwe mbesoono pa king, tana antanroro u be mujai yam mi kampe yam.”

<sup>26</sup> Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogeege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana pan na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronjana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king ingiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu tingi imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

#### *Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan*

<sup>27</sup> Indeeje ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

<sup>28</sup> Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru,

<sup>29</sup> ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtoto lamata, tomtooru kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar, mi iso pini

ma iso: “O lutun, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to lelen, na ur nomom se mbasanon mi mbuk sua mboljana pio ta kembei: Sombe anmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tingi pepe.

<sup>30</sup> Pa nio lelen be twi yo sula toono ta munju titwi taman mi tumbu buj bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe anmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana.”

Yakopbi iso sua tana makin, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: “Taman, kam ngar boozo pepe. Nio ko anjam kembei ta so na.”

<sup>31</sup> To Yakopbi iso pini: “Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, lelen be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana.” Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop lelene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isun pa Merere. ✧

## 48

### *Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim*

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: “Tomom, mete ikami.” Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi zinan tila tire tamaana.

<sup>2</sup> Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: “O, lutum Yosep ta imar i.” Yakopbi ilej, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanga ma imbututul se mbalia kini.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: “Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskeezjana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbot toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anjam poponana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi anjam toono taingi ma iwe len be zinan poponana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.’ ” ✧

<sup>5</sup> To Yakopbi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta peebe zin isu lele tingi mana anmar na, lelen be ziru tiwe lej kat, kembei ta lutun bizin nonoono Ruben ma Simion.

<sup>6</sup> Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako timbotmbot ku, mi tikam len matamur ila ki ton bizin.

<sup>7</sup> Indeeje ta anzem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi anmiili ma anmar toono Kanaan ma anjarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio anjtwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na.” (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: “Asinj lutuunu bizin ru tina?”

<sup>9-10</sup> To Yosep ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Ingi lutun bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti.” Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To Yakop isu mi iso: “Kena kam zin ma timar tio be anpombol zin.” Tana Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin,

<sup>11</sup> to iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Munju anso ko anre motom mini som. Tamen ingi Anutu ikampe yo mi anre u mi lutum bizin tomini.”

<sup>12</sup> Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono.

<sup>13</sup> Mana imanja mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbot su Yakopbi namaana woono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbot su namaana nas.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, mi namaana woono isala Eparaim ta kaimernjana na uteene, mi namaana nas isala Manase ta kolmanjana na uteene.

<sup>15</sup> To ipombol zin ma iso:  
“O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam ziru tamanj Isak. Ziru timbesmbeeze pu mi titoto kaljom.

Indeeje ta ananj ipeebe yo ma anju, mi imar indeeje koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Mi anjela ku ta iwe tunj, mi ikamke yo pa patanjana tio ta

boozomen.

Ingi anju be pombol pikin ru tainji. Naso nio zanj ramaki tamanj Isak mi tumbun Abaraam zan timbot se ki poponjana kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi poponjana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe boozo kat.”

<sup>17</sup> Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimernjana uteene na, leleene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimernjana, mi iur sala kolmanjana uteene.

<sup>18</sup> To iso pini ma iso: “Tamanj, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanjana uteene, to ambai.”

<sup>19</sup> Tamen Yakopbi ilej la kaljaana som. Iso: “Lutun, mbulu ta anjam i, ina ka uunu. Lutum kolmanjana, poponjana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom boozo mi wal zanjjan. Tamen tiziini zaana ko ilip pini. Pa poponjana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozo kat, mi wal un boozo ko tiyooto pini.”

<sup>20</sup> Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso: “Kaimer sombe zin Israel tikam pomboljana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: ‘A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.’” Tana iwit Eparaim zaana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Ipombol ziru makinj, to iso pa Yosep: “Nio ingi be anmeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotmbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuyom bizin mi tomoyom bizin.

<sup>22</sup> Mi koozi anpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi anjam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta nianjan zin wal ki Amor amkam malmal su pa mi anlip pizin.”

## 49

### *Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin*

<sup>☆</sup> 48:7: Un 35:16-19    <sup>☆</sup> 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11    <sup>☆</sup> 48:20: Ibr 11:21

<sup>1</sup> Tona Yakopbi iboobo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: “Kamar ma kiliu yo, bekena anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

<sup>2</sup> “O lutuŋ bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i. Tana kamar kulup yom mi kelej sua tio.

<sup>3</sup> “Ruben, nu na nio lutuŋ mungamuŋga. Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋaŋ kaibiim na, anpeebu.

Tanata mburoŋ ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i.

Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som. Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som.

Pa nu lem nger pio som, mi mbuulu waen.

Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek.✧

<sup>5</sup> “Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen.

Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana nio lelej ila kizin som, mi irao angaaba zin pa lupjana kizin som tomini.

Pa ziru keten malmaljan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin. Pa zin keten malmaljan, mi lelen tatanjan men.

Mi tileleele zin tomtom risa som. Tana nio ko anyangwiiri zin mi poponjana kizin ma timbot leŋaleŋa pa tonmatizij kizin mazwan.

<sup>8</sup> “Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru.

Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin nguren.

Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

<sup>9</sup> Yuda, nu kembei laion poponjana

ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini.

Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.

Mi asiŋ ko irao be imbuuli? Som.✧

<sup>10</sup> “Yuda ko iteege tete ki king, mi poponjana kini ko tikamam peeze pizin tomtom

ma ila irao tete katuunu nonono imar,

tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✧

<sup>11-12</sup> “Ni ko irao kat pa koronj ta munjana men,

mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini boozo.

<sup>13</sup> Poponjana ki Sebulun ko timbot koloujana pa tai,

mi woŋgo boozo ko tilela pa maata kizin.

Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar Sidon.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata kana ta mburaana biibi, mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma imanja pa uraata.

Mi lele kini ko ambaijana be tomtom timbot pa mi tikam uraata.

Tana poponjana kini ko timbel uraata. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesoonjo mi tikam uraata patajana.

<sup>16-17</sup> “Dan poponjana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal uunu ta.

Mi zin ko tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom.

Tamen ko lonja mi tipasaana zin tomtom tomini.

Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananjan ta imbot la zaala ziljana mi izanjaanjan,

beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos kini,

to lonja mi inja lae pa hos kumbuunu, mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos ndemeene na, itop su toono.

<sup>18</sup> “O Merere, nio anur motonj pu be uulu yo.

- 19 “Popoŋana ki Gat na, zin wal kumbuŋan ko tipamurur zin, mi tikam malmal pizin.  
Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi tiketo zin ma tila len.
- 20 “Toono tabe popoŋana ki Aser timbot pa i, ko mbuyeeneŋana, mi ipiyotyooto kini ambaimbainjan boozo kat.  
Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be tikan.
- 21 “Popoŋana ki Naptali ko kembei ta mekmek saŋsaŋŋana  
ta itoto itunu leleene mi iwwa le sorok,  
mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaimbainjan.
- 22 “Yosep popoŋana kini ko kembei ta ke ŋonoŋoŋana  
ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi namaana iburakraaga,  
mi ipiyooto ŋonon ambaimbainjan boozo.\*
- 23 Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini, mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete.  
Tamen tirao som.
- 24 Pa ni namaana alalalŋana, mi tomtom mburaanaŋana.  
Paso, Anutu mbolkenkenŋana ki Yakop, tau mboronŋana kizin Israel mi tun ŋonoŋo, ni iporoukaali.
- 25 Yosep, Anutu ki tomom iuluulu u.  
Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ko ikampe popoŋana ku,  
mi ikam yaŋ ma izzu pizin,  
mi ikam yok ta imbot toono leleene na ma izze pizin.  
Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi pikin, mi kini boozo.
- 26 Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba boozo, mi lele abalabalŋana.  
Tana yaŋ ko izzu pa totomen.  
Pombolŋana ta aŋkamam pu i, ko imbotmbot se ku ma alok.  
Pa nu na, aŋuru be we biibi pa tom bizin.
- 27 “Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋana.

Ni izanŋaŋa putar mi ikanan buzur pa aigule ma mbeŋ.”

28 Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin tataŋa pa sua tana. Zin Israel un laamuru mi ru tiyooto pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

### *Yakopbi imeete*

29-30 Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin makin, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio iŋgi be aŋzem yom i mi aŋla kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe aŋmeete, na kakam yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela ta muŋgu tumbuŋ Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Eporon na. Raŋ sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta Kanaan a.\*

31 Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi nio aŋur kuŋi Lea ilela tomini.

32 Tana raŋ sumbuunu ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la kizin wal ki Et na, nio aŋsombe niom kuur yo lela tomini.”

33 Kolman Yakopbi iso sua tana ma imap, to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iyataaŋa, mi ipas.

## 50

1 Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala ŋwaana mi itaŋ.

2-3 Itaŋ ma imap, to iso pizin mbesoono kini be tikam koroŋ kizin pakan ma tiurpe tamaana putuunu be imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan titaŋ pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibai pini ma irao aigule tomtotel laamuru.

4 Baibai imap, to Yosep iso pizin menderŋan ki king ma iso: “Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam rungun mi kala koso pa king.

5 Koso: ‘Indeeŋe ta Yosep tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su

\* 49:22: Mbo 1:3    \* 49:29-30: Un 23:16-19, 50:13



toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosep leleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe itwi i makin, tonabe imiili ma imar mini.’”

<sup>6</sup> Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin menderjan tila ma tiso pa king. King ilej, to iyok. Iso: “To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan.”

<sup>7-9</sup> Tana Yosep imannga mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin menderjan ki king, mi zin bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, ziñan zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaaba Yosep na, sorok som. BooZo kat. Mi pikin ziñan nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

<sup>10</sup> Tila ma tindeene lele ta tiparamut wit nonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timannga pa tinjiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tinjiizi.

<sup>11</sup> Titan ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tilej tinjiizi kizin, to tiso: “A inga ra, zin Aikuptu kan ta titanjan a.” Uunu tina ta tiwatwaata lele tana ‘Abel Mizraim.’

<sup>12</sup> Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kaljaana,

<sup>13</sup> mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela ranj sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Ranj sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina mungu Abaraam ingiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zaana Epron. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Titwi i makin, tona Yosep ziñan toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

*Yosep ikam sua luumuñana pa toono bizin*

<sup>15</sup> Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: “Aiss,

tembel ti kek. Mbulu sananñana ta takam pa Yosep na, inñi ko ipokot piti.”

<sup>16</sup> Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: “Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso:

<sup>17</sup> Kala ma koso kalñon pa lutuñ Yosep ta kembei: ‘Nu irao be muñai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbiriizikaala mbulu sananñana ta tikam pu na.’ Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesoonjo sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeeze pini na, amtanroro u be muñai yam pa sanaana tiam.” Yosep ilej sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itañ.

<sup>18</sup> Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitun timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoonjo pu.”

<sup>19</sup> Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Pa nio anrao ankam Anutu muriini na som. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mungu niom kapaata koñ be kapaana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananñana tiom ma iwe zaala be ankamke tomtom boozomen. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko moton piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin.” Tana Yosep iso sua luumuñana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lelen.

### *Yosep imeete*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep ziñan toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma Yosep ndaama kini irao kembei tomtom lamata mi laamuru (110).

<sup>23</sup> Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

<sup>24</sup> Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: “Inñi be anzem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele tañgi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta mungu ni imbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na.”

<sup>25</sup> To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso

✧ 50:13: Un 23:16-18; Ngo 7:16 ✧ 50:19: Ro 12:19; Ibr 10:30 ✧ 50:20: Un 45:5; Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Ngo 2:23, 3:13

Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin  
Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini  
ma tila raama. ☆

<sup>26</sup> Tana indeeŋe Yosep ndaama  
kini tomtu lamata kwoono laamuru,  
to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu  
bekena irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur  
sula koror, mi timbotmbot raama.

---

☆ **50:25:** Kam 13:19; Ibr 11:22

## Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel Ma Tizem Patanana Muriini

### *Zin Israel ta tisula Aikuptu na zan*

<sup>1-5</sup> Ingi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin ta ziŋan taman, kusin bizin, mi lutun bizin tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, Zebulun, Benyamen, Dan, Naptali, Gat, mi Aser. Mi Yakopbi tana, ni zaana toro Israel. Popoŋana kini ta ziŋan tisula na, zin tomtó tel laamuru. Mi lutuunu Yosep, ni isula ma imbot Aikuptu ta muŋgu kek.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yosep ziŋan toono mi tiziini bizin mi wal kizin pakan ta ziŋan tisula Aikuptu na, timbotmbot ma timet-meete lup.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen zin Israel tipepeebe, tabe popoŋana kizin timasak ma tiwe boozo kat ma tirao lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Zin wal sorok som. Tana mburan ikamam be ilip pizin Aikuptu kan.\*

### *King popoŋana ki Aikuptu iseze zin Israel matan*

<sup>8</sup> Timbotmbot ma kan ndaama ndaama mana, king popoŋana ta ipet mi imboro toono Aikuptu. Mi king tana, ni ileŋ Yosep uruunu risa som.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana ni iso pizin Aikuptu kan ma iso: “Ouo, kere iti kek? Pa zin Israel timbel masakŋana ma ingi be mburan ilip piti i.

<sup>10</sup> Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Kozo turu zaala sa bekená tupunmeete mburan. Kokena timasak ma tilip piti. Pa some malmal sa imanga, to tila tigaaba kanda koi bizin, mi tikam malmal piti, mi tiko ma tila len pa lele kiti.”\*

<sup>11</sup> To tiur zin menderŋan be timboro zin Israel mi tiseeze matan pa uraata patanana. Tikam zin ma tipo kar bibip ru pa king, zan Pitom mi Ramses. Kar ru tana be tilup kini mi

koron pakan ta ki king i be ilela ma imbot ambai.

<sup>12</sup> Tana zin Aikuptu tiurur uraata patanana boozomen izze kizin Israel bekená tipunmeete mburan. Tamen som. Pa zin Israel timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana tirao pa toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Tabe tikam ma zin Aikuptu timoto kan.

<sup>13</sup> To tisu na tiseeze kat zin Israel matan pa uraata.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tana tikam ma zin timbot ambai som kat. Pa timaŋmaŋ zin be tiurpe pat mi koron pakan bekená tipo ruumu pa, mi timaŋmaŋ zin be tikam uraata matakiŋa pa mokleene tomini. Tiso pizin be tikam uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi timuŋai zin risa som.

<sup>15-16</sup> To king imanga mi iso pa moori ru ta tiuluulu zin Iburu nan pa pepe kizin na, zan Sipra mi Pua. Isombe: “Niomru kelej. Some ku'uulu zin Israel nan pa pepe kizin, na kozo kere. Beso pikin tomotoo, to kupuni ma imeete. Mi some moori, to kezemi ma imbot.”

<sup>17</sup> Tamen moori ru tina timototo Anutu mi tilenlej la kalŋaana. Tana tilenlej la king kalŋaana som, mi tizemzem zin pikin tomotoo ma timbotmbot.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tabe king iboobo ziru ma timar, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, parei ta niomru kozorzooro la kalŋon, mi kezemzem zin pikin tomotoo ma timbotmbot?”

<sup>19</sup> Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Aiss, zin Iburu nan, pepe kizin, ina kembei ta zin Aikuptu nan som. Pa zin moori mburanŋan mi tipepeebe karau men. Tana niam amwwa mi amla be amre zin na, pikin isu kek.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Moori ru tana timototo Anutu mi tilenlej la kalŋaana. Tana ni ikampe ziru ma zin tomini tipeebee len pikin. Mi zin Israel na, timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat.

<sup>22</sup> To king isu mi iur sua pa tomtom ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ta kembei. Isombe: “Kozo kakam pikin tomotoo popoŋan ta boozomen kizin Iburu, mi

\* **1:1-5:** Un 46:8+   \* **1:7:** Ngo 7:17   \* **1:8:** Ngo 7:18   \* **1:10:** Ngo 7:19   \* **1:13:** Un 15:13   \* **1:17:** Ngo 5:29   \* **1:22:** Ngo 7:19

kipiri zin sula yok Nil. Mi pikin moori kizin, to kezem zin ma timbot.”☆

## 2

### *Pepe ki Mose*

<sup>1</sup>Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomooto ta imbotmbot. Ni ziru kusiini uunu kizin ipet la ki Yakopbi lutuunu Lebi.

<sup>2</sup>Mi moori tina kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi ire pikin runguunu ambai, tana isombe iturke i ma imbot. Tamen puulu tel imap, to irao be iturke i mini som.☆

<sup>3</sup>Tana ikam tiigi ta, mi izilzil pa koronj kembei ta zim ma kun sinjiini na, bekena ipakaala sumbunsumbun. Kokena yok ilela. Tona iur pikin sula leleene, mi ikami ma ila iuri su ndomdom lene ta imbot sula yok Nil kezeene na.

<sup>4</sup>Mi pikin ri tina toono moori, ni imendernder molo nana ri, mi mataana ilala pini be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pini.

<sup>5</sup>Indeeje aigule tana, king lutuunu moori zinan tamuriŋ kini pakan tisula pa yok Nil. Zin tamuriŋ tiwwa pa yok zilnaana, mi ni isula be iwe lene. Som, mi mataana ila na, tiigi tana ipotpot lela ndomdom lene. To inŋo mbesoonjo moori kini ta ma ila ikam tiigi tana ma imar.

<sup>6</sup>Beso ikaaga tiigi kwoono na, ire pikin musaari ta imbotmbot sula leleene mi itanŋan na. To leleene isaana pini, mi iso: “Alej, inŋi Iburu nan sa ra lutuunu na!”

<sup>7</sup>To pikin toono moori permaare, mi iwi king lutuunu moori. Iso: “Parei? Lelem be anla anru Iburu nan sa ma imar ipiwin pikin ti pu?”

<sup>8</sup>Mi king lutuunu moori iyok. Iso: “Ambai. La.”

<sup>9</sup>To pikin tana toono moori ila ma ikam pikin naana nonoono, mi ziru timar tipet ki king lutuunu moori. Tipet kini, to iso pa naana. Iso: “Kam pikin ri ti, mi piwini pio, mi mboro i ma iwe biibi. Nio ko ankam lem kadoono.” Tana pikin naana ikami, ma ipiwini mi imboro i.

<sup>10</sup>Pikin itum ma iwe biibiŋana ri, to naana iuri ma imiili mini ki king lutuunu moori be iwe lene. To king lutuunu moori imanga na iso: “O, pikin ri ti, ni imbot yok kezeene mi ankami ma ise. Tana ko anpaata zaana be Mose.”☆

### *Mose iko ma ila Midian*

<sup>11</sup>Timbotmbot, ma Mose iwe tomtom. Aigule ta na, ila be ire wal kini Israel. Ila na, itunu ire kat uraata pataŋana ta zin tikamam na. Mi ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun tomtom ta kizin Iburu. Mi Iburu tana, ni tonmatiziŋ kini tau.☆

<sup>12</sup>Tabe Mose mataana rikrik, ma ire tomtom sa som, to imanga mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup. To itou magargaara ma itwi i sula.

<sup>13</sup>Imbot ma aigule toro, to imiili ma ila mini. Mi indeeje tomtom ru kizin Iburu tiporrou. Tabe isu to iwi ni ta imuunŋu pa malmal na. Iso: “Wai, pun sorok waem paso?”

<sup>14</sup>Mi tomtom tana iso: “Mi nu tina, asiŋ iuru ma we biibi be mboro yam mi urpe pataŋana tiam? Parei, nu sombe mar mi pun yo ma anmeete kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu ta, na?”

Mose ilen to imurur ma iso: “Wai, urunŋ ko irao zin tomtom kek.” Tabe imanga to iko ma ila lene.

<sup>15</sup>King ilen Mose uruunu pa mbulu ta ikam na, to isombe ipuni ma imeete. Mi som. Pa Mose iko ma ila pa lele pakaana ta zin Midian timbotmbot pa na. Ila ipet, to imbotmbot su yok touŋana ta kezeene.☆

<sup>16</sup>Lele tana na, patoronŋana ka tomtom ta kizin Midian imbotmbot, zaana Reguel (Reguel zaana toro Yetro). Mi ni lutuunu moori bizin lamata mi ru. Indeeje Mose imbotmbot su yok tana na, Reguel lutuunu moori bizin timar be tise yok pa mbili kizin.

<sup>17</sup>Mi wal pakan ta timborro mbili njan i timar tomini ma tisombe tiser zin moori tana ma tila len. Tamen

☆ 2:2: Nŋo 7:20; Ibr 11:23 ☆ 2:10: Nŋo 7:21 ☆ 2:11: Nŋo 7:23; Ibr 11:24 ☆ 2:15: Nŋo 7:29; Ibr 11:27

Mose imanja na iporoukaala zin. Mi kaimer to, ise yok pa mbili kizin.

<sup>18</sup> To zin moori tana timiili ma tila ki taman. Ni ire zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei ta koozi mi kamar karau men?”

<sup>19</sup> Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “Amla yok na, mboronjan pakan kizin mbili tisombe tiser yam. Tamen tomooto ta ki Aikuptu imar, to iporoukaala yam. Mi ise yok pizin mbili tomini.”

<sup>20</sup> Taman ileŋ, to iwi zin. Iso: “Wai, ma tomtom itunu ingoi? Kakami ma kamar som? Kimiili ma kala ta buri, mi kakami ma kamar, beken a itijan takan kini.” Tana timiili ma tila mini, mi tikam Mose ma ziŋan timar.

<sup>21</sup> Mose leleene ambai be ziŋan Reguel bizin timbotmbot. Timbotmbot ma Reguel isu to ikam lutuunu moori ta pini be iwooli. Zaana Sipora.

<sup>22</sup> Mi Sipora kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Tana Mose iso: “Munŋu aŋwe leembe. Kenako aŋpaata lutuŋ ti zaana be Gersom.”

<sup>23</sup> Mose imbotmbot raama zin Midian ma molo. Mi mazwaana tana, king kizin Aikuptu ta munŋu isombe ipuni na, imeete. Tamen zin Aikuptu kan tinoknok men zin Israel matan sesezeŋan pa uraata patajana. Tikam ma matan siŋiini isu. Tabe zin Israel tikaraŋesŋeeze mi titaŋtaŋ pa len ulaaŋa.

<sup>24</sup> Mi Anutu, ni ileŋ tiŋiizi kizin, mi mataana la pa sua ta munŋu imbuk la ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop na.✠

<sup>25</sup> Ni ire zin timbot ŋoobo kat. Tana patajana kizin, ni iute ma imap.

### 3

#### *Anutu iboobo Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Mose, ni uraata kini be imborro zin mbili ki rwoonobi Yetro, ta patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian na. Aigule ta na, ikam zin mbili, mi tipa pa lele bilimjana. Mi tizem lele ta gorgori tiwwa pa i, mi tila tipet abal Orep uunu. Abal tina, ina abal

potomjana ki Anutu. (Zaana toro ta Sinai.)

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, Ngonjana ki Yooba ta ipet kini. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke leleene. Mose ire you tana ibilbil kat, tamen ikan ke som.✠

<sup>3</sup> Tabe ikam ngar la pa ma iso: “Wai, mbulu tiŋga ipa ndel kat. Parei ta you miaana izalla, tamen ikan ke som. Kenako aŋla ŋana mi aŋre kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yooba ire Mose ipa ma imar koloujana, to kaljana ipet pa ke tana mi iboobo. Iso: “Mose, Mose!” Mose ileŋ na itur. Isombe: “Oi, ituŋ ti.”

<sup>5</sup> To Yooba iso: “Kozo mar koloujana pepe! Mi kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana.✠

<sup>6</sup> Ingi nio, Anutu ki tomom tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”✠

Mose ileŋ na, imoto kana mi ipakaala mataana. Kokena ire Anutu.

<sup>7</sup> To Yooba iso: “Nio aŋre wal tio Israel timbot ŋoobo kat su Aikuptu. Pa zin menderjan ta timborro zin na, timbelmbel matan sesezeŋan. Mi tiŋiizi kizin, nio aŋleŋ kek. Patajana kizin ta boozomen, aŋute ma imap.✠

<sup>8</sup> Tana ingi aŋsu be aŋtatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mibe aŋkam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila timbot toono kizin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana biibi mi mbuyeenejana. Ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaijan boozomen.

<sup>9</sup> Tana tiŋiizi kizin Israel, ise tio ma aŋleŋ kek. Mi patajana ta zin Aikuptu tikamam pizin beken a tikoto zin na, aŋre kek.

<sup>10</sup> Tana koozi nio aŋgo u be la ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi kam zin wal tio Israel ma kezem toono kizin Aikuptu mi kamar.”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen Mose iso pa Anutu. Iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti asiŋ be aŋla mi aŋmender su king kereene uunu, mi aŋkam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu? Nio aŋrao som.”

<sup>12</sup> To Anutu iso: “Leŋ. Nio ituŋ ko aŋbotmbot raamu mi aŋpombolmbolu.

✠ 2:24: Un 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13 ✠ 3:2: Ngo 7:30 ✠ 3:5: Yos 5:15; Ngo 7:33 ✠ 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 ✠ 3:7: Ngo 7:34

Tana nu ko rao be kam zin wal tio ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timar ma tipet lele tingi. Kamar beso kakam sunjana biibi pio isu abal uunu tingi, tona iwe kilalan pu kembei nio itun ta anjuru pa uraata ti.”

<sup>13</sup> Mose isu to ipekel Anutu kaljaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe anmiili ma anla, mi anso pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ta ingo yo ma anmar i,’ to zin ko tiwi yo ma tiso: ‘Anutu tana, zaana asinj?’ Ma ko anpekel kwon be parei?”

<sup>14</sup> To Anutu iso: “So pizin ta kembei. So: NIO ANBOTMBOT. Pa ina nio zoŋ mi mbulu tio. Tana so pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘NI TA IMBOTMBOT, ta ingo yo ma anmar i.’ \*✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Yooba, Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop, ta ingo yo ma anmar i. Ni zaana ANBOTMBOT. Zaana tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. Tana tomtom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko matan ingalngal zaana tina, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.’

<sup>16</sup> “Tana nu la ma lup zin kolman kizin Israel, mi so pizin ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, ni ipet tio kek, mi iso pio ta kembei: Ni mataana ingalngal yom Israel totomen. Tana mbulu sananjana ta zin Aikuptu kan tikamam piom na, ni ire kek.

<sup>17</sup> Mi ni iso ta kembei: Ni kola ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu ta kerre patajana biibi pa i, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot pa toono kizin wal ki Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana na, mbuy-eenejana. Ipiotyooto koron ambaimbainan boozomen.’

<sup>18</sup> “Tana so pizin kolman kizin Israel ta kembei, to zin ko tilen la kaljom. Tonabe kam zin, mi niomjan kala kepet ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Iburu na, ni ipet tiam kek.

Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimjana mibe ampatoroni. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma ingi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Mi nio anjute: King kizin Aikuptu, ni ko irao iyok piom sorok na som. Bela anjwe mburon pini, tona iyok.

<sup>20</sup> Tana nio kola anjwe mburon mi ankam uraata bibip pakan tabe ipa ndel kat, bekena anpun zin Aikuptu kan mburan. Tonabe king ipateke yom be kala.

<sup>21</sup> Mi sombe kamanga be kala na, nio ko ankam zin Aikuptu ma lelen ambai piom. Tana zin ko tikam leyom koron pakan. Kokena nomoyom men mi kala.

<sup>22</sup> Tana zin Israel nan ta boozomen ko irao tila ma tiwi zin Aikuptu nan ta zinan timbotmbot, som ruumu kizin igarau zin na, be tikam len mburu ambaimbainan mi pat silba ma gol. Mi zin ko tikam piom. Mburu ta boozomen tina ko iwe lutuyom bizin len be tizeebe zin pa. Tana niom ko kiniimi kat zin mi kala.”✧

## 4

### *Anutu ipombol Mose be itooro mos pakan*

<sup>1</sup> Yooba iso sua makin, to Mose ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, ko parei? Pa nio anjute: Sombe anla ma anpet kizin, na zin ko timanga mi tiso pio ta kembei: ‘Waa, Yooba ipet ku swoi? Ina sa pakaam na.’ Manako anso parei pizin?”

<sup>2</sup> To Yooba iwi i. Iso: “Mi ina sokorei ta tekteege na?” Mose iso: “Ingi tete tio.”

<sup>3</sup> To Yooba iso pini: “Giibi su!” Beso Mose igiibi su toono na, iwe mooto. Ni ire, to imorsop mi ilu i lae.

<sup>4</sup> To Yooba iso pini mini: “Nomom su pa wiini.” Beso Mose karau su pa mooto wiini na, itoori mini ma iwe tete.

<sup>5</sup> Tona Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Len. Sombe la ma pet kizin Israel, to

\* **3:14:** Sua ‘ANBOTMBOT’ na, zin Israel tiso la zitun kaljan ta kembei: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tana igarau ri pa Anutu zaana Yahweh. Zaana tana, ta tapaata la kaljanda ma tosombe ‘Yooba.’ ” ✧ **3:14:** Tur 1:4,8

✧ **3:22:** Un 15:14; Kam 12:35+

kam ta kembei. Naso tiurla kembei nio Yooba, Anutu ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ta anpet ku. Tona tiurla sua ku.”

<sup>6</sup> Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ur nomom ila begem.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire mbetmbeete sananjan ikam namaana ma ikokou ma imap.

<sup>7</sup> To Yooba iso pini: “Ur nomom imiili ma ila mini.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene kembei Yooba iso pini. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire namaana ambai mini.

<sup>8</sup> To Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Sombe zin Israel tire mos mataana kana mi tiurla som, to kam mos toro tana bekena tire mi tiurla.

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe mos ru tana ikam zin ma tiurla sua ku som, to se yok Nil risa mi lin su toono. Pa yok tana kola itooro ma iwe sinj.”

<sup>10</sup> Tamen Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, ina ambai. Mi nio ti tomtom ki sua som. Ta munju mi imar na, kwon ipata pa sua sojana. Mi koozi tomini, inji nu pet tio mi zzo sua pio, tamen kwon ipata men.”✧

<sup>11</sup> Tamen Yooba iso pini: “Mi asinj ta iur tomtom kwon? Mi asinj ta ipumun tomtom taljan mi kwon ma timun? Asinj ta ikam tomtom matan ma tire lele, mi ipumun matan ma tire lele som. Nio tau.”✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana manja mi la ta buri. Pa nio itunj ko anbotmbot raamu mi anparaurau kwom. Mi nio ko anpaute u pa sua tabe so pizin na.”✧

<sup>13</sup> Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, biibi tio, nio anrao som. Ngo tomtom toro sa.”✧

<sup>14</sup> To Yooba keteene malmal pini mi iso: “Mi parei pa tom Aron ta Lebi poponjana kini na? Pa nio anjute: Ni kwo suajana. Ni iwwa ma imar a. Mi sombe ipet ku, nako menmeeni biibi kat.

<sup>15</sup> Tana sua tabe anso u pu i, na kozo so pini ma ilen. To ni ko iwe kwom ma iso pizin wal pakan. Mi nio itunj ko anbotmbot raama yom mi

anparaurau kwoyom, mi anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe kakam i.

<sup>16</sup> Tana nu ko kam pini kembei ta nio Anutu ankamam pizin wal tau tiwe kwon i. Pa sua ta so anso pu, nako so pini. To ni kadoono iso pizin iwal biibi.

<sup>17</sup> “Mi motom ingal tete ku, mi kam ma la. Pa ina be tooro mos pakan pa.”

### *Mose imiili mini pa Aikuptu*

<sup>18</sup> Mose ziru Yooba tiso sua makin, to Mose imiili ma ila mini ki rwoonobi Yetro mi iwi i. Iso: “Zonji, parei? Irao be anmiili ma anla Aikuptu mi anlou zin wal tio? Ko munjan timbotmbot men a, som pakan timetmeete kek?” Iwi i na, rwoonobi iyok. Iso: “Ina ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

<sup>19</sup> Indeenje Mose imbotmbot men raama zin Midian na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Miili ma la mini pa Aikuptu. Pa zin wal ta munju tiso tipunu na, timetmeete lup kek.”

<sup>20</sup> Tana Mose ikam kusiini mi luttuunu bizin, mi iur zin sala donki. To ikam tete ki Anutu ma itegee, mi timanja pa pai kizin be tisula pa Aikuptu.

<sup>21</sup> Tiwwa ma tila, mi Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Mos matakija ta anpombolu pa be kam na, la beso pet Aikuptu na, motom ingal be kam su king kereene uunu. Tamen nio kola ankam ngar kini ma imbol kat. Tana ko lonja iyok piom Israel be kala na som.

<sup>22</sup> Tana kozo so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba ire zin Israel na kembei ta luttuunu mungamunga i.

<sup>23</sup> Tana ni iso pu be zem zin ma tila be tisun pini. Mi nu sombe ruutu zin, na re u. Pa ni ko ipun itum lutum mungamunga ma imeete.’ ✧

<sup>24</sup> Mose zinan kusiini mi luttuunu bizin tipa ma tila ma mbenkaala zin, to tikeene su zaala lwoono. Mi Yooba ipet ki Mose ma isombe ipuni ma imeete.

<sup>25</sup> Tabe karau men mi Mose kusiini Sipora ikam yar ma ireete luttuunu.

✧ 4:10: Kam 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ ✧ 4:11: Mbo 94:9 ✧ 4:12: Mt 10:19 ✧ 4:13: 2Kor 2:16, 3:5+  
✧ 4:23: Kam 12:29 ✧ 4:25: Un 17:9+

To ikam kuliini suruunu ma iur se Mose mbasejana mi iso: “O, nu na nio kusij nonono. Pa sij ise njwom kek.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Tana Yooba ire, to izem Mose ma imbot. (Sipora, ni ikam ngar pa reetenjana, tanata iso ta kembei.)

<sup>27</sup> Aron ta Mose toono na, Yooba ila ipet kini kek, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “La pa lele bilimjana, to ndeene tizim Mose.” Tana imanja ma ila na, indeene Mose su Anutu abal kini uunu. Ire Mose to, leleene ambai mi isou i.

<sup>28</sup> Mi Mose iso i pa sua mi mos matan ndeljan ta Anutu iur sua pini be ikam su Aikuptu na.

<sup>29</sup> To ziru timanja mini mi tila. Tipet Aikuptu, to tilup kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel.

<sup>30</sup> Mi Aron iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Yooba iso pa Mose na, mi itooro mos ila zin iwal biibi matan ma tire.

<sup>31</sup> To zin iwal biibi tiurla sua kizin. Mi tilej kembei Yooba ire patanjana kizin kek mi isombe iuulu zin, to tilek kumbun mi tisuj pini.

## 5

### *Mose ziru Aron tila ma tire king kizin Aikuptu*

<sup>1</sup> Mose ziru Aron tilup zin Israel makin, to tila ki king kizin Aikuptu mi tiso: “O king, Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Israel na, ni iso pu ta kembei: ‘Zem wal kini ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tilup zin su tana mi tikam sunjana biibi pini.’”

<sup>2</sup> Tamen king iso: “Yooba tana, ni asij, be anlej la kaljana mi anjem zin Israel ma tila? Nio ti anjute Yooba som. Tana ko irao anlej la kaljana, mi anjem yom Israel ma kala na som.”

<sup>3</sup> To ziru tiso: “Yooba, Anutu tiam Iburu, ta ipet tiam kek, mi isombe niam amla lele bilimjana be amsuj pini mi amkam patoronjana pini. Tana yok piam be amla. Ko ampa pa aigule tel ma inji. Mi sombe amla som, nako ipasaana yam pa mete sananjana, som ikas yam pa buza.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Tamen king kizin Aikuptu ipekel kaljan ma isombe: “Niomru tina, parei ta kapandelndel zin tomtom mabe tizem uraata kizin? Kimiili ma motoyom ingal uraata tiom!”

<sup>5</sup> Ingi niom leembe sorroknojom kamasak ma kilip piam kartu kek. Parei ta niomru kapandelndel waeyom bizin ma inji tikamam be tizem uraata kizin i?”

### *King ikam patanjana toro pizin Israel ma isala ki*

<sup>6-7</sup> Indeene aigule ta tana na, king imanja, mi iur sua pizin mendernjan kini zijan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na. Iso: “Kelenj kat. Sombe zin Israel timbuuzu pat pa toono sekapkapjana mi rie, na ku'uulu zin mi koyyo len rie mini pepe. Kombot mi zitun tiru len.

<sup>8</sup> Mi uraata kizin ka kin ta kuurur pizin ta munju mi imar na, imbotmbot men muriini. Tana uraata kizin iraurau pepe. Pa zin tibeleege kek, tanata titanroro yo be anjem zin ma tila be tipatoron Anutu kizin.

<sup>9</sup> Tana kozo kuur uraata patanjana kat pa wal tana be tikam. Kokena matan ilala pa sua soroksorok.”

<sup>10</sup> King iso sua tana makin, to zin mendernjan kini zijan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila kizin iwal biibi ki Israel ma tiso pizin. Tisombe: “King iso ta kembei: Niam ko irao amuulu yom pa rie kamjana mini na som.

<sup>11</sup> Bela ituyom kala kuru. Mi uraata tiom ka kin ko irao isu na som. Kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate men kembei ta munju kakamam na.”

<sup>12</sup> Tana zin Israel tikam pirik ma tila tirao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi tiyogegege mbutmbutu soroksorok be tilup mi titooro raama toono sekapkapjana ma iwe pat.

<sup>13</sup> Mi zin mendernjan tinasasaara zin ma tiso: “Hai, koyomyom yom pa uraata paso? Aigule ta boozomen niom kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate kembei ta munju na.”

<sup>☆</sup> 5:3: Kam 3:18



14 Mi zin mendernan tila kizin Israel pakan tau timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, mi tibalis zin ma tiso: “Ta mungu mi imar na, kakamam uraata ma irao kin ta amur piom. Parei ta koozi ponoyom melle, mi kakam uraata biibi som.”

15-16 Tana zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila ki king mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Wai, niam tingi mbesoono ku tau. Parei ta kam mbulu tingi piam? Koozi tibalis yam ma runguyam isaana. Pa tisombe niam amkam uraata ma irao som. Mi uunu ki asin? Nu mi zin mendernan ku tau. Pa mungu kakamam leyam rie. Mi koozi na som.”

17 To king iyaamba zin ma iso: “Niom tina ngwolnoyom mi maolpunkenoyom kat. Tanata kono-knok sua pio be anzem yom ma kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Merere tiom Yooba.

18 Tamen ko som. Kimiili ma kala kakam uraata tiom ta buri! Rie, ko tikam piom mini na som. Mi pat na, kozo kuurpe boozomen ma irao pa kin ta mungu tiurur piom na.”

19 Zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tilej sua tana, to tiso: “Wae, tembel ti kek! Sombe tosotaara waende bizin kembei uraata kizin ka kin irao isu som, nako parei piti?”

20 Tana tizem king mi tila, to tikonuru Mose ziru Aron. Pa ziru tizza zin ma timbotmbot.

21 To tiyaamba ziru ma tiso: “Mbulu ta niomru kakam piam na, Yooba ire kek. Mi ni itunu ko ingal motoyom pa mi ipokot. Pa niomru kapamalmal king zijan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na keten, tana tire yam kembei wal sananjoyam. Ingi kuur zaala pa king be ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.”

*Mose lelene ipata mi itanroro Anutu*

22 Tona Mose ila ma isun pa Yooba mini. Iso: “O Merere, parei ta ur

patajana ta kembei pizin wal ku Israel? Mi parei ta ngo yo ma anmar lele tingi?”

23 Nu re kek. Indeenje ta anla anso kaljom pa king kizin Aikuptu mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni iseseze zin Israel matan. Mi nu kam mbulu sa bekena tatke zin pa patajana kizin som.”

## 6

*Merere mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana*

1 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ingi be re kat mbulu tabe ankam pa king i. Kola answa mburon biibi pini, tona ni izem zin Israel ma tila. Ni kola ire kat nio mburon, tonabe iziiri zin Israel ma tizem kat lele kini mi tila len.”

2 Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. Isombe: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot.

3 Mungu, indeenje ta anpet ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, zin tiwatwaata yo ta kembei: Anutu mbura keskeezenana. Mi zon ta Yooba i na, answa pizin som.\*

4 Tamen anbuk sua pizin be ni-amnan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mibe ankam toono Kanaan, ta zin tiwwa pa mi tiwe leembe pa na, ma iwe poponjana kizin len.\*

5 Koozi zin Aikuptu kan tikam zin Israel ma tiwe mbesoono pizin, tana tikamam uraata patajana kat ma nin isaana mi tikaranesneeze. Tamen tinjiizi kizin, nio anlen kek. Mi moton ingalngal sua tio mbukjana.\*

6 Tana la mi so pizin Israel. So: ‘Merere kiti iso ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Koozi niom kewe mbesoono pizin Aikuptu kan, mi tikototo yom pa uraata patajana, mi leyom zaala sa som. Tamen nio ankam yom ma kewe len kek. Tana ingi be ankam uraata bibip pakan, bekena antatke yom la zin Aikuptu naman. Nio itun ko anteege zaaba pizin mi anur kadoono pizin. Naso kezem patajana muriini mi kala.

7 Mi nio ko ankam yom ma kewe len kat. Niom ko kewe wal tio, mi

\* 6:3: Un 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+    \* 6:4: Un 12:7; Ngo 7:5; Ibr 11:8+    \* 6:5: Kam 2:24

nio Yooba ko anwe Anutu tiom. Mi niom ko kuute kat yo. Pa uraata tabe ankam piom i, ko iswe mbulu mi ngar tio. Tana koozi niom kewe mbe-soonjo pizin Aikuptu kan mi tikototo yo pa uraata patajana. Tamen nio kola antatke yom la naman, mi anur zaala piom be kezem lele kizin mi kala leyom.

<sup>8</sup> Mi nio ko ankam yom ma kala pa toono tau mungu anbuk sua mboljana kat pa be ankam ma iwe Abaram, Isak, mi Yakop len na. Mi toono tana, nio ko ankam ma iwe leyom kat be kombotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Yooba iso sua tana makin, to Mose ila ma iso zin Israel pa. Tamen zin lelen ipata pa uraata patajana ta tikam na, mi mburan imap kat. Tana tiurla sua kini som.

<sup>10-11</sup> To Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi so pini be izem zin Israel ma tila len pa toono kini.”

<sup>12</sup> Mi Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Wai, sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, nako king ilej la kaljon be parei? Pa nio tomtom ki sua som.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Tana Yooba iur sua pa Mose ziru Aron be tila ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu.

### *Mose mi Aron un bizin*

<sup>14</sup> Ingi zin Israel un bizin:

Yakop lutuunu mungamunga zaana ta Ruben. Mi Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. Zin tina, kaimer to tiwe urum pa.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop lutuunu Simion, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. (Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.) Zin tina ta tiyooto pa Simion, mi tiwe urum lamata mi ta.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop lutuunu Lebi, ni lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. Lebi, ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete.

<sup>17</sup> Mi Geson ta ki Lebi na, ni lutuunu bizin ta Libni mi Simei.

<sup>18</sup> Mi Lebi lutuunu toro Koat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Amram, Izar, Ebron,

mi Usiel. Koat ndaama kini irao 133 mi imeete.

<sup>19</sup> Mi Lebi lutuunu Merari, ni lutuunu bizin ta Mali mi Musi. Zin tel tina ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi tiwe urum tel.

<sup>20</sup> Koat lutuunu Amram, ni iwoolo tamaana lunuri Yokopet. To Yokopet ipeebe Aron mi Mose. Amram ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete.

<sup>21</sup> Mi Izar ta ki Koat i, ni lutuunu bizin ta Kora, Nepek, mi Zikri.

<sup>22</sup> Mi Koat lutuunu Usiel, ni lutuunu bizin ta Misael, Elzapan, mi Sitri.

<sup>23</sup> Aron, ni iwoolo Eliseba, ta Aminadap lutuunu moori mi Nason lunuri na. Mi Aron ziru Eliseba lutun bizin ta Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, mi Itamar.

<sup>24</sup> Kora lutuunu bizin ta Asir, Elkana, mi Abiasap. Kaimer to Kora lutuunu bizin tel tina tiwe urum tel.

<sup>25</sup> Aron lutuunu Eleasar, ni iwoolo Putiel lutuunu moori ta, to tipeebe Pineas.

Ina zin wal tana, ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi timender pa urum kizin kizin.

<sup>26-27</sup> Tana Aron ma Mose tau Yooba iso pizin be tinoknok sua pa king ki Aikuptu, mibe tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu mi tila pa toono Kanaan na, un bizin ta tana.

<sup>28-29</sup> Indeeje Mose imbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Sua boozomen ta so anso pu, na kozo motom ingalngal be so pa king ki Aikuptu ma ilej.”

<sup>30</sup> Tamen Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Mi nio ti, tomtom ki sua som. Ko king ilej la kaljon be parei?”<sup>\*</sup>

## 7

### *Aron iwe Mose kwoono be iso kaljaana pa king*

<sup>1</sup> Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Lej. Nio ko anuru be kam rungun mi mender la king mataana. Mi tom Aron ko iwe kwom mi iso kaljom pa king.

<sup>2</sup> Tana sua boozomen tabe anso pu i, na nu ko so pa tom Aron, to ni kadoono iso pa king. Ko iso pini ta

<sup>\*</sup> 6:12: Kam 4:10    <sup>\*</sup> 6:30: Kam 4:10, 6:12

kembei: 'Yok pizin Israel be tizem lele ku ti.'

<sup>3</sup> Tamen nio ko anjam ngar ki king ma imbol kat. Naso anrao be anjam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan boozomen isu lele kizin Aikuptu.✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana ni ko lonja itooro ngar kini na som. Tamen kaimer to nio kola anjwe kat mburoŋ pizin Aikuptu, mi anjam uraata bibip kat bekena anur kadoono pizin. Naso anjam zin wal tio Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tila. Ko timbot la uunu uunu, mi tipa ma tila.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe anjwe kat mburoŋ pizin Aikuptu, mi anjam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin, tona zin Aikuptu kan tomini ko tikilaala kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot."

<sup>6</sup> Yooba iso sua tana ma imap, tona Mose ziru Aron tila ma timanga pa uraata ta ni iur la naman na.

<sup>7</sup> Indeeŋe tana, Mose ndaama kini tomtop an (80). Mi Aron na, ndaama kini tomtop an kwoono tel (83).

#### *Tete ki Aron iwe mooto*

<sup>8</sup> To Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron. Iso:

<sup>9</sup> "Keleŋ. Sombe king kizin Aikuptu iso pa niomru be kotooro mos sa ma ire, na so pa Aron be ikam tete kini mi igiibi su king kereene uunu. Tonabe iwe mooto biibi."

<sup>10</sup> Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki king, mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Beso Aron igiibi tete kini isu king ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na keren uunu, na iwe mooto biibi.

<sup>11</sup> King ire, tona iboobo zin ngarnjan ziŋan zin naborouŋan kini ma timar. Mi zin tomini tikam naborou kizin ma raraate kembei ta Aron ikam na.✧

<sup>12</sup> Zin tatanja tigibgiibi tete kizin kizin izzu toono na, tiwe mooto bibip. Tamen mooto ki Aron iwon zin lup.

<sup>13</sup> Mbulu tana, king ire kat pa mataana. Tamen ngar kini imbol men, tana leleene be ileŋ la kaljan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

#### *Mos mataana kana: Yok iwe siŋ*

<sup>14</sup> To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: "King kizin Aikuptu ngar kini imbol kat. Pa ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.

<sup>15</sup> Tana mankwono, mbenbenjana, to manga mi kam tete ku ta itooro ma iwe mooto na, mi sula pa yok Nil kezeene be sa king ma imar, to re i.

<sup>16</sup> Mi so pini ta kembei: 'Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu ta ingo yo ma anmar mi anso pu be zem wal kini Israel ma tila be tisun pini isu lele bilimjana. Tamen nu leŋ la kaljana som.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tana ni iso pu ta kembei: Ingi be ibalis yok Nil pa tete kini. To yok ko itooro ma iwe siŋ. Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok i, ko timetmeete lup, mi zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko tirao be tiwin na som. Pa yok ko kuziini ma isaana kat. Naso ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot.' ✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ma iso: "So pa tom Aron be ikam tete kini mi izarra la pa yok ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Bibip, munmun, yok tatiliunjan, mi yok ruumu leleene kana ta imbotmbot sula kuuru na tomini. To yok ta boozomen tana ko titooro zin ma tiwe siŋ lup. Tana siŋ ko imbot irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu."

<sup>20</sup> Tana Mose ziru Aron tila mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Aron ila mi imender la king ziŋan zin bibip ta timborro uraata kini na matan, to iwit tete kini ma ise, mi ibalis su pa yok Nil. To yok itooro ma iwe siŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok Nil na, timetmeete lup, mi yok kuziini ma isaana kat. Yok kizin Aikuptu, sa imbot ambai mini som. Tiwe siŋ men ma timap. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiwin som.

<sup>22</sup> Tamen zin naborouŋan kizin Aikuptu timanga mi tikam naborou kizin pa yok ma ipet raraate. Tabe king ngar kini imbol mini, mi leleene be ileŋ la ziru kaljan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

<sup>23</sup> Mi king itoori, mi imiili ma ila ruumu kini, to mataana mbelelee mbulu tana, mi ikam njar pa mini som.

<sup>24</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, tirao be tiwin yok Nil som. Tana tisu mi titoutou kan yok isu yok kezeene.

<sup>25</sup> Yooba ipasaana yok Nil ma isaana, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao aigule lamata mi ru.

## 8

### *Mos ta iwe ru pa: Ngeu*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: "La ki king mini mi so pini ta kembei: 'Yooba isombe nu zem zin wal kini Israel ma tila be tikam sunjana pini."

<sup>2</sup> Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iseeze motoyom mini pa ngeu. Ko ikam ma ngeu tilol lele tiom ma imap.

<sup>3</sup> Yok Nil kola bok pizin. Mi ko tizem yok Nil, mi tilema ruumu ku leleene, mi tima kat murim ta kenne pa i, mi tilulu zin sala mbalia ku. Mi you teegenana muriini ku ramaki kuuru ma timbiiri ku ko bokbok pizin. Mi zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku, zinan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilela ruumu kizin tomuni.

<sup>4</sup> Tana nu niomnan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilulu zin sala nwoyom.'"

Tana Mose ila to iso sua tana pa king. Tamen king ilej la kaljaana som.

<sup>5</sup> Tona Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: "So pa Aron be iwit tete kini ma ise, mi izarra la pa yok rereerenan, mi yok toujan, mi yok tatiliunan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To ngeu ko tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu ma imap."

<sup>6</sup> Tana Aron iwit tete kini, mi izarra la pa yok kizin Aikuptu. Tona ngeu tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu. Ngeu tana sorok som kat. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tamen zin naboroujan ki Aikuptu tikam naborou kizin, mi zin

tomuni tikam ngeu ma tipet ma tilol lele.

<sup>8</sup> Tona king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Kusun pa Yooba be iziiri ngeu ti piam lak! Naso anzem zin Israel ma tila be tikam patoronjana pini."

<sup>9</sup> Mose ilej, to iso pa king ta kembei. Iso: "Ambai. Kenako itum ur lej nol sa. Ko ansun Yooba niizi be imunai u niomnan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi iziiri zin ngeu pa ruumu tiom ma tila len? Tamen zin ta timbot sula yok Nil na, ko timbotmbot men."

<sup>10-11</sup> Tana king iso: "Gaaga to sun." Mose iso: "Ambai. Ko anjam kembei ta so na. Gaaga to ngeu tizem nu niomnan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi tila timbot men yok Nil. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba Anutu tiam Israel, ni kadoono sa som."

<sup>12</sup> Mose ziru Aron tizem king mi tila, to Mose itanroro Yooba be iziiri zin ngeu ta ni injo zin bekena tisee king mataana na, ma tila len.

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yooba ilej sunjana kini. Tana zin ngeu ta timbotmbot lela ruumu lelen ma ruumu zilanzilnan mi mokleene na, timetmeete lup.

<sup>14</sup> To zin Aikuptu kan tiyyo zin, mi tila tindoundou zin, mi tibuzbuuzu ma kuzin irao lele.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen indeenje king ire patanjana ki ngeu imap, to iso: "Ulei, koron sa!" Mi njar kini imbol mini be iruutu zin Israel. Tana ilej la Mose ziru Aron kaljan som. Mbulu tana, ina indeenje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

### *Mos ta iwe tel pa: Mungingin*

<sup>16</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: "So pa Aron be ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. Naso ululu ise, to itooro ma iwe mungingin, mi dudut ma timar mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu."

<sup>17</sup> Tana ziru tilej la kaljaana, mi Aron ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. To ululu ki Aikuptu itooro

ma iwe muṅgingin. Mi muṅgingin tana dudut ma tila, mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi tikan zin tomtom ziṅan mbili kizin ma tisaana kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tona zin naborouṅan timaṅga ma titoombo naborou kizin be tikam muṅgingin ma tipet. Tamen titoombo ma som. Mi muṅgingin ta Aron ikam na, tiseeze zin tomtom ziṅan mbili kizin matan ma tisaana kat.

<sup>19</sup> Tabe zin naborouṅan tila ma tiso pa king. Tiso: “Inṅi tomtom mburan som. Inṅi anutu sa mburaana ta ikamam pataṅana taṅgi piti.” Tamen king nṅar kini imbol men. Tana ileṅ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu kini tana, ina indeeṅe kat sua ta muṅgu Yooba iso na.

*Mos ta iwe paṅ pa: Mberomberom*

<sup>20</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Gaaga, mbenbenṅana, to maṅga mi sula yok Nil kezeene be sa king. Isombe imar, to koṅuru i ma la, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba itunu kalṅaana ta inṅi be aṅso pu i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunṅana pini.

<sup>21</sup> Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko inṅo mberomberom ma timar be tiseeze nu niomṅan zin bibip ta timuṅmuṅgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi motoyom. Ruumu tiom ko bok pizin, mi zin ko tilol lele tiom.

<sup>22-23</sup> Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta itunu wal kini Israel timbotmbot pa na, ni ko imenderkaala. Tana mberomberom tasa ko irao ipet lele tana na som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot lele ku taṅgi tomini. Pa ni ko ikam mbulu ndelndelṅa pa wal ku mi wal kini. Gaaga to mos tana ipet.”

<sup>24</sup> Tana Yooba ito itunu kalṅaana, mi inṅo mberomberom ma timar ma tilela ruumu ki king, mi ruumu kizin bibip ta timuṅmuṅgu pa uraata kini na. Mi tilol toono biibi ki Aikuptu ma sik. Tana tipasaana zin Aikuptu ma tisaana kat.

<sup>25</sup> To king imaṅga na iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Irao lak! Niom Israel kala mi kakam patoronṅana pa Anutu tiom. Tamen

ko irao kala lele molo na som. Kozo kakam su lele ta inṅi.”

<sup>26</sup> Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, ina ambai som. Patoronṅana tabe amkam pa Yooba Anutu tiam i, na irao amkam su lele inṅi som. Kokena mbulu tiam irao pa niom Aikuptu motoyom som, to keteyom malmal piam mi kupun yam pa pat.

<sup>27</sup> Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimṅana. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma inṅi, mana amla ampet. To amkam patoronṅana pa Yooba Anutu tiam. Naso amto sua ta ni iur piam na.”

<sup>28</sup> King ileṅ to iso: “Ambai. Nio anyok piom be kala lele bilimṅana mi kakam patoronṅana pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Tamen kala lele molo pepe. Mi motoyom inṅal yo pa sunṅana tiom.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Leṅ. Sombe aṅzemu mi aṅla, tona aṅsun Yooba be gaaga to iziiri zin mberomberom piom. Nu, niomṅan zin bibip ta timuṅmuṅgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Mi re: Kokena nu pakaam yam mini, mi ruutu yam be amla amkam patoronṅana som.”

<sup>30</sup> Iso sua tana, to izemi mi ila ma isun pa Yooba.

<sup>31</sup> Mi Yooba ileṅ sunṅana kini, mi iziiri mberomberom ta boozomen ma tizem king ziṅan zin bibip ta timuṅmuṅgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini ma tila len. Sa imbot mini som.

<sup>32</sup> Tamen king nṅar kini imbol mini. Tabe izem zin Israel ma tila som.

## 9

*Mos ta iwe lamata pa: Merere ikas zin mbili*

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu kizin Iburu isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunṅana pini.

<sup>2</sup> Mi nu sombe zoori mi ruutu zin mini, na kozo re u.

<sup>3</sup> Pa ni mburaana ko iur mete sananṅana kat ise kizin mbili tiom.

Tana hos, donki, kamel, makau, sip-sip, mi mekmek tiom ko timetmeete lup.

<sup>4</sup> Mi mbili kizin Israel na, kizin tasa ko irao imeete na som. Pa Yooba ko ikam mbulu ndelndelŋa pa mbili kizin Israel mi mbili tiom Aikuptu.”

<sup>5</sup> To Yooba iur nol pa mbulu tana. Iso: “Gaaga, to sua tiŋgi iur ŋonoono isu lele ti.”

<sup>6</sup> Beso kozeere mini na, ikam ma mbili ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu timetmeete lup. Mi zin Israel na, kizin tasa imeete som.

<sup>7</sup> To king iŋgo tomtom pakan ma tila be titiiri. Beso tila na, tindeene ta kembei: Mbili kizin Aikuptu men ta timetmeete. Mi kizin Israel na, tasa imeete som. Tamen mbulu ti ipei ŋgar ki king som. Tana ikam kaisiigi, mi izem zin Israel ma tila som. Pa ŋgar kini imbol kat.

*Mos ta iwe lamata mi ta pa: Mbetengal*

<sup>8</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron mini. Iso: “Niomru kala you muriini mi koro koskoozo ise nomoyom ma bok, to kala ki king. Kala ma kepet kini, to Mose, nu mender su kereene uunu mi tiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor.

<sup>9</sup> Tonabe imiyaara ma ila irao lele ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Mi sombe itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili ŋwan, nako isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetengal mi mbeete.”

<sup>10</sup> Yooba iso sua tana makin na, ziru tila you muriini ma tiro koskoozo. To tila ma timender su king kereene uunu, mi Mose itiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. Beso imiyaara ma ila itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili ŋwan na, isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetengal mi mbeete.✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin wal naborouŋan na, mbetengal ikam zin tomini ma ti-saana kat, raraate kembei ta zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu. Tana mburan irao Mose som.

<sup>12</sup> Tamen king na, Yooba ikam ma ŋgar kini imbol kat. Tana ni ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu tina,

ina indeene kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

*Mos ta iwe lamata mi ru pa: Yanpat mi lolo*

<sup>13-14</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “Gaaga mbenbenŋana, to maŋga ma la, mi sa king be imar. Sombe re i, to so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu kalŋaana, ta iŋgi ima i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunŋana pini. Mi sombe yok som, na kozo re u. Pa ni ko iseeze kat nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu motoyom. Ni ko ikam pataŋana bibip piom. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni kadoono sa som. Pa merere sa ki toono ti kembei ta ni na som.

<sup>15</sup> Iŋgi be iswe kat mburaana, mi ipasaanu niomŋan zin wal ku, mi ipambiriizi yom ma kamap pa toono.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen ko loŋa ipun yom ma kemetmeete na som. Pa iŋgi za-ala kini tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. Naso kaimer tomtom tipakurkur zaana ma iwe biibi irao toono ta boozomen.✧

<sup>17</sup> “Iŋgi nu kototo wal kini mi rutru-utu zin be tila som.

<sup>18</sup> Tana gaaga mankwoono, sombe zoŋ mataana ikam kembei ta buri, to ni ko ikam yanpat ma isu. Indeene tumbuyom bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten, mi imar imar ma indeene koozi na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu lele tiom ti pasa zen.

<sup>19</sup> Tana ur sua pa wal ku uraata kan be tikam zin mbili ku mi koron ku boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu leleene. Kokena tasa imbot mat. Pa yanpat tabe Yooba ikam i, ko isu ma ipun koron boozomen ta tiwwa mat na, ma timetmeete lup.”

Yooba iso sua tana makin, mi Mose ila ma iso pa king.

<sup>20</sup> To zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king mi tiurla sua ki Yooba mi timototo i na, loŋa men mi

tizeebe zin mbili mi mbesoonjo kizin ma timap tilela ruumu.

<sup>21</sup> Tamen zin tau tiurla sua kini som na, tizem zin mbesoonjo mi mbili kizin ma tiwwa len mat.

<sup>22</sup> To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to yanpat ko isu ma irao pa lele pakaana ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ko ipasaana zin tomtom mi mbili, ramaki kini ma koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor na, Yooba ikam ma lolo iwenweene, mi lele ikam bil, mi yanpat isu ma tau irao toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

<sup>24</sup> Yanpat ta isu lele kizin Aikuptu na, bibip kat. Mi lele ikimitmit, mi lolo iwenweene ma ila kena, ila kena. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Indeeje ta zin Aikuptu tumbun bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten mi imar na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu Aikuptu som. Som kat.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Tana yanpat itoptop su toono kizin Aikuptu ma ipunun koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, ma tisaana lup. Tomtom, mbili, kini ta indomdom na, mi ke ma.

<sup>26</sup> Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, yanpat tana isu som.

<sup>27</sup> Tana king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi irao. Koozi mi anjilaala i. Nio anjam noobo mbulu kek. Yooba mbulu kini indeeje. Mi nio niamnan zin wal tio, ta amkam noobo.

<sup>28</sup> Tana niomru kala, mi kusun Yooba be imunai yam mi ipemet yanpat mi lolo tinji. Pa ingi ipasaana kat yam. Mi sombe niom Israel leleyom be kezem yam mi kala leyom ta buri, na kala lak. Ko irao anruutu yom mini na som.”

<sup>29</sup> Tona Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anjem kar biibi mi anla, to anwit nomon isala kor, mi ansun Yooba be ipemet lolo mi yanpat. Mi sombe koron ru tina timap, tona nu ute kat ta kembei: Toono ta boozomen katuunu ta Yooba.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tamen nio anute: Nu niomnan zin bibip ta timborro uraata ku na, komoto kat Yooba Anutu tiam zen.”

<sup>31</sup> Indeeje ta yanpat tana isu na, ipun kini bali mi koron kembei rie ta tiurpewe kawaala pa i, ma isaana lup. Pa koron ru tana tindomdom ma tizze kek.

<sup>32</sup> Mi kini wit na, ipasaana som. Pa indomdom zen.

<sup>33</sup> Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma izem kar biibi mi ipera mat, to iwit namaana isala kor, mi isun Yooba be ipemet yanpat mi lolo ma imap. To yanpat isu mini som.

<sup>34</sup> Tamen king ire yanpat mi lolo imap, to zin zin zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol mini.

<sup>35</sup> Tana itooro ngar kini, mi iruutu zin Israel be tila som. Mbulu kini tina, ina indeeje kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

## 10

### *Mos ta iwe lamata mi tel pa: Siizi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “La ma re king mini. Pa ina nio itun ta anjamam ma ni zin zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol, bekenan anjam mos bibip taingi ila mazwan.

<sup>2</sup> Naso niom Israel kiwidit ka mbol pa lutuyom bizin mi tumbuyom bizin ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Mungu Yooba iswe mburaana, mi ikam mos bibip ma ipamian zin Aikuptu kan.’ Mi niom ta boozomen ko kuute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

<sup>3</sup> Yooba iso makin, to Mose ziru Aron tila ki king, mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu, ni isombe nu tina mbel zorojana kek. Niizi na lek kumbum pini mi lej la kaljaana? Zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini.

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe ruutu zin mini, na re u. Pa gaaga mankwono, to ni ingo siizi ma timar.

<sup>5</sup> Ko tilol toono tiom ma imap. Tana niom ko karao be kere toono mini som. Som ma som kat. Pa siizi tabe

timar i, ko munjaana ma munjaana. Tana kini ri ma ke pwonjan tatanja ta timbotmbot mokleene tiom mi yanpat ipasaana som na, siizi tana kola tikan ma imap kat.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ko tizeebe ruumu tiom ma bokbok. Nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Indeeje ta tumbuyom bizin mi imar indeeje koozi na, mbulu sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko sorok som kat.”

Mose iso sua tana makin, to itoori mi izem king ma ipera mat.

<sup>7</sup> To zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king na, tisu mi tiso pa king. Tiso: “Wai, uunu parei ta nu lej la to tana kaljana som? Ina nu ta we uunu piti, tabe ni ikamam patajana boozomen taingi piti i. Nu re som? Lele ki Aikuptu isaana kek. Tana zem zin tomooto kizin Israel ma tila len be tikam sunjana pa Yooba Anutu kizin.”

<sup>8</sup> Tiso sua tana, to tila mi tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar mini. Timar na king iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi anyok piom be kala ma kusun pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Mi zioi kat tabe tila i?”

<sup>9</sup> Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam ko amap ma amla. Zin pikin zinan nan bizin mi taman bizin, tomooto, moori, zin kolman mi kolmannan, niamjan mbili tiam tomini, niam ko amap lup ma amla. Pa ansombe amkam sunjana biibi pa Yooba.”

<sup>10</sup> To king iso: “Sombe kala, na Yooba ko ikampe yom. Tamen nio ko irao anyok be niomjan waeyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kala na som. Pa nio anjute: Niom leyom ngar bozboozo. Tana ko irao anyok be zin moori mi pikin niomjan kala na som. Som ma som kat!

<sup>11</sup> Niom tomooto men, ta ko kala ma kusun pa Yooba. Pa ina niomru konoknok sua pa.”

Ni iso makin, to tiser Aron ziru Mose pa mataana mi tipera mat.

<sup>12</sup> Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, mi zarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To siizi ko dudut ma tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu, mi tikan kini ri ta yanpat ipasaana som na.”

<sup>13</sup> Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor mi izarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, Yooba ikam miiri biibi ma imar pa re uunu. Mi miiri iloondo pa aigule tana, mi ila mben, beso kozeere mini na, siizi dudut ma tipet.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tipet na, tilol lele ki Aikuptu ma imap. Siizi tana munjaana ka tieene. Siizi ta kembei, mungu zin Aikuptu kan tire pasa zen. Mi kaimer ta kembena, ko irao tire mini som.

<sup>15</sup> Tana siizi timar ma tilol toono kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Tabe zin tomtom tirao be tire toono mini som. Mi siizi tana tikan koron boozomen ta yanpat ipasaana som na ma imap kat. Mbutmbuutu, zeere, kini, ke runrun, mi ke pwonpwon. Kosa sa imbot mini som.

<sup>16</sup> Tana king lonja men mi iur sua be tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar. Timar to, iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ankam sosor biibi kat pa Yooba Anutu tiom mi niomru tomini.

<sup>17</sup> Tana kumunjai yo pa sosor tio taingi, mi kusun pa Yooba Anutu tiom be iziiri patajana biibi taingi piam. Kokena ametmeete lup.”

<sup>18</sup> Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma isun pa Yooba.

<sup>19</sup> Mi Yooba ilej sunjana kini, to itooro miiri mini ma iwe iwaara ta mburaanajana kat. Tabe iwiki zin siizi ma tila len lup pa Tai Sijsinjana. Tasa imbot Aikuptu mini som.

<sup>20</sup> Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni izem zin Israel ma tila som.\*

*Mos ta iwe lamata mi pan pa: Zugut Mandin*

<sup>21</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to zugut mandin ko isu ma ilol Aikuptu. Zugut tina ko biibi kat. Ko



ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tizoromrom kembei zin wal ta matan pisnjan i.”

<sup>22</sup> Tana Mose iwit namaana isala kor, to zugut biibi isu Aikuptu, ma imbot irao mbenj tel mi aigule tel.✧

<sup>23</sup> Ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiparre zin som. Tana tipera mat som, mi timbotmbot men ta ruumu kizin. Tamen lele pakaana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, zugut som. Timbotmbot la mat.✧

<sup>24</sup> Tona king iboobo Mose ma imar mi iso: “Niom kala lak, mi kusun pa Yooba. Niomnjan kusiyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kamap ma kala. Tamen mbili tiom na, tila pepe. Munjan mi timbot.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Mi Mose iso: “E-e, ina som. Bela amla raama mbili tiam ta boozomen. Tasa ko irao imborene na som. Pa niam amkankaana pa so mbili tabe amkam zin ma ampatoron Yooba Anutu tiam pa i. Tana ko amkam zin lup ma amla ampel lele tabe amkam sunjana su pa i, tona Yooba itunu ko iso yam pa so mbili tabe ampatoroni pa i.”

<sup>27</sup> Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.✧

<sup>28</sup> Mi king isu to iser Mose. Isombe: “La lem ta buri. Mi mar mini pepe! Sombe anre motom mini, nako anpunu ma kup.”

<sup>29</sup> To Mose iso: “Sua ta so na. Nu ko re motoj mini som.”

## 11

*Mos ta iwe laamuru pa: Yooba ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munjamunga*

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko anseeze king zinan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu matan mini pa tamen sa, manako ni izem yom ta boozomen mi zin mbili tiom ma kala leyom. Tamen ko leleene ambai piom som. Ko iser yom raama keteene malmal.

<sup>2</sup> Tana la ta buri, mi sope zin Israel ta boozomen be zitun tatanja tila ma tiwi zin tomooto ma moori ki Aikuptu ta zinan tipargarau zin na, be tikam len koronj ambaimbainjan ta tiurpe pa gol mi silba na. Zin ko tikam piom.”✧

<sup>3</sup> (Yooba iso ta kembei paso, ni ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin Israel. Mi tomini zin bibip ta timunjamunga pa uraata ki king na, zinan iwal biibi tire Mose kembei ni tomtom zananjana.)

<sup>4</sup> Tana Mose iso pa king mini ma iso: “Lej! Mbenj lukutuunu, to Yooba isu mi ipa la mazwoyom.

<sup>5</sup> Mi niom Aikuptu lutuyom bizin munjamunga ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Tasa ko imbot mini som. O king, itum lutum munjamunga tabe ikelu mi mbuleene se murim peeze kana i, ko imeete. Mi ila ila ma zin mbesoonjo moori ta titekteege you na tomini lutun bizin munjamunga kola timetmeete. Ta kembena men ma irao zin Aikuptu ta boozomen lutun bizin munjamunga zinan mbili kizin lutun bizin munjamunga timetmeete lup.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana niom Aikuptu ko katanj ma kakam tinjiizi biibi kat. Tinjiizi tabe ipet i, sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Mi kaimer tomini, ko toro sa ta kembei mini som.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen zin Israel na, zin ko timbot ambai men. Me kizin sa ko irao imboolo pa mbenj som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelja pa itunu wal kini mi niom Aikuptu.✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin bibip ta timunjamunga pa uraata ku na, zin ko timap ma timar mi tilek kumbun pio, mi titanroro yo be niamnan zin wal tio Israel amzem yom. Tana niam ko amzem yom mi amla leyam.” Mose iso sua tana ma imap, to izem king mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Mi keteene malmal kat.

<sup>9</sup> Ipera na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Sua ku tana, king ko iurla som. Mi ina ambai. Pa zooronjana kini ko

✧ 10:22: Mbo 105:28; Tur 16:10 ✧ 10:23: Kam 8:22 ✧ 10:27: Kam 4:21 ✧ 11:2: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+ ✧ 11:5: Mbo 78:51, 105:36, 136:10 ✧ 11:7: Kam 8:22, 10:23; Tur 7:3, 9:4 ✧ 11:9: Kam 7:3

iwe zaala pio be anotooro uraata bibip boozomen isu Aikuptu.”✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana Mose ziru Aron tikam uraata mburanjan boozomen ila king mataana. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tizem toono kini ma tila len na som.

## 12

*Pasoba: Merere ipotom zin Israel ma timbot, mi iteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu*

<sup>1</sup> Mose ziru Aron timbotmbot su lele ki Aikuptu, mi Yooba iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>2</sup> “Puulu tinji ilip pa puulu ta boozomen. Pa inji be ankam mbulu poponjana piom. Tana ndaama ta boozomen na, kuur puulu tainji ma iwe mataana kana.

<sup>3</sup> Niomru kala mi kulup zin iwal biibi ki Israel mi kosotaara zin ta kembei: Sombe aigule iwe laamuru pa puulu ti, to zin tomooto tataja timbit sipsip, som mekmek lutuunu ma ikot zin.

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin boozo pe som ma tirao be tikan buzur tana ma imap som, na irao tiso lae pa ruumu toro ta igarau zin na, bekena timar ma zijan tilup zin mi tikan buzur tana ma imap kat.

<sup>5</sup> “Zin mbili tana, sipsip, som mekmek tomooto ta ndabokbokjan kat i mi kan ndaama tataja, to kakam zin.”✧

<sup>6-7</sup> Komboro zin ma aigule iwe laamuru mi pañ ka rorou, to kupun zin, mi kakam sinin ma kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. Naso iwe kilalan pa ruumu tiom kembei niom kombotmbot lela mi kakanan buzur tana.

<sup>8</sup> “Mben tana na, kakam mbili mazan mi kalas sala you, to kakan ramaki zeere pakpakjana, mi narabu ta ka yis somjana i.”✧

<sup>9</sup> Buzur mazaana ta mbitinana na, kakan pepe. Mi kanoi buzur koronjana sa pepe. Kalas men tau mi kakan.

<sup>10</sup> Mi sombe kakan, na kuur njara sa pa aigule toro pepe. Sombe koronjana sa imbot, na isala you ma ikan ma imap, mana berek.

<sup>11</sup> Mi kuurpe ituyom pataja pa pai, mana mbuleyom su pa kini kanjana. Tana kuur kumbuyom keteene, ketege tete tiom, mi kakan karau men. Pa kini tana, inabe iuulu yom ma motoyom ingalngal mazwaana ta nio Yooba anpotom yom ma kombot, mi anteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu.

<sup>12</sup> “Mben tana, nio kola anpa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi anteege zaaba pizin. Ko anpun zin tomtom lutun bizin mungamunga mi zin mbili lutun bizin mungamunga ma timetmeete lup. Naso anpunmeete merere pakaamjan kizin mburan ma imap. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot.

<sup>13</sup> Tana sinj tabe kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon, inabe iwe kilalan piom. Beso anjwa ma anpunun zin Aikuptu, mi sombe anje kilalan tana, to anpotom yom ma kombot. Kokena ankas yom raama zin.

<sup>14</sup> “Aigule tabe ankam yom ma kezem Aikuptu i, na niom Israel niomjan poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, kozo motoyom ingalngal, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, aigule tana isombe ipet, na kakam lupjana biibi mi kusun pio. Pa ina aigule potomjana. Tutu tainji ko imbol ma alok.

*Lupjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i*

<sup>15</sup> “Lupjana biibi tana isombe ipet, na kozo kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Tana aigule mataana kana ki lupjana tana isombe ipet, to kakam yis boozomen ta imbotmbot lela ruumu tiom na, mi kigiibi ma ilane.

Kezem sa ma imbot pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa izooro mi ikan narabu ta ka yisnjana i pa mazwaana tana, to keseri ma ila lene kat. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe.

<sup>16</sup> Lupnjana tana ka aigule mataana kana, mi aigule tabe imap pa i, ina aigule potomjan be kulup yom mi kakam sunnjana bibip. Tana aigule ru tana, kakam uraata sa pepe. Tamen kini na, kuurpe koyom.

<sup>17</sup> “Lupnjana biibi tana zaana ta kembei: ‘Lupnjana ki narabu ta ka yis somnjana i.’ Mi nio anjur ka tutu piom mi poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, niom kozo kakam lupnjana taingi bekena motoyom ingalngal mbenj ta nio anjam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu na. Tutu tana ko imbol ma alok.”

<sup>18-19</sup> “Tana puulu mataana kana ti, sombe ka aigule iwe laamuru mi panj ka rorou, to lupnjana taingi ipet. Mi ko imbotmbot ma aigule iwe tomoota mi ta ka rou, to imap. Ndaama ta boozomen, niom ko irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somnjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru tana. Tana yis sa imbot ruumu tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe. Mi sombe tomtom tiom sa, som leembe sa ikan narabu ta ka yisnjana i, na kozo keseri ma ila lene. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe.

<sup>20</sup> Tana lele swoi ta so kombotmbot, na kakan koronj yisnjana sa pa mazwaana tana pepe. Kakan narabu ta ka yis somnjana i men.”

### *Mose isotaara zin Israel pa Pasoba ka tutu pakan*

<sup>21</sup> Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ila mi iboobo kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel ma timar tilup zin, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala ta buri mi kakam koyom mbili ma ikot yom, mi kupun zin be niomjan wal tiom kakan.

<sup>22</sup> Mi sinj kizin mbili tana na, kilinj sula timbiiri, mi kakam kupunpun ma kitizik sula, to kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. To niom

ta boozomen kozo kamap ma kombot lela ruumu tiom tiom ma irao berek. Mi tomtom sa iyooto pepe.

<sup>23</sup> Pa mbenj to Yooba isu mi ipa pa Aikuptu ma iteege zaaba pizin. Mi sombe ire sinj tana imbot se kataama tiom kwon, to ipeteke anjela kini tabe ikas zin Aikuptu i, be irao ilema ruumu tiom som. Naso ipun yom som, mi kombot ambai.”

<sup>24</sup> “Tutu ta inji anjur piom i, niomjan poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela motoyom ingalngal mi kototo ma ikot ndaama ta boozomen. Naso iseenge iseenge ma ila.

<sup>25</sup> Tana niom sombe kala ma kepet toono ta Yooba imbuk sua pa be ikam piom, na motoyom ingalngal mbulu taingi mi kakamam su toono tana tomini.

<sup>26</sup> Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei.

<sup>27</sup> Koso: ‘Iti tupun mbili taingi bekena tapakur Yooba, mibe matanda ingal mazwaana ki Pasoba ta ni ipotom iti Israel ma tombot, mi ila ma ikas zin Aikuptu na.’ ”

Zin Israel tilej sua ki Mose, to tilek kumbun mi tipakur Yooba zaana.

<sup>28</sup> Tona tila mi tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

### *Merere ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munjamunga*

<sup>29</sup> Indeeje mbenj lukutuunu kat na, Yooba isula Aikuptu, mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munjamunga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Tasa imbot som. King lutuunu munjamunga tabe ikeli mi imbutul se muriini peeze kana i, Yooba ipuni ma kup. Mi ikas zin ta kembena, mi ila ila ma zin wal sorrokjan ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, lutun bizin munjamunga timetmeete tomini. Mi mbili kizin tomini, ni ikasgeege lutun bizin munjamunga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.”

<sup>30</sup> Tana mbenj tamen ta tina, ta king zinan zin bibip boozomen

ta timuṅmuṅgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu timaṅga ma tire zin pikin timetmeete lup. To tiṅiizi irao pa ruumu ta boozomen. Titaṅ ma tiyeryer irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

### *Zin Aikuptu tiso pizin Israel be tila len*

<sup>31-32</sup> To mbenṅ tamen ta tina na, king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niomru kamaṅga ma kezem lele tiam ti ta buri mi kala leyom. Mi niomru men som. Niomṅan zin Israel ta boozomen kala leyom! Koyo mbili tiom ma timap, mi kala kakam sunṅana pa Yooba, kembei ta muṅgu kiwi yo pa na. Kala, kala! Mi motoyom iṅgal yo tomini pa sunṅana tiom, mi kusunṅ Yooba be ikampe yo.”

<sup>33</sup> Tana zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin Israel be tizem lele kizin karau men. Pa tikam ṅgar pa zitun ma tisombe kokena zin Israel timbot, to timetmeete lup.

<sup>34</sup> Tana zin Israel timaṅga ma tikam palawa kizin, mi tiur sula timbiiri, to tizuk pa kawaala, mi tikwaara ma tila. Palawa tana, titooro raama ki yis zen.

<sup>35</sup> Mi tito Mose kalṅaana ma tiwi zin Aikuptu kan pa len koronṅ ambaimbaiṅan matakiṅa. Koronṅ pakan tiurpe pa gol mi silba, mi pakan na mburu tabe tizeebe zin pa i.✧

<sup>36</sup> Mi Yooba itunu ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin. Tana koronṅ boozomen ta zin Israel tiwi zin pa na, zin tikam pizin sorok. Tabe zin Israel tiniimi kat zin Aikuptu kan.

### *Zin Israel tizem Aikuptu*

<sup>37</sup> Tona zin Israel timaṅga ma tizem kar Ramses, mi tila pa lele ta zaana Sukot. Zin iwal ma iwal kat. Tomooto kizin men na, tirao kembei 600,000 ma iṅgi.

<sup>38</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta Israel somṅan i, na zin tomini tigaaba zin ma ziṅan tila raama mbili kizin boozomen.

<sup>39</sup> Mi zin Israel tikam narabu kizin ta tiurpe su Aikuptu mi titooro raama yis zen na, mi tito sorok bekena tikanan pa zaala lwoono. Tikam ta kembei paso, zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin tau. Tabe tirao be tiurpe kat kan kini som.

<sup>40</sup> Zin Israel timbotmbot su Aikuptu irao ndaama 430.✧

<sup>41</sup> Mi indeeṅe kat aigule ta ndaama 430 tina imap pa i, na zin timap lup ma timaṅga mi tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan ki Yooba i.

<sup>42</sup> Mbenṅ tana, Yooba mataana iṅgal sua kini mbukṅana mi ikam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tana zin Israel ko matan iṅgalṅgal mbenṅ tana, mi tipakurkur Yooba pa ikot ndaama ta boozomen, mi iseṅge iseṅge ma ila.

### *Pasoba ka tutu pakan*

<sup>43</sup> Mi Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron ta kembei. Iso: “Lupṅana tabe niom Israel kakam bekena motoyom iṅgal mbenṅ ki Pasoba ta anṅpotom yom ma kombot, mi anṅkas zin Aikuptu pa na, ina ka tutu pakan ta kembei:

“Tomtom ndelṅana sa ki lele toro isombe imar ma niomṅan kombotmbot, na ni irao ikan kini tana pepe.

<sup>44-45</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa imar ma ikam uraata pu bekena ikam le pat, na ni tomini irao ikan pepe. Tamen sombe ṅgiimi tomtom sa ma iwe lem mbesoonṅo mi reeti kek, na ni irao be ikan.

<sup>46</sup> “Niom sombe kuurpe lupṅana tana ka kini lela ruumu sa, na kakan pataaṅa. Kakam kalwoono sa ma kepet mat pepe. Mi kepetekat buzur tiroono sa pepe.✧

<sup>47</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen kizin Israel bela matan iṅgalṅgal lupṅana tana mi titoto ka mbulu.

<sup>48</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa ki kar toro imar mi niomṅan kombotmbot ma molo, mi sombe leleene be ikan Pasoba ka kini, na bela tireeti mi zin wal kini tomini ma tiwe kembei ta niom kartu, tona ni irao ikan. Mi sombe

tomtom sa tireeti som, inako irao be ikan kini tana na som.

<sup>49</sup> Tana niom Israel niomɲan zin leembe ta timar pa kar toro mi niomɲan kombotmbot na, kozo koto tutu raraate men tau.”

<sup>50</sup> Tana zin Israel ta boozomen tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

<sup>51</sup> Mi aigule tamen ta tina na, Yooba ikam zin ma timap lup mi tizem Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan.

### 13

<sup>1</sup> Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ta kembei.

<sup>2</sup> Iso: “Niom Israel, kozo kuur lutuyom bizin muɲgamuɲga ta boozomen ma tiwe leɲ. Pa lutuyom bizin muɲgamuɲga mi zin mbili tiom lutun bizin muɲgamuɲga ta boozomen, ina nio tio men.” ☆

*Lupɲana ki narabu ta ka yis somɲana i*

<sup>3</sup> To Mose iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Motoyom iɲgal aigule ta ti. Pa koozi Yooba namaana mburaanaɲana itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman ma kezem pataɲana muriini. Tana kewe mbesooɲo mini som. Ndaama ta boozomen, mazwaana taiɲgi isombe ipet, na niom irao kakan narabu yisɲana pepe.

<sup>4</sup> Motoyom iɲgal puulu Abib taiɲgi. Pa aigule ta kezem lele kizin Aikuptu pa na, ipet pa puulu ta taiɲgi.

<sup>5-6</sup> Muɲgu Yooba imbuk sua pa tumbundu bizin be ikam toono Kanaan ta zin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Ibi, mi Yebus timbotmbot pa na, ma iwe lende. Pa toono tana ambaiɲana mi mbuyeeneɲana. Ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaiɲan boozomen. Tana kaimer, sombe Yooba ikam yom ma kala kepet toono tana, na motoyom iɲgal be kakamam ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, puulu Abib taiɲgi isombe ipet, tona niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somɲana i

men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mi mazwaana tana ka aigule ta imap pa i, inabe kulup yom mi kakam sunɲana biibi ma kapakur Yooba zaana. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Aigule lamata mi ru tana, niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somɲana i men. Tana yis kalwoono sa irao imbot toono tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe.

<sup>8</sup> “Lupɲana taiɲgi, sombe ka nol ipet, tona kapaute lutuyom bizin pa ka uunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iti takam mbulu taiɲgi paso, muɲgu Yooba ikam uraata biibi piti, mi ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu.’

<sup>9</sup> “Yooba namaana mburaanaɲana, ta itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mi ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin. Mi ka mbulu taiɲgi, ina kakam, bekena motoyom iɲgalɲgal uraata kini tana, mi kopo se ndomoyom. Naso motoyom iɲgalɲgal sua ta ni ikam piti na, ma kwoyom itekteege totomen.

<sup>10</sup> Tana Yooba iur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, kalala beso ka nol ipet, to kakam mbulu taiɲgi.

*Zin pikin muɲgamuɲga tiwe Merere lene*

<sup>11</sup> “Muɲgu Yooba imbuk sua pa niomɲan tumbuyom bizin mi ipombol ma imbol kat, be ikam yom ma kala kepet toono Kanaan, mibe ikam toono tana ma iwe leyom kat.

<sup>12</sup> Kaimer, sombe sua kini tana iur ɲonoono, tona niom bela kuur pikin tomooto muɲgamuɲga ta boozomen raama zin mbili lutun bizin muɲgamuɲga na, ma timap tiwe Yooba lene. Kozo kakam ta kembei: Zin mbili lutun bizin muɲgamuɲga, sombe tomooto, na kupun zin be kapatoron Yooba pa.

<sup>13</sup> Tamen donki lutun bizin muɲgamuɲga na, kapatoron Yooba pa pepe. Kepekel zin pa sipsip. Mi sombe kepekel zin som, na kupun zin ma timeete sorok. Mi lutuyom

bizin munḡamunḡa ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

<sup>14</sup> “Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa mbulu tana ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Munḡu iti tewe mbesoonḡo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Tamen Yooba namaana mburaananḡana ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin.

<sup>15</sup> King kizin Aikuptu, nḡar kini imbol kat be tezem lele kini som. Tamen Yooba isula mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munḡamunḡa ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili kizin lutun bizin munḡamunḡa ma timetmeete lup. Tanata koozi, mbili kiti lutun bizin tomooto munḡamunḡa ta boozomen timap tiwe Yooba lene mi tapatoroni pa. Mi lutundu bizin munḡamunḡa tiwe Yooba lene tomuni. Tamen takamam patoronḡana pizin som. Tepekelkel zin pa koron pakan.

<sup>16</sup> Pa munḡu Yooba namaana mburaananḡana, ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tanata takamam mbulu tinḡi bekena matanda inḡalḡal uraata kini tana mi topo se ndomondo.’ ”

### *Merere iso zin Israel pa zaala*

<sup>17</sup> Indeeḡe ta king ki Aikuptu izem zin Israel ma tila na, Yooba ipatoonḡo zin pa zaala katḡana ta ila pa lele kizin Pilistia na som. Pa ikam nḡar ta kembei: “Sombe zin Israel tito zaala katḡana tana mi tindeeḡe kan koi bizin karau, mi sombe malmal imanḡa, to titooro nḡar kizin mi timiili mini pa Aikuptu.”

<sup>18</sup> Tana indeeḡe zin tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma tipa zaala molo ta ila pa lele bilimḡana, mi ila ipet Tai Sinḡinḡana na. Mi mburu kizin malmal kana, na tipa raama.

<sup>19</sup> Mi Mose, ni ikam Yosep tiroono ma tila raama. Pa munḡu kat Yosep kwoono imbol pizin Israel ma timbuk sua mbolḡana pini, beso kaimer ma Anutu iuulu zin, to tikam tiroono mi timanḡa raama. Tana Mose mataana inḡal sua mbukḡana tana mi ikam. ☆

<sup>20</sup> Zin Israel tila tipet lele Sukot, to tila ma tipet lele bilimḡana zilḡaana. Tona tipun su lele ta, zaana Etam.

<sup>21</sup> Aigule na, Yooba imbotmbot la miiri tieene leleene mi imunḡmuunḡu pizin bekena izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mbeḡ na, ni iwe kembei ta you bilbilḡana bekena ka azunḡa izzo zin pa zaala. Tana zin tirao be tipa pa aigule mi mbeḡ tomuni.

<sup>22</sup> Pa miiri tieene mi you bilbilḡana tana tizemzem zin som. Timunḡmuunḡu pizin pa aigule ma mbeḡ bekena tizzo zin pa zaala. Ta kembena men mi tiwwa.

## 14

### *Zin Aikuptu tiketo zin Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Yooba isu to iso pa Mose ta kembei. Isombe:

<sup>2</sup> “So pizin Israel be titooro zin, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Pi Airoḡ. Mi sombe kepet tai, to kupun su Migdol ka peende ta imbot kolounḡana pa kar Balzepon na. (Kar Pi Airoḡ tina, ina imbot ndapet pa kar Migdol.)

<sup>3</sup> Naso king kizin Aikuptu iso niom kakankaana pa zaala ki lele bilimḡana, mi kasanḡan ma kiliuliu men su lele kini.

<sup>4</sup> “Mi nio ko anḡkam ma nḡar kini imbol mini be iketo yom. Tona anḡswe mburonḡ, mi anḡkas ni zinḡan zin malmal kan kini ma timurum ma timap. Naso zonḡ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anḡbotmbot.” Tana zin Israel tila ma tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na.

<sup>5</sup> Indeeḡe king ki Aikuptu ilenḡ kembei zin Israel tiko ma tila len kek na, zinḡan zin bibip ta timunḡmuunḡu pa uraata kini na, titooro nḡar kizin mini ma tiso: “Wae, iti ti ko tallinḡanda kat. Tezem zin Israel ma tila paso? Ma ko lende mbesoonḡo inḡoi be tikam uraata piti?”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tona king iurpe karis kini malmal kana. Mi ikam karis ndabokbokḡan ki malmal irao 600, ramaki karis malmal kan pakan. Mi tiur zin wal tau malmal kan ḡonoono i be tikam zin karis tana. Mi tiur zin

hos be tiyaaru zin karis tana, to king ziŋan zin malmal kan kini timap ma timaŋga mi tila.

<sup>8</sup> Pa Yooba ikam ma king ŋgar kini imbol kat. Tana indeeŋe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam kaisiigi, mi ikam zin malmal kan kini ma ziŋan tiketoto zin Israel.

<sup>9</sup> Pakan tiko pa karis, pakan tiloondo pa hos, mi pakan tipa toono. Tila tila tila ma, tise kizin Israel su peende ta imbot kolouŋana pa Pi Airoto mi Balzepon na.

<sup>10</sup> Beso zin Israel matan imiili na, tire king ziŋan zin malmal kan kini timar mabe tise kizin. To keten ikam keŋ, mi motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin. Tana titaŋroro Yooba be iuulu zin.

<sup>11</sup> Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Parei, naala kizin Aikuptu irao yam som, ta nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu bekenametmeete ma amsu leyam lele bilimŋana ti? Parei ta nu kam yam ma amzem Aikuptu? ☆

<sup>12</sup> Indeeŋe ta tombotmbot Aikuptu na, amso pu ta kembei: “Tonŋo yam. Zem yam ma ambot be amkam uraata pizin Aikuptu.” Mibe nu leŋ yam, so ndabok. Tamen amso na som. Tana iŋgi be ametmeete lup su lele bilimŋana ti.”

<sup>13</sup> To Mose iyembut sua kizin. Iso: “Irao! Komoto pepe. Kemender mbolŋana. Pa Yooba, ni imbotmbot. Koozi ko kere kat mburaana. Pa ni itunu kola ikamke yom. Zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ta kere zin a, inako kere zin mini som.

<sup>14</sup> Pa Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala yom. Tana kuur niyom ma kombot.”

<sup>15</sup> To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Parei ta nu taŋroro yo i? So pizin Israel be timaŋga ma tila.

<sup>16</sup> To wit tete ku, mi sara la pa tai. Naso tai imet ma iwe ru, bekenaiur zaala pizin Israel, mi tipa pa toono raraazaŋana ma tilae mbaaga.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mi nio, nako aŋkam zin Aikuptu ma ŋgar kizin imbol be tiloondo toto yom ma tima. Tonabe aŋpasaana king ziŋan zin malmal kan

kini, ramaki zin hos mi karis kizin ma timap ma tisula len. Naso zoŋ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba aŋbotmbot.”

<sup>19-20</sup> Tona Ŋgoŋana ki Anutu saamba kana ta imuŋmuuŋgu pizin Israel i, imiili ma ila ipa kaimer pizin. Mi miiri tieene tomini, imiili ma ila ikemer be imbot la zin Israel mi zin Aikuptu mazwan. Mbeŋ tana na, zugut biibi. Tamen miiri tieene tana iur mat pizin Israel. Tabe zin Aikuptu tigarau zin som.

### *Uraata biibi ta Merere ikam su Tai Siŋsiŋana na*

<sup>21-22</sup> Tona Mose isara namaana la pa tai. Mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi imar pa re uunu mi iwi tai pa mbeŋ ma ila berek. Tabe tai imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet. Tai pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri! Tana zin Israel tipa pa toono raraazaŋana tana ma tilae mbaaga. ☆

<sup>23</sup> Beso matan imiili na, tire king ziŋan zin malmal kan kini timar ramaki karis mi hos kizin ma tipeete tai lukutuunu kek.

<sup>24</sup> Zoŋ ise ri na, Yooba imbot la miiri tieene mi you bilbilŋana leleene mi ire su pizin Aikuptu. To ipakankaana zin.

<sup>25</sup> Mi ikam karis kizin ma titatat, tabe tiloondo ma wis som. Tana timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, loŋa mi timiili! Pa iŋgi Yooba itunu iporoukaala zin Israel.”

<sup>26</sup> Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Sara nomom imiili mini pa tai. Naso tai ila ilup mini, to ipomon zin Aikuptu raama karis kizin ma timap.”

<sup>27-28</sup> Tana zoŋ ise kek, to Mose itoori mi isara namaana imiili pa tai. To tai ipol ma ila ilup mini. Zin Aikuptu kan ta tiketoto zin Israel na, titoombo be tiko. Tamen som. Tai ilol zin malmal kan ta boozomen ki king ma timap. Ina zaala tana, ta Yooba ipambiriizi zin lup. Tasa imbot mini som.

<sup>29</sup> Tamen zin Israel na, Yooba iur zaala pizin, tana tipa pa toono

raraazaŋana ta imbot la tai lukutu-unu na, ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. Mi tai pakaana ru tana timender la naman woono mi ŋas kembei ta siiri.

<sup>30</sup> Ina zaala ta Yooba itatke zin Israel la zin Aikuptu kan naman pa aigule tana. Mi zin Aikuptu kan ta timetmeete na, zin Israel tire kat putun titimbilmbil su peende ma timbotmbot.

<sup>31</sup> Yooba iswe mburaana biibi pizin Aikuptu ma zin Israel tire kat pa matan. Tana timoto i ma tiurla kini, mi tiurla sua ki mbesoono kini Mose tomini.

## 15

### *Mboe ta Mose ipakur Merere pa*

<sup>1</sup> Mose zinŋan zin Israel timbo mboe ti pa Yooba.

“Nio ko aŋbo mboe pa Yooba, pa ni imanga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi. Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis ma tisula len tai.✧

<sup>2</sup> “Yooba ipombolmbol yo, tana aŋbo mboe pini. Ni ulaaŋa tio mburaanaŋana. Anutu tio, ni ta kembeiŋana. Tana nio ko aŋpakuri pa mbulu kini ndabokŋana. Munŋu tamaŋ imbesmbeeze pini. Mi nio tomini aŋwidit uruunu isala kor.✧

<sup>3</sup> Merere, ni irao kat pa malmal. Ni zaana Yooba.

<sup>4</sup> “Zin malmal kan ki king ramaki karis kizin na, Yooba igiibi zin ma timap tisula len tai. Mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan ta king itunu ipeikat zin na, zin tisula len tomini.

<sup>5</sup> Tai ilol zin ma timon kembei ta pat. Tisula len ta mozo lukutuunu a.

<sup>6</sup> O Yooba, nomom woono na, mburaanaŋana.

Pa nu pun koyam koi bizin ma timap.

<sup>7</sup> Nu ta biibi ma lip.

Pa zin wal ta timanga be tizooru na, nu pundu zin sula tai.

Ketem ibayou kat pizin.

Tanata pambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta you ikan rie.

<sup>8</sup> Nu ketem malmal kat, tana pei miiri biibi ma imanga.

To tai imet ma iwe ru, mi pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri.

Duubu tiur nin ma timbot.

Mi tai leleene iwe zaala ma imbol.

<sup>9</sup> “Koyam koi bizin tiso ta kembei:

‘Niam ko amketoto zin Israel mi amse kizin.

Ko amyom mburu kizin ma irao yam.

Ko amkas zin ma timap lup. Naso leleyam ambai.

Buza tiam isombe itaara tomtom pakan.

Niam ko amkoto zin pa mburoyam.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tamen nu kam miiri ku ma imar mi iwi tai,

to ilol zin ma timap lup.

Tisula mozo leleene kembei ta pat.

<sup>11</sup> “O Yooba, nu kadam sa som.

Pa merere toro sa irao u na som. Som kat!

Nu potomŋom mi ndabokŋom.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Tabe tomtom timototo u, mi tipakurkuru.✧

<sup>12</sup> “Nu giibi nomom woono mi kas koyam koi bizin.

Toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwon zin ma timap lup.

<sup>13</sup> “Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata tatke zin pa pataŋana kizin, mi kamam peeze pizin.

Nu mbolkenkenŋom.

Tanata yaaru zin, mi kam zin ma tila tipet murim potomŋana.



14 Zin karkari tileŋ uraata ku uruunu na, timurur mi timoto.

Zin Pilistia kan tileŋ na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma tiseŋeeŋe.

15 Zin bibip ki Edom tileŋ na, timoto ma mburan imap.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Moap timurur mi motoŋana ikam zin.

Mi zin wal ki Kanaan na, mburan imap kat.

16 O Yooba, zin tileŋ urum pa mburom biibi, tanata motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

Pa tiraŋ be tikam kosa sa som. Nu itum ta kam yam Israel ma ampel, bekena amwe lem.

Tana zin karkari ko timendernder sorok kembei ta ke tuntun, mi tirre yam mi amlela amkam toono kizin.

17 O Yooba, nu ko kam yam ma amar ambot ambai su abal ku.

Abal tana na, murim potomŋana.

Pa nu pamender urum ku isala.\*

18 “Yooba, ni ta king biibi ŋonoono. Peeze kini ko iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

### *Mboe ki Miriam*

19 Tana Yooba ipomon zin malmal kan ki king raama zin hos mi karis kizin ma tisula len tai. Tamen ikam ma toono raraazaŋana ipet pizin Israel. Tabe tiwwa ma tilae pakaana mbaaga.

20 To Aron toono moori Miriam ta Anutu kwoono na, ziŋan zin moori ta boozomen tikam kakaaba kizin, mi tirak.

21 Mi Miriam imbo mboe tiŋgi: “Kombo mboe pa Yooba. Pa ni imaŋga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi. Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis ma tisula len tai.”

### *Yok pakpakŋana*

22-23 To Mose iso pizin Israel ma timaŋga mini pa pai. Tizem Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana ta zaana Sur na ma irao aigule tel. Mi tindeeneŋ kan yok sa som. To tipet lele Mara. Lele tana

yok imbotmbot. Tamen yok tana pakpakŋana. Tabe zin Israel tiraŋ be tiwin som. (Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be Mara.)

24 To zin Israel timaŋga mi tikam sua boozo pa Mose. Tiso: “Waii, iŋgi ko amwin koyam yok iŋgoi?”

25 Tana Mose itaŋroro Yooba be iuuli. To Yooba iso i pa ke ta. Mi Mose ikam ma ipiri sula yok, to yok tana itoori ma iwe ambaiŋana.

Timbotmbot tina, mi Yooba iur tutu pakan pizin bekena itoombo zin pa.

26 Iso: “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo keleŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi kakam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa nio motoŋ. Sombe motoyom iŋgalŋgal tutu tio mi koto kat, inako aŋseeze motoyom pa pataŋana sa kembei ta aŋur pizin Aikuptu na som. Pa nio Yooba ta aŋurpewe mete tiom ma niyom ndabok.”\*

27 To zin Israel tipa ma tila tipet lele Elim. Lele tina na, ka yok bukbukŋan laamuru mi ru, mi ka ke det tomtel laamuru. Ke tana ŋonoono ambai pa kanŋana. Tana tila tipet tina, to tipun su be timbot kolouŋana pa yok.

## 16

### *Merere ikam zin Israel kan kini mi buzur*

1 Zin Israel timaŋga ma tizem lele Elim, mi tiwwa ma tila, to tipet lele bilimŋana ta zaana Sin. Lele tana imbot la Elim mi Sinai mazwan. Indeeŋe tana, pai kizin tau timaŋga su Aikuptu mi tila tipet Sin na, ikam puulu ta mi pakaana kek.

2 Timbotmbot ma som, mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel timaŋga mini pa ŋoŋi. Ziŋan Mose ma Aron tau.

3 Timanga to tiso: “Niam ti, Yooba ikas yam isu Aikuptu pataŋa, so ndabok. Pa ambotmbot tiŋga na, mboti tiam ambai. Ambombooreyam mi amkanan kini ma buzur ta sorok som ma kopoyam isaana. Tamen niomru kesegeede yam sorok ma amar lele

\* 15:17: Mbo 78:54+, 80:8    \* 15:26: Mbo 103:3    \* 16:3: Kam 14:11

bilimɲana ti, ta inɲi petel yam mabe ametmeete lup i.”✠

4 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Inɲi be anɲkam koyom kini saamba kana. Mi ko isuma ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tana niom sombe koyo koyom, na koyo ma boozo pepe. Koyo irao pa aigule tamen. Ina kembei nio anɲtoombo yom pa mibe anɲre: Ko kelen la sua tio, som som?”✠

5 Mi sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na koyo raraate kembei ta kakamam pa aigule pakan na. Pa sombe kuurpe, nako anɲpamasak ma irao pa aigule ru.”

6-7 To Mose ziru Aron tiso pizin iwal biibi ki Israel. Tiso: “Niom keteyom malmal mi kakamam sua boozo piam paso? Niamru ti amso, ta tamar i? Inɲi Yooba itunu ta imborro iti i. Mi ni ileɲ nɲoɲi tiom kek. Tana rou to, iswe mburaana ma kere kat pa motoyom. Naso kuute kat ta kembei: Ni itunu ta ikam yom ma kezem Aikuptu, mi kamar lele inɲi. Niam som. Mi berek to, iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana piom ma kere mini.”

8 To Mose iseɲge sua kini ma iso: “Kelen. Nɲoɲi ta kakamam pa Yooba na, ni ileɲ kek. Tana koozi rou, to itunu ko ikam koyom buzur. Mi berek, to ikam koyom kini ma irao leleyom. Naso nɲar tiom ipet, mi kiki-laala kembei pai kiti inɲi katuunu ta ni. Niam som. Tana nɲoɲi tiom tana, kakamam piam som. Niom koɲoɲo pini tau.”✠

9 To Mose iso pa Aron. Iso: “Yooba ileɲ nɲoɲi kizin Israel kek. Tana so pizin be timap ma timar timender su Yooba kereene uunu.”

10 Aron izzo sua tana pizin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi matan ila pa lele bilimɲana na, tire Yooba iswe azunɲa kini ma iyaryaara lela miiri tieene lelene.

11 To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso:

12 “Nɲoɲi kizin Israel, nio anɲleɲ kek. Tana so pizin ta kembei: Rou to, kan buzur isuma. Mi berek to, kan

kini isuma be tikan ma kopon isaana. Naso tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anɲbotmbot. Mi nio ta Anutu tiom.”

13 Timbotmbot ma rorou to, kan man kiau dudut ma timar, mi tisu lele tana ma tilol ma imap. To berek na, tolou ipet.”✠

14 Tolou imap na, zin Israel tire koronɲ kokouɲana ta ilol lele kizin ma sik.

15 Tire na, tikankaana pa. Tabe tiparwwi zin pa ma tiso: “Wai, inɲi sokorei?” To Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Ina kini ta Yooba ikam piom be kakan na.”✠

16 Mi ni iur ka tutu ta kembei: Sombe beeze ta ka tomtom bizin pizi, na tiyo ta irao zin men tana be tikan ma imap. Mi tiyo ma zaza pepe.”

17 Tana zin Israel tila mi tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na. Pakan tiyo biibi. Mi pakan tiyo rimen.

18 Beso tikan na, zin wal ta tiyo biibi na, kini kizin irao kat zin. Mi kalwoono sa imbot som. Mi zin wal ta tiyo kini rimen na, zin tomini, kini kizin irao zin. Petel zin som. Tana zin ta boozomen tikam raraate men tau.”✠

19 Mi Mose iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuur kalwoono sa ilae pa aigule toro pepe. Kozo kakan ma imap kat.”

20 Mi tomtom pakan, zin tizooro mi tisombe tiur kini kizin kalwoono ma imbot pa aigule toro. Tamen aigule toro, zoɲ ise na, motmooto tila kini tana ma bok, mi kuziini sananɲana. Mi Mose ire to keteene malmal kat pizin.

21 Aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ ise na, tilala mi tiyyo kini ta irao zin, bekena tikan ma imap kat. Mi kini ta tiyo som mi tizem ma imborene na, sombe zoɲ ise ma biibi, to ikan mi ireere ma imap.

22 Mi indeeɲe uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ta tiyo pa aigule tana, ina irao pa aigule ru. Tana zin kolman kizin Israel tila ki Mose mi tisotaari pa.

23 Ni ileɲ, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelen. Yooba iur sua ta kembei: Gaaga, iti

✠ 16:4: Yo 6:25+ ✠ 16:8: Ro 13:2 ✠ 16:13: Mbo 78:27+ ✠ 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ✠ 16:18: 2Kor 8:15

ko irao takam uraata sa som. Pa ina aigule kini potomjana be ketende su. Tana koozi kuurpe koyom kini ma iwe mazeene pataña. Naso koyom kalwoono imbot pa gaaga.”✧

<sup>24</sup> Zin Israel tileŋ, to tikam kembei ta ni iso na. Mi aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, kini tana imbot ambai. Isaana som, motmooto tila som.

<sup>25</sup> Mose isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Koozi kini sa ko isu som. Pa inŋi aigule potomjana ki Yooba be ketende su pa uraata kiti. Tana kini kalwoono ta neeri kuur lae na, ina tana tabe kakan ta koozi.

<sup>26</sup> Pa uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ko izzu be koyo koyom. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, inako som. Pa ina aigule potomjana be ketende su. Ta kembei men mi ila.”

<sup>27</sup> Mi wal pakan na, zin tizooro la Mose kaljaana, mi tila be tiyo kan kini pa aigule potomjana tana. Tamen tila na, tiru ma som.

<sup>28</sup> Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Niom talŋoyom som? Njiizi na zorojana tiom imap, mi koto tutu tio mi sua tio?”

<sup>29</sup> Kere. Nio aŋur aigule potomjana tio piom, bekena keteyom su. Tana sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na aŋkamam koyom kini ta irao pa aigule ru pataña. Mi sombe iwe lamata mi ru pa, na niom ta boozomen kala lele sa pepe. Kombotmbot ta muriyom men.”

<sup>30</sup> To zin Israel tileŋ la Anutu kaljaana, mi keten su pa uraata kizin ta boozomen.

<sup>31</sup> Zin Israel tiwatwaata kini ta Yooba ikamam pizin na be ‘manna.’

\* Manna na, kokoujana mi inamut kembei ta bigil suruunu.

<sup>32</sup> Mose iso pizin Israel mini ta kembei. Iso: “Yooba iur sua piti be takam kuuru ta, mi toyo kini inŋi sula ma bok, to tuur lae ma imbotmbot. Beso kaimer ma popoŋana kiti tipet, to toso zin pa. To tiute mi tiso: ‘O, indeeŋe ta tumbundu bizin tizem Aikuptu na,

Yooba ikamam kan koron ta kembei isu lele bilimjana.’ ”

<sup>33</sup> Mi Mose iso pa Aron ma iso: “Kam kuuru ta, mi la ma yo manna isula. To la mi ur su Yooba kereene uunu. Naso iwe matamur pa zin popoŋana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”

<sup>34</sup> Aron ito sua tana mi iur manna pakan ilae. Mi kaimer ma zin Israel tiurpe beeze potomjana ki Yooba ma imap, to tikam manna tana, mi tila tiur su Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tutu imbot lela na kereene uunu.✧

<sup>35-36</sup> Manna tana, zin Israel tikanan ma irao ndaama tomtooru. Timbotmbot se ki manna men ma irao tipet toono Kanaan mi titu su, to imap.

## 17

### *Yok ireere pa pat*

<sup>1</sup> To zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanja mini pa pai. Tito Yooba kaljaana, mi tizirri zin pa lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin na, ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Repidim. To timbot. Tamen lele tana, ka yok somjana.

<sup>2</sup> Tabe tisu to tikam sua boozo pa Mose mini. Tiso: “Re koyam yok sa ma amwin.” Mi ni iso: “Parei ta kaka-mam sua boozo pio i? Niom kosombe kuru Yooba mburaana?” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tamen zin ta boozomen tikarakyaaga pa kan yok ma tisaana kat. Tabe tinoknok sua pa Mose. Tiso: “Nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu mi amar lele ti, ta inŋi be niamjan lutuyam bizin mi zin mbili tiam ametmeete lup pa koyam yok i.”

<sup>4</sup> Tabe Mose itaŋoro Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, inŋi ko aŋkam parei pizin wal ti? Pa inŋi be tipun yo pa pat i.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Mi Yooba iso: “Kam zin kolman pakan, mi niomjan kumuunŋu ma kala abal Sinai uunu. Pa nio ko aŋbotmbot sala pat biibi ta imbotmbot abal uunu na. Sombe la, na motom inŋal tete ku ta pun su pa yok Nil na, be teege. Mi sombe kamar ma kagara-pat tana, to pun lae pa. Mi yok ko ipet pa pat tana mi ireere, bekena zin

✧ 16:23: Kam 20:8+

\* 16:31: Sua ‘manna’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Inŋi sokorei?’

✧ 16:34: Ibr 9:4

✧ 17:2: Nam 20:2+

iwal tiwin.” Tana Mose ikam kembei ta Yooba iso pini na, ma kolman tire kat pa matan. ✨

<sup>7</sup> Lele tana, Mose ipaata be Masa mi Meriba. Pa indeenje ta zin Israel timbotmbot tana na, tikam sua boozo pini mi tisombe tiru Yooba mburaana. Pa tisombe: “Yooba ko itinjan tombotmbot i? Ko som ma inji.” ✨

### *Zin Israel zinan zin Amalek tiporou*

<sup>8</sup> Zin Israel timbotmbot men su lele Repidim, mi zin Amalek timar be tikam malmal pizin.

<sup>9</sup> Tana Mose iso pa Yosua ma iso: “Peikat tomtom kiti pakan, mi niomjan kuurpe ituyom be kala pa malmal ta gaaga i. Mi nio, nako anteege tete ki Anutu, mi anjender sala lele mbukuunu tinja, mi anjanji be ipombol yom.”

<sup>10</sup> Yosua ila to ito Mose kalnaana mi iur wal pakan be tigaabi mi zinan zin Amalek tiporou. Mi Mose ziru Aron mi tomtom toro, zaana Ur, zin tel tisala lele mbukuunu tana.

<sup>11</sup> To Mose imanja mi sombe namaana isala kor mi isun pa Yooba, na zin Israel tilipip pizin. Beso namaana imetmeete ma isu, to zin Amalek kadoono tipimiili pizin Israel.

<sup>12</sup> Tinoknok ta kembei ma Mose namaana imetmeete ma ikonye kat. Tabe Aron ziru Ur tikam pat ta ma tiur su toono, mi ni mbuleene ise. To tiwit namaana ma isala kor. Ta iteege namaana nas, mi toro iteege wono. Tiwe suluken pini ta kembei ma irao zoj isula.

<sup>13</sup> Tabe Yosua zinan zin Israel tikas zin Amalek pa buza kizin ma timap.

<sup>14</sup> Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Beede malmal tinji ka mbol ila ro bekena zin Israel matan injal pa kaimer. Mi so pa Yosua be ipo sua ti ise ndomoono: Kaimer nio kola anpambiriizi zin Amalek ma timap kat. Ko zan sa mini som.”

<sup>15</sup> Yooba iso makin, to Mose iurpe patoronjana muriini ta, mi

ipaata zaana ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ni imunmuungu piti mi ikam ti ma tilip pa malmal.’

<sup>16</sup> Mi Mose iso: “Zin Amalek timanja be tizooro peeze ki Yooba. Tana ni itunu ko ikam malmal pizin totomen.”

## 18

### *Yetro ilou Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Mose rwoono Yetro, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian. Mi mbulu boozomen ta Anutu ikam pa Mose zinan wal kini Israel na, Yetro imbotmbot lele kini, mi ilenjen uruunu. Tana uraata biibi ta Yooba ikam pizin, mi zaala tau ni ikam zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu na, ni ilenjen kek.

<sup>2-4</sup> Tana isombe ila be ire zin. Mazwaana tana, Mose waene Sipora zinan lutuunu bizin ru, timbotmbot ki Yetro. Pa Mose iur zin ma tila kini ta munju kek. Tana indeenje Yetro imanja be ila ire rwoono, to ikam zin mi zinan tila.

Mose lutuunu bizin ru na, ta zaana Gersom mi toro zaana Eliezer. Pisis ru tana na, un ta kembei: Indeeje lutuunu mungamunga isu na, Mose iso: “Mungu nio anjwe leembe.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Gersom. Mi lutuunu toro isu na, Mose iso: “Anutu ki taman, ta iuulu yo mi ikamke yo pa king ki Aikuptu buza kini.” Tana ipaata pikin toro tana zaana be Eliezer. ✨

<sup>5</sup> Tana Yetro ikam Mose waene ma lutuunu bizin, mi zinan tila ma tipet ki Mose isu lele bilimjana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na. Lele tana igarau abal ki Anutu.

<sup>6</sup> Yetro isu to isotaara la pa zaana kembei ni zinan lutuunu moori mi tumbuunu bizin ru ta timar i.

<sup>7</sup> Mose ilenjen to, ila be ikam zin. Ila na indeenje zin su zaala, to ituundu pa rwoonobi, mi imbenbeenje pini. To tiparwwi zin pa mbotjana kizin, mi Mose ikam zin ma tila beeze kini.

<sup>8</sup> Tila to imanja na ipit mbol ma rwoonobi ilenjen. Iso i pa mbulu

boozomen ta Yooba ikam pa king zinan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu beken a ikamke zin Israel na. Mi iso i tomini pa patajana boozomen ta indeeje zin su zaala lwoono na, mi mbulu ta Yooba ikamam beken a iuulu zin.

<sup>9</sup> Yetro ilej na, menmeeni biibi pa mbulu ambaimbainjan boozomen ta Yooba ikamam pizin Israel, mi zaala tau ni itatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman na.

<sup>10-11</sup> To iso: “Nio anpakur Yooba pa kampenana kini! Munju zin Aikuptu tikototo yom mi tiseseze motoyom ma kasaana kat. Pa merere kizin tipeseze zin tau. Mi inji Yooba itatke yom la naman kek. Tana koozi nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”✧

<sup>12</sup> Tona zin Israel tikam mbili pakan, mi tiur zin la ki Yetro, beken a ikam patoronjana pa Anutu. Pakan, ni iur sala you ma ikan ma imap. Mi pakan na, tikan beken a zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana zinan Aron mi zin kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel tilup zin su Anutu kereene uunu, mi tisun ma tikan kini.✧

### *Tiur peeze kan pakan be tiuulu Mose*

<sup>13</sup> Aigule toro, zon ise to, Mose imanga be ilej sua kizin iwal, mibe iurpe patajana kizin. Tana tomtom timekewe ma timarmar kini. Mi ni itektegi ma ila ila mbenj.

<sup>14</sup> Rwoonobi ire uraata ta Mose ikamam pizin tomtom na, biibi mete. Tabe isu to iso: “Wae, zon o, so mbulu i ta kembei? Parei ta nu itum tamen kamam uraata tana? Re. Wal tana sorok som. Inji tiparpekelkel taparpaara, mi timokorkor ma timarmar, mi timendernder su kerem uunu pa mankwoono ma ila ila mbenj.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose ipekel ma iso: “Inji timarmar tio be anzzo zin pa ngar ki Anutu.

<sup>16</sup> Mi sombe tomtom pakan tinjoonjo, na zin tomini timar be anlej patajana kizin mi anurpe, mibe anpaute zin pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kini.”

<sup>17</sup> Tabe rwoonobi iso pini ma iso: “Zaala ta kamam tina, anre na, ambai som.

<sup>18</sup> Pa uraata tana sorok som. Tana nu itum tamen kat, nako rao som. Ko noknok ta kembena ma mburom imap. Mi tomtom ta kembena, ko nin gesges.

<sup>19</sup> Lej. Inji ko anso u pa zaala ambainjana. Zaala ti, sombe to, nako Anutu imbotmbot raamu mi iuulu. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe to, nako kena. Sombe tomtom pakan tinjoonjo, na nu ta ko we kwon be kam sua kizin ila ki Anutu. Mi ni iso parei pu, to nu mar sope zin pa.

<sup>20</sup> Mi uraata ku be paute zin pa tutu mi sua ki Anutu, mi so zin pa mbulu mi uraata tabe tikam i.

<sup>21</sup> “Nio anjsombe ur wal ambaimbainjan pakan be tiuulu u, mi niomjan komboro zin wal ti. Mi re: Kokena ur zin tomtom ta kwon pakamkaamjan, mi matan patjan. Tiiri kat zin, mi re zin wal tau timototo Anutu mi tilejlej la kaljaana, tizzo sua nonoono men, mi tirao pa uraata ti. To ur pakan be timboro tomtom munjaana ta (1,000), mi pakan be timboro tomtom tomtolamata, to pakan pa tomtooru laamuru, mi pakan be timboro tomtom laamuru men.”✧

<sup>22</sup> Zin tomtom tina ko timbot be tipazalzal sua ma koron pa zin iwal biibi. Tana uraata kizin be tiurpewe patajana rinarija. Naso tiuulu u mi niomjan kabaada uraata taingi ka patajana. Mi patajana ta bibip i, nako tiso u pa mi itum urpe.

<sup>23</sup> Sua ta anzzo i, inji Anutu ngar kini tomini. Tana kam ta kembei. Naso uraata imarra pu, mi wal ta boozomen timiili ma tila karau men pa beeze kizin raama lelen ambai.”

<sup>24-25</sup> Tana Mose ilej la rwoonobi kaljaana, mi iur zin tomtom ambaimbainjan be tikam peeze pizin Israel. Pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom munjaana ta (1,000), pakan pa tomtolamata (100), pakan pa tomtooru laamuru (50), mi pakan tikamam peeze

pa tomtom laamuru men.

<sup>26</sup> Tana aigule ta boozomen, zin tileŋleŋ sua kizin tomtom mi tiurpewe pataŋana kizin riŋariŋa. Mi so pataŋana bibip, to tizem la ki Mose itunu namaana be iurpe.

<sup>27</sup> Timbel mbotŋana, mana Mose iur rwoonobi Yetro ma imiili ma ila pa lele kini mini.

## 19

### *Zin Israel tila tipet abal Sinai uunu*

<sup>1-2</sup> To zin Israel timaŋga mini ma tizem Repidim, mi tipa ma tila tipet lele bilimŋana ta zaana Sinai. Pai kizin ta tizem Aikuptu mi tila na, irao ka puulu ru kek. Mi iwe tel pa, to tipet abal Sinai uunu mi tipun su.

<sup>3</sup> Mose imaŋga, to isala pa abal be ziru Anutu tiso sua. To Yooba imbot abal uteene, mi iboobo sula pini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta Yakop popoŋana kini na ta kembei:”

<sup>4</sup> ‘Mbulu ta aŋkam pizin Aikuptu na, niom Israel kere kat kek. Mi niom kuute tau nio aŋbis yom kembei manboŋ imbis lutuunu bizin, mi aŋkam yom ma kamar, tana iŋgi koozi kepet tio taŋgi.

<sup>5-6</sup> Tana koozi niom sombe kelen la kalŋoŋ, mi motoyom iŋgal sua kiti mbukŋana mi koto, inako kewe leŋ kat, mi itijaŋ taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nonooŋo, wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i, ina nio tio men. Tamen niom na, nio ituj aŋroogo yom, mi aŋpeikat yom la karkari mazwan kek, be kewe leŋ wal potomŋan kat. Niom ko kamap ma kewe kembei ta patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin, mi kombot lela peeze tio leleene.’”

<sup>7</sup> Yooba iso makin, mi Mose imiili ma isula mini. To iboobo zin kolman kizin Israel ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua ta boozomen tana. Ito Yooba kalŋaana tau.

<sup>8</sup> Tileŋ, to timap ma tilup kwon mi tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”

To Mose ikam kalŋan, mi imiili ma isala mini ki Yooba.”

<sup>9</sup> Tana Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Leŋ. Nio ko aŋbot lela miiri tieene gabgapŋana mi aŋma ku, tona ituru toso sua ma zin iwal biibi tileŋ. Naso zin tileŋ la kalŋom, mi tiurla sua ku totomen.”

<sup>10-11</sup> To Mose iso Yooba pa sua kizin Israel. Yooba ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei: “Sula mini, mi so pizin be koozi mi gaaga na, zin irao tiŋguuru mburu kizin, mi tiurpe ŋgar ma mbulu kizin ma iŋgeeze men, mi tisa yo. Pa malama to, nio Yooba aŋsu abal Sinai, mi zin ta boozomen tire kat mburoŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> “Tana ur mbut sa ma ipapiliu abal tiŋgi, mi so pizin ta kembei. So: ‘Mbut tiŋgi, kozo komolo pepe. Mi kagarau abal ma ketegee pepe. Pa tomtom ta so imolo mbut tiŋgi mi iteege abal, inako kupuni ma imeete.

<sup>13</sup> Mi punŋana, nako kupuni pa nomoyom som. Ko kombot molo mi kupun la pini pa pat, som kepeeni. Tana tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe imolo mbut tana, inako irao imbot na som. Kozo kupuni ma kup. Sua tiŋgi, ko imbol ma irao kelen twiiri sa itaŋ ma molo, tonabe niom irao kasala abal.’”

<sup>14-15</sup> Yooba iso sua ma imap, tona Mose izem abal uteene mi isula mini kizin iwal biibi. Isula to iso: “Kelen. Kuŋguuru mburu tiom, mi kuurpe ŋgar mi mbulu tiom ma iŋgeeze men, mi tazza Yooba pa malama. Mi kagarau kusiyom bizin pepe.”

### *Merere iswe itunu pizin Israel*

<sup>16</sup> Aigule ru imap, mi aigule iwe tel pa, mbenbenŋana na, miiri tieene gabgapŋana imar ma ilol abal. Mi lele ikurunruŋ mi lolo iwenweene. Mi koron ta itaŋ kembei ta twiiri ma kalŋaana biibi kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Israel ta boozomen timoto kat.

<sup>17</sup> Tona Mose ikam zin ma tizem lele ta tipun su pa na, mi tila abal uunu be ziŋan Anutu tilup zin.

☆ 19:3: Nŋo 7:38 ☆ 19:5-6: Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Tur 5:10 ☆ 19:8: Kam 24:3 ☆ 19:10-11: Ga 4:24+ ☆ 19:13: Ibr 12:20

18-19 To Yooba iswe itunu pizin. Isu kembei ta you. Mi you ka koi gab-gapnana bukbuk ma izze mi itungap ma ilol abal ma sik. To yenyeenge biibi itok. Mi koron ta itantanj kembei ta twiiri na imarmar koloujana. Tabe kaljaana izalla mabe iwe biibi kat.

To Mose iso sua pa Anutu. Beso Anutu ipekel kwoono na, kaljaana kembei ta lolo ipeene i.✠

20 Tana Yooba isu ma imbot sala abal Sinai uteene. Mi iboobo sula pa Mose ma isala kini ta kor a.

21 Isala na, Yooba iso pini ma isombe: “Miili ma sula mini, mi sope zin iwal biibi be timolo mbut tana pepe. Kokena tizooro ma timar be tire yo, to timetmeete.

22 Mi zin patoronjana kan ta tisombe timar tigarau yo i, na bela tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze kat munju, tona tipet tio. Mi so som, nako zin tomini anmanja pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

23 Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, tomtom sa ko irao ise abal ti na som. Pa nu itum kwom imbol pa tau. Tana niam amur mbut ma ipapiliu abal potomjana ti uunu kek, be tomtom tire mi timbot molo pa.”

24 Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ambai. Sula mini, mi kam tom Aron ma niomru men kese. Mi re: Kokena zin patoronjana kan zinan zin iwal biibi tizooro mi timolo mbut tana, to anmanja pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

25 Yooba iso makin, to Mose isula mini mi iso zin Israel pa Yooba kaljaana.

## 20

### *Tutu Laamuru*

1 To Anutu ikam sua ta boozomen tingi pizin. Iso:

2 “Nio Yooba. Anutu ku ta nio i. Munju nu we mbesoono sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Mi nio ta ankamke u ma zem lele tana, ta patanjana muriina.

3 Nio itun tamen ta Anutu ku. Mbeeze pa koron toro sa pepe.✠

4 “Mi sap koron sa kunuunu mi ur ma iwe merere pu pepe. Tana koron boozomen ta timbot saamba, toono, mi tai na, urpe sa kunuunu mi sun pa pepe.✠

5-6 “Mi lek kumbum mi mbeeze pa koron sa ta kembei pepe. Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu ku. Mi moton mburmburjon. Wal ta so tiur koi pio, inako moton ingalngal sanaana kizin, mi anur ka kadoono ise kizin, lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin. Tamen zin wal tau lelen pio mi titoto tutu tio, inako anjurur lelen pizin mi poponana kizin, mi anmunainai zin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠

7 “Pasaana nio zon mi paata sorok pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata sorok nio zon, inako irao anleeli na som.✠

8 “Motom ingal aigule tio tabe ketem su pa i, mi ur ma iwe potomjana.✠

9-10 Uraata iwe ta mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be nu kam uraata ku. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa na, zem uraata ku ta boozomen, mi ketem su ma potom pa. Pa ina, aigule potomjana ki Yooba Anutu ku. Tana nu niomnan lutum bizin, mbesoono ku, mbili ku, mi zin karkari pakan ta niomnan kombotmbot na, kozo kamap ma keteyom su pa uraata tiom ta boozomen.✠

11 Pa indeene ta nio Yooba anur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, ankam uraata pa aigule lamata mi ta, to imap. Mi aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, kete su. Tanata anpakur aigule tana, mi anur ma iwe potomjana.✠

12 “Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. Naso mbot ma molo isu toono tabe ankam pu i. Nio Yooba Anutu ku.✠

✠ 19:18-19: Mbo 29:3+; Ibr 12:18+ ✠ 20:3: Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ ✠ 20:4: Kam 34:17; 1Kor 10:7,14; 1Yo 5:21; Tur 21:8 ✠ 20:5-6: Kam 34:7 ✠ 20:7: Mt 5:33+ ✠ 20:8: Kam 16:23+ ✠ 20:9-10: Kam 23:12, 34:21 ✠ 20:11: Un 2:1+ ✠ 20:12: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ ✠ 20:13: Mt 5:21; Mk 10:19; 1Yo 3:15; Tur 21:8 ✠ 20:14: Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 13:4; Tur 21:8

13 “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.”✠

14 “Urnol pepe.”✠

15 “Kem pepe.”✠

16 “Ngal sua pakaamɲana pa waem bizin pepe.”✠

17 “Motom berber pa waem bizin ruumu kizin, kusin bizin, mbesooŋo kizin, mbili kizin, mi koronj kizin toro sa pepe.”✠

### *Zin Israel timoto Anutu*

18 Zin Israel tileŋ lolo ikamam pel, mi tire lele ikimitmit, mi tileŋ koronj ta itaŋtaŋ kembei ta twiiri na, mi tire you ka koi gabgapɲana ilol abal ma sik, to timurur ma timoto kan. Tabe timender molo pa abal.

19 Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Nu ta ko we Merere kwoono mi zzo kalɲaana piam ma amlenleŋ. Pa niam ti amoto koyam. Kokena ni itunu iso sua piam, to ametmeete lup.”✠

20 Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Kotomoto pepe. Ingi Anutu isu bekena iswe itunu piom ma kuute kati. Naso kakam sanaana mini som, mi komototo i mi kelenleŋ la kalɲaana.”

21 To zin iwal biibi timap ma timender molo pa abal uunu, mi Mose imiili ma isala mini, ma ila kolouɲana pa miiri tieene gabgapɲana ta Anutu imbotmbot lela na.

### *Patoronɲana muriini ka tutu*

22 To Yooba iso pa Mose be iso pizin Israel ta kembei: “Niom kere yo kek. Nio aŋbotmbot saamba mi aŋzzo sua piom i.

23 Tana kuurpe leyom merere pakaamɲana sa pa silba mi gol pepe. Bela kembeeze pa nio ituŋ tamen tau.

24 “Kaimer nio ituŋ ko aŋso yom pa lele pakan tabe kuurpe patoronɲana murin su pa i. Mi niom sombe kuurpe patoronɲana muriini sa, na kuurpe pa toono men. Tona kakam zin sipsip, mekmek, mi makau tiom, mi kuur zin sala mi kakam patoronɲana pio. Patoronɲana pakan ko keneene ma imap kat. Mi pakan, nako kalas mi ituyom kakan, bekena

itiŋan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Niom sombe kusunj pio isu zin lele tana, inako aŋlae tiom mi aŋpombol yom.

25 Mi sombe kuurpe patoronɲana muriini sa pio pa pat, na kakam pat sa ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na pepe. Pa pat ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman, ina irao pa uraata ta kembei som.

26 Mi sombe kuurpe patoronɲana muriini, na kopo ma isala kor pepe. Kokena kasala pa ndeete ma kuliyom imbot mat, to aŋpun yom ma kemetmeete.

## 21

### *Merere ipeeze Tutu Kini: Tutu mbesooŋo kana*

1 “Ingi tutu pakan be ikam peeze piom mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe koto. Kozo so zin Israel pa ma tileŋ.

2 “Sombe ŋgiimi tomooto sa ki Iburu ma iwe lem mbesooŋo, nako imbeeze pu pa ndaama lamata mi ta. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kozo zemi ma ila ne. Mi boobo pa lem kadoono pepe. Pa uraata kini, ta ipokot kadoono ta nu ŋgiimi i pa na.

3 Sombe muŋgu ni iwoolo som mi nu ŋgiimi i, nako zem itutamen ma ila lene. Mi sombe muŋgu nu ŋgiimi i ramaki kusiini, nako zem ziru ma tila len.

4 Mbesooŋo sa, sombe biibi kini ikam moori sa pini be iwooli, mi sombe moori tana ipeebe pikin pakan, na moori tana ziŋan lutuunu bizin tiwe biibi tana lene. Tana kaimer mbesooŋo tomooto tana isombe izem uraata kini mi ila lene, nako itutamen ila. Mi kusiini ziŋan lutuunu bizin, nako timbotmbot men ki biibi tana.

5 Tamen sombe mbesooŋo tana iso kat ta kembei: “Nio leleŋ ilip pa biibi tio, kusin, mi lutuŋ bizin. Tana mburoŋ be aŋzem zin som.”

6 Sombe iso ta kembei, tona biibi kini ko ikami ma ziru tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, mi ipagaabi ila kataama, to ikam kiruunju mi iro

✠ 20:15: Mt 19:18; Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 ✠ 20:16: Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Tur 21:8, 22:15 ✠ 20:17: Ro 7:7, 13:9 ✠ 20:19: Ibr 12:18+



mbesooŋo tana talŋaana ila kataama. Mi kaimer mbesooŋo tana ko irao izem uraata kini som. Ko imbotmbot ki biibi kini ma irao swoono.

### *Mbesooŋo moori kan tutu pakan*

<sup>7</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa ingomoono lutuunu moori ila ki tomtom toro be iwe le mbesooŋo, na zaala tabe moori tana izem uraata kini i, ko ipa ndel pa zaala kizin tomooto.

<sup>8</sup> Biibi ta ingiimi moori tana, sombe ikami pa itunu be iwe kembei kusiini, mi kaimer itooro ŋgar kini ma leleene pini mini som, nako irao ingomooni ila kizin wal pakan pepe. Bela ingomooni ila ki moori tana wal kini. Pa sua ta ni imbuk la ki moori tana na, ito som.

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ingiimi moori sa pa lutuunu, na bela ikam kat mbulu pini, raraate kembei ta ikamam pa itunu lutuunu moori bizin na.

<sup>10</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ingiimi mbesooŋo moori sa be iwe kembei kusiini, mi sombe kaimer iwoolo moori toro, na bela mataana ingalŋgal moori mataana kana pa ka kini, le mburu, mi mbulu ki ula. Kokena izemi ma imborene.✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi sombe ikam ta kembei pini som, na kozo izem mbesooŋo moori kini tana ma ila lene. Mi biibi tana ko irao iboobo pa le kadoono na som.

### *Mbulu pakan tabe tomtom timeete pa i*

<sup>12</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa ipaata tomtom toro kana, mi ipuni ma imeete sorok, na kozo kupuni ma imeete be ipokot.✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi sombe ni ipaata tomtom tana kana som, mi ziru tiwwa ma mbulu sa ipet pa tomtom tana ma imeete sorok, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Tomtom ta kembei ko irao iko ma ila pa lele pakan tabe nio aŋur piom pa kaimer i bekana imbot ambai. Pa nio Anutu, ta aŋur zaala pa meeteŋana ki waene toro tana.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen, sombe tomtom sa keeteene malmal kat pa tomtom toro, mi ipaata kana to ipuni ma imeete, mi

sombe iko ma ila patoronŋana muriini be urum ndomoono pini, na kopotomi pepe. Kala ma kayaaru tataati mi kepet mat, to kupuni ma imeete be ipokot meeteŋana ki waene tana.

<sup>15</sup> “Tomtom sa isombe ipun tamaana, som naana, na kupuni ma imeete.

<sup>16</sup> “Mi sombe tomtom sa ikoki tomtom toro, mi ikam mburooŋo pini be ikam le kadoono, som ikami ma iwe le mbesooŋo, na kupuni ma imeete.✧

<sup>17</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repiiliŋana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete.✧

### *Tutu malmal kana*

<sup>18-19</sup> “Sombe tomooto ru tiporou, mi tomooto ta ipun toro pa namaana, som pat, ma imelek ma irao ikam uraata som, to ni ta ipuni na, ko ingiimi tomooto toro tana pa mazwaana ta ni imelek pa na, mi imboro i ma irao niini ambai mini. Tana sombe tomooto toro tana imeete som, mi irao iteege tete mi ipari, na kadoono tana ko irao.

<sup>20</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesooŋo tomooto, som mbesooŋo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesooŋo kini imeete pataaŋa, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana.

<sup>21</sup> Tamen sombe mbesooŋo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni ingiimi mbesooŋo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

<sup>22</sup> “Sombe tomooto ru tiporrou, mi kizin tasa ipun sorok moori sa ta kopoono na, mi ikam ma pikin imeete, mi tamen moori itunu isaana som, na kozo ingiimi kadoono ta moori tana kusiini ziŋan zin peeze kan tiur pini na.

<sup>23</sup> “Nu sombe pasaana tomtom toro, na ni kadoono ta nu. Tana nu sombe pun tomtom sa ma imeete, na nu ko tipunu ma meete.

<sup>24</sup> Mi sombe pasaana mataana tasa, na nu tomini, ko tipasaana ku

tasa. Mi sombe petekat tomtom tasa zoŋoono, ina nu ku tasa ko tipetekat. Mi sombe pasaana namaana tasa, na nu tomini ko tipasaana nomom tasa. Mi sombe pasaana kumbuunu tasa, inako tipasaana nu ku tasa tomini.✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi sombe tun waem pa you, ina nu tomini ko titunu. Taari, inako titaaru. Mi sombe puni ma kuliini iberebere, na nu tomini ko tipunu ma kulim iberebere.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoŋo tomooto kini, som mbesoŋo moori kini, mi ipasaana mataana, na kozo izem mbesoŋo tana ma ila lene. Naso ipokot mbulu kini. Mi sombe ipun mbesoŋo kini ma zoŋoono itop su lene, nako ka zaala raraate men tau.

### *Tutu mbili kana*

<sup>28</sup> “Mbili tasa isombe ipasaana tomooto sa, som moori sa ma imeete, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete. Mi mazaana na, kakan pepe. Mi katuunu, nako le sua sa som.

<sup>29</sup> Tamen sombe mbili tana mbulu kini ta kembenaŋana mi tisotaara katuunu pa kek, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana pa tomooto sa, som moori sa, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete, mi katuunu tomini.

<sup>30</sup> Mi sombe tiyok be tipun katuunu ma imeete som, mi tiur kadoono piizi sa pini be ikot, inako ikot.

<sup>31</sup> Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana nanŋaŋ sa, som tamuriŋ sa, inako ka tutu raraate men.

<sup>32</sup> Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana mbesoŋo tomooto sa, som mbesoŋo moori sa ma imeete, na mbili katuunu ko ingiimi pat sekel tomoota laamuru ila ki biibi ki mbesoŋo tana. Mi mbili tana na, kozo kupuni pa pat ma imeete.

<sup>33-34</sup> “Tomtom sa isombe ikel naala ma ikoto som, mi mbili sa ila ma itop sula, inako naala katuunu tana ikot la ki mbili katuunu, mi mbili tina iwe lene. Mi sombe tomtom sa ila ma itatke naala sa kwoono mi mbulu tana ipet, ina ni ta ko ikot.

<sup>35</sup> Tomtom sa, sombe mbili kini ipasaana tomtom toro mbili kini ma imeete, inako tingomoono mbili kalaŋana, mi ka pat to ziru tiparreege pizin. Mi mbili ta imeete na, ziru ko tipalpaala ma ni kana, ni kana.

<sup>36</sup> Tamen mbili tana, sombe mbulu kini ta kembenaŋana, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana, inako ni ipekel pa mbili kini ta raraate men, mi ikam ka meeteŋana tana.

## 22

### *Koroŋ pekeliŋana ka tutu*

<sup>1</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa ikem makau, som sipsip mi ikam mburooŋo pa, som itunu ikan, na bela tomtom tana ipekel makau lamata pa makau ta, mi sipsip paŋ pa sipsip ta, tona ikot sosor kini.✧

<sup>2</sup> “Sombe tomtom kuumbuŋana sa ipetepaala ruumu ma ilela pa mben, mi sombe ruumu katuunu indeeŋi mi ipuni ma imeete, nako le uunu sa som.

<sup>3</sup> Tamen sombe mbulu ta kembei ipet pa aigule, nako ruumu katuunu le uunu pa meeteŋana ki tomtom kuumbuŋana tana.

“Tomtom ta so ikem koroŋ sa, na kozo ipimiili koroŋ tana ma ila ki katuunu mini. Mi sombe ni irao be ipimiili som, nako tingomooni ila kizin wal pakan ma iwe len mbesoŋo, mi tikam ka pat mi tiur la ki koroŋ tana katuunu.✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ikem doŋki, makau, sipsip, som mbili toro sa, mi tindeene mbili tana imbotmbot men kini, nako ni ipokot pa mbili ru.

<sup>5</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa imboro kat mbili kini som, mi tila tikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, na bela mbili katuunu tana ikot pa kini ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa itunu mokleene kini.

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa itun lele sa, mi you imanŋa ma ikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, som baen lene kini, na bela ikot pa kini ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa mokleene kini, mi baen

ambaimbaijan ta imar pa baen lene kini.

<sup>7</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa izem pat kini, som koronj kini pakan ila waene toro namaana be mataana pa, mi sombe tomtom kuumbujana sa ikem koronj tana pa ruumu ki waene tana mi kaimer tindeenji, na tomtom kuumbujana tana ko ikot pa ru.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen sombe tindeenji som, nako tikam tomtom ta mataana pa koronj tana, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, to tisuñ Anutu be iswe tomtom tana uunu kini: Ni namaana sosor pa koronj ki waene, som som?

<sup>9</sup> “Mi sombe wal ru tiparzorzooro pa mbili, mburu, pat, som koronj toro sa, mi tiparsuk sua pizin ma tiso: “Nu ta kem koronj tio,” na kakam ziru mi kala kepet Anutu kereene uunu, mi kusunji be iswe tomtom ingoi ta ikam kuumbu na. To tomtom tana ko ikot koronj ta ni ikem na pa ru ila ki katuunu.

<sup>10-11</sup> “Mi sombe tomtom sa izem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili kini toro sa ila tomtom toro namaana be imboro i, mi mbili tana imeete, som buzur sañsañjana sa ikani, som wal boozo timar mi tikemi, mi sombe tomtom toro sa ire mbulu tana som, na tomtom ta imboro mbili tana ko ila ipet Yooba kereene uunu mi iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat ta Anutu, nio anjem mbili tana som.” Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, na mbili katuunu irao leleene ambai mi sua kini imap. Mi kotjana sa som.✧

<sup>12</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom ta mbili imbotmbot kini na, imboro kati som, mi wal pakan tikemi, na kozo ikot la ki katuunu.

<sup>13</sup> Mi sombe buzur sañsañjana ikan mbili tana mi iyatututi, na tomtom ta imborro i na, ko ikam mbili pakaana ma ila ki mbili katuunu mi iso i pa. Naso katuunu iute: Buzur sañsañjana ta ipasaana mbili kini. To kotjana som.

<sup>14</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mbili ki tomtom toro be iuuli pa uraata, mi sombe mbili katuunu imbot som, mi

koronj sa ipasaana mbili tana, som mbili tana imeete, na kozo tomtom ta ikami na ikot mbili tana.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen sombe katuunu imbotmbot mi mbulu tana ipet, nako kotjana som. Mi sombe tomtom ta ikam mbili tana na ingiimi uraata ki mbili tana kek, nako kotjana som.

### *Tutu pakan*

<sup>16</sup> “Sombe tomooto sa iyaaru moori metet sa mi imbuuli, nako ingiimi moori tana mi iwooli.

<sup>17</sup> Mi sombe moori tana tamaana iyok pa tomooto tana som, nako iwooli som. Tamen ko ingiimi kat moori tana raraate kembei ta ngomo ula kana i, tona sua imap.

<sup>18</sup> “Sombe moori sa ilen yaamba, na kupuni ma imeete. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa ziru mbili sa tikeene, na kozo kupuni ma imeete.

<sup>20</sup> “Mi sombe tomtom sa ipatoron merere toro sa, na kupuni ma imeete.

### *Bela tumunjai zin wal ta len mburan biibi som*

<sup>21</sup> “Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele tiom, na kakam bakai pizin pepe, mi keseeze matan pepe. Kakampe zin. Pa motoyom ingal. Munju niom tomini kewe leembe su Aikuptu.

<sup>22</sup> Mi zin noronja mi monmoondo ta kembena. Kakam bakai pizin pepe.✧

<sup>23-24</sup> Pa sombe kakam bakai pizin mi titañroro yo be anjuulu zin, nako anlenj tinjiizi kizin, to ketenj malmal kat mi itunj anteege zaaba piom. Tona ituyom kusiyom bizin ko tiwe noronja, mi lutuyom bizin ko tiwe monmoondo lup.✧

<sup>25</sup> “Wal tio ta timbot noobo mi niomnan kombotmbot na, sombe tikam mbun pu mi kaimer lenen be tikot, na boobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki pepe. So pizin be tikot men pat ta tikam na.

<sup>26</sup> Mi sombe kam mburu kizin mbenj kana ta tikototo zin pa na ma imbot ku, bekana matan ingalngal mbun kizin, na aigule ta boozomen nu kozo pimilmiili pizin, mana zonj

✧ 22:10-11: Ibr 6:16 \* 22:18: Tomooto tomini kan sua imbot. Re Wok Pris 20:27. ✧ 22:22: Yems 1:27 ✧ 22:23-24: Lu 18:7; Yems 5:4

isula. Beso mankwono, to tiur ma nomom mini.

<sup>27</sup> Kokena kiskis mburu kizin pa mber, to nin tekteege mi tikeene kat som. Paso, mburu kizin ta tikenne pa i, ta nu kiskis ma imbotmbot. Tana sombe kam ta kembei, nako kam patajana pizin. To zin ko titaŋroro yo. Mi nio kola anleŋ tinjiizi kizin mi anjuulu zin. Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nio leleŋ izanzaana pizin.✧

### *Tomoto Anutu mi lende ŋger pizin peeze kan*

<sup>28</sup> “Motoyom pasom Anutu pepe, mi kigiibi sua sananŋana pizin peeze kan tiom pepe.✧

<sup>29</sup> Mi kini, baen, mi olib tiom mataana kana na, motoyom kon pa pepe. Kakam imar pio. Mi lutuyom bizin tomoto ta muŋgamuŋga na tomini, kuur zin ma tiwe leŋ.✧

<sup>30</sup> Mi mbili tiom lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta tomoto na, ta kembena. Kezem zin ma ziŋan nan bizin timbot ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi tel, to kakam zin ma kapatoron yo pa.

<sup>31</sup> Niom wal potomŋoyom. Pa kewe leŋ kek. Tana koron sanŋanŋana sa isombe ipun mbili, som buzur toro sa ma imeete, na kakan pepe. Kigiibi su pizin me ma tikan.

## 23

### *Tapasaana sorok tomtom zan pepe*

<sup>1</sup> “Sombe kelenj sua sa, na loŋa kala mi koso sorok pizin wal pakan pepe. Mi sombe wal sananŋan tinjal sua pakaamŋana pa tomtom sa, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana.✧

<sup>2</sup> “Sombe zin iwal biibi tikam mbulu sananŋana sa, na koto zin pepe. Mi sombe tipamender tomtom sa pa sua, mi zin iwal tinjal sua pakaamŋana pini, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa sanaana kizin tana.

<sup>3</sup> “Sombe tipamender tomtom sorokŋana sa pa sua, na kalae kini sorok pepe. Kelenj kat sua kini ka uunu muŋgu, to kuur kadoono irao mbulu kini.

### *Tu'uulu kanda koi bizin*

<sup>4</sup> “Sombe kendeenje mbili ki koyom koi sa ta ikowo sorok pa su leleene, na kakami, mi kuuri la ki katuunu mini.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe kendeenje koyom koi sa ta iwwa raama donki kini, mi mbili tana ikenne su toono pa ikam mburu biibi mete, na kezemi ma imborene pepe. Kala mi ku'uulu koyom koi tana be iurpe mburu kini, mibe iwit donki kini ma imanŋa mini.

### *Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu*

<sup>6</sup> “Sombe tomtom sorokŋana sa, ni le patajana, mi iur la zin peeze kan naman be tiurpe, na zin tikoto i sorok pepe. Bela tileŋ sua kini mi titiiri kat.

<sup>7</sup> Mi sombe wal pakan tinjal sorok sua pa tomtom sa, na kagaaba zin pa sua kizin tana pepe. Tomtom ndeenenana ta ni le uunu sa som, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Pa zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei, inako irao anlele zin na som. Kola anjur kadoono pizin.✧

<sup>8</sup> Sombe tomtom iwit yom pa pat kini be ku'uuli pa pakaamŋana kini, na koyok pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina irao ipakankaana wal ambaimbaiŋan ŋgar kizin tomini. To tiur sorok patajana pizin wal ndeenenana ta len uunu sa som na.

<sup>9</sup> “Kakam bakai pizin leembe pepe. Pa muŋgu niom tomini kewe leembe isu Aikuptu. Tana ka patajana, kayamaana kek.✧

### *Mazwaana pakan tabe ketende su pa uraata kiti*

<sup>10-11</sup> “Kawaswaaza kini pa toono tiom mi kanŋamgaama ma irao ndaama lamata mi ta. Mi so ndaama iwe lamata mi ru pa, to ndaama tana kakam uraata pa pepe. Pa ndaama tana, inabe zin sorokŋan tila mokleene tiom mi tiru kan rumul. Mi

✧ 22:27: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ✧ 22:28: Kam 20:7; Ngo 23:5 ✧ 22:29: Kam 13:2; Lu 2:23 ✧ 23:1: Kam 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 ✧ 23:7: Kam 20:16; Ep 4:25 ✧ 23:9: Kam 22:21

sombe tizem kini ri ma imbot, ina be iwe zin buzur sanşanşan kan. Mbulu tana, niom ko kakam ma irao ndaama lamata mi rurunja. Mi ke olib mi ke baen tiom na, kan tutu raraate men tau.

<sup>12</sup> “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kezem uraata tiom ta boozomen mi keteyom su. Naso mbili tiom uraata kan, mi zin mbe-soonjo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin lela ruumu tiom na, mi zin leembe ta niomşan kombotmbot na, tirao be keten su, mi kulin ila murin mini pa uraata.✧

<sup>13</sup> “Sua boozomen ta anşkam piom na, motoyom inşalınşal be koto. Mi kusunş pizin merere pakaamşan pepe, mi kwoyom teege zan risa pepe.

#### *Lupşana bibip tel*

<sup>14</sup> “Lupşana bibip tel ko iwedet ikot ndaama tataşa, be niom kulup yom mi kakam sunşana pio.

<sup>15</sup> Lupşana mataana kana ko ipet pa puulu Abib. To kulup yom, mi kusunş pio, mi kakan narabu ta ka yis somşana i pa aigule lamata mi ru, mi motoyom inşal mazwaana ta kezem lele ki Aikuptu na. Ka sua, nio anşur piom kek.

“Mi sombe kamar mi kepet kereş uunu be kusunş pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.✧

<sup>16</sup> “Kakam uraata mi kapaaza kini ma sombe kini tiom mataana kana ikamam be imetmet, tonabe lupşana toro ipet ma iwe ru pa. Tana kakam kini tiom mataana kana ma kamar, mi kulup yom mi kakam sunşana pio.

Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap, mi kotou kini tiom, to lupşana kaimer kana ko ipet ma iwe tel pa.✧

<sup>17</sup> “Nio Yooba, Merere tiom. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen kozo timap ma tilup zin su kereş uunu, mi tikam sunşana pio pa mazwaana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama tataşa.

#### *Tutu pakan*

<sup>18</sup> “Niom sombe kapatoron yo, na kapagaaba patoronşana tiom pa koronş ta yisşana i pepe. Mi sombe kakam lupşana bibip tana mi kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na you ikan buzur tana ramaki mbuyeene ma imap kat. Kalwoono sa imbot ma aigule toro pepe.

<sup>19</sup> “Nio Yooba, Anutu tiom. Sombe kapatoron yo, to kakam kini tiom mataana kana ta ambaimbaişan men, mi kamar urum tio.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu mi konoiraama ki tui ki naana pepe.✧

#### *Ngoşana ki Yooba tabe imuunşu pizin Israel*

<sup>20</sup> “Kelenş! Nio ko anşo Ngoşana tio saamba kana ma imuunşu piom bekena mataana piom pa zaala lwoono. Mi ni ko iso yom pa zaala ma irao kala kepet lele tau nio anşur piom be kombotmbot pa na.✧

<sup>21</sup> Kozo kunşun talşoyom pini mi kelenş la kalşana. Mi kozoori pepe. Pa sombe kozoori, inako irao imuşai yom na som. Kola iur kadoono piom. Pa ni ikam nio runşunş, mi nio anşbotmbot raami.

<sup>22</sup> “Mi niom sombe kelenş la kalşana, mi koto sua tio ta boozomen, nako anşur koi pa koyom koi bizin, mi anşporoukaala yom pizin.

<sup>23</sup> Tana Ngoşana tio saamba kana ko imuunşu piom, mi ikam yom ma kala kepet toono kizin Amor, Et, Peres, Kanaan, Ibi, mi Yebus. Mi nio ituş ko anşkas zin ma timap, bekena kakam toono kizin ma iwe leyom.✧

#### *Bela zin Israel timbeeze pa Yooba itutamem*

<sup>24</sup> “Kala ma sombe kepet toono Kanaan, na koto zin pa mbulu kizin sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa merere pakaamşan kizin mi kembeeze pizin pepe. Kozo kepetepaala zin ma tila len lup. Mi pat kizin potomşan ta timbotmbot sunşana

✧ 23:12: Un 2:2+; Kam 20:8 ✧ 23:15: Kam 12:17, 22:29; Mt 26:17; Ngo 12:3 ✧ 23:16: Kam 34:22  
✧ 23:19: Kam 22:29, 34:26 ✧ 23:20: Kam 32:34, 33:2 ✧ 23:23: Un 15:19+ ✧ 23:24: Kam 20:5, 34:13

murin kizin, ina tomini kepetepaala zin. ☆

25 “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kembesmbeeze pio itun tamen. Naso anjampewe yom, mi moton piom pa koyom kini ma yok, mi anzirziiri mete piom. ☆

26 Mi moori tiom ta boozomen ko tipepeebe ambai men. Tasa ko koposomjana som, mi pikin sa ko iwe sin som. Mi niom ko kombotmbot su toono ma molo.

27 “Sombe kapa ma kala na, nio itun ko anmuungu piom, mi anjur motonjana biibi pa koyom koi bizin mi wal boozomen tabe kese kizin i, bekena anpakankaana zin. Tana koyom koi bizin kola tiko papirik ma tila len.

28 Pa nio ko anjur motonjana biibi kat ma imuungu piom, bekena iziiri zin wal ki Ibi, Kanaan, mi Et ma tikam pirik. ☆

29 Tamen ko anziiri zin ma timap karau na som. Kokena toono kizin imbot sorok, to mbili sanjanjan tipet ma tiwe boozo, mi tikam patanana piom.

30 Tana ko anziiri zin rinjana ma irao kepet ma kewe boozo, toinabe kakam toono kizin ma imap.

31 “Toono tiom ka senjana ta tun su Tai Sinjanjana, mi ila pa tai Mediteranian pakaana ta zin Pilistia timbotmbot pa na, ma isala pa yok Euprates, mi isula pa lele bilimjana ta magargaara men na. Toono tana, ta ko anpombol yom be kiziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi kakam ma iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa.

32 Tana niomjan zin mi merere pakaamjan kizin kumbuk sua be kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe.

33 Mi niomjan kombotmbot mbata pepe. Kokena tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananjan, to kakam mbulu ta irao pa ngar tio som. Pa sombe tiyaaru yom ma kembeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan, nako iwe kilis piom.”

## 24

### *Zin Israel timbulk sua be tiwe Merere lene*

1 To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nu niomru tom Aron, mi lutunu bizin Nadap ziru Abiu, mi kolman tomtel laamuru kizin Israel na, niom tana tabe kese tio ta abal i. Kese to, kombot molojana ri mi kelek kumbuyom ma kusun pio munju.

2 To nu itum tamen mar ma garau yo. Mi zin pakan zinan zin iwal biibi na, irao tise tio pepe. Timbot meleeba men.”

3 Yooba iso sua mi tutu kini ta boozomen tana ila ki Mose makin, tona Mose imiili ma isula mi iso zin Israel pa. Iso ma tilej to, tilup kwon ma tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.” ☆

4 To Mose ibeede sua ta boozomen ki Yooba ise ro pakaana.

Aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, Mose imanja ma indou pat pakan pa patoronjana muriini isu abal uunu. To isungun pat laamuru mi ru bekena iwe kilalan pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru.

5 Tona ingo nangan pakan ma tila tikam buzur pakan, mi tiur sala you ma you ikan ma imap kat, bekena iwe patoronjana pa Yooba. Mi tikam makau poponjan pakan, to tilas mi tikan, bekena zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

6 Tona Mose ikam mbili tana sinjan, mi ilin sula timbiiri pakan. Mi kalwoono na, ikam mi itiyaryaara sala patoronjana muriini.

7 To ikam ro ta sua kizin mbukjana imbot se na, ma ipeelee, mi ipaata ma zin iwal biibi tilej. Tilej makin, to tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko motoyam ingalngal mi amto.”

8 Tona Mose ikam sinjan ta imbot sula timbiiri na, mi itiyaryaara salakaala zin iwal biibi mi iso: “Sinjan tinji be ipombol sua tau itinan Yooba tumbuk na. Sua tana imbot la tutu kini. Tana iti sombe toto, inako itinan Yooba taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.” ☆

☆ 23:25: Kam 15:26 ☆ 23:28: Un 35:5 ☆ 24:3: Kam 19:8 ☆ 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Ibr 9:16+

<sup>9</sup> Mose ikam mbulu tana makin, to ikam Aron, Nadap, Abiu, mi zin kolman tomto tel laamuru ma ziŋan tisala pa abal.

<sup>10</sup> Tisala na, tire Anutu kizin Israel tau, ni imendernder sala koron bi-ibi kat ta keskeezana ma kembei ta saamba i.

<sup>11</sup> Nonono kat. Zin kolman kizin Israel tire Anutu. Tamen ni ikam kosa sa pizin som. Tire i makin to, tikan kini su lele tina. ✧

### *Mose isala pa abal Sinai uteene*

<sup>12</sup> To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Se nana, to ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anpun sua mi tutu tio se pat babanjan kek, bekena anpate zin Israel pa zalala tio. Mi an sombe anjur pat taingi ima nomom.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Tana Mose iso pizin kolman ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot tingi mi kazza niamru Yosua. Mi Aron ziru Ur ta timbotmbot na. Sombe patajana sa, tona ziru irao tiurpe.” Ni iso makin to, ikam silou kini Yosua mi ziru timanga ma tisalae nana. To Yosua imbot, mi Mose ruk ma isala kat ta abal ki Anutu uteene na.

<sup>15</sup> To miiri tieene imar mi ilol abal ma sik.

<sup>16-17</sup> Mi azunka ki Yooba iyaara sala abal uteene, mi miiri tieene ilol abal ma irao aigule lamata mi ta. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel ta timbot melebe na, tirre sala pa azunka mi mburaana ta Yooba izzwe na, ma kembei you biibi ikanan sala abal uteene. ✧

Indeene aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa, to Yooba imbot miiri tieene leleene mi iboobo sula pa Mose be ise kini.

<sup>18</sup> Tana Mose isala abal uteene ta kor a, ma miiri tieene iloli. Mi imbotmbot tina ma irao aigule tomtooru. ✧

## 25

### *Sua sotaarajana pa beeze potomjana ki Merere (Pelekjana)*

Mose imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba isope i pa beeze potomjana tabe zin Israel tipo i.

Beeze tana be iwe Anutu muriini, mi iwe kilalan pizin Israel kembei Anutu igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan tiwwa.

Yooba iur sua pizin be tiyogeege pat milmiljan, sipsip rumunrumun ta tiurpe ma iwe kawaala na, mbili kulin matakiŋa, ke mbolmboljan, ngere kuzinjan, mi pat ndabokbokjan matakiŋa, bekena tipo beeze tana pa mi tiurpe ka aigau. Beeze tana, Yooba itunu ikam ngar pa. To iso Mose pa, be ni kadoono ila to iso zin Israel pa, mi tikam ka mburu be tipo (Re Ibr 8:5).

Beeze ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini irao re lamata mi tel (15 mita), mi babajana kini irao re tel (5 mita), mi kor kana irao re tel (5 mita). Mi tidaada kawaala biibi ma isekaala ruumu pakaana musaana tabe iwe potomjana nonono kat i (Re Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Ibr 9:3). Pakaana musaana tina na, koror ta imbotmbot lela. Koror tana, tiurpe pa ke mi tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana tomuni. To tiur pat babanjan ru ta Yooba ipun tutu kini ise na isula. Mi tisap ke ma kembei ta anjela ru, to tipamender zin sala koror tana ndemeene. Koror tana, tipaata tisombe Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror. Ina tire kembei Yooba muriini peeze kana, mi iwe kilalan pizin kembei Yooba itunu imbotmbot raama zin (Re Tur 11:19).

Beeze tana, tikoto pa kawaala bibip pan. Kawaala ta leleene kana na, ka mos ambajana kat. Tiurpe pa teret ta totonjana, sinsinjana, mi keskeezana na. Mi anjela kunun imbot la. Mi kawaala ta iwe ru pa na, tiurpe pa mekmek rumuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, tiurpe pa mbili kulin ta titooro raama koron pakan ma iwe sinsinjana. Mi kawaala ta iwe pan pa na, tiurpe pa laboi kuliini.

Indeene aigule tamen nonono ikot ndaama ta boozomen na, biibi kizin patoronjana kan itutamen

ilela beeze leleene ta musaana na, mi itiyaryaara sinj ki mbili isala koror tana, bekena Yooba ireege sanaana ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap, mibe zinan tiparlup zin mini (Re Ibr 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4). Tana tiwatwaata koror tana kwoono be Sanaana Reegenana Muriini. Mi patoronjana ka tomtom toro sa, som tomtom sorok sa irao ilela ruumu leleene musaana ta potomjana nonono kat na som. (Re Ibr 10:19-21).

Beeze leleene biibi, ina potomjana tomini. Tamen potomjana nonono kat kembei leleene ta musaana na som. Tana zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tirao be tilela mi tikam uraata pa. Mi leleene biibi tana, koronj tel timbotmbot pa.

Ta, ina mbalia ta tiurpe pa ke mi tapakap pa gol na. Mbalia tana, tingasngas narabu potomjana izze be Yooba ire. Narabu tana, zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi zin iwal biibi na som (Re Mk 2:26).

Mi koronj toro ta iwe ru pa, ina be iur mat pa ruumu. Tiurpe pa gol. Koronj tana kiini tamen. Mi isala kor, to ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka lam lamata mi ru ta timbotmbot se.

Mi iwe tel pa na, you muriini ta tiurpe pa gol be tiruk ngere kuzinijana isala. Zin patoronjana kan tirukruk ngere pa mankwoono mi rou, ikot aigule ta boozomen (Re Lu 1:8-10).

Tana koronj tel tana, ta timbotmbot lela ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot pet mat na (Re Ibr 9:2-5). Koronj tel tana tipaute iti kembei Merere, ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat. Mi ni ta kini mata yaryaaranana, mi mataana piti pa kanda kini ma koronj. Mi ni azunja katuunu ta iurur mat piti.

Beeze kereene na, timbiiri biibi kat imbotmbot. Timbiiri tana, yok isula ma imbotmbot. Yok tana be tingurnguuru naman ma kumbun

pa. Mi patoronjana muriini imbot maare ri pa timbiiri biibi tana. Pa bela Anutu ireege sanaana kizin, mi ipus zin ma tingeeze kat, tona tirao be tipet kereene uunu.

Mat kana na, tidaada kawaala biibi ta mboljana na, ma ipapiliu beeze tana bekena iwe siiri pa Merere muriini. Muriini tana, ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini na, re tomoota mi lamata (44 mita). Mi babanana kini na, re laamuru mi tel (22 mita). Mi kawaala ta tidaada na, ina re ta mi suruunu, ta isu mi isala.

Zin patoronjana kan na, Yooba isope Mose pa mburu kizin, uraata kizin, mi mbulu tabe timanga pa uraata kizin i. Mi zin men ta zan be tilela beeze potomjana ki Merere. Mi zin iwal biibi na som.

To Yooba iur sua pa Mose ta kembei: Zin tomooto ta ndaama kizin irao tomoota na, bela timap tingiimi zitun la ki Yooba. Tingingiimi zitun pa pat sekel pakaana. Sombe tingiimi zitun, to tiur ka pat ila kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin tiur lae be imboro uraata pakan.

Tana Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba itunu iso i pa koronj ta boozomen tana. To ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanjan ru, mi iur la ki Mose.

## 32

### *Zin Israel tiurpe len merere pakaamjana*

<sup>1</sup> Mose, ni imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene ma molo. Tabe zin Israel timbot ma som, to timanga mi tila ki Aron, mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Aiss! To ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tamar lele tingi na, koronj sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti."☆

<sup>2</sup> Aron ilej to iso pizin. Iso: "Ambai. Kena kala ma koyogeege aigau milmiljan ki kusiyom bizin mi lutuyom bizin ta tiurur la taljan na, mi kakam ma kamar."

☆ 32:1: Ngo 7:40



<sup>3</sup> Tana wal ta boozomen tikinke aigau kizin pa talŋan ma isu lup, mi tiyogeege ma tilup la ki Aron.

<sup>4</sup> Tona ni iurpe ma iwe kembei ta makau runguunu i. Zin Israel tire, to tiso: “Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti tau ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar tiŋgi na.”✧

<sup>5</sup> Aron ire mbulu kizin tana to, iurpe patoronŋana muriini ta ila makau kereene uunu, mi isoyaara sua pizin ma isombe: “Gaaga na, aigule potomŋana be tapakur Yooba.”

<sup>6</sup> Timbot ma mankwono, mbenbenŋana, to zin iwal biibi timaŋga mi tikam patoronŋana pakan. Mbili pakan, tineene ma imap kat. Mi pakan na, tilas ma tikan, bekena zinŋan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam narooogo mi tikam mbulu bozboozo.✧

*Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel, mi Mose isun pizin*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tikamam, mi Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ouo. Loŋa men mi sula ta buri! Pa wal ku, ta kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu mi timar na, tisaana kek. Karau men mi tipizil ndemen pa zaala ta anŋur pizin na. Inga tiurpe len makau runguunu milmilŋana ta, mi tileklek kumbun pini mi tikamam patoronŋana pini. Mi tizzo ka sua ta kembei: ‘Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti Israel ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu na.’

<sup>9</sup> Wal tana, nio anŋkilaala zin kek. Zin zorzooronŋan kat.

<sup>10</sup> Tana inŋi keteŋ malmal kat pizin, mi anŋsombe anŋkas zin ma timap. Mi nu kozo peteke yo pepe. Pa anŋsombe anŋkam nu niomŋan poponŋana ku men ma kepet ma kewe wal boozo kat mi wal zanŋan. Tana niom ta ko kekel zin ma kewe len kat.”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen Mose itoombo be ipalumu Yooba Anutu kini leleene. Isombe: “O Yooba, niwi swe mburom biibi, mi kam zin wal ku ma tizem

Aikuptu. Tana ketem malmal pizin mi pasaana zin pepe.

<sup>12</sup> Kokena zin Aikuptu kan tininkao pu ma tiso: ‘Merere kizin Israel, ni itut kan. Tanata ikam zin ma tizem ti, mi tila lele abalabalŋana, bekena ikas zin su taŋga mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.’ Tana kam ta kembena pepe. Koto ketem malmalŋana ku, mi tooro nŋar ku. Pasaana wal ku pepe.

<sup>13</sup> “Pa motom inŋal sua mbolŋana kat ta mbuk la kizin mbesoono ku Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na. Munŋu nu so pizin ta kembei: Nu ko kam poponŋana kizin ma timasak ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik saamba kana. Mi ko kam toono Kanaan ma imap iwe len, be timbotmbot pa ma alok.”✧

<sup>14</sup> Mose isun mbolŋana ta kembei, tabe Yooba itooro nŋar kini, mi ipasaana zin Israel som.✧

<sup>15-16</sup> To Mose ikam pat babanŋan ru ta Anutu ipun tutu kini ise na, mi itoori ma imiili mini be isula. Pat ru tina, bude imbot se keren mi ndemen. Mi Anutu itunu ta iurpe zin mi ipun tutu kini ise. Tutu tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan inŋal sua ta zinŋan Anutu timbuk na.✧

<sup>17</sup> Mose isula ki Yosua, to ikami mi ziru tisula. Tigarau lele ta iwal biibi timbotmbot pa na, to Yosua ileŋ la pa orooro biibi. Tabe iso pa Mose ma iso: “A inŋa ko malmal sa ta ipet a.”

<sup>18</sup> Tamen Mose iso: “E-e. Orooro tiŋga kembei zin malmal kan menmeen zin, som titanŋ na som. Inga timbombo len sorok.”

<sup>19</sup> Mose ipet kizin na, ire zin tirakrak su makau kereene uunu. Tabe keteene ibeleu kat, mi ipundu pat babanŋan ru tana isu toono ma timapalpaala.

<sup>20</sup> To ikam makau tana, mi igiibi sala you ma ikan, mi ikam ma ikotmumu, mana itiyaara sula yok mi

✧ 32:4: Ngo 7:41 ✧ 32:6: 1Kor 10:7 ✧ 32:13: Un 12:7, 17:8, 26:3+, 28:13 ✧ 32:14: Yona 3:10  
✧ 32:15-16: Kam 24:12

iso pizin Israel be tiwin. Pa keteene malmal kat tau.

<sup>21</sup> Tona iso pa Aron. Iso: “Lak, zin wal ti tikam parei pu, ta len la kalŋan mi we mataana pizin ma kakam sanaana biibi ti?”

<sup>22</sup> Aron iso: “Wai biibi, ketem malmal pio pepe. Nu itum ute: Wal ti, loŋa men mi keten izze pa sanaana be tikam.

<sup>23</sup> Zin tiso pio ta kembei. Tiso: “To ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar lele tiŋgi na, niam amkankaana pini. Koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.’

<sup>24</sup> Zin tiso sua ta kembei, tana aŋso pizin ma aŋso: ‘Kena kala kakam aigau tiom milmilŋan ma kamar.’ Tana zin tila tiyo aigau kizin, mi tikam ma timar, tona aŋswiri sala you, mi molo som na, itoori ma iwe makau tiŋgi ma ipet.”

<sup>25</sup> Mose ire kembei Aron, ni ikam kat peeze pizin Israel som, tanata tikamam mbulu soroksorok boz-boozo irao zitun lelen. Mi imoto: Kokena kan koi bizin timar ma tire zin, to tirepiili zin mi tikam ŋeu pizin.

<sup>26</sup> Tana imender la zaala kwoono, mi iboobo ma iso: “Kelen! Niom ta sombe ki Yooba na, kamar tio!” To zin wal ki Lebi timap ma tila kini.

<sup>27</sup> Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Yooba ta Anutu kiti Israel na, iso ta kembei: ‘Kakam buza tiom, mi kapa pa lele, mi kaŋgal wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron tana na, ma timet-meete lup. Mi sombe tonmatiziŋ tiom sa, som toroyom sa, som zin wal ta timbot tigarau yom, na leleyom isaana pizin mi kopotom zin pepe. Kukuruumu zin men tau.”

<sup>28</sup> To zin wal ki Lebi tila ma tikam kembei ta Mose iso na. Aigule tana na, tikuruumu zin tomooto kembei munjaana tel (3,000) pa buza ma timetmeete lup.

<sup>29</sup> Tana Mose iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal ki Lebi, iŋgi koozi Yooba iur yom be kakam uraata kini. Pa niom kelen la kalŋaana, mi kopotom

lutuyom bizin mi zin tonmatiziŋ tiom som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se tiom.”

<sup>30</sup> Timbot ma aigule toro to, Mose iso pizin iwal biibi. Iso: “Kelen! Sanaana ta niom kakam na, ina biibi kat. Tamen iŋgi be aŋsala ki Yooba mini, be aŋsuŋ pini ten. Ko irao imuŋai yom mi ireege sanaana tiom, som som?”

<sup>31</sup> To isala ki Yooba mini, mi iso pini. Iso: “O Yooba, iwal biibi tanja tikam sanaana ta biibi kat. Pa tiurpe len merere pakaamjana.

<sup>32</sup> Tamen iŋgi aŋsuŋu be muŋai zin mi reege sanaana kizin. Mi so som, na aŋgo yo. Zon ta imbot se ro ku ta beede na, mus ma ilane.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Yooba ipekel kwoono ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ina som. Tomtom ta sombe izooro yo ma ikam sanaana, na ni ta ko aŋmus zaana pa ro tio ma ilane.

<sup>34</sup> Tana miili ma sula kizin mini be kam zin mi niomjan kala pa lele ta muŋgu aŋso yom pa na. Aŋela tio sa ko imuŋgu piom be ikam peeze piom. Tamen kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, tona aŋur kadoono pa sanaana kizin tana.”

<sup>35</sup> Tana kaimer Yooba iur mete sananjana pizin ma ipokot mbulu kizin tau timanjan Aron ma iurpe merere pakaamjana pizin na.

## 33

### *Merere iso ni ko igaaba zin Israel mini som*

<sup>1</sup> To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Nu niomjan zin wal ku Israel ta kam zin ma niomjan kezem Aikuptu na, kuarpe ituyom bekena kamaŋa mini mi kala pa toono Kanaan. Toono tana, ta muŋgu aŋbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop ma aŋsombe: ‘Nio ko aŋkam toono tiŋgi ma iwe poponjana tiom len.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Mi nio ko aŋgo aŋela sa ma imuŋgu piom be iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tila len.

<sup>3</sup> Naso kakam toono kizin ta ambainjana mi mbuyeenejana na ma iwe

leyom, be kombotmbot pa. Tamen nio itun, nako irao angaaba yom mi itinjan tala na som. Pa niom tina wal zorzooronoyom kat. Kokena kakam mbulu toro mini mi kapamalmal keten, to ankas yom isu zaala lwoono ma kamap.”

<sup>4</sup> Zin iwal biibi tileŋ Yooba sua kini mbolnana tana, to lelen ipata kat mi tikam tinizi biibi. Tabe tiur mburu ambaimbainjan ila kulin mini som.

<sup>5</sup> Paso, Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: Niom tina, wal zorzooronoyom kat. Tana nio ko irao angaaba yom risa na som. Kokena kapas keten, to ankas yom lup. Tana kikinke mburu tiom ambaimbainjan ma isu lup, mi kombotmbot ma kasa yo be moton ingal leyom zaala sa. Ko ankam parei piom?”

<sup>6</sup> Tana indeeŋe ta zin Israel timanga be tizem abal Sinai mi ila na, tiur mburu ambaimbainjan ila kulin mini som.

#### *Lupnana muriini ki Merere*

<sup>7</sup> Indeeŋe zin Israel tiwwa pa zaala na, sombe tipun su lele pakaana sa, na Mose karau men mi ipamender beeze ta ma ila imbot ndel pizin iwal biibi. Beeze tana, tipaata tisombe lupnana muriini. Mi wal boozomen ta lelen be tiwi Yooba pa koron sa na, tilala beeze tana, mi tizzo pa Mose. To Mose iwe kwon mi izzo sua kizin ila ki Yooba.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mi indeeŋe ta Mose isombe ipa ma ila pa beeze tana na, zin iwal biibi timanganga, to timendernder irao beeze kizin kizin kwon, mi tikoror matan pini ma irao ila ma sam lela. Ilela tona, miiri tieene biibi imarmar ma ipakalkaala beeze kwoono, mi ziru Yooba tizzo sua.

<sup>10</sup> Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tire miiri tieene biibi tana isu ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, tona tileklek kumbun mi tikamam sunjana irao beeze kizin kizin.

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yooba ziru Mose tiparre zin mi tizzo sua kembei ta tomtom ru tiparzzo sua pizin i. Mi sombe tiso

sua ma imap, na Mose iyooto ma ila pa muriini mini. Tamen silou kini Yosua, ta ki Nun i, ni izemzem beeze tana som. Ni mataana pa ma imbotmbot.

#### *Mose leleene be Merere iswe kat itunu pini*

<sup>12</sup> Aigule ta na, Mose isu to iso pa Yooba. Iso: “Re. Nu sombe nio ankam zin wal tinji ma niamnan amla pa toono kizin. Tamen asiŋ tau uri be igaaba yo? Ina nu paute yo pini zen. Mi nu sombe kulim irou yo mi lelem be kampe yo.

<sup>13</sup> Sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na so yo pa zaala ku be anto. Naso anjute katu, mi kampenana ku imbotmbot se tio totomen. O Yooba, motom ingal zin Israel. Pa zin wal ku tau.”

<sup>14</sup> Yooba ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Kopom ru pepe. Lelem ambai. Pa nio itun ko angaabu mi ituru tala.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: “Ambai kat. Pa itum sombe gaaba yam som, na leleyam be kam yam ma amzem lele taiŋgi pepe. Ko ambotmbot men ta taiŋgi.

<sup>16</sup> Pa sombe itum gaaba yam mi itinjan tala som, nako amwe raraate kembei tau wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i. Mi sombe nu itinjan, inako zin karkari tiute kat ta kembei: Niam ampa ndel pizin. Paso nu lelem piam, mi kam yam ma amwe lem kek, mi kampenana ku imbotmbot se tiam.”

<sup>17</sup> Tabe Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ambai. Koron ta so pa na, nio ko ankam. Pa nio kulin irou u, mi lelen be ankampe u.”

<sup>18</sup> Mose ileŋ sua tana, to keteene ise mi iso: “O Yooba, kena swe kat itum pio.”✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi Yooba ipekel ma iso: “Nio ko answa kampenana tio isu kerem uunu, mi ansoyara zon Yooba mi mbulu tio ila motom. Nio, sombe lelen be ankampe tomtom sa, na ankampe i. Mi sombe lelen isaana pa tomtom sa mi lelen be anmunjai i, na anmunjai i.”✧

<sup>20</sup>Tamen nu ko irao be re kat moton na som. Pa tomtom sa isombe ire kat yo, inako irre yo mi imeete pataana.✧

<sup>21</sup>Tana lenj. Mar kolounjana ma mender sala pat ti.

<sup>22</sup>Mi sombe anjar kolounjana mi answa itun ramaki azunka tio, nako anzeebu lela pat ti kopoono, mi anpakaalu pa nomon ma irao ankonzalu ma anlae.

<sup>23</sup>Tona antatke nomon, mi re ndemenj. Mi moton na, tomtom sa irao ire na som.”

### 34

*Merere ipun tutu kini ise pat babajan ru mini*

<sup>1</sup>To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Urpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta mungunan, to anpun sua tio ise mini, kembei ta ankam pa pat babajan ru ta nu petepaala na.✧

<sup>2</sup>Urpe pataana ta koozi. Mi gaaga, sombe zon ise, to kam zin ma se tio ta abal Sinai uteene i, mi sa yo.

<sup>3</sup>Mi tomtom toro sa igaabu ma niomru kese pepe. Mi tomtom sa, som mbili sa isu ma ise pa abal uunu pepe.”

<sup>4</sup>Yooba iso sua ma imap, to Mose ila ma iurpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta mungunan na. Imbot ma aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, imanja to ikam pat ru tana, mi isala pa abal Sinai uteene. Ito sua ta Yooba iur pini na.

<sup>5</sup>Isala to, Yooba tau, ni imbotmbot lela miiri tieene leleene mi isu kini. To isoyaara itunu zaana Yooba mi mbulu kini.

<sup>6-7</sup>Ipa ma ila pa Mose kereene uunu mi izzo ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Yooba. Nio zon Yooba.

Nio Anutu ta lelenj izanzaana pizin mbesoono tio, mi ankampewe zin mi anmunainjai zin.

Keteng malmal karau som.

Mi antoto sua tio mbukjana, mi anjurur lelenj pa wal tio.

Nio anjurur lelenj pa iwal ta munjaana men, mi anmunainjai zin.

Mi sanaana mi zorojana kizin, mi mbulu kizin ta irao pa moton som na, anrekreege ma ila lene.

Tamen zin wal ta so len uunu sa isaana, na anjeleeele zin som.

Anjurur kadoono ndeenjana pizin, mi lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin.”✧

<sup>8-9</sup>Mose ilenj sua tana, to lonamen mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono ma isun. Iso: “O Yooba, nu sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na gaaba yam mi itinan tala. Nonoono, iwal biibi tanga, zin zorzooran kat. Tamen lelem isaana piam mi munjai yam. Sanaana tiam mi mbulu tiam boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ilane. Mi kam yam ma amwe lem kat.”

*Merere zijan zin Israel timbuk sua mini*

<sup>10</sup>Tona Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “Koozi, nio ansombe niom Israel itinan tumbuk sua mini be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nio ko ankam uraata bibip piom, mi niom ta boozomen ko kere kat pa motoyom. Uraata tabe ankam piom i, ko ipa ndel kat. Iwal karkari tire mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen. Tana zin kar ta kolouloujan i, sombe tire, inako timoto kan biibi kat.

<sup>11</sup>Tamen sua ta koozi anjur piom i, na kozo motoyom ingalngal mi kototo. Naso anmuungu piom mi anziiri zin wal ki Amor, Kanaan, Et, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus ta timbotmbot toono Kanaan na, ma timap ma tila len.

<sup>12</sup>Mi kere. Kokena niomjan zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako zin tiwe kilis piom mi tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananjanana.✧

<sup>13</sup>Tana kagaaba zin pepe. Koron kizin sunjana kana ta boozomen na, kayasureege ma tisu len lup. Patoronjana murin kizin ramaki pat kizin potomjan na, kepetepaala zin. Mi ke teetenjan ta tizunzun pa bekenan

✧ 34:1: Kam 24:12, 32:19 ✧ 34:6-7: Kam 20:5+, 33:19; Ro 2:4; Yems 5:11 ✧ 34:12: Kam 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

tipakur merere kizin pakaamņana Asera na, kataara zin ma tisu len lup.

14 Pa nio Yooba ituņ tamen kat ta biibi tiom. Tana kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Pa moton mburmburņon. Tanata tiwatwaata zon be 'ni ta mata mburmburņana.'

15 "Tana niomņan toono tana ka tomtom bizin kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. Pa zin sombe tisun pa merere kizin pakaamņan mi tikam patoronņana pizin, mi sombe tiboobo yom be kala kagaaba zin mi niomņan kakan kini kizin tana, na niom ko kipizil ndemeyom pio mi kakan.✠

16 Mi lutuyom bizin na, zinjan wal tana lutun moori bizin tiparwoolo zin pepe. Kokena zin moori tana timbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamņan, to tiyaaru lutuyom bizin ma tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk pio na, mi timbeeze pa merere pakaamņan ki kusin bizin.

17 "Kuurpe koron sa ma iwe merere pakaamņana runguunu be kusun pa pepe.✠

18 Mi motoyom ingal lupņana biibi ki narabu ta ka yis somņana i. Niom kezem Aikuptu pa puulu Abib, tana ndaama ta boozomen niom kozo koto kalņon, mi kulup yom ma kakan narabu ta ka yis somņana i pa aigule lamata mi ru ki puulu tana.✠

19 "Zin pikin tomooto munņamunņa ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili lutun bizin munņamunņa, ina nio tio men.✠

20 Tamen donki lutun bizin munņamunņa na, kepekel zin pa sipsip mi kapatoron yo pa. Mi sombe kepekel donki sa pa sipsip som, na kupuni ma imeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto munņamunņa ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

"Niom sombe kamar mi kepet kereņ uunu be kusun pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.✠

21 "Uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta, ina be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so

iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su ma kombot. Mi mazwaana ki kini paazaņana mi kini nņaamaņana tomini, sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ru, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su.✠

22 Sombe Pasoba imap, mi wik lamata mi ru ilae ma kini wit mataana kana ipet, to motoyom ingal be kulup yom mini mi kakam sunņana biibi pio. Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap mi kotou kini tiom, to kulup yom mini mi kakam sunņana biibi pio.

23 Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom Israel. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen irao timap ma timar mi tilup zin su kereņ uunu be tisun pio pa lupņana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama ta boozomen.✠

24 "Zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa toono tabe niom kala ma kombot pa i, na nio ko anziiri zin ma timap ma tila len, bekenakakam leyom toono biibi. Mi niom sombe kamar mi kulup yom su kereņ uunu be kere sunņana bibip tel tana, na kopoyom rru pa toono tiom pepe. Pa tomtom sa ko mata berber be ikam toono tiom na som.

25 "Niom sombe kakam patoronņana pio, na kapagaaba pa koron yisņana pepe. Mi sombe kulup yom pa Pasoba be motoyom ingal uraata ta ankam piom su Aikuptu na, mi sombe kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na kalwoono sa imbot ma mankwono pepe. Tana sombe kakan ma som mi kalwoono imbot, na kozo you ikan ma imap kat, mana zon ise.✠

26 "Niom sombe kakam kini mataana kana ta toono tiom ipiyooto na, ma imar pa urum ki Yooba Anutu tiom, na kakam kini ta ndabokbokņan men.

"Kakam mekmek lutuunu sa mi konoi raama tui ki naana pepe."✠

27-28 Yooba iso makin, to iso pa Mose mini. Iso: "Sua tio tana, nu itum beede se ro pakaana. Pa ina iso yom pa zaala tabe itinjan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen."

✠ 34:15: 1Kor 10:20 ✠ 34:17: Kam 20:4, 20:23 ✠ 34:18: Kam 12:17 ✠ 34:19: Kam 13:2 ✠ 34:20: Kam 22:29 ✠ 34:21: Kam 20:8+, 23:12 ✠ 34:23: Kam 23:14 ✠ 34:25: Kam 12:10 ✠ 34:26: Kam 22:29

Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal uteene ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi mazwaana tana, ni ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som. Imbot sorok. Mi Yooba ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanjan ru. Tutu tana iso pa zaala tabe ni zinan zin Israel tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✧

*Mose izem abal uteene mi isu*

<sup>29</sup> Kaimer to Mose ikam pat babanjan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na, mi imiili ma isu. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan injal sua ta zinan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose runguunu itooro ma imilmil kat. Paso, ziru Yooba timbotmbot mi tizzo sua tau. Tamen itunu iute som.

<sup>30</sup> Beso ipet kizin Israel mi Aron zinan zin iwal biibi tire runguunu itooro ma imilmil, to timoto be tigarau i.✧

<sup>31</sup> Tamen ni iboobo zin be tila kini, to Aron ikam zin peeze kan ma zinan tila kini, mi Mose izzo sua pizin ma tilenjen.

<sup>32</sup> Mi kaimer to zin iwal biibi timar kini, mi ni iso zin pa tutu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pini sala abal na be tito.

<sup>33</sup> Iso zin pa tutu tana ma imap, to ipakaala mataana pa kawaala.✧

<sup>34</sup> Tamen, indeenje ta ni ilelala beeze ki Yooba be ziru tizzo sua na, ikinkewe kawaala tina ma isu. Mi tizzo sua ma imap, to imiili ma iperamat, mi ikam sua tana pizin Israel ma tilenjen.

<sup>35</sup> Mi indeenje ta ni iwedet mat na, zin Israel tirre runguunu imilmil. To Mose ipakalkaala mataana mini, mi imbotmbot ta kembena ma irao ilela beeze mini.

### 35

Beeze potomjana tabe zin Israel tipo be iwe Yooba muriini na, Yooba itunu isope Mose pa kek. Mi Yooba iur tomtom ru, zan Besalel mi Oliap, be tikam peeze pa uraata tana. Mi ni ikam Bubunana ma izeebe zin bekena len ngar ambainana ma irao tikam kat uraata

tana. Tana ziru tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin Israel tiurpe beeze ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma indeenje men.

## 40

*Zin Israel tipamender beeze potomjana ki Merere*

<sup>1</sup> To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>2</sup> “Aigule mataana kana ki puulu mataana kana isombe ipet, to pamender beeze potomjana tabe iwe muriini, bekena itinjan tuluplup ti lela. Kam ta kembei:

<sup>3</sup> Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na, kozo ur lela beeze mungu, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala. Pa koror tana, ina potomjana kat.

<sup>4</sup> “To kam mbalia tabe narabu potomjana imbot se na, mi ur lela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na, mi ngas narabu potomjana ise.

“To ur koronjanjan tabe iur mat pa rumu i ma ilela. Mi kam ka lam lamata mi ru mi ur la murinmurin.

<sup>5</sup> “To kam you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziinijana se na, mi ur su kolonjana pa Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na. Imbot pet ki mat. Mburu ta beeze leleene kana i ilela makinjen, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala beeze kwoono.

<sup>6</sup> “To ur patoronjana muriini ila beeze kwoono,

<sup>7</sup> mi ur timbiiri biibi ta yok imbotmbot pa na, ma ila isu lukutuunu pa patoronjana muriini mi beeze.

<sup>8</sup> To urpe beeze ziljana, mi pamender siiri ma ipapiliu beeze. Mi daada kawaala biibi ta mboljana na, ma ila siiri kwoono be isekaala.

<sup>9</sup> “Sombe kam uraata ta boozomen tana ma imap, to kam ngere kuziinijana ma linjen sala beeze tana ramaki ka mburu boozomen ta timbotmbot leleene na, bekena ur zin ma tiwe lenjen. Naso tiwe potomjan.

10-11 “To liŋ ŋgere isala patoronŋana muriini ramaki ka mburu mi timbi-iri biibi bekena ur zin ma tiwe leŋ. Patoronŋana muriini tana na, koronŋ potomŋana kat.

12 “Uraata boozomen tana imap lup, tona kam Aron ziŋan lutuunu bizin tomooto ma timar kolouŋana pa beeze kwoono, mi ri zin pa yok.

13 Ri zin makin, to zeebe Aron pa mburu kini potomŋana, mi liŋ ŋgere isala uteene bekena uri ma iwe leŋ, mibe ikamam patoronŋana pio.

14 To kam lutuunu bizin ma timar, mi zeebe zin pa mburu kizin,

15 mi liŋ ŋgere isala uten tomimi kembei ta kam pa taman na. Naso ur zin tomimi ma tiwe leŋ be tikamam patoronŋana pio. Ziŋan poponŋana kizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko titekteege uraata tana, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.”

16 Yooba iposop sua kini tana, to Mose ila ma imanŋa pa ka uraata. Ikam koronŋ ta boozomen raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. Ito kat.

17 Tana indeeŋe zin Israel pai kizin ikam ndaama ta ma imap, mi puulu mataana kana ki ndaama poponŋana ka aigule mataana kana ipet, to tipamender beeze potomŋana ki Yooba.

18-19 Tipamender nasil, gungun, mbal, siel, mi ka koronŋanŋan ta boozomen, to tipeele kawaala bibip pakan isala kor. Tana tikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

20 To Mose ikam pat ru ta tutu ki Yooba imbot se na, mi iur zin lela Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan inŋalŋgal sua ta ziŋan Yooba timbul na. Mi Mose iur koror ka siŋ ru ma tiloondo pa sumbun bekena tiziŋziŋ pa. To ipakaala kwoono. Koror kwoono tana, ina tiwatwaata be ‘sanaana reegeŋana muriini.’<sup>☆</sup>

21 Tona iur Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror tana ilela beeze leleene, mi idaada kawaala biibi ma ise ipakaala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

22-23 Tona iur mbalia narabu kana ilela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na. Ila zilŋaana ta imbot la namaana woono na. Mi inŋas narabu ma isala, bekena imbot la Yooba kereene uunu. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

24 To iur koronŋ tabe iur mat pa ru-umu leleene i ma ilela beeze leleene biibi. Ina ila zilŋaana ta imbot la ki ŋas na.

25 Mi iur ka lam lamata mi ru ila murinmurin be tiyaara ila Yooba kereene uunu. Tana ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

26 To iur you muriini tabe tirukruk ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise na, ma ila kolouŋana pa kawaala ta isekaala beeze leleene ta potomŋana kat i.

27 Mi iruk ŋgere kuziiniŋana isala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

28 Mose iurpe beeze ramaki ka mburu leleene kana makin, to idaada kawaala biibi ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, mi imanŋa pa uraata mat kana.

29 Iurpe patoronŋana muriini ma imbot mat pa beeze kwoono, mi iur mbili mi kini wit pakan isala, mi ineene ma imap bekena iwe patoronŋana. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

30-33 To iur timbiiri biibi isu luku-tuunu pa beeze kwoono mi patoronŋana muriini, mi ise yok isula. Beso ni, som Aron, som Aron lutuunu bizin tilela beeze, som tigarau pa patoronŋana muriini, to tinŋuuru naman ma kumbun pa yok tana. Ikam uraata tana makin, to iurpe beeze zilŋaana, mi ipamender siiri ma ipapiliu, mi idaada kawaala biibi ila siiri kwoono bekena ipakaala.

Tana uraata boozomen ta Yooba iso pini be ikam na, Mose ikam ma imap.

*Yooba iswe azuŋka kini bekena zin Israel tiute: Ni ziŋan timbotmbot*

34-35 Tikam uraata tana makin, to miiri tieene tau, isu ma ilol beeze tana, mi Yooba iswe azuŋka kini ma

iyaara lela ma biibi. Tabe ikam ma Mose irao be ilela som. Pa miiri tieene tana mi azunƙa ki Yooba na, mburaana biibi mete.✧

<sup>36-37</sup> Indeenje zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimƙana na, matan ilala pa miiri tieene men tau. Sombe izem beeze mi isala ma ila pa lele toro, to zin tomini timanƙa ma tilek mburu kizin, mi tito miiri tieene tana. Mi sombe imbotmbot men sala beeze uteene, na zin timanƙa som. Timbotmbot mi tizza. Beso miiri tieene ipa mini, to timanƙa ma tila. Tana miiri tieene ta ipatonƙoono zin pa zaala.

<sup>38</sup> Tana indeenje tau zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimƙana, mi ila irao tipet toono Kanaan na, tirre la pa miiri tieene ta imbotmbot sala beeze potomƙana pa aigule. Mi mberɗ na, tirre la pa you miaana ta iyaryaara. Tana zin tiute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni zinan timbotmbot.✧

✧ **40:38:** Kam 13:21; Mt 28:20; 1Kor 10:1



## Rut

*Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap*

<sup>1-2</sup> Munḡu zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeeḡe tana, peteele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Peteele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan.

<sup>3</sup> Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi ziḡan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot.

<sup>4</sup> Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru,

<sup>5</sup> to Malon ma Kilion ra, timeete tomini. Tana Naomi itutamem imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

<sup>6</sup> Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ileḡ ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaiḡana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi ziḡan rwoono moori bizin timaḡa be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi tisombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini.

<sup>7</sup> Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na.

<sup>8</sup> Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuur kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timetmeete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio aḡsuḡ Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom.

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiyom bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to ziḡan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titaḡ. To

rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itiḡan tala ki wal ku.”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutuḡ moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamaḡmaḡ be itiḡan tala paso? Irao be aḡpeebe pikin tomooto ru sa be tiwoolo yom mini? Som!

<sup>12</sup> Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Inḡi aḡwe kolmannan kek. Tana ko irao aḡwoolo mini na som. Mi sombe aḡwoolo pa mbeḡ ta koozi mi aḡpeebe pikin tomooto pakan,

<sup>13</sup> ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibiḡan to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutuḡan, inḡi leleḡ isaana kat. Pa pataḡana biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomini.”

<sup>14</sup> Ziru tileḡ sua kini, to timaḡa pa tiḡiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut ḡgar kini imbol be imbot ki rwoono mooribi.

<sup>15</sup> Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tiziḡ moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

<sup>16</sup> Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso, “Ser yo pepe.

Nio ko irao aḡzemu mi aḡmiili na som. Lele ta nu sombe la pa, na nio ko aḡla pa tomini.

Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko aḡbot pa tomini.

Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

<sup>17</sup> Lele ta nu sombe meete pa, ina ko nio aḡmeete

mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomini.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe aḡto som,

na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.

Tana meeteḡana tamen, ta ko iyem-but ituru.”

<sup>18</sup> Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

<sup>19</sup> Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin

moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, ingi Naomi tau?”

<sup>20</sup> Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zon be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio leleŋ ambai som. Kapaata yo be ‘Mara.’ \* Pa Anutu mbura keskeezenana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat.

<sup>21</sup> Indeeŋe ta anzem lele taingŋi mi anla na, anbot ambai pa koron ta boozomen. Tamen koozi anmiili na, nomon men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura keskeezenana iur patajana biibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.”

<sup>22</sup> Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeeŋe tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

## 2

*Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem.

<sup>2</sup> Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbut kini bali. Tana nio leleŋ be anla anjo zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timuŋai yo, nako irao anjo kanda bali pakan ta titoptop ma tizem na.” Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: “Lutuŋ, ambai. La.”

<sup>3</sup> Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuunu asiŋ. Tamen ila indeeŋe kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

<sup>4</sup> Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imboro yom.” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Yooba ko ikampe u.”

<sup>5</sup> Mi Boas iwi mbesoonjo kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: “Ai, so moori kaibiim tinga?”

<sup>6</sup> Mbesoonjo tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, “Inga Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na.

<sup>7</sup> Ni iwi yo be anyok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono na. Ta mbenbenjana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri nonono ta keteene isu ri mi imanga mini.”

<sup>8</sup> Boas ileŋ to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuŋ moori, leŋ. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomjan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata.

<sup>9</sup> Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanga mini pa bali yembutjana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomjan koyyo. Nio ankam sua mboljana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tise sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot.”

<sup>10</sup> Rut ileŋ sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, parei ta nu kam ngar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio ingi sa moori ki lele toro na.”

<sup>11</sup> Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nio anleŋ urum kek. Indeeŋe ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zem tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tingŋi ta ute ka tomtom bizin som.

<sup>12</sup> Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambaijana ta kamam na. Pa ingi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana mi ikampe u ma biibi.”

<sup>13</sup> Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: “Biibi tio, ingi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori soroknon, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinga na som. Tamen nu so sua ambaijana men pio mi potora leleŋ. Tabe kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.”

<sup>14</sup> Indeeŋe ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: “A barau, mar nana mi kam kom narabu

\* **1:20:** Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaijana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakjana.’

suruunu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan.” Tana Rut ziŋan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot.

<sup>15</sup>Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta kembei: “Sombe Rut iyogeege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatŋan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anjyok pini be ikam ta kembei.

<sup>16</sup>Mi bali pezekatŋan tomuni, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom ingal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe.”

<sup>17</sup>Tana Rut iyogeege bali ma irao zoŋ isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam ŋonon ma iyo sula kiri.

<sup>18</sup>Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomuni.

<sup>19</sup>Tana Naomi iwi i: “Koozi nu yogeege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam uraata pa bali lene ki asiŋ? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambaiŋana taingi pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i.”

To Rut iso: “Koozi nio ankam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas.”

<sup>20</sup>Tona Naomi iso: “Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Muŋaiŋana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana ingalŋgal zin wal meeteŋan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomuni.” Mi Naomi iso mini: “Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa patanana kiti.”

<sup>21</sup>Tona Rut iso mini: “Mi koron toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Ni-amŋan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap.”

<sup>22</sup>Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: “Lutuŋ moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomŋan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kakamam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeeŋe patanana.”

<sup>23</sup>Tana Rut ziŋan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tikamam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yembutŋana imap. Mi indeeŋe

mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

### 3

#### *Rut ila ki Boas*

<sup>1</sup>Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuŋ moori, ingi ko anju kom tomoto sa bekena ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai.

<sup>2</sup>Leŋ. Boas, ta nu niomŋan mbe-soonjo moori kini kakamam uraata na, ni itiŋan undu tamen. Mbenj koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkeŋana.

<sup>3</sup>Tana la ma we, mi kam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambaiŋana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso ikam uraata makin, mi ikan ma iwin ma imap,

<sup>4</sup>mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na leŋ la kalŋaana mi to.”

<sup>5</sup>Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko anjo kalŋom.”

<sup>6</sup>Tana Rut imanŋa, mi ila pa bali tirkeŋana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na.

<sup>7</sup>Boas ikanan ma iwinin ma imap, mi leleene ambai kat. Mi ila ma ikeene su bali ndouŋana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa riŋa ma ila, mi ipalaala kuliini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopiriini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu.

<sup>8</sup>Indeeŋe mbenj lukutuunu na, Boas ipol ma imanŋa na, ire moori ta ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imanŋa mi iwi i:

<sup>9</sup>“Nu asiŋ?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ingi nio Rut tau, mbesoonjo ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

<sup>10</sup>Boas iso: “Lutuŋ moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu ŋonoono ki tonmatiziŋ. Ilip pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nanŋan

kaibiim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta sorrokjan i, na nu kamam pizin som.

<sup>11</sup> Lutun moori, kam ngar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koron boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko ankam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambainom kat.

<sup>12</sup> Iti undu tamen, ina nonoono. Tana nio leŋ uraata be anjuulu u mi moton pu. Tamen nio un na, imbot molo ri. Mi tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom.

<sup>13</sup> Tana keene munŋu ma berek to, anla mi anlepe tomtom tana ngar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki tonmatizij mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anbuk sua mboljana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yaryaaranana i mataana ta kembei: Nio itun ko anjuulu u mi moton pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

<sup>14</sup> Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele taingi.”

<sup>15</sup> Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut ikam su, to Boas ilin bali nonoono ise. Bali tana patanana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

<sup>16</sup> Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutun moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na.

<sup>17</sup> Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomon men mi anmiili ma anmar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali tinŋi.”

<sup>18</sup> To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutun moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua taingi ma ambai.”

## 4

### *Boas iwoolo Rut*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpenana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu

ma imbotmbot. Molo som na, ire tomtom ta ni isotaara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to iboobo la pini ma iso: “Aton o, mar ma mbulem su munŋu. Pa nio leŋ sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu.

<sup>2</sup> To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makin,

<sup>3</sup> mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Leŋ. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imiili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi inŋiimi toono ki kusiini Elimelek.

<sup>4</sup> Tana inŋi ansoaarua pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua taingi, na irao inŋiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itinan tomtom ti matan. Nu kolmanom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi inŋiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma anleŋ. Tona nio ko anŋiimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko anjuuli mi anŋiimi toono kini.”

<sup>5</sup> To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe inŋiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom tana ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Nonoono, nio leŋ uraata be anjuulu Naomi mi anŋiimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao anrai koron tio ta boozomen ila ki lutun bizin nonoono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu inŋiimi.”

<sup>7</sup> Munŋu zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tinŋiimi koron sa, som tiparpekel koron pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koron na. Naso sua kizin mbukjana imbol.

<sup>8</sup> Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum inŋiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

<sup>9</sup> To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei:

“Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikiskis, ta iŋgi aŋgiimi ma iwe leŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko aŋkami ma iwe kusiŋ. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan iŋgalŋgali. Kokena zaana imbirizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

<sup>11</sup> Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot lupŋana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute kek. Kusim popoŋana tabe ima ruumu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta muŋgu ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Yooba ko ikam kusim popoŋana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ✧

<sup>13</sup> Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ruumu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopoono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta.

<sup>14</sup> Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti, be iuulu u mi mataana pu. Tori taŋgi ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana ki Israel.

<sup>15</sup> Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Nonoono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.”

<sup>16</sup> To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam peŋ pini mi mataana pini.

<sup>17</sup> Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

<sup>18-22</sup> Iŋgi Peres popoŋana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zaanaŋana kizin Israel na. ✧

## Mboe

### 1

*Zaala ambainjāna mi zaala sananjāna*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom pareinjāna ta leleene ambai kat mi kampenjāna ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananjān ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na, mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mbej ma aigule.✧

<sup>3</sup> Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljāana.

Indeeje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto njonoono ambaimbainjan.

Mi sombe zoj biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin wal zorzooronjan na, kembena som.

Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na wal sananjān ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeejējan mi timbot lela lupjāna kizin na som.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana wal ndeejējan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin.

Mi wal sananjān, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.✧

### 2

*Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso? ✧

<sup>2</sup> Zin king ki toono zijan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

<sup>3</sup> Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:

Kokena timboro iti mini.”

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi irepilpiili zin mi izejzeenje pizin.

<sup>5</sup> Mi injasaara zin raama keteene malmal,

mi leleene bayoujāna tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

<sup>6</sup> “King taijgi, nio itunj anjuri be ikam rungunj,

mi imbot sala abal tio potomjāna Sion mi ikam peeze.”

<sup>7</sup> Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ansoyaara sua ta Yooba iso pionā.

Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutunj ta nu na.

Koozi anjwe tomom. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako anjam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

<sup>9</sup> Peeze ku ko mboljāna kat.

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala.’” ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

✧ **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+ ✧ **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 ✧ **1:3:** Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 ✧ **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+ ✧ **1:6:** Tur 20:15 ✧ **2:1:** Njgo 4:25+ ✧ **2:7:** Njgo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5 ✧ **2:9:** Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15

11 Kozo komoto Yooba, kelenj la kaljaana, mi kembeeze pini.

Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljana kini, to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburjana. ✧

12 Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

### 3

*Sunjana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa lutuunu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti (2Sam 15:13-17:22)

1 O Yooba, koŋ koi bizin na, munjana ma munjana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanga be tizooro yo mi tikam malmal pio.

2 Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei: “Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som. Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

3 Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Nu ta kam yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi. Koron toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma niŋ ise.

4 Nio anjoobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomjana, mi ileŋ sunjana tio.

5 Tana nio anju muriŋ na, Yooba mataana pio

mi ankam kene tio ambai men mi anjana mini. ✧

6 Mi koŋ koi bizin munjana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na, anmoto zin som. ✧

7 Yooba, manga mi swe mburom!

Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananjan.

Peeze koŋ koi bizin kwon ma zoŋon ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

8 Yooba, ni ulaana ŋonoono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ✧

### 4

*Sunjana mbej kana*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, iŋgi anjoobo. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patajana tio ta boozomen.

Tana leŋ sunjana tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

2 O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoŋ na, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur ŋonoono som. Tana ŋiizi na kezem?

3 Kozo kakam kat ngar.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na, ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana nioombe anjuŋi, na ni ko iŋgun taljana pa tiŋiizi tio.

4 Niom tina konok sanaana kamjana ndabok!

Kakam kat ngar mi komoto Anutu.

Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam ngar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

5 Mi kakam patoronjana ta indenŋeŋe men ila ki Yooba, mi kapase pini.

6 Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambainjana so ndabok.”

Mi nio na, anso ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

✧ 2:11: Pil 2:9+; Ibr 12:28

✧ 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12

✧ 3:5: Mbo 4:8

✧ 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3

✧ 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Tur 7:10

7 Mai ambainana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.  
Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma lelen ambai kat ma ilip. ✧

8 Yooba, ingi anju murin be ankeene i. Mi irao anmoto na som.  
Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko anbot ambai, mi ankam kene tio ma ambai men.

## 5

*Sunjana mankwoono kana: Tusuj Anutu be iuulu iti*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sua tio.

Lej tinjizi tio ti.

2 Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunjana tio imama ku men.

Lej bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

3 Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zon isombe ise na, sunjana tio imama ku.

Nio anjarpewe ngar tio, mi anzunzun, mi anzza pa pekeljana ku. ✧

4 Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananjan risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananjan tirao be timbotmbot raamu na som.

5 Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananjan ta boozomen. ✧

6 Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamjan ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege sij pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmbuuru pizin tomtom na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ✧

7 Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi munainai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana anrao be anlema urum ku.

Nio ko anmoto u, mi anlek kumbu pu lela urum ku potomjana mi anju.

8 Yooba, koj koi bizin tizanajaan yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeenjana.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be anjo kat zaala ku.

9 Koj koi bizin na, sua njoono sa iwedet pa kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ngar sananjan be tipasaana yo.

Sua kizin sananjan kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuyeenejana. ✧

10 Anutu, ngal matan mi ur kadoono pizin.

Patalli ngar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana zitun.

Pa tizorooru mi timbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

11 Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi timbombo mboe pakurjana pu to-tomen.

Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

12 Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal ndeenjan mi kampewe zin.

Kampejana ku ko iwe singiao pizin, mi iporoukalkaala zin.

## 6

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem bayoujana pepe. ✧

2 Yooba, nio mbesoojo ku tau. Tana munai yo mi iurpe yo lak!

Pa mburon izzu, mi tiroj imukurkur lup.

3 Mi ingi motonana biibi ikam yo ma ansaana kat.

✧ 4:7: Pil 3:8 ✧ 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13 ✧ 5:5: Ro 1:18 ✧ 5:6: Tur 21:8 ✧ 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:10+ ✧ 6:1: Mbo 38:1



Yooba, zem yo pepe. Niiizi na mar uulu yo?

<sup>4</sup> Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana munjai yo mi tatke yo pa meetejana.

<sup>5</sup> Pa wal meetejan ta timbot sula Andewa na, tirao be matan ingalu mini som.

Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Nio ankaraneze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma mburonj imap.

Mbej ta boozomen na, motonj luluunu ipawizis murinj.

Kiliigi tio ibot pa motonj luluunu.

<sup>7</sup> Patajana ta ise tio i, koj koi bizin menmeen zin biibi pa.

Tana antanj biibi kat, mi motonj izarzar ma anre kat lele som.

<sup>8</sup> Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamjana na, koko molo pio!

Pa tinjiizi tio, Yooba ilej kek.

<sup>9</sup> Nio antanjro i be imunjai yo, mi ni ilej yo kek.

Ni ingun taljana pa sunjana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

<sup>10</sup> Ni ko ipamianj koj koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kan mianj biibi.

## 7

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tinjal sorok sua pini*

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Ingal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tinji.

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

<sup>2</sup> Pa nio lej tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timanga pio,

mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma anjaana kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, Anutu tio, nio lej uunu sa isaana som. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Wal ta niamjan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, anjam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi koj koi bizin tomini. Anjam kuumbu pa koronj kizin sa som.

<sup>5</sup> Mibe anjam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be koj koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo,

mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zonj ma anwe koronj sorok, ina indeenje men.

<sup>6</sup> Yooba, manja mi swe ketem malmaljana ku pa koj koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, lonja mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeenejana pa koj koi bizin.

<sup>7</sup> Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu, mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a, mi ur kadoono pizin. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Yooba, nu itum ta tiirijana katuunu. Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio lej uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeenejonj.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu, nu ndeenejom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lenen ma ngar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yembut mbulu sananja kizin wal zorzooran ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeenejana na, pombol zin. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ni iwe singiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lenen ngezejan.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu, ni tiirijana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeenejana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananja. ☆

<sup>12-13</sup> Tana zin sombe itooro lenen som,

na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

☆ 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

☆ 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25

☆ 7:7: Mt 25:31+

☆ 7:9: Tur 2:23

☆ 7:11:

Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru,  
mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei  
Amarinji sinjiini,  
mi iur ila palam be iser.

<sup>14</sup> Wal sananjan, zin kembei moori  
ta kopoono, mana kaimer  
ipeebe.

Pa ngar sananjana ta imbotmbot la  
lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi,  
to ipiyotyoto mbulu pakaamjan  
boozomen ta ipasansaana zin  
tomtom. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tingun  
kulumbo sula leleene be tikam  
zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu  
tana.

<sup>16</sup> Tana patanana ta tiso tikam pa zin  
wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom,  
inako imiili mini pa zitun.

<sup>17</sup> Nio lelen ambai pa Yooba mi  
anjpakuri pa mbulu kini  
ndeenjanana.

Ko anjo mboe mi anwit Yooba ta  
Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

## 8

*Iti tomtom pareijanda ta Anutu  
ikam ngar biibi piti?*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta  
swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku nd-  
abokjana ramaki azunka ku, ta  
ilol saamba ma imap.

<sup>2</sup> Nu ur zin nanjan munmun mi  
pikin sinjan be tiwit urum  
mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon,  
mi kam zin wal zorzooran ma tiur  
nin. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Nio sombe motoj sala pa saamba mi  
anre la pa nomom muriini—  
puulu ma pitik ta munjana men ta  
ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, ✧

<sup>4</sup> na anso ta kembei: “Wai! Niam  
tomtom toono koyam na, ko-  
ronj sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam?  
Mi motom ingalngal yam paso?” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi nu ur yam irao itum rungum, mi  
kam yam ma ambot la nu itum  
tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala  
kor. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa koronj boozomen ta ur zin na, nu  
ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koronj ta munjana men imap im-  
bot la niam tomtom kopoyam  
mbarmaana. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Zin sipsip ma makau,  
mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta  
boozomen.

<sup>8</sup> Mi man ta tirie sala manjanana na,  
mi ye ramaki koronj boozomen ta ti-  
wwa pa tai leleene na.

Koronj ta munjana men tana  
timap timbot la niam tomtom  
kopoyam mbarmaana.

<sup>9</sup> O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta  
swe ma irao toono kek.

## 9

*Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotm-  
bot raama patanana*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio lelen imap ipakuru.

Mi lelen be ansoyaara uraata ku bibip  
ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata  
ku na, ipa ndel kat.

<sup>2</sup> Nio lelen ambai mi menmeen yo  
biibi pu.

Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio  
ko anjo mboe pu mi anpakur  
zom.

<sup>3</sup> Nu sombe swe mburom pa konj koi  
bizin, nako tiko ma timiili,  
mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

<sup>4</sup> Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze  
kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom  
pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono  
ta urur pizin, ina indendeenje  
men.

Mi nio tomtom ndeenjanon, tanata nu  
mender pio mi uulu yo.

✧ 7:14: Yems 1:14+ ✧ 8:2: Mt 21:16 ✧ 8:3: Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ✧ 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Ibr 2:6+  
✧ 8:5: Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27 ✧ 8:6: Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+

5 Nu swe ketem malmalɲana ku pizin wal ta matan munɲan i, mi pambiriizi zin wal sananɲan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ngar pizin mini som.

6 Pa nu kas koɲ koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timaɲga mini na som. Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len.

Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

7 Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mbolɲana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

8 Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeeɲɲana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat.

Pa ni ndeeɲɲana. ☆

9 Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tiko-toto zin mi tikamam pataɲana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

10 Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouɲana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. ☆

11 Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uruunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

12 Ni ipokotkot siɲ kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama pataɲana, na ni mataana iɲgalɲgal zin.

Irao ipumun talɲaana pa tiɲiizi kizin na som.

13 Yooba, re! Ingi koɲ koi bizin tiseeze motoɲ ma aɲbotmbot naala kezeene i.

Mi nio mbesooɲo ku tau. Tana muɲai yo mi tatke yo pa pataɲana taiɲgi.

14 Naso aɲmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan, mi aɲsoyaara urum pa ulaaɲa biibi ta kam pio na, mi aɲpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

15 Wal matan munɲan tikel naala, mi tiɲgun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom. Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.

Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

16 Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana. Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananɲan tana, mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

17 Tana zin wal sananɲan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono.

Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbeleele Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

18 Pa zin wal ta so timbot ɲoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbeleele zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataɲana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuulu zin.

19 Yooba, manga mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

20 Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat. Pei ngar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koronɲ sorok ki toono men.

## 10

*Sunɲana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tikamam pataɲana pini*

1 O Yooba, ingi pataɲana biibi ikam yo. Parei ta nu piɲgis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

- 2 Re. Zin wal sananḡan tipakurkur zintun mi tirru zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, be tiseeze matan.  
Yooba, mbulu sananḡana ta lelen iur pa be tikam pizin wal pakan na, pimiili mini pa zitun.
- 3 Wal tana lelen pa mbulu sananḡan boozo, mi nin izze pa.  
Mi matan koronḡan mi kuumbunḡan. Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi sua sananḡana pini.
- 4 Zin wal sananḡan tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:  
“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som. Pa Anutu sa som.”  
Tana tikam ḡgar pa Anutu risa som. ✧
- 5 Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin iloondo ambai men.  
Mbulu kizin sananḡana, nu urur kadoono pa som.  
Mi timoto kan koi bizin som. Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon pasom zin. ✧
- 6 Tana tikam ḡgar pa zitun ta kembei: “Nio ti ko aḡbotmbot ambai men, ambai men.  
Irao aḡdeḡḡe pataḡana sa na som. Som ma som kat.” ✧
- 7 Kwon na, bok pa sua sananḡana, mi sua pakaamḡana, mi sua pamotoḡana.  
Sua sananḡana tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, na lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutḡana. ✧
- 8-9 Zin tikewe la kar zilḡaana, mi tizaḡzaaḡa zin wal ambaimbainḡan be tipun zin ma timetmeete.  
Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi mataana ilala. Beso tomtom sa imar, to loḡa men mi imanḡa pini.  
Tana tikewe mi tizaḡzaaḡa zin wal ta len ulaaḡa sa som na, be tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.  
Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisou zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na.
- 10 To timanḡa mi tipun zin ma mburan imap kat,  
mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.
- Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.
- 11 Mi tikam ḡgar la lelen ta kembei:  
“Anutu ikam ḡgar pa mbulu tiam som.  
Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam som.” ✧
- 12 Yooba, manḡa mi swe mburom pa zin wal sananḡan mi koto zin.  
Motom inḡal zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikamam pataḡana pizin na, mi uulu zin.
- 13 Parei ta zem zin wal sananḡan ma matan pasomu?  
Pa inḡi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kembei: “Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.”
- 14 Tamen nu rre mbulu ta boozomen kizin wal sananḡan.  
Ḣonoono kat. Pataḡana ta tikamam pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa motom som.  
Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu kizin tana.  
Tana zin wal ta timbot pataḡana leleene na, tipase pu mi tizem zitun ima nomom.  
Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin wal ta len ulaaḡa sa som na. ✧
- 15 Tana punmeete wal sananḡan mburan, mi ur kadoono pizin.  
Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma imborene kat.
- 16 Yooba, ni ta king biibi ḡonoono.  
Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ma alok.  
Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kumbun pini som, na ni ko iziiri zin pa lele kini ma tila len. ✧
- 17 Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataḡana na, nu ute lelen ma imap.  
Mi nu ko ḡgun talḡom pizin, mi pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta kembei na, nu lenḡen tinḡizi kizin.
- 18 Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiurur pataḡana pizin na, mi zin moondo na, nu ko uulu zin ma timbot ambai,

✧ 10:4: Mbo 14:1 ✧ 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ ✧ 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Tur 18:7 ✧ 10:7: Ro 3:14 ✧ 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7 ✧ 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+ ✧ 10:16: 1Tim 1:17

mi ur kadoono ndeenenana pa  
kan koi bizin.  
Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto  
zin mini som.

## 11

*Sunjana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta  
boozomen isaana lup*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Nio ti anpase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio  
mi imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaananana pio  
ta kembei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabalhana,  
kembei man ta imoto mi irie  
ma isala pa abal.

<sup>2</sup> Pa re. Zin wal sananjan tikewe la  
zugut lene,

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek.  
Mi tizanjanana zin wal ta lelen  
ngeezenana na.”

<sup>3</sup> O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen  
ta ipombolmbol mbotjana  
ambainana, ta ingi tomtom  
tipasaana ma isaana kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeenenana iuri ila  
parei? ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela  
urum kini potomjana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana  
ta saamba a,

mi mataana ikam tomtom ta  
boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa  
mbulu kizin.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenenana mi  
zin sananjan.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjana  
mi titekteege zaaba pizin tom-  
tom na, ni leleene pizin risa  
som kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ra-  
maki koron bayoujana ta kuzi-  
ini sananjanana kat na ma isu  
pizin wal sananjan.

Mi ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma  
iseeze matan pa. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ndeenenana mi leleene  
pa mbulu ndeenenana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men,  
ta ko timbotmbot su kereene  
uunu mi tire i. ✧

## 12

*Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki  
Merere, ina nonoono men*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau  
tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu  
ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini  
som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua nonoono men  
na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup.  
Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

<sup>2</sup> Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua  
ta nonoono somjana i, mi  
tikamam sua pakaamjana par  
pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin tom-  
tom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yooba, yembut sua mbuyeenenana  
boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:  
“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu  
pareinana ta so amso pa, na  
tomtom ko tikam men. Asij  
ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

<sup>5</sup> Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal  
ta len mburan biibi som,  
mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiu-  
rur patajana pizin na,  
ingi be anmanja mi anjuulu zin.

Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo na, anlen  
tijiizi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi  
anjuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

<sup>6</sup> Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai kom-  
boono,

kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi  
ru bekana imilmil ma ingeeze  
kat.

Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase  
pa. ✧

<sup>7-8</sup> Nonoono, mazwaana taiingi, wal  
sananjan nin zze mi tiwwa pa  
lele ta boozomen.

✧ 11:3: Mbo 82:5 ✧ 11:6: Un 19:24+; Tur 14:10, 21:8 ✧ 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 ✧ 12:6:  
Mbo 19:9, 119:140

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na,  
tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin  
pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam,  
mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kem-  
bei ma alok. ✧

## 13

*Sunɲana ki tomtom ta ibaada  
pataɲana ma molo*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, pataɲana biibi taɲgi imbel  
teegenɔɲ kek. Njiizi na motom  
ɲgal yo mini?

Ko piɲgis motom pio, mi zem yo ma  
aɲbotmbot ta kembei ma alok?  
Njiizi na motom imiili pio mini?  
✧

<sup>2</sup> Mbeɲ ma aigule na, leleɲ ipata kat  
mi aɲkamam ɲgar boozo.

Njiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa ɲgi koɲ koi  
ilip pio kek.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ɲgun  
talɲom pa sunɲana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara motoɲ. Ko-  
kena pataɲana taɲgi ikoto yo,  
som ipun yo ma aɲmeete.

To koɲ koi bizin tirepiili yo,  
mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

<sup>5</sup> Mi nio na, aɲpase pa mbulu ku ta  
toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur  
lelem pa wal ku.

Tana leleɲ ambai kat. Pa nio aɲute:  
Nu ko kamke yo.

<sup>6</sup> Nio ko aɲbo mboe mi aɲpakur Yooba  
zaana.

Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

## 14

*Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro  
Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro  
Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta  
kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ɲgar kizin isaana  
kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu  
sananaɲan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som  
kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu  
ambaiɲana sa som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre  
su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ɲgar ambaiɲana,  
mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito  
mbulu kini? ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini  
kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiɲana sa  
som.  
Som kat. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam  
mbulu sananaɲana i, ɲjiizi na  
ɲgar kizin ipet?”

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio,  
mi tipakamkaam zin, mi tim-  
botmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ɲgalɲgal yo mi tizunɲun pio  
na som.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin.  
Pa kaimer motoɲana biibi kola  
ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen wal ndeeɲɲan na, zin ko  
timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko  
ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa  
lupɲana kizin.

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal sorrokɲan ta len mbu-  
ran biibi som na, niom wal  
sananaɲoyom kapakalkaala za-  
ala pizin. Tanata ɲgar kizin  
iurur ɲonoono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin  
mi imenderkaala zin.

<sup>7</sup> O yalei, ulaaɲa ta imbot abal Sion a,  
imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so  
ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa  
pataɲana kizin ma timbot am-  
bai mini,

tona Yakop popoɲana kini ko lelen  
ambai ma menmeen zin biibi.  
✧

## 15

*Asiɲ irao imbot kolouɲana pa  
Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit

✧ 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 ✧ 13:1: Mbo 22:1+ ✧ 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ ✧ 14:2: Un 18:21 ✧ 14:3: Un 6:5 ✧ 14:4: Yems 5:4+ ✧ 14:7: Mbo 53:6, 126:1

1 Yooba, asinj ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku?  
Mi tomtom pareinjana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potomņana Sion mi isuj pu? ✧

2 Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som.  
Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenņana.  
Mi izzo sua ņonoono men raama leleene. ✧

3 Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som,  
mi ikam ņoobo waene bizin som.  
Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua pakaamņana pa toņmatizinj kini som. ✧

4 Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni leleene pizin som tomini.  
Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileņlej la kalņaana na, ni mataana ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.  
Mi itoto sua kini mbukņana. Sombe iporou sala pataņana sa, na irao ipizil ndemeene pa sua kini mbukņana na som. Ko ito men.

5 Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao iboobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki som.  
Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekena igaaba zin pa pakaamņana kizin mi tiur sorok pataņana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ✧

Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mbolņana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ✧

## 16

*Sunņana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meeteņana*  
Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.  
Pa nio anņpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

2 Nio anņso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio.  
Koroņ tio ambaimbaiņan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”

3 Mi wal ku potomņan ta timbotmbot su toono na,  
anņre zin kembei wal ndabokbokņan.  
Tana leleņ ambai kat pizin mi anņso anņbotmbot raama zin. ✧

4 Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, nako tindeenņe pataņana boozo.  
Nio ko anņgaaba zin pa patoronņana ta tikamam pa merere kizin na som.  
Mi irao kwoņ ipaata merere kizin zan, som anņpakur zin na som.

5 Tamaņ bizin tikam leņ toono pakaana ambaiņana be anņbot se ki. Mi nio anņre Yooba kembei koroņ tio ņonoono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi anņbotmbot se kini pa koroņ ta boozomen.  
Tana nio ko anņbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ✧

6 Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaiņana.  
Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio anņre kembei ndabokņana kat mi leleņ pa ilip. ✧

7 Nio anņpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.  
Mbeņ na, ngar ta ni iur la leleņ i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.

8 Nio motoņ ingalņgal Yooba totomen.  
Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma anņtop na som. ✧

9 Inņi tabe ikam ma leleņ ambai kat mi menmeen yo.

✧ 15:1: Mbo 23:6 ✧ 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ 15:3: Kam 20:16 ✧ 15:5: Kam 22:25  
✧ 15:5: Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ ✧ 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Nņo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ✧ 16:5: Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ✧ 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7 ✧ 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Nņo 2:25

Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.

10 Mi nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi ansula Andewa be anbot na som.

Nio anjurur lelen pu mi antoto mbulu ku. Tana nu rao zem yo ma ansaana sula naala ta usomjana i na som. ✧

11 Mi nu ko patoongo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana ambainjana.

Pa sombe anbot su kerem uunu, nako lelen ndabok men.

Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampejana matakiya tabe ikam yo ma lelen ndabok kat, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

## 17

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio len uunu sa isaana som. Tana ngun taljom pa bobi tio.

Lelen tinjiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi ankam pakaamjana pa som. Anso kat sua raama lelen.

2 Nu rre koron ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio tomtom ndeenenon.

Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio len uunu sa isaana som.

3 Nu ute lelen kek.

Pa mben na, mar mi tiiri yo.

Nu toombo yo na, ndeen mbulu sananana sa imbot la lelen som.

Pa ngar tio imbol be kwon isosor som. ✧

4 Mi ankam mbulu sananana kembei ta zin wal pakan na som.

Pa moton ingalngal sua ku.

Tana zin wal zigikiran ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i,

na anto zin pa mbulu kizin som.

5 Antoto zaala ku men.

Anzem risa som, anpa ndel pa som.

6 Anutu, nu lenlen sunjana tio. Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pio, mi len sua tio ti.

7 Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe munainana ku, mi kam uraata bibip be uulu yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe zin pa kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

8 Nio na, itum koron ku nonoono.

Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

9 Pa kon koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Ingi wal sananjan tikamam be tipasaana yo.

10 Wal tana lelen imun kek.

Mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.

11 Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.

Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.

12 Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.

Zin kembei laion poponana tau ikewela su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.

13 Yooba, manga lak! Muungu pio mi koto kon koi bizin.

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

14 Zin na, tire koron ki toono kembei koron kizin nonoono kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Taba tindoundou koron boozo pa lutun bizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

15 Mi nio nako anre motom. Pa nio tomtom ndeenenon.

Tana sombe ankeene mi burup ma anmanga, nako lelen ambai

✧ 16:10: Ngo 2:27, 13:35 ✧ 16:11: Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14 ✧ 17:3: Mbo 139:1 ✧ 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2



kat mi anyamaana kembei  
anbotmbot su kerem uunu. ☆

## 18

*Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma  
ilip pa ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba  
Indeenje ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul mi  
ka koi bizin ta boozomen naman na,  
Dabit itooro mboe ti

*(2Sam 22:1-51)*

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio ankamam mburonj se ku  
tau. Nio lelenj pu ilip!

<sup>2</sup> Yooba, ni ta tunj nonoono. Pa ipom-  
bolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo  
pa koronj sananjan kembei ta  
ranj sumbuunu, mi ni ulaanja  
tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be  
anje lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana anpase pa Anutu tio mboljana  
be iwe seraara pa konj koi bizin  
mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni singiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta  
ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro  
yo ma anbot ambai.

<sup>3</sup> Nio sombe anpakur Yooba zaana, na  
indeenje men.

Pa anboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa konj  
koi bizin naman.

<sup>4</sup> Kilis ki meetenana, rimen mi ikam  
yo.

Pa patanana sananana kat ilol yo  
kembei ta wo biibi i.

<sup>5</sup> Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi  
iyakat yo be ansula.

Kilis ki meetenana, ta igarau yo kek.

<sup>6</sup> Indeenje patanana biibi tana ikam yo  
na, anboobo Yooba.

Anjanroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi  
ilenj kaljonj.

Ingun taljana pa bobo tio.

<sup>7</sup> To ni keteene malmal kat,  
mi ikam ma yenyeenje itok toono ma  
toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

<sup>8</sup> You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzu-  
unu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayoujan  
iwedet pa kwoono. ☆

<sup>9</sup> To ikaaga saamba,  
mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapjana  
ma isu.

<sup>10</sup> Ni imbot se anela mboljana nde-  
meene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau  
men.

<sup>11</sup> Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei  
beeze pini be imbot lela. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Azunka biibi imuungu pini mi lele  
ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yanj pat iyoty-  
ooto pa miiri tieene kini mi  
izzu.

<sup>13</sup> To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua  
raama kaljana biibi kat, kem-  
bei lele ikurunj.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tom-  
tom tilenj. ☆

<sup>14</sup> Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene  
lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka  
koi bizin tire, to motojana biibi  
ikam zin ma tiko.

<sup>15</sup> Yooba, indeenje ta nu yespokpok  
zin mi swe ketem malmaljana  
pizin na,

miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum,

mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maanja ma ise  
mat.

Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe  
kana ise mat. ☆

<sup>16</sup> To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara na-  
maana isu mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anse pa mozo luku-  
tuunu.

<sup>17</sup> Konj koi bizin ta mburanjan i, ni  
itatke yo la naman.

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan  
ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.

<sup>18</sup> Indeenje ta anbotmbot la patanana  
leleene na, zin timanja pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

<sup>19</sup> mi iur lenj zaala be anyooto pa  
patanana leleene mi anbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke  
yo.

- 20 Nio ankamam mbulu ndeenenana, tanata Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.  
Ni ikam lej kadoono ambainana paso, lej uunu sa isaana som.
- 21 Pa antoto zaala ki Yooba.  
Irao ankam mbulu sananana mi anpizil ndemen pa Anutu tio na som. ✧
- 22 Nio moton ingalngal tutu kini ndeenenan ta boozomen.  
Tutu kini ta tibeede pataana kek na, anzooro som.
- 23 Tana lej uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.  
Pa moton ngalngal itun, tana anpa noobo pa zaala kini som.
- 24 Nio ankamam mbulu ndeenenana mi ngeezenana men pa ni mataana.  
Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam lej kadoono ambainana.
- 25 Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbuknana mi motom pini.  
Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.
- 26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini ngeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu ngeezenana pini.  
Tamen zin wal ta len ngar biibi pa mbulu pakaamnana na, nu tomini lem ngar be pokot mbulu kizin.
- 27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataana na, nu kamkewe zin.  
Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. ✧
- 28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma anbot ambai.  
Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ✧
- 29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana anporou raama kon koi bizin boozomen mi anlip pizin.  
Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mbolnana ki kon koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.
- 30 Anutu taingi, zaala kini ambai komboono.  
Mi sua kini, ina nonono men. Irao tapase pa mi tuurla kat.  
Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin.
- 31 Yooba itutamen ta Anutu nonono. Anutu toro sa som.  
Mi ni tundu nonono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalkaala iti.
- 32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana anmenderder mbolnana.  
Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal yo. ✧
- 33 Ni ikam ma kumbun isekapkap, tana anrao be anpa pa lele abalabalnana.  
Irao kumbun giris ma antop na som.
- 34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal,  
mi ipakeke nomon be andaada peene naana kekenana.
- 35 Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi kamkewe yo.  
Mi nomom wono ta isilou yo. Nu uulu yo, tana zon iwe biibi.
- 36 Mi nu urpe kumbun muriini bekenan mender mbolnana mi ankam malmal.  
Tana antop som.
- 37 Nio anketo kon koi bizin mi anse kizin na, anmiili karau som.  
Anteege zaaba pizin ma timap. Anzem tasa ma imborene som.
- 38 Nio ankazas zin ma titoptop su kereu uunu,  
mi anpadagdaaga zin ma irao timanga mini som.
- 39 Pa nu kam lej mburon. Tanata anmender mbolnana pa malmal,  
mi anlip pa kon koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.
- 40 Nu ta kam ma kon koi bizin tiko pio. Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, ankas zin ma timap kat.
- 41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaana. Tamen ulaana sa imar pizin som.

Titanroro Yooba, mi ni ileŋ tinjiizi kizin som.

42 Nio anpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene.

Anpadagdaaga zin kembei tinŋiŋi ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

43 Tomtom timaŋga be tizooro yo, mi nu kamke yo.

Mi ur yo ma anwe biibi be ankam peeze pizin karkari.

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta anjute zin som, ta timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

44 Sombe tileŋ sua tio, na loŋa men mi tito.

Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

45 Paso motoŋana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mbolŋana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

46 Nonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot! Ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anpakuri mi anwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaŋa tio.

47 Ni iuulu yo ma anpokot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

48 Ni ta itatke yo la koŋ koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma anlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

49 Tana Yooba, nio ko anwit urum la zin karkari mazwan, mi anbo mboe be anpakur zom. ✧

50 Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma ilip lip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi popoŋana kini be tikam peeze.

Munaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

## 19

*Koroŋ ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi.

Pa koroŋ munŋaana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ŋgar kini, azunŋa kini, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. ✧

2 Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini. Mi mbeŋ ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

3 Koroŋ ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti teleŋ kalŋan som.

4 Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileŋ lup. ✧

Anutu iur zoŋ le muriini ta, tau imbot sala maŋaanaŋana na.

5 Zoŋ pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula popoŋana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mbolŋana ta mataana isiŋsiŋ be imaŋga pa londi kini.

6 Zoŋ ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro.

Mi koroŋ sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

7 Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono, mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa. Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ŋgar pizin. ✧

8 Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeeŋe men.

Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai. Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ✧

9 Tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kalŋaana, to ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina iŋgeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

✧ 18:49: Ro 15:9 ✧ 19:1: Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ ✧ 19:4: Ro 10:18 ✧ 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15 ✧ 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som.  
Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana  
irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.  
Mi tutu tana indendeenje men.

<sup>10</sup> Nonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei  
koroŋ zaanaŋana.

Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.

Gol boozomen ta ingeeze kat i, na sa  
ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.

Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Ina-  
mut kat.

Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma  
ilip. ☆

<sup>11</sup> Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Mi sua ku  
ta iurur mat pio.

Nio sombe aŋto sua tana, inako  
aŋkam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana  
kat. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Lak, asiŋ ta irao be ikilaala itunu  
sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.  
O Yooba, sanaana tio ta aŋkilaala som  
mi aŋkam sorok ma ila kek na,  
muŋai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

<sup>13</sup> Mi sanaana ta aŋkilaala zin na, uulu  
yo be aŋkam mini pepe.

Kokena aŋwe mbesooŋo pa.

Naso aŋkam zoroŋana biibi pu som,  
mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

<sup>14</sup> Yooba, nu ta ulaaŋa tio, mi tuŋ  
ŋonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol  
yo mi tatkewe yo pa patanaŋa  
tio.

Tana sua ta ipet pa kwoŋ, mi ŋgar ta  
imbot la leleŋ i,

na leleŋ be aŋkam ma ambai men pa  
nu motom.

## 20

*Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi  
tisun Anutu be iuuli*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Nu sombe mbotmbot la patanaŋa  
leleene mi taŋoro Yooba, na ni  
ko ileŋu mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala  
kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao  
be timbuulu u mini som.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu ko imbot urum kini po-  
tomŋana ta Sion na,  
mi inŋo ulaaŋa sa pu mi ipombolu.

<sup>3</sup> Pa koroŋ boozomen ta nu kamam  
pini na, ni mataana inŋalŋgal.

Mi leleene ambai pa patoronŋana  
boozomen ta nu nenne sala  
you na.

<sup>4</sup> Tana koroŋ boozomen ta so lelem  
pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ŋgar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na,  
ni ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono.

<sup>5</sup> Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal,  
to niam ko amyotyooto ma le-  
leyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi am-  
pabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma  
ampakur Anutu kiti zaana ma  
isala kor.

Mi koroŋ boozomen ta nu sombe  
wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ileŋ la  
kaŋom mi ikam pu.

<sup>6</sup> Inŋi nio aŋute: Yooba ko ikamke king  
ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa  
uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomŋana ta  
saamba a, mi ileŋ sunŋana ki  
king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana  
woono ikam uraata bibip  
bekena ikamke i.

<sup>7</sup> Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta  
malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen  
niam na, niyam se pa Yooba  
Anutu tiam mburaana, mi am-  
pase pini be iuulu yam. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma  
timelmele.

Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tuŋ  
mi amender mbolŋana.

<sup>9</sup> O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tiam  
ti,

mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa mal-  
mal.

## 21

*Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa  
ta ni ikam pa king kizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.  
Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata men-meeni biibi kat.

2 Koronj ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.  
Koronj ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

3 Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koronj ambaim-bainjan boozomen.  
Mi ur mogar milmiljana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta ingeeze kat.

4 Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu lej la kaljana.  
Tana mbotjana kini ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.

5 Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana bi-ibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.

6 Kampejana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.  
Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

7 King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.  
Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.

8 O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.  
Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

9 Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.  
Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

10 Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.  
Tana kaimer popojana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

11 Nonono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.  
Tamen ngar kizin ko iur nonono som.

12 Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na,

tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

13 Yooba, manja mi swe mburom!  
Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom.

## 22

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio anjel tijiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? \*

2 Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio anjanroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljonj som.

Mi mbej ta kembena. Ankenne kat som. Pa tijiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

3 Mi Anutu, nu potomjom.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

4 Mungu tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.

Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

5 Mi indeenje ta titaanroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

6 Mi nio na, ingi tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.

Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. \*

7 Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbinbinj pio,  
mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam senje pio. \*

8 Tizzo ta kembei: "Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa patajana taijgi, som som?"

Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!" \*

\* 21:11: Mbo 2:1, 37:7; Mk 14:1    \* 22:1: Mbo 69:3; Mk 15:34    \* 22:6: Yesa 53:3    \* 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29    \* 22:8: Mt 27:43

<sup>9</sup>Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi anan ikam yo ma an̄su.

Mi indeeje ta nio pikin sīnsīn̄jōn̄ mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma an̄bot ambai. ✧

<sup>10</sup>Pa indeeje ta anan ikam yo ma an̄su na, nu kam yo ma an̄we lem.

Tana ta mun̄gu mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

<sup>11</sup>Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Pa in̄gi an̄bot la patājana leleene.

Mi len̄ tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

<sup>12</sup>In̄gi kōn̄ koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo,

kembei makau sānsān̄jan̄ ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburan̄jan̄ na.

<sup>13</sup>Mi kwon̄ ikakaaga mi zōjōn̄ izirzir mar pio.

Kal̄jan̄ izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

<sup>14</sup>Tana kulin̄ imetmeete, mi tirōn̄ imukurkur lup.

Mi an̄moto ma n̄gelbuk ileege yo.

<sup>15</sup>Mburōn̄ ta imap kat.

Mi n̄gurēn̄ na, ikerekere lup. Kauzin̄ imamaaza, mi mion̄ isekap sala kōn̄ galablaaba.

Pa nu zem yo ma in̄gi be an̄sula len̄ naala i.

<sup>16</sup>In̄gi wal sanan̄jan̄ timar ma tiliu yo kek.

Zin kembei me sānsān̄jan̄ ta dudut ma timar, mi tījāna mare pa kumbūn̄ mi nomōn̄. ✧

<sup>17</sup>Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.

Pa nio tirōn̄ men ma rūngūn̄ isaana kat.

<sup>18</sup>Mi tiparrai mburu tio ma len len. ✧

<sup>19</sup>Yooba, nio an̄kamam mburōn̄ se ku tau.

Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Lōna mar mi uulu yo!

<sup>20</sup>Pa nio an̄bot la zaaba kwoono kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me sānsān̄jan̄ tān̄gi tipasaana yo pa mburan.

<sup>21</sup>Re. Laion tān̄gi tikamam be tikan yo.

Mi makau sānsān̄jan̄ tān̄gi tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Lōna mi tatke yo pizin!

A buri. Nu len̄ yo kek!

<sup>22</sup>Nio ko an̄soyaara urum pizin tōn̄matizin̄ tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa sun̄jana, nako an̄gaaba zin mi an̄wit urum. ✧

<sup>23</sup>Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelen̄len̄ la kal̄jaana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop popōjana kini na, kiwit uruunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

<sup>24</sup>Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama patājana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil ndemeene pizin som.

Indeeje nio an̄tān̄roro i na, ni ipingis mataana pio som. Ilen̄ tījiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

<sup>25</sup>Yooba,ombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sun̄jana, na nio ko an̄we kwom mi an̄pakuru pa mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko an̄to sua tio mbuk̄jana, mi an̄kam patoron̄jana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

<sup>26</sup>Zin wal tau timbot n̄oobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloun̄jana pini, nako tiwit uruunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

<sup>27</sup>Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan in̄gal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulin̄ parein̄jan̄, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. ✧

✧ 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15 ✧ 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 ✧ 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 ✧ 22:22: Ibr 2:12 ✧ 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9

28 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi n̄onoono.  
Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta  
mun̄aana men ki toono ti.

29 Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu  
su toono, nako timap mi tilek  
kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i,  
na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun  
pini.

30 Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na  
popon̄ana kizin ko timbeeze pa  
Merere,

mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe  
tipet pa kaimer i.

31 Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa  
mbulu kini ndeen̄en̄ana.

Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ika-  
mam na.”

## 23

### *Merere ni mboron̄an tio n̄onoono*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, ni mboron̄an tio n̄onoono.  
Tana nio ko an̄bot n̄oobo pa koron̄ sa  
som. ✧

2 Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma an̄la lele  
ta ambain̄ana kat be keten̄ su  
mi an̄botmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kinīana ma yok̄ana,  
mi narenren ambain̄ana. ✧

3 Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburon̄ im-  
ilmiili.

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabok̄ana.  
Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

4 Yooba, sombe patan̄ana sanan̄ana  
ikam yo mabe an̄meete, som  
zugut biibi izukkaala yo,

nako irao an̄moto na som.

Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.

Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo.

Tana an̄moto kosa sa som, mi lelen̄  
ambai men.

5 Nu pomoozo yo kat.

Pa n̄gun mbalia, mi kam kon̄ kini biibi  
ila kon̄ koi bizin matan.

Mi nu kam yo ma an̄we leembe ku, mi  
lin̄ ngere isala uten̄, mi kam kon̄  
yok ambain̄ana be an̄win.

Tabe kam ma lelen̄ ambai kat.

6 Nonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku  
mbuk̄ana mi urur lelem pio.

Kampen̄ana mi mun̄ain̄ana ku ko  
imarmar pio ma irao an̄zem  
toono ti.

Mi nio ko an̄botmbot raamu lela itum  
murim,

mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

## 24

### *Merere ni king zaanan̄ana ta iur ko- ron̄ ta boozomen*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Toono ramaki koron̄ boozomen ta  
timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta  
Yooba.

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom  
bizin, ina ni kini men. ✧

2 Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok  
n̄waana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma  
tun̄ sula kat ta tai leleene a. ✧

3 Asin̄ ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba  
mi isun̄ pini?

Mi tomtom parein̄ana ta irao be  
ilela urum kini potom̄ana mi  
imender su kereene uunu? Ina  
tomtom ta kembei: ✧

4 Ni ikam n̄oobo mbulu sa som. Mi  
leleene ma n̄gar kini na, in̄geeze  
men.

Mi imbesmbeeze pa koron̄ pakaam̄an  
som,

mi ipombolmbol sua pakaam̄ana  
som.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela.  
✧

5 Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.

Anutu ta ulaan̄a kini na, ko ikamke i  
ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati be  
tomtom ndeen̄en̄ana.

6 Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam  
kinkiini be tiute Merere mi  
timbot koloun̄ana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kem-  
bena ta timama kerem uunu.

✧ 23:1: Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25 ✧ 23:2: Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17 ✧ 23:6: Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 ✧ 24:1: Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ✧ 24:2: Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5 ✧ 24:3: Mbo 15:1 ✧ 24:4: Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8

7 O niom kataama ta boozomen,  
niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.  
Niom kataama alingumora joyom na,  
kakaaga ma itaanda kat.  
Naso king zaana jana zalaana be imar  
ma iloondo piom. \* ☆

8 Lak, king zaana jana, ni asiŋ?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskeezena mi mbolekenken  
Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa na-  
maana alalalana tau. ☆

9 O niom kataama ta boozomen,  
niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.  
Niom kataama alingumora joyom na,  
kakaaga ma itaanda kat.  
Naso king zaana jana zalaana be imar  
ma iloondo piom.

10 Lak, king zaana jana, ni asiŋ?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskeezena mi king za-  
ana jana!

## 25

*Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipazali  
mi ireege sanaana kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, ingi sun jana tio ima ku  
raama leleŋ.

2 Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be uulu yo.  
Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio,  
to menmeen zin mi nio koŋ mian.

3 Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan  
pu,  
nako kan mian som. Pa nu ko uulu  
zin.

Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin  
mbuk jana na, zin ta ko kan  
mian.

4 Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.

Pei ngar tio pa bekena an to kat.

5 Kam peeze pio bekena an pa pai  
tio ma indeeŋe men pa sua ku  
ŋonoono. Mi paute yo pa ngar  
ku.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaana tio.

Tanata an jurur moton pu totomen.

\* **24:7:** Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbuk jana Ka Koror ta mun gu imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tizin zin pa lele bilim jana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeeŋe ta tisij koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ngar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. ☆ **24:7:** Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 ☆ **24:8:** Kam 15:3+ ☆ **25:13:** Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5

6 Yooba, ta mun gu mi imar na, nu  
mun jana katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbuk jana mi urur  
lelem pa wal ku.

Motom ingalŋal mbulu ku tana.

7 Sanaana ta nio nan ganŋon mi  
an kamam na, motom mbiri-  
izikaala.

Min zoro jana tio ta boozomen na,  
motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbuk jana mi  
urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana  
motom ngal yo lak!

Pa kampe jana katuunu ta nu na.

8 Yooba, ni ambain jana mi ndeeŋe jana.  
Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa  
mataana som na, ni ipazalzal  
zin.

9 Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi  
matan se kini na,  
ni ipaton toon o zin be tito mbulu  
ndeeŋe jana,

mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

10 Tana zin wal tau matan ingalŋal  
sua ta zin an Yooba timbuk, mi  
titoto ka tutu na,  
ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imun jai  
zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la  
kizin na, ni itoto.

11 O Yooba, nio an pan joobo kat pa zaala  
ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa mun jana  
ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

12 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi  
tilen leŋ la kal jana,  
na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

13 Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot  
ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomini ko timbot am-  
bai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa  
wal kini na. ☆

14 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi  
tilen leŋ la kal jana, na tiwe le  
gaaban jana, mi ni izzwe leleene  
mi ngar kini pizin.



Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i.

15 Nio aŋurur moton pa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbun pa kilis ki kon koi bizin.

16 Yooba, nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana lae tio mi muŋai yo.

Pa inŋi itun tamen kat. Len ulaaŋa sa tabe iuulu yo pa pataŋana tio taiŋi na som.

17 Nio lelen ipata kat.

Tana tatke yo pa pataŋana tio taiŋi.

18 Re pataŋana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi uulu yo. Pa inŋi aŋbot ambai som kat.

Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ila ne.

19 Re, kon koi bizin na, boozo kat!

Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe titeege zaaba pio.

20 Tamen nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa kon koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to kon miaŋ.

21 Yooba, lelen be aŋkam mbulu ndeŋeŋana men raama lelen.

Tana aŋur moton pu mi aŋpase pu be poroukaala yo.

22 O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa pataŋana kizin ta boozomen.

## 26

*Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela Urum Merere mi isur*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio anyamaana kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Aŋpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi aŋso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio. Pa nio aŋpase pu. Tana ko irao aŋtop na som. ✧

2 Yooba, nio lelen be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen. Toombo yo.

Tiiri kat ŋgar tio mi lelen. ✧

3 Pa mbulu ku ta muŋaiŋai zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, moton inŋalŋal totomen.

Mi aŋpase pa sua ku ŋonoono, mi aŋpa pai tio ma indeŋdeŋe men pa sua tana. ✧

4 Nio niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamŋana na, amluplup som.

Zin wal tau tizzo sua ŋonoono som na, aŋgabgaaba zin som. ✧

5 Pa nio aŋurur koi pizin wal sananŋan.

Tana zin wal tau tikamam ŋoobo mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu motom na, sombe tilup zin, na aŋbotmbot molo pizin.

6 Yooba, re. Nio len uunu sa isaana som. Tana inŋi aŋguuru nomon pa nu motom.

Tonabe aŋgaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamŋan ampapiliu patoronŋana ku muriini. ✧

7 Mi lelen ambai pu mi aŋpakuru, mi aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip mi ndabokbokŋan ta ipa ndel kat.

8 Yooba, nio lelen ilip be aŋbot lela urum ku. Pa ina nu itum murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta zzwe lela urum ku. ✧

9 Zin wal ta tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ku na, pun yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena aŋmeete raama zin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na.

10 Wal tana naman sosor totomen. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat be tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa men.

11 Mi nio na, aŋpa pai tio ma ambai men.

O Yooba, muŋai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoono ku tau.

12 Inŋi kumbun iparaama toono mbolŋana.

✧ 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ ✧ 26:2: Mbo 139:1,23+ ✧ 26:3: Mbo 119:30 ✧ 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14

✧ 26:6: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+ ✧ 26:8: Kam 40:35

Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anbot la mazwan, mi anpakur Yooba zana ma isala kor.

## 27

### *Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaanja tio.

Tana nio anmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa anpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana irao anmoto kon pizin na som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Sombe kon koi bizin timanja pio, mi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete, nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su toono.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe malmal kan boozo timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo, na tongo! Irao anmoto zin na som.

Pa sombe malmal ipet mi kon koi bizin timanja pio, na nio ko anpase pa Merere men tau.

<sup>4</sup> Koron tamen nonono ta nio lelen pa ilip mi anso anwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na,

lelen be anbotmbot koloujana pa Yooba lela urum kini leleene, mi moton lala pa mbulu kini ndabokjana mi kampenana kini.

Mi anso ansun pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa zaala tabe anto. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Sombe patanana sa ipet pio, na ni ko iturke yo lela muriini potonjana bekana anbot ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kon koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

<sup>6</sup> Nonono, ingi kon koi bizin tiliu yo i. Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anlip pizin.

Tana kalnon ko izalla, mi anpakuri raama menmeen yo,

mi ankam patoronjana pini lela urum kini.

<sup>7</sup> O Yooba, ingi antanroro u. Len tinjiizi tio ti.

Pa nio mbesonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.

<sup>8</sup> Nio lelen pu mi anso anute katu mi mbulu ku.

Tana ingi ankam kinkiini be anute u mi anbot koloujana pu.

<sup>9</sup> Yooba, nio mbesonjo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi pingis motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tun nonono. Ta munju mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

<sup>10</sup> Sombe taman ma anan tipizil ndemen pio,

na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

<sup>11</sup> Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Muungu pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndeenjana.

Pa ingi kon koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri mbulu tio. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tikamam sua pamotonjana pio.

Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi nio anurla kat ta kembei:

Kampenana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio ta kembei ma irao swon.

<sup>14</sup> Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.

Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.

Pa ni ko iuulu u. ✧

## 28

### *Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananjan*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nu ta tun nonono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana ingi bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo. Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.

✧ 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 ✧ 27:4: Mbo 11:7, 23:6 ✧ 27:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+

✧ 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Ngo 6:13 ✧ 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

Kokena tit kalḥoḥ,  
to anḡaaba zin wal ta tisula len An-  
dewa na, mi anḡa lenḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Inḡi anḡsara nomoḥ ima urum ku  
leleene ta potomḡana kat na,  
mi anḡaḡroro u be uulu yo.  
Leḡ tiḡiizi tio ti mi muḡai yo. Pa nio  
mbesoḡo ku tau. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Zin wal sananḡan ta tiute u som  
mi tinok sanaana kamḡana na,  
ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena ni-  
amḡan amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin  
tomtom kembei lelen be ziḡan  
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lelen na, iurur be tipasaana  
zin.

<sup>4</sup> Pokot mbulu sananḡana ta tikamam  
na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamḡana  
kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot  
mbulu kizin. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama  
muriini na,  
tikam ḡar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap  
kat.

Ko irao timanḡa mini na som.

<sup>6</sup> Nio anḡpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio anḡaḡroro i be imuḡai yo, mi ni  
ileḡ tiḡiizi tio kek.

<sup>7</sup> Nio anḡkamam mburoḡ se ki Yooba  
tau. Mi ni iwe siḡgiao pio.

Nio anḡpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana leleḡ ambai kat, mi anḡbo mboe.

Ko anḡpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

<sup>8</sup> Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se  
kini.

Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mbolḡana pa  
king ta itunu iroogi mi iuri pa  
uraata na mi iuluuli. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin.  
Pa zin na, korḡ ku ḡonoono.

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin  
ta buri, mi iseḡge iseḡge ma  
ila. ✧

## 29

*Merere kalḡaana na, mburaana bi-  
ibi kat*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur  
Yooba.

Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana  
mi mburaana biibi. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi  
kat.

Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe po-  
tomḡoyom, mi kelek kum-  
buyom pini.

Pa ni potomḡana mi ndabokḡana kat.  
✧

<sup>3</sup> Yooba kalḡaana na, mburaana biibi.

Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu za-  
ananḡana kalḡaana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip  
pa tai. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Yooba kalḡaana na, mburaananḡana.

Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi  
ḡonoono.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba kalḡaana irao ipetepaala ke  
bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmbolḡan ki  
Lebanon tomini, tiwolol mi  
tisu.

<sup>6</sup> Kalḡaana irao itok abal biibi ki  
Lebanon ma ilu i kembei  
makau lutun popoḡan tilulu  
zin i.

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei  
bapalo sanḡanḡan lutun bizin.

<sup>7</sup> Yooba kalḡaana ikamam ma lolo  
iwenweene.

Ikamam ma you imanḡanḡa. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi ikamam ma lele bilimḡana imu-  
rur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimḡana ki Kades  
ilala ma imarmar.

<sup>9</sup> Yooba kalḡaana ikamam ma buzur  
sanḡanḡan ta koponḡan i, tim-  
orsop mi tipepeebe sorok ma  
tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta  
boozomen titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot  
lela Urum Merere na, kalḡan  
izalla ma tizzo: "Tapakur

✧ 28:2: Mbo 63:4, 134:2 ✧ 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 ✧ 28:8: Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1

✧ 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 ✧ 29:1: Mbo 103:20 ✧ 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ ✧ 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5

✧ 29:7: Tur 8:5

Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi kat!”

<sup>10</sup> Mungu indeenje nonor biibi na, Yooba imbutul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.

Mi koozi tomuni, ni king biibi nonono.

Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

<sup>11</sup> Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.

Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

### 30

*Sunņana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta tiurpe urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo ma anse mini, mi tatke yo pa patanana tio.

Tana konj koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.

<sup>2</sup> Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi ingi nu urpe yo ma niņ ambai kek.

<sup>3</sup> Rimen mi ansula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu wit yo ma anmanņa mini.

Tana ansula kizin meetenjan som, mi ingi anbot ambai. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom ngal uraata ta ni ikamam piom na, mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana. Pa ni potomņana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

<sup>5</sup> Kete malmalņana kini imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi kampeņana kini na, iseenje iseenje ma ila irao swondo imap.

Tana tinņizi isombe ikam ti pa mbeņ, na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai mini. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Yooba, indeenje ta mbotņana tio ambai men na, anso ta kembei:

“Patanana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

<sup>7</sup> Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo,

tanata anpakur itun mi anso ko anbol mi anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeenje ta nu pinņis motom pio na, motoņana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

<sup>8-9</sup> Tana anboobu mi anņaroro u be muņai yo. Anso ta kembei:

“O Yooba, sombe anņaana kat mi anmeete ma ansula leņ naala,

na meetenana tio ko iuulu u be parei?

Re. Zin meetenjan ta tisula toono ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru,

som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana na? Som.

<sup>10</sup> Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Leņ sunņana tio ti mi muņai yo! Pa nio mbesoonņo ku tau.”

<sup>11</sup> Mi ingi mus moton luluunu ma tinņizi tio imap kek. Tana anse kombom ma anrakrak.

Mi ingi kinke muungu tio ma isu lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambainana. Mi kam ma leleņ ambai kat.

<sup>12</sup> Tana irao anņaane na som.

Leleņ ko imap ipakuru, mi anbo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko leleņ ambai pu, mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

### 31

*Tapase pa Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena konj koi bizin tilip pio, to konj mianņ.

Nu ndeenenņom. Tana kamke yo.

<sup>2</sup> Ngun talņom pa sunņana tio, mi lonņa men tatke yo pa patanana tio ti!

Pa nu tun nonono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mbolŋana kat pio be aŋke lela. Naso aŋbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo som.

<sup>3</sup> Pa tuŋ ŋonoono ta nu. Nu pom-bolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana pio.

Tana muuŋgu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

<sup>4</sup> Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koŋ koi bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio aŋpase pu be poroukaala yo.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, nu motom iŋgalŋgal sua ku mi toto.

Tana iŋgi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom be kamke yo. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin merere pakaamŋan ta ŋonon somŋan i, na nio aŋurur koi pizin.

Mi aŋpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

<sup>7</sup> Pataŋana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Lelen na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata lelen ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

<sup>8</sup> Pa nu zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio, tana iŋgi aŋbot ambai.

<sup>9</sup> Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoono ku tau. Mi iŋgi pataŋana biibi indeeŋe yo.

Mi lelen ipata, mi aŋtaŋ ma biibi mi motoŋ izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat.

<sup>10</sup> Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat. Pa lelen ipata ma aŋsaana kat.

Iŋgi aŋkaraŋeeze pa pataŋana tio mi mburoŋ imap.

Tana niŋ mburaana pa koron sa kamŋana mini som.

<sup>11</sup> Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waen bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeene yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Zin matan iŋgalŋgal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei aŋmeete kek.

Nio iŋgi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

<sup>13</sup> Nio aŋbotmbot raama motoŋana biibi.

Pa aŋlenlen wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tamen Yooba, nio aŋpase pu, mi aŋso: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”

<sup>15</sup> Iŋgi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koŋ koi bizin mi zin tau tiseseeze motoŋ i naman.

<sup>16</sup> Pa nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki muŋaiŋana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu muŋaiŋana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

<sup>17</sup> Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo: Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mian.

Tana koto zin wal sananŋan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan mian, mi timaane men.

<sup>18</sup> Mi zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta tipakurkur zitun,

mi tigibiibi sua sananŋana pizin wal ndeenenŋan,

mi tipasomsom zin na,

pumun kwon.

<sup>19</sup> Yooba, kampenana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kalŋom na,

nu ur len koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na,

nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧

✧ 31:5: Lu 23:46; Nŋo 7:59 ✧ 31:11: Mk 14:50

✧ 31:13: Mt 12:14 ✧ 31:19: Mbo 23:5+

20 Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananjan ta timburmbuuru kan,

nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.

Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.

Tana sua sananjana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri pizin,

nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

21 Nio anpakur Yooba!

Pa indeenje ta kon koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam malmal pio na,

ni iswe munainana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.

22 Nio anmoto mi anso ko ni iziiri yo ma anbot molo pini.

Tamen som. Antanroro i be iuulu yo, mi ni ileŋ tinjiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

23 O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kuur leleyom ila kini!

Pa zin wal ta titoto kaljana na, ni ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.

24 Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi kuurur motoyom pini na, komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana!

## 32

*Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina ikampe iti kat*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa ŋoobo pa zaala kini na,

sombe Anutu imunai i mi ireege sanaana kini,

na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampenana biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na. ✧

2 Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa imbot la leleene som,

mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini som,

✧ 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+ ✧ 32:2: Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 ✧ 32:5: Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 32:10: Ro 2:9+

na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampenana biibi tana. ✧

3 Yooba, indeenje ta anwatkaala sanaana tio na, ankaranesneeze ikot mben ma aigule, mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.

4 Pa nu seseeze motoŋ pa mben ma aigule.

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat, mi malainana ikam yo.

5 Anbot ma som to answa sanaana tio ima ku.

Mbulu tio ta anzorooru mi anpanobŋoobo pa zaala ku na, anwatkaala mini som.

Mazwaana tana anso ta kembei: “Nio ko answa zorojana tio pa Yooba.”

Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma ilane, tana inŋi leŋ uunu sa isaana mini som. ✧

6 Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na, sombe patanana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta nonor i,

na bela tisun. Pa nu ko uulu zin.

Tana patanana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

7 Anutu, nio anpase pu be we ur pio.

Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patanana ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko anbo mboe ma kalŋon isala ta kor a.

Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patanana tio.

8 Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko anpau te u, mi anpazalu pa zaala tabe to i.

Mi ko motoŋ pu mi anso u pa ŋgar tio.”

9 Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos ma doŋki pepe.

Pa zin na, leŋ ŋgar somjan.

Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama wooro ila kwon,

bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa pai.

10 Zin wal sananjan ko tindeenje patanana boozo.

Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

11 Niom tomtom ndeenejoyom, leleyom ambai mi menmeenyom pa mbulu ta Yooba ikamam piom na.

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom ngeenejoyom na, leleyom ambai pini. Kaljoyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

### 33

*Tombo mboe popojana pa Merere.  
Pa ni koronj imap katuunu*

1 O niom wal ndeenejoyom, leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kaljoyom isala ma kapakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom ingeeze men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei to indeene.

2 Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!

Kupun koronj matakiņa mi kombo mboe be kapakuri!

3 Kombo mboe popojana pini.

Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepengeeze mboe.

Mi kaljoyom isala ma kapakuri raama menmeenyom! ☆

4 Pa sua ki Yooba, ina nonono mi indeene men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei ni itoto sua kini. ☆

5 Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeenejana mi ambaijana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen. ☆

6 Mungu, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.

Kwoono iso sua men, mi koronj ta boozomen ki saamba tipet. ☆

7 Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata, kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae ma imbotmbot.

8 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, komoto Yooba mi kelenj la kaljana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

9 Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono tipet.

Iur sua mi koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot la murinmurin.

10 Zin karkari lenen iurur pa mbulu boozo tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ngar kizin tana iurur nonono som.

Tana ngar kizin ko iwe koronj sorok.

11 Mi Yooba, ni mboljana. Tana tomtom sa irao izooro ngar kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa ngar sa, na ngar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ngar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyooto nonono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

12 Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana lenen ambai pa kampejana kini ta ise kizin na. ☆

13 Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi mataana isu ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. ☆

14 Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana, mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta boozomen.

15 Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lenen.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute lup. ☆

16 King saombe imbol se wal kini malmal kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanajana i ta kembena.

☆ 33:3: Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 ☆ 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 ☆ 33:5: Mbo 11:7 ☆ 33:6: Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3 ☆ 33:12: Mbo 144:15 ☆ 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 53:2 ☆ 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13

Sombe ipase pa itunu men,  
nako irao som.

17 Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe  
tomtom tiur matan pizin be  
tiuulu zin ma tilip pa malmal,  
nako tiur matan sorok.  
Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na  
som. ✧

18 Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba  
mi tilenlen la kaljaana,  
mi tipase pa mujaiana kini ta  
imapmap som na,  
ni mataana pizin. ✧

19 Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patajana  
kizin. Kokena timetmeete.  
Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun  
zin som.  
Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan  
yaryaara. ✧

20 Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur  
matanda pini.  
Pa ni ulaaja kiti mi iwe singiao piti.

21 Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen  
ti pini.  
Mi tapase pa zaana potomjana.

22 Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be  
uulu yam.  
Mujaiana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam  
totomen.

### 34

*Mboe pakurjana ramaki sua  
tutjana pakan*

Mungu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi  
ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadajana.  
To Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. In-  
deenje tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.

*(1Sam 21:10-15)*

1 Nio ko lelen ambai pa Yooba mi  
anjpakurkuri pa kampejana kini  
totomen.  
Irao anjaane na som. Kwoj ko iwidit  
uruunu men, iwidit uruunu  
men!

2 Nio ko nin se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.  
Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama  
patajana na, ko tilen to lelen  
ambai tomini.

3 Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup  
kwondo mi tosoyaara Yooba  
uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa  
ni ta biibi nonono!

4 Nio ansoj Yooba na, ni ilen sunjana  
tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koron boozomen ta  
anjmototo na.

5 Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi  
tipase pini, nako lelen ambai  
kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na  
som.

6 Nio ti, mungu patajana ikam yo  
ma len zaala sa som, tana  
anjaaroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilen sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa  
patajana tio ta boozomen.

7 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi  
tilenlen la kaljaana na, anja  
kini imenderkalkaala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.  
✧

8 Yooba ni ambaijana kat. Ituyom  
kotoombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur  
pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na  
ni ikampewe zin ma lelen am-  
bai kat. ✧

9 O niom wal kini potomnoyom, komo-  
toto i mi kelenlen la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na,  
irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som.  
✧

10 Laion poponjan na, buzur mbu-  
ranjan ma tilip. Tamen  
lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru  
zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini  
be tiute Yooba mi timbot  
koloujana pini na, zin ko tirao  
pa koron ambaimbaijan ta  
boozomen.

11 Niom nanjan tio, kamar mi kelen  
sua tio ti.

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe ko-  
moto Yooba mi kembeeze pini  
i.

12 Parei, niom leleyom be kombot am-  
bai su toono ma molo raama  
leleyom ambai men?

✧ 33:17: Mbo 20:7 ✧ 33:18: Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 ✧ 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Ngo 12:11 ✧ 34:7: Mt  
18:10; Ngo 12:11 ✧ 34:8: Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ✧ 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19



- 13 Na komboro kat kwoyom.  
Kokena sua sananņana sa, som  
pakaamņana sa ipet pa  
kwoyom. ✧
- 14 Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu  
sananņana, mi kakam mbulu  
ambaiņana men.  
Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu lu-  
umuņana. Kuru zaala be  
niomņan tomtom ta boozomen  
kaparlup yom ma kombot  
ambai. ✧
- 15 Wal ndeenņan na, Yooba mataana  
pizin.  
Mi ni ileņļeņ tiņiizi kizin.  
16 Tamen wal sananņan na, ni iu-  
rur koi pizin mi ipiņgisņgis  
mataana pizin.  
Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.  
Kaimer tomtom ko matan iņgal  
zin mini som.
- 17 Sombe wal ndeenņan titaņroro  
Yooba be iuulu zin,  
na ni ko ileņ zin, mi itatke zin pa  
pataņana kizin ta boozomen.
- 18 Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi  
tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao  
som na, Yooba imbotmbot  
kolouņana pizin.  
Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu  
zin ma lelen ambai mini. ✧
- 19 Pataņana boozomen ko indeeņe  
tomtom ndeenņana.  
Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa pataņana  
kini ta munņana men. ✧
- 20 Mi ko mataana pini  
ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ✧
- 21 Mbulu sananņana kizin wal zor-  
zooroņan ko ipun zitun ma  
timetmeete.  
Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal  
ndeenņan, nako tikam  
kadoono sananņana ma ipokot  
mbulu kizin.
- 22 Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesoņo  
kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur  
pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na  
ni ko iur kadoono sananņana  
sa pizin som. ✧

## 35

*Sunņana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin  
tiņgal sorok sua pini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, iņgi koņ koi bizin tikamam  
be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi  
koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na  
itum kam malmal pizin.

<sup>2</sup> Kam mburu ku malmal kana ra-  
maki siņgiao ku,

mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

<sup>3</sup> Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku,  
mi kas koņ koi bizin ma timap.

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu  
ulaaņa tio.

<sup>4</sup> Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana  
yo na, koto zin ma mburan  
imap, mi pamiaņ zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koņ na,  
pakankaana zin, mi kam zin  
ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

<sup>5</sup> Aņela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko  
papirik,

kembei ta miiri iwilaala koron  
gubungubun ma ila lene.

<sup>6</sup> Aņela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirņana i,  
mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana  
ko irao tiko na som.

<sup>7</sup> Pa nio aņkam ņoobo zin som. Tamen  
zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo,  
mi tikel naala ta isula kat be aņtop  
sula.

<sup>8</sup> Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi  
zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula  
naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tonabe nio leleņ ambai kat pa  
Yooba,  
mi menmeen yo pa ulaaņa kini.

✧ 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+  
3:17+ ✧ 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ ✧

Ro 8:1

✧ 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems  
34:19: 2Tim 3:11 ✧ 34:20: Yo 19:36 ✧ 34:22:

- 10 Mi anso raama mburon, mi ngar, mi lelen ta kembei:  
 “Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadam tomtom sa som.  
 Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburan naman.  
 Mi zin wal sorroknan ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin na, nu uluulu zin.”  
 ☆
- 11 Re! Ingi tomtom timanga mi tingal sua pakaamjana pio bekena tipasaana yo.  
 Mi sua ta tiwiseso yo pa i, na nio anjute risa som. ☆
- 12 Mbulu ambainana ta ankamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu sananana.  
 Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma moton monmoondo.
- 13-14 Mi nio, indeene mete ikam zin na, angun muungu,  
 mi angalsek itun pa kini kanjana mi ansun pizin.  
 Tamen sunjana tana nu pekel som.  
 Tana lelen ipata kat mi antantan pizin, kembei ta zin tonmatizin tio nonono, som toron bizin.  
 Mi antuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen, kembei tomtom ta lelene ipata pa meetenana ki naana na.
- 15-16 Tamen indeene patajana ikam yo na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.  
 Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana yo.  
 Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio ankankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.  
 Pa ingi tinoknok moton seezenana. Tizemzem som.  
 Mi sua repiilijana ta tigibgiibi pio i, na ambai som kat.  
 Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio. ☆
- 17 Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi tikamam mbulu tingi pio?
- Zin kembei laion ta zonon zirzir be tinja kan buzur.  
 Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana yo.
- 18 Naso lelen ambai pu, mi anlup raama zin wal ku, mi anpakuru.  
 Mi anwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi matan.
- 19 Ingi kon koi bizin tikam noobo yo mi tiur koi pio sorok.  
 Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin ma tiso tilip pio.  
 Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi lelen ambai pa patajana ta anbaada i.  
 Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini pepe. ☆
- 20 Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai som.  
 Pa tingalngal sua pakaamnan boozo pizin wal ambaimbainan ta mannan i.
- 21 Mi kalnan izalla sorok mi tiso la moton ta kembei:  
 “Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam noobo kek.”
- 22 Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana, nu re lup.  
 Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe.  
 Mi mbot molo pio pepe.
- 23 Merere, manga mi menderkaala yo!  
 Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto kon koi bizin.
- 24 Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeenenana men. Tana mender pio mi so pa kon koi bizin ta kembei: Nio len uunu sa isaana som.  
 Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa patajana ta ise tio i,  
 25 mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.  
 Pa koron ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”
- 26 Yooba, zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,  
 pamian zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi  
tirepilpiili yo na,  
koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mianj.

27 Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu  
iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio  
lenj uunu sa isaana som,  
nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin  
kat.

Ko kalñan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:  
“Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana  
biibi kat.  
Mi leleene be mbesoonjo kini imbot  
ambai.”

28 To nio ko anzzoyaryaara sua pa  
mbulu ku ndeenjajana,  
mi kwonj ko ipakurkuru pa mbenj ma  
aigule.

### 36

*Mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom, mi  
mbulu ambainjana ki Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba

1 Zooronjana ta imbotmbot la wal  
sananjana lelen, ta imburum-  
rum lae pizin mi ikamam  
peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi  
timoto i risa som. ✧

2 Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi  
tiur koi pa som.

3 Sua sananjana mi sua pakaamjana  
men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambainjana mini som.  
Pa tipizil ndemen pa ngar am-  
bainjana kek.

4 Lelen iur pa zaala sananjana kek.  
Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ngar  
kizin ilala pa mbulu sananjana  
men tau.

Irao tizem na som.

5 Yooba, niam amkam ngar pa mbulu  
ku na, amrao som.

Pa munainjana ku na, biibi ma biibi  
kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.  
Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana  
na, ta kembena. Isala ma ilip  
pa miiri tieene. ✧

6 Mbulu ku ndeenjajana, ina kembei  
zin abal ta bibip kat.

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa  
mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono  
ndeenjajana pizin, ina isula kat  
kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur  
mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotm-  
bot ambai. ✧

7 Anutu, munainjana ku na koronj  
njonono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na  
som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase  
pu be kuubukaala zin, kem-  
bei man ikuubukaala lutuunu  
bizin. Wal zanjana, mi zin sor-  
rokjan tomini. ✧

8 Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaim-  
bainjan. Tana tomtom tikan ma  
tirao kat.

Mi koronj ku ambaimbainjan ilala  
pizin kembei yok ta irereere  
na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin  
ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

9 Nu kembei yok bukbukjana. Pa  
koronj boozomen ta timbot  
matan yaryaara na, itum  
payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.

Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat  
piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi  
ambotmbot la mat leleene. ✧

10 Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to  
sua ku mbukjana mi ur lelem  
pizin.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, zzwe  
mbulu ku ndeenjajana pizin.

11 Tana zem zin wal zorooronjan ma  
timanja pio pepe.

Mi zem zin wal sananjana ma tiser yo  
pepe.

12 Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu  
sananjana, ta Anutu ipalkeete  
zin ma titoptop su toono kek.

Ko irao timanja mini na som.

✧ 36:1: Ro 3:18 ✧ 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4 ✧ 36:6: Mbo 145:16 ✧ 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8,  
57:1 ✧ 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ✧ 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9

### 37

*Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeenjan*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam ngar boozo pizin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam noobo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.

Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambaijana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mbeze pini raama lelem ambai. Naso ni ikam lem koronj ta lelem pa i. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini.

To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeenjana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zonj iyaara.

Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

<sup>7</sup> Sombe uraata kizin wal sananjan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronj boozo pa zaala sananjana,

na kam ngar boozo pizin pepe.

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

<sup>8</sup> Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam ngar boozo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananjana sa. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Pa wal sananjan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

<sup>10</sup> Molo som to wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta mungu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotjana ndabokjana tabe ni ikam pizin i. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Wal sananjan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeenjan, mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut zurun pizin.

<sup>13</sup> Tamen Yooba, ni iseenge pizin wal sananjan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

<sup>14</sup> Wal sananjan tipas buza kizin be tikuruumu zin wal sorrokjan mi zin wal ta len ulaana sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaijana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.

Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

<sup>16</sup> Sombe tomtom ndeenjana le koronj boozo som, na tonjo.

Mbotjana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananjana ta le koronj boozo na.

<sup>17</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananjan mburan.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

✧ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ✧ 37:2: Yems 1:10+ ✧ 37:3: Yo 10:9 ✧ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ✧ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 ✧ 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

18 Wal ambaimbaijan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

19 Sombe mazwaana ki patajana ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

20 Tamen wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.

21 Wal sananjan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, timunajai zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. ✧

22 Zin wal ta kampana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi imbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

23 Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene ambai pini.

24 Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

25 Indeeje ta nio nanganjon mi imar ma inji anwe kolman i, na anje Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal ndeenjan pasa zen.

Mi anje wal ndeenjan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizunzun kan kini pasa zen. ✧

26 Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeenjan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok.

Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomuni.

Mi lutun bizin tomuni tikampewe zin tomtom.

27 Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan, mi kam mbulu ambaijana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

28 Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeenjan ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. ✧

Tamen wal sananjan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

29 Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

30 Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeenjan kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom nganjan.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeenjan men.

31 Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

32 Wal ndeenjan na, zin wal sananjan tizanjan zin be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

33 Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

34 Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini.

Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

✧ 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 ✧ 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 ✧ 37:25: Ibr 13:5 ✧ 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 ✧ 37:28: Mbo 18:25

35-36 Munḡu nio aḡute tomtom sananḡana ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen kaimer aḡpa pa lele tana mini na, aḡre tomtom tana imbot mini som.

Aḡru i na aḡdeenḡi som. Ko ila ki parei?

37 Re la pa wal ndeenḡan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mi kam ḡgar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen, na ziḡan popoḡana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseeḡe iseeḡe ma ila.

38 Tamen wal zorzooroḡan na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Mi popoḡana kizin tomimi, ni ko ikas zin lup.

39 Yooba, ni ulaaḡa kizin wal ndeenḡan.

Sombe pataḡana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mbolḡana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

40 Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa pataḡana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananḡan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

### 38

*Sunḡana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Miombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayouḡana pepe.

2 Pa iḡḡi peene ku lutuunu iḡgal yo, mi nomom ipun kat yo ma aḡsu.

3 Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kuliḡ ta boozomen ire yoyouḡana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

4 Pataḡana ta aḡbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Aḡrao be aḡbaada mini na som.

5 Nio aḡkam mbulu kankaanaḡana mi aḡzooru,

tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunḡan ta kuzin sananḡan i ikam yo ma aḡsaana kat.

6 Yoyouḡana ikam yo ma tau, aḡkaraḡeeze pa mi aḡtuntuundu men. Motoḡ se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, aḡtaḡtaḡ pa berek ma ila mbeḡ.

7 Kuliḡ ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

8 Mete ti ipun yo ma mburoḡ imap kat.

Tana leleḡ ipata kat mi aḡyakyak men.

9 Yooba, korḡ ta nio leleḡ pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tiḡiizi tio ike pu som.

10 Iḡḡi ketenḡ ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburoḡ imap.

Tabe ikam ma motoḡ zugutgut.

11 Zin gaabaḡoḡ mi toḡmatiziḡ tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tomimi tiloulou yo som.

12 Mi koḡ koi bizin na, timbuuru koḡ mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio,

mi tikamam sua pakaamḡana pio.

13 Tamen nio aḡkam ḡgar pa sua kizin som, mi aḡpekel som.

Nio iḡḡi kembei tomtom ta talḡaana imun ma irao ileḡ sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munḡana ta irao iso sua som.

14 Nonoono kat, nio kembei tomtom talḡaana munḡana ta ileḡ sua som,

mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

15 Yooba, nio aḡur motoḡ pu mi aḡpase pu.

Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko leŋ sunŋana  
tio mi uulu yo.

16 Pa nio aŋsunu be uulu yo.  
Kokena aŋtop, to koŋ koi bizin tire,  
mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,  
mi tiso tilip pio.

17 Re. Yoyouŋana izem yo risa som.  
Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao  
aŋmaŋga mini na som.

18 Mi ingi aŋswe sosor tio. Nio aŋute:  
Aŋkam ŋoobo kek.  
Mi leleŋ ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

19 Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur  
koi pio na, sorok som.

Mi nin ambaiŋan mi mburan biibi  
kat.

20 Muŋgu nio aŋkam mbulu am-  
baiŋana pizin. Mi ingi tipokot  
pa mbulu sananŋana.

Tiurur koi pio paso, nio aŋkam kinki-  
ini be aŋto mbulu ambaiŋana  
men. ✧

21 O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.  
Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

22 Yooba, nu ulaaŋa tio.  
Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

### 39

#### *Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som*

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni  
iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio aŋso ta kembei: “Nio ko moton  
inŋal itun:

Kokena sua sananŋana sa ipet pa  
kwoŋ.

Mi sombe wal sananŋan timbot  
kolouŋana pio,  
nako aŋboro kat kwoŋ mi aŋmaane  
men.” ✧

2 Tana kwoŋ imun mi aŋso sua sa  
pizin som.

Anyaraama itun mi aŋmaane men.  
Tamen leleŋ ipata mi ila ila ma iwe  
biibi kat.

3 Leleŋ ibayou ma tau aŋsaana kat.  
Pa aŋkam ŋgar boozo pa zin wal  
sananŋan ta mboti kizin ambai  
men.

Tana anyamaana kembei ta you  
ikanan la leleŋ ma aŋrao  
aŋgabiizi itun mini som.

To aŋwi Anutu mi aŋso ta kembei:

4 “Yooba, paute yo kat.

Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men  
i?

Ko aŋmeete mi aŋmap pa toono ŋiizi?  
Uulu yo be aŋkilaala kat ta kembei:  
Mbotŋana tio ta ki toono ti na  
molo som. ✧

5 Nu kam leŋ mazwaana rimen  
ŋonoono be aŋbotmbot su toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koron  
sorok pa nu motom.

Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen  
mbotŋana kizin na, koron  
sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri  
ta iwedet pa kwon na. ✧

6 Zin kembei koron kunuunu. Sombe  
zon imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa  
uraata bekena tindoundou len  
koron boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.

Pa tiute som. Asiŋ ko ikam koron  
kizin tana?” ✧

7 Yooba, sokorei toro tabe aŋur moton  
pa?

Som. Nio aŋur moton pu tau.

8 Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio  
ta boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaananan tikam sua  
repiilinŋana pio.

9 Nio ingi aŋmaane men. Irao aŋso sua  
sa som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patanŋana tinŋi pio.

10 Mi nu seeze moton irao kek. Kam  
mini pepe.

Pa mbel balisŋon ma ingi be aŋmeete  
i.

11 Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na  
nu yamyaamba zin mi ballis  
zin bekena pazal zin.

Mi koron kizin ambaimbaiŋan ta le-  
len pa ilip na, nu pasansaana  
kembei ta kiibi ipasansaana  
kawaala na.

✧ 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 ✧ 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 ✧ 39:4: Mbo 78:39, 90:12 ✧ 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 ✧ 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

Ina kembei ta anso na. Niam tomtom, koron sorok. Ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. ✧

12 O Yooba, pumun talnom pa tinjiizi tio pepe.

Ngun talnom pio, len sunjana tio ti, mi ulu yo.

Pa inji anwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei ta tumbu bizin ta boozomen tiwe leembe na. ✧

13 Tana ngal moton irao. Munjai yo.

Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti, mana anmeete mi anmap pa toono.

## 40

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa ulaana kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nio anur nin mi ansa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ingun taljana pa tinjiizi tio mi ilen yo.

2 Nio kembei anbot sula naala ta sananja kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma anse.

Nio andubup sula tiingi sananja kat.

Mi ni ipas yo ma anse, mi iur yo sala toono mboljana bekena anmender ma tun. ✧

3 Mi ikam len mboe poponana be anbo mi anpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motonana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. ✧

4 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itu-tamen, nako leleene ambai mi kampana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil nde-meene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambainana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. ✧

5 Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena ulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbainan boozomen piam.

Sombe antoombo be anjin zin, na anrao som.

6 Nioombe ankam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Miombe aneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som ankam patoronjana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma talnon ilenlen kat sua ku. ✧

7 Tana anso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta anbotmbot ti.

Kon sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko anto.

8 Anutu tio, lelen ilip be anto nu itum lelem.

Pa sua ku imbotmbot la lelen i. ✧

9 Nu ute: Nio anmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndeenjana ta kamam bekena ulu yam na, anzzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

10 Tana uruunu ambainana ki ulaana ku mi mbulu ku ndeenjana na, anwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, answa kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta munainjai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana na, anwatkaala som.

Anzzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

11 Yooba, tatke munainana ku pio pepe.

Kampana mi munainana ku, ramaki sua ku nonono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

12 Re. Patana boozo kat ilol yo ma sik. Irao anjin zin na som!

✧ 39:11: Ibr 12:5+ ✧ 39:12: Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14

✧ 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9 ✧ 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ ✧ 40:6: Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+

✧ 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ✧ 40:9: Mbo 22:22,25 ✧ 40:10: Ngo 20:20,27



Ingi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.

Tana aṅtaṅtaṅ mi moton zarzar ma aṅre kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa uten runrun.

Taba aṅmoto mi mburon imap kat.

<sup>13</sup> O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo lak!

Loṅa mar mi uulu yo!

<sup>14</sup> Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aṅmeete i,

na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianṅ.

Mi zin wal ta tire pataṅana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa,

na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama kan mianṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Mi zin wal ta kalṅan izalla sorok mi tizzo: “Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, pamianṅ zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouṅana pu,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaṅa ku ilip, nako lelen ambai mi tizzo to-tomen ta kembei:

“Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ṅonoono.”

<sup>17</sup> Yooba, motom ingal yo mini!

Pa ingi pataṅana ti ikam yo ma aṅrru zaala, mi leṅ ulaaṅa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaṅa tio mi tun ṅonoono.

Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Loṅa mar mi uulu yo!

## 41

*Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isun Anutu be iuuli*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta so mataana ingalṅal zin sorrokṅan na, kampeṅana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

Mi sombe pataṅana sa indeeṅi na, Yooba ko iuuli. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kampeṅana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin naman na som.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko imborro i mi ipomboli, mi iwiti ma imaṅga mini pa mbalia kini.

<sup>4</sup> Nio aṅso ta kembei: “Yooba, nio aṅkam sanaana pu.

Mi muṅai yo mi urpe yo ma niṅ ambai mini. Pa nio mbesooṅo ku tau.”

<sup>5</sup> Ingi koṅ koi bizin tikamam sua sananṅana pio. Tizzo ta kembei:

“To tana, ṅiizi na imeete ma ila ne? Naso matanda mbeleele kati.”

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na,

timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam. Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau. Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila, to tipasaana uruṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Koṅ koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam ṅgar sananṅana pio,

mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

<sup>8</sup> “Aa, to tiṅga, mete sananṅana kat ikami.

Ko irao imaṅga mini na som. Inṅa be imeete a.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi toron ṅonoono ta aṅdemeere kati mi aṅpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi aṅkamam ka kini na,

ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koṅ koi. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Yooba, lelem isaana pio, mi wit yo ma burup ma aṅmaṅga mini.

Naso aṅrao be aṅpokot koṅ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

<sup>11</sup> Tana koto koṅ koi bizin. Naso aṅute: Nu lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kalɲan isala ma tiso tilip pio.

<sup>12</sup> Pa nio leɲ uunu sa isaana som. Tanata nu pombolmbol yo, mi kam yo ma aɲbotmbot kolouɲana pu totomen.

<sup>13</sup> Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel. Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonoono kat!

## 42

### *Sunɲana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo pa Anutu*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, nio aɲso aɲbotmbot kolouɲana pu, to ambai. Mi ingi aɲbot molo pu.

Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur saɲsaɲɲana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma irru ka yok. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Nu Anutu motom yaryaaraɲom, mi leleɲ pu ilip kat. Tana ingi nio kembei tomtom ta miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok.

Niizi na aɲma aɲpet su kerem uunu mini be aɲsuɲ pu?

<sup>3</sup> Pataɲana tio ti ikam ma ingi aɲwinin motonɲ luluunu ikot mbeɲ ma aigule.

Mi koɲ koi bizin tinoknok wiɲana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

<sup>4</sup> Sombe motonɲ imiili pa mbulu ta muɲgu aɲkamam na, leleɲ isaana kat.

Pa niamɲan zin iwal biibi, ta muɲgu amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.

Mi nio ta aɲmuɲmuuɲgu pizin mi am-lala.

Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kalɲoyam kat bekena ampakur Anutu. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi parei ta ingi leleɲ isaana mini ma kembei? Parei ta leleɲ ipata?

Nio aɲbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aɲur motonɲ pa Anutu mi aɲpase pini, mi aɲpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaɲa tio.

<sup>6</sup> Nio leleɲ ipata kat, mi aɲtwer ima pu.

Pa ingi aɲmet ma aɲbot molo kat pu. Ingi aɲbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.

Tana ko motonɲ ila mini pa mbulu ku.

<sup>7</sup> Pataɲana ta zem ma ise tio na, ina ilol yo ma aɲsaana kat.

Ingi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka duubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.

Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kalɲaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe muɲaɲana mi kampeɲana kini pio.

Mi mbeɲ ta boozomen na, aɲpakurkuri pa mboe.

Aɲkamam sunɲana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotɲana tio na.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu, ni tuɲ ɲonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana aɲzzo pini ta kembei: “Parei ta nu motom mbeleele yo?”

Mi parei ta gedgeede koɲ koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam pataɲana pio?

Re. Ingi aɲbotmbot raama leleɲ ipata kat.

<sup>10</sup> Aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ ise mi ila zoɲ isula na,

koɲ koi bizin tikamam sua repiiliɲana pio.

Mi tinoknok wiɲana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi ingalɲgal yo ma mburoɲ imap.

11 Mi parei ta ingi lelen isaana mini  
ma kembei?  
Parei ta lelen ipata?  
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai  
som.  
Tana ko anjur moton pa Anutu mi  
anpase pini,  
mi anpakuri mini.  
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

### 43

1 Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku  
som, ta tiseeze moton.  
Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei:  
Nio len uunu sa isaana som.  
Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamnan  
mi wal sananjan naman.  
2 Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana anpase pu  
be we siiri mboljana pio.  
Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?  
Mi parei ta gedgede kon koi bizin,  
mi tikototo yo ma tikamam  
patajana pio?  
Re. Ingi anbotmbot raama lelen ipata  
kat.  
3 Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku  
nonono.  
Naso kam peeze pio,  
mi pazal yo be anmiili ma ansala mini  
pa abal ku potomjana Sion.  
Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ✧  
4 Anutu, nio lelen be ankonjuru ar-  
taal ku mi anmender la kerem  
uunu.  
Pa nu potortor lelen, mi kamam ma  
lelen ambai kat.  
Mi nio ko anse kombom, mi anbo  
mboe be anpakuru.  
Pa nu ta Anutu tio.  
5 Mi parei ta ingi lelen isaana mini ma  
kembei?  
Parei ta lelen ipata?  
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai  
som.  
Tana ko anjur moton pa Anutu mi  
anpase pini,  
mi anpakuri mini.  
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

✧ 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

✧ 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

### 44

*Indeenje zin Israel tilip pa malmal  
som na, tikam sunjana ti*

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Anutu, munju kat nu kamam uraata  
bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.

Tana tiwidit ka mbol,  
mi imar imar ma niam amlen tomuni.

2 Zin wal ta munju timbotmbot toono  
tiam Israel na, itum nomom ta  
iziiri zin ma tila len.

Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tum-  
buyam bizin len be timbotm-  
bot pa.

Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mbu-  
ran imap kat,

mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam  
zin ma timar timbot ambai su  
toono tiam. ✧

3 Nonono, tumbuyam bizin tikam  
malmal be tikam toono kizin.

Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin  
ikam zin ma tilip na som.

Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi  
nomom woono mi mburom ta  
iporou pizin.

Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam  
toono kizin. ✧

4 Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.

Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei:  
Niam ta Yakop poponjana kini  
na, ko amlip pa koyam koi  
bizin.

5 Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri  
koyam koi bizin ma tila len.

Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip  
pizin mi amparaama zin.

6 Nio ti anpase pa peene tio som.

Mi buza tio tomuni, ina irao be  
ikamke yo na som.

7 Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe  
yam pa koyam koi bizin na-  
man.

Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila  
len raama kan mian.

8 Tana niyam se pu,

mi leleyam ambai pu mi am-  
pakurkur zom totomen. ✧

✧ 44:2: Kam 15:17; Ngo 7:45

✧ 44:3: Kam 15:16

9 Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat ndemem piam, mi gaaba zin mal-mal kan tiam mini som.  
Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip piam, tana koyam mian.

10 Nu kam ma amko papirik pa koyam koi bizin,  
mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

11 Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok kembei zin sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.  
Mi inġi nu yangwiiri yam ma ambot leŋaleŋa la zin wal pakan mazwan.

12 Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen inġi zem wal pakan ma tikam yam sorok be amwe mbesoono pizin.  
Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa som.  
Parei, nu re yam kembei koron sorok?

13 Zin wal ta timbot kolounana piam na, tire mbulu ku tana, mi tizenzeenġe piam.  
Mi tikamam sua repiilinana piam, mi matan pasom yam.

14 Niam amwe kembei ta ŋeu pizin wal matan munjan.  
Zin karkari tizenzeenġe piam mi uten mbinbin piam.

15 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na, tomtom tirepilpili yo.  
Tana koŋ mian mi antuntuundu men.

16 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiwirri sua repiilinana mi pamianana pio.  
Mi tiurur koi pio mi lenen be tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleleu som,  
mi amolo sua kiti mbuknana ka tutu som.  
Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta boozomen taŋgi piam?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu som,  
mi ampanoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem patajana biibi taŋgi ma ipun yam,

mi inġi kembei ambot lele bilimnana raama zin buzur sanjanjan men.  
Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandin leleene.

20-21 Anutu tiam, ŋgar turkenjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyam na, sa ike pu som.  
Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleleu som,  
mi amsun pa merere pakaamnana sa som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum tamen. Tamen zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na, tikazas yam ma ametmeete,  
kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. ✧

23 Yooba, manga mi motom iyaara! Swe mburom.  
Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be uulu yam.  
Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta piŋgis motom piam?  
Patajana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re som?

25 Niam inġi be ametmeete ma amla leyam i.  
Tana amtimbilmbil su toono,  
mi ampatinġinġi yam ma runġuyam isaana.

26 Anutu, manga mi swe mburom! Mar mi uulu yam!  
Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, motom inġal mini, mi tatke yam pa patajana tiam taŋgi!

## 45

### *Ula ki king ka mboe*

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Ngar ambainana kat ta imanjanġa pio,  
tabe anġooro mboe ti pa king.  
Nio inġi kembei tomtom ta namaana mbeezenana pa bude na.  
Pa mion imarra pa mboe tooronana.

2 O king, nu tomtom kaibim komboono tau lip pa tomtom ta boozomen.

✧ 44:22: Ro 8:36

Mi sua ambainjana ta iwedet pa kwom, ina ikampewe zin tomtom.

Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot raamu totomen. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom, mi nu ta king biibi.

Nu ndaboknom kat mi zom biibi. ✧

<sup>4</sup> O king, nu zomnom. Manja, sala hos ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat.

Poroukaala zin wal sorrokjan.

Mi porou pa sua nonono mi mbulu ndeenjana.

Nomom wono na, alalajana. Tana porou mboljana. Naso kom koi bizin tire mi timoto. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat.

Tabe ingal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munjana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem uunu.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeenjen. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeenjana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananja.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu koronj kuzinjan kembei ta konimban ma kaikerej ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibim pa aigau matakiņa ma ambai kat. Mi zin narogo kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

<sup>9</sup> King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su zilnom uunu mi iur aigau kini

ta ambainjana kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

<sup>10</sup> Nu moori kaibim ta sombe woolo king na, ngun talnom mi lej sua tio ti.

Kozo motom mbeleele wal ku mi zin tonmatizij ku.

<sup>11</sup> Pa kaibim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu.

Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo lej la king kaljana. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Moori zaanaana ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu.

Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem koronj tomini bekena lelem ambai pizin.

<sup>13</sup> Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibim komboono kat.

Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmiljana.

<sup>14</sup> Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos boozo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.

Mi tamurij kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi zijan tila. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmen zin, mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

<sup>16</sup> O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin to-mooto be tikel tumbun bizin.

Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

<sup>17</sup> Mboe tio taingi, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

## 46

### *Merere, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takam mam mburanda se kini tau.

✧ 45:2: Lu 4:22 ✧ 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16 ✧ 45:4: Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ ✧ 45:6: Ibr 1:8 ✧ 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5 ✧ 45:11: Ep 5:22+ ✧ 45:14: Tur 19:7+

Mi sombe pataņana sa indeeņe iti, na ni imbotmbot kolouņana piti.

<sup>2</sup> Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som.

Sombe yenyeņge itok toono, mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo luku-tuunu,

<sup>3</sup> mi tai isaana ma duubu zoņo nįrńįr ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu, mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na toņgo.

Irao teseņeņe na som.

<sup>4</sup> Kar potomņana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta irereere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe pataņana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoņ mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

<sup>6</sup> Karkari ta boozomen kalņan izalla mi timaņga be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kalņaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Yooba ni mbura keskeeņana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mbolņana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanņan ta ni ikam beken a ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motoņana biibi ikam zin.

<sup>9</sup> Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan siņgiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

<sup>10</sup> Mi ni iso ta kembei: "Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat nįgar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi nįonoona, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo. Mi zoņ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munņaana men."

<sup>11</sup> Yooba, ni mbura keskeeņana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mbolņana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

## 47

### *Anutu ikamam peeze pa koronņ ta boozomen*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1</sup> Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kalņoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

<sup>2</sup> Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenļeņ la kalņaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi nįonoona, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munņan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise nįuren.

<sup>4</sup> Niam wal ta Yakop popoņana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokņana kat. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itaņtaņ, mi tomtom kalņan izalla mi tiyotyotoo raama menmeen zin. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uru-  
unu ma isala kor!

7 Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ŋonoono  
ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta  
boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✧

8 Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze  
kana ta potomŋana i,  
mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ✧

9 Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko  
timar ma tilup raama yam,  
mi niamŋan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu  
ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan  
ta boozomen ki toono. Tana  
timap timbot la ni kopo mbar-  
maana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

## 48

*Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokŋana kat*

Mboe kizin Kora

1-2 Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma  
isala kor!

Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala  
abal kini potomŋana Sion.

Abal tana na, ŋgeezeŋana kat mi isala  
ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lelen  
ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi ŋonoono, ta im-  
botmbot sala.

3 Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mbolŋana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi  
iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin tim-  
bot ambai. ✧

4-5 King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam  
malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na,  
timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila  
len.

6-7 Motoŋana biibi ikam zin  
ma tiseŋeŋe kembei moori tabe  
ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol  
ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woonŋo ki kar Tarsis  
ma tisaana lup.

8 Uraata bibip ki Anutu, mungu amlen  
urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta  
Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini  
na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Tana  
kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai  
ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi  
mataana pa.

9 Anutu, iŋgi ambotmbot lela urum  
ku leleene,

mi amkamam ŋgar pa mbulu ku. Nu  
toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur  
lelem pa wal ku.

10 Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen  
tipakurkuru.

Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi ka-  
mam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men  
pizin.

11 Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion  
lelen ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa  
mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono  
ndeeŋeŋana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea men-  
meen zin.

12 O niom, kamaŋga mi kapapiliu kar  
biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mbolŋana ki kar  
tana.

13 Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala  
kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu  
mbolŋan ta tipo be tomtom  
timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa  
popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa  
kaimer i.

14 Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu  
kiti, ni mbolŋana kembei ta  
abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imuŋmuŋgu piti mi izzo  
iti pa zaala kini, mi iseŋge  
iseŋge ma ila.”

## 49

*Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa  
meeteŋana na som*

Mboe kizin Kora

- 1-2 Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelen sua tio ti.  
 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kungun talņoyom pio.  
 Niom ta sorrokņoyom, mi niom ta zoyomņoyom tomini.  
 Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koronj somņoyom tomini.  
 Keleņ kat sua tabe aņso i.
- 3 Pa nio aņkamam kat ngar.  
 Tana kwonj ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la leleņ i, bekena aņpei ngar ambainjana piom. ✧
- 4 Ingi motonj la pa ngar turkeņan pakan,  
 mi aņso aņpatiņtiņ kombom, mi aņpeeze ngar tana piom mi aņso yom pa.
- 5 Sombe mazwaana ki pataņana ipet, mi wal sananņan mi pakamkaamņan tiliu yo be tipasaana yo,  
 nako irao aņmoto na som. ✧
- 6 Nonoono, zin len koronj boozo kat.  
 Tanata tipakurkur zitun,  
 mi tipase pa koronj kizin ma nin izze pa. ✧
- 7-8 Mi koronj kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meeteņana na som.  
 Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburoonjo mi ingiimi mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana na som.  
 Ngar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.  
 Pa mbotņana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. ✧
- 9 Tana koronj kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala,  
 mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! ✧
- 10 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.  
 Zin ngarņan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaanaņan ta len ngar somņan i.  
 Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koronj kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koronj kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.
- 11 Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.  
 Indeeņe ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koronj boozo.  
 Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
- 12 Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meeteņana na som.  
 Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.
- 13 Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaanaņan.  
 Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ✧
- 14 Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.  
 Pa meeteņana ko iyaaru zin ma kaņkaņ ma tisula Andewa.  
 Tana meeteņana ko imborro zin, mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuu.
- 15 Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.  
 Ni ko itatke yo pa meeteņana mburaana,  
 mi ikam yo ma aņla aņbot raami. ✧
- 16 Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat,  
 mi ruumu kini bok pa koronj ndabokbokņan boozo,  
 na kam ngar boozo pini pepe.
- 17 Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koronj kini tana som.  
 Koronj kini ndabokbokņan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ✧
- 18-19 Indeeņe ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na,  
 ire kembei ikam mboti ambainjana kat.  
 Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.

✧ 49:3: Mbo 37:30 ✧ 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 ✧ 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 ✧ 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+  
 ✧ 49:9: Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26 ✧ 49:13: Lu 12:20 ✧ 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+  
 ✧ 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7



Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tum-  
buunu bizin ma isula zugut  
muriini.

Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako  
tire mat sa mini som.

<sup>20</sup>Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le  
koroŋ boozo, mi tamen le ŋgar  
ambaiŋana som,  
na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate  
kembei ta zin mbili.

## 50

*Sunŋana pareiŋana ta Anutu leleene  
pa?*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup>Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana.  
Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki  
toono, mi iboobo zin be timar  
tilup zin su kereene uunu.  
Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zoŋ  
izze pa i, mi ila tuŋ la lele ta  
zoŋ izulla pa i, na bela timap  
ma timar tipet kini.

<sup>2</sup>Anutu imbot Sion ta kar nd-  
abokŋana mi ŋgeezeŋana kat,  
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi  
azuŋka kini biibi.

<sup>3</sup>Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane  
mini na som.  
You bilbilŋana ta imuunŋu pini.  
Mi miiri ma yaŋ biibi iliu i. ✧

<sup>4</sup>Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i,  
mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono  
pizin.

<sup>5</sup>Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio tau  
itiŋan tumbuk sua be kewe leŋ  
na,  
kamar kulup yom su kereŋ uunu  
be kakam patoronŋana mi  
kopombol sua tiom mbukŋana  
mini.” ✧

<sup>6</sup>Zin koroŋ ta timbot sala saamba na,  
tizzwe kembei Anutu mbulu  
kini indendeeŋe men.  
Mi ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu. ✧

<sup>7</sup>“O niom wal tio Israel, kelen sua  
tabe aŋso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.  
Mi iŋgi be aŋswe mbulu tiom ta kaka-  
mam ŋoobo i. ✧

<sup>8</sup>Patoronŋana ta kakamam pio na,  
nio aŋyaamba yom pa som.  
Mi mbili ta gorgori kenne zin su  
kereŋ uunu na, ta kembena.  
Aŋyaamba yom pa som. ✧

<sup>9</sup>Pa nio aŋkam kinkiini pa makau,  
som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri  
tiom leleene na som.

<sup>10</sup>Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su  
leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta  
munŋaana men lwonlwon, ina  
tomini nio tio men. ✧

<sup>11</sup>Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa  
maŋaanaŋana na, nio ta aŋboro  
zin.

Mi koroŋ boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie  
lene na, nio tio men. ✧

<sup>12</sup>Nio sombe petel yo, na irao aŋwi  
yom pa koŋ kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koroŋ boozomen  
ta timbotmbot pa, ina koroŋ  
tio men. ✧

<sup>13</sup>Parei, niom koso nio aŋkanan  
makau mazaana,  
som aŋwinin mekmek siŋiini? Som  
kat.

<sup>14</sup>Mi patoronŋana ta nio leleŋ be  
kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Le-  
leyom ambai pio, kapakur yo  
pa kampeŋana tio,

mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu  
tiom mbura keskeezeŋana na.  
✧

<sup>15</sup>Mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe  
yom, na koboobo yo be aŋuulu  
yom.

Naso aŋkamke yom, mi niom ko ka-  
pakur nio zoŋ. ✧

<sup>16</sup>Mi zin wal sananŋan na, Anutu iso  
pizin ta kembei:

“Tutu tio ta tibeede pataŋa kek na,  
niom kawatwaata sorok paso?

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta  
aŋbuk pa wal tio na?”

✧ 50:3: Kam 19:16,18 ✧ 50:5: Kam 24:7 ✧ 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✧ 50:7: Kam 20:2  
✧ 50:8: Mbo 40:6 ✧ 50:10: Mbo 104:24 ✧ 50:11: Mt 6:26 ✧ 50:12: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor  
10:26 ✧ 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 ✧ 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13

17 Pa sua ta anso beken a npazal yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

18 Niom sombe kere tomtom kuum-buḅana sa, na leleyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomḅan kawwa. ✧

19 Sua sananḅana mi sua pakaamḅana men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

20 Mi kanḅalḅal sorok sua pizin wal tiom, mi kapasansaana tonmatizin tiom urun.

21 Parei, inḅi kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio anḅanne men piom, tana koso nio anyok pa mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!

Inḅi be anḅaamba yom mi anḅal kat motoyom.

22 Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam kat nḅar pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anḅanḅa mi anḅasaana kat yom, mi leyom ulaanḅa sa som.

23 Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kampeḅana tio.

Naso kakam patoronḅana ḅonoono tabe iwit nio zonḅ ma iwe biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio ndeḅeḅana,

nako anḅwe ulaanḅa tio pini, mi anḅkamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

## 51

### *Sunḅana ki sanaana swenḅana*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeḅe Dabit ziru Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunḅana ti  
(2Sam 12:1-15)

1 O Anutu, nu toto sua ku mbukḅana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Munḅai yo pa zoroḅana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbe-soonḅo ku, mi munḅainḅana ku na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. ✧

2 Nio anḅanḅobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu tio irao pa nu motom som. Tana pus yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi kam ma leleḅ inḅeeze mini. ✧

3 Pa nio anḅkilaala zoroḅana tio kek.

Tana anḅkamam nḅar pa sanaana tio ikot mbeḅ ma aigule.

4 Sanaana boozomen ta anḅkamam na, ina anḅkamam pa nu itum tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som. Tana nu sombe nḅal motonḅ, ina kam ḅobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeeḅe men. ✧

5 Indeeḅe ta ananḅ ipeebe yo ma anḅsu, mi imar indeeḅe koozi na, anḅanḅobḅobo pa zaala ku.

Pa indeeḅe ta anḅotmbot men lela ananḅ kopoono na, anḅsaana pataanḅa kek. ✧

6 Anutu, nu lelem be anḅkam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama leleḅ, mibe anḅto sua ḅonoono men.

Tana itum paute yo pa nḅar ku ambainḅana. Naso imbol la leleḅ. ✧

7 Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso leleḅ inḅalanḅ.

Nguuru yo ma leleḅ inḅeeze kat. ✧

8 Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso leleḅ ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

Nu nḅal motonḅ pa sanaana tio ma motonḅ siḅiini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo mini.

9 Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta anḅkam ḅobo na, mus ma ila lene.

10 Anutu, ur nḅar poponḅana ta inḅeeze men sula leleḅ, mi pombol yo.

✧ 50:18: Ro 1:32 ✧ 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 ✧ 51:1: Lu 18:13; Ngo 3:19 ✧ 51:2: Ngo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ✧ 51:5: Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 ✧ 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ✧ 51:7: Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14 ✧ 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:22

Naso anmender mbolnana mi anjkiskis  
mbulu ku. ✧

11 Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubunjom Potomnana pio  
pepe.

12 Ulaanja ta munngu kakamam pio na,  
lelen be anre mini. Naso lelen  
ndabok kat.

Mi pombol yo be moton lenlen pu.

13 Tonabe anpaute zin wal zor-  
zooronjan pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu  
motom som, nako titooro lelen  
ima ku mini.

14 Anutu, nu ulaanja tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao anmeete  
pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso lelen ambai kat, mi kaljon  
isala mi anpakuru pa mbulu ku  
ndeenjanana. ✧

15 Ingi kon mian pa sanaana tio ma  
anmaane men. Tana paraurau  
kwon be anso sua.

Naso anwe kwom mi anpakur zom.

16 Anutu, sombe lelem be anpatoronu  
pa koron sa, so ankam.

Mi sombe lelem be aneene mbili  
sa ma iwe patoronjan pu, so  
aneene.

Tamen patoronjan ta kembei na, nu  
lelem pa som.

17 Pa patoronjan ta nu lelem pa  
ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela ankoto  
itun, mi lelen ipata pa sanaana  
tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu  
kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu  
motom som, mi leleene ipata  
pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit  
ndomoono na som. ✧

18 Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal  
ku.

Urpe siiri mbolnana ki Yerusalem ma  
imender mini.

19 Tonabe amkam mini patoronjan  
tabe indeene men pa nu mo-  
tom.

Ko amyo makau ma amneene zin  
isala artaal ku be ampatoronu  
pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

## 52

*Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na,  
Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta Dabit imbot  
ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele  
pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara  
Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro  
mboe tingi.

*(1Sam 21:1-22:23)*

1 Nu tomtom mburomjom, parei ta  
kaljon izalla mi pakurkur  
itum pa mbulu ku sananjanana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini  
mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa  
wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

2 Nu tina mbel pakaamjanana,  
mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be  
pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataananjanana.

3 Mbulu ambainjanana mi sua nonoono  
na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sananjanana mi sua  
pakaamjanana na, nu lelem pa.

4 Sua sananjanana boozomen tabe  
ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu  
lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamjanana men ta iwedet pa  
kwom.

5 Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu  
ma irao manga mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila  
nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera  
mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaraan  
mazwan, mi ipiri u sula An-  
dewa.

6 Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe  
wal ndeenjanan tire, nako tim-  
oto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseenge pu, mi  
tiso ta kembei:

7 "Kere. To taingi, ni leleene be ipase  
pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa nile koronj boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koronj kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata indemeere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi nio, nako anmender mboljana lela Urum Merere, mi anbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, nio ko anpase pa ma alok.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu, nio lelej ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko anpakurkuru mi anpase pa nu zom, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi anzzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku matan,

mi anzzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambainjom kat.

## 53

### *Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro*

#### *Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananjan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot koloujana pini?

<sup>3</sup> Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Som kat. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjan i, njiizi na ngar kizin ipet?”

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo som, mi tizunzun pio som.”

<sup>5</sup> Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanja mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Mungu timoto som.

Mi inga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibgiibi tiron tiron ma timbot lejana.

Tana motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamian zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

<sup>6</sup> Mi nio na, lelej ilip kat be anre ulaana ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ✧

## 54

### *Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

*(1Sam 23:13-29)*

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio anpase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskeezenana. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti, mi lej yo.

<sup>3</sup> Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timunai zin risa som.

Mi ingi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete i!

Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ngar pini som.

- 4 Mi Anutu, ni ulaanja tio.  
Ni ikiskis yo tana anbot ambai.
- 5 Tana Merere, zin wal ta tingalngal  
sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin  
sananja pa zitun.  
To sua ku mbukjana, mi pasaana zin  
ma timap kat.
- 6 Yooba, nu ambainom kat!  
Tana lelen ambai pu,  
mi anso ankam patoronjana pu mi  
anjpakur zom.
- 7 Pa nio anpase pa zom, tana nu  
tatke yo pa patanjana tio ta  
boozomen.  
Mi ingi itun moton anre u koto konj koi  
bizin ma anlip pizin kek.

## 55

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta torono isu  
mi iwe ka koi mini*

Mboe ki Dabit

- 1 O Anutu, nio antanroro u be munjai  
yo.  
Pingis motom pio pepe.  
Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti mi pekel  
kaljon.
- 2 Motom ingal yo mi uulu yo.  
Pa ingi patanjana boozomen ikam yo  
ma anru zaala,  
tana lelen ipata kat.
- 3 Konj koi bizin kaljan izalla,  
mi wal sananja tiwirri sua pamo-  
tonjana pio mi tikamam  
patanjana pio.  
Keten malmal pio, mi tiseeze mo-  
ton ma ansaana kat.
- 4 Ingi anbot naala kezeene i.  
Tana keten iporrou biibi kat, mi  
anjmoto konj.
- 5 Motonjana biibi ipun yo ma mburon  
imap,  
mi ndondon ikam yo ma ansaana kat.
- 6-7 Tana anso ta kembei: “O yalei,  
begen sa kembei man mbalm-  
bal, so ndabok!  
Tonabe anrie ma anla len lele ta molo  
kat, mi keten su.  
Anso anla lele bilimjana,

- mi anru len murin ambainana sa be  
anbotmbot pa.
- 8 Nonono kat, begen sa kembei man,  
so anko ma anla anru len murin  
sa be anbot pa mi ansa patanjana  
ti ma imap.  
Pa ingi kembei anbot la yan ma miiri  
biibi lelene.
- 9 Merere, pambiriizi konj koi bizin  
ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua  
kizin mi ngar sananja ta le-  
len iurur pa.  
Pa anre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik  
ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.
- 10 Mben ma aigule mbulu ru tana  
tiwwa la kar lelene, mi tika-  
mam peeze pa.  
Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananja  
mi patanjana. Tana tomtom  
tipasaana mboti ki kar ma  
isaana kat.
- 11 Mi sombe tilup zin su kar keteene  
be tiurpe sua, som tikam  
mburoonjo, na tikototo zin  
tomtom,  
mi tipakamkaam zin bekena tiwatke  
len koron kizin.
- 12 Sombe konj koi sa ikamam sua  
repiilijana pio, na nio anrao  
anbaada patanjana ta kembei.  
Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio  
na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na  
tongo. Nio anrao anke pini.
- 13 Mi som. Ina nu tau.  
Nu ta munju anre u kembei gaabanon  
mi toron nonono na.
- 14 Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo  
sua,  
mi itinan iwal biibi tuzunzun lela  
Urum Merere.  
Mi koozi na, nu we konj koi. ✧
- 15 Nio lelen be konj koi bizin swon  
imap karau men.  
Lelen be matan yaryaara mi tisula  
len Andewa.  
Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu sananja,  
tana itu raama zin.
- 16 Mi nio na, anboobo Anutu be iuulu  
yo.  
Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

✧ 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

17 Aigule ta boozomen, anjanroro i mi anzzwe patanjana tio ilala kini pa mankwoono, aigule, mi mbej.

Mi ni ileŋleŋ kalŋoŋ.

18 Nonoono, koŋ koi bizin boozomen tizorzooro yo, mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma anbot ambai.

19 Ni ko ileŋ sunjana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni imbotm-  
bot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizorzooro la kaljaana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

20 Tomtom ta muŋgu igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukjana kembei koroŋ sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikam-  
mam malmal pa zin wal ta muŋgu ni zijaŋ tiparluplup zin na.

21 Sua kini na, ambainjana mi mbuy-  
eenejana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbeezjana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kem-  
bei ta buza mataanajana.

22 Patanjana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana ingalŋgal zin wal ndeeŋjan.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ✧

23 Tamen wal pakamkaamjan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko loŋa yambut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomjana na be tisaana ma tila len kat.

Mi nio, nako anpase pu.

## 56

### *Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tiŋgi. Mboe ti ka ŋger: 'Mbalm-  
bal ta imbot lele molo mi itaŋ som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 O Anutu, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbe-  
soonjo ku tau. Mi iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbej ma aigule tomtom timaŋgaŋa pio mi tikamam patanjana pio.

2 Aigule ta boozomen tizaŋzaaŋa yo mi tiketoto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

3 Anutu kor kana kat, sombe mo-  
tojana ikam yo, na nio ko anjurla ku mi anpase pu.

4 Nio anpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana, mi anpase pini.

Irao anmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan iŋgoi be tipasaana yo? Som. ✧

5 Mbej ma aigule koŋ koi bizin tipingisŋgis sua tio, mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

6 Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo, mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo be tipun yo ma anmeete. ✧

7 Anutu, wal sananjan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!

Koto zin raama ketem malmaljana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧

8 Patanjana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

Kes motoŋ luluunu la yok putuunu ku,

mi ur lae ma imbotm-  
bot, bekena mo-  
tom ingalŋgal.

9 Tana nio sombe anboobu be uulu yo, nako kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

Naso anjute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. ✧

✧ 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Ibr 13:6 ✧ 56:6: Mk 3:6

✧ 56:7: Ro 2:3; Ibr 12:25 ✧ 56:9: Ro 8:31

10-11 Tana nio anpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbuknana.  
Nio anpase pa sua ki Yooba.  
Irao anmoto na som.  
Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

12 Anutu, patoronjana ta anbuk sua pa be ankam pu na, nio ko ankam.  
Nio ko ankam patoronjana pu raama lelen ambai kat mi anpakuru.  
13 Pa nu tatke yo pa meetenana, mi uulu yo pa kon koi bizin.  
Taba tikam yo ma antop som.  
Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,  
mi mboro yo ma anbotmbot ambai men.

## 57

*Tomtom ta isun pa Anutu be iswe azunka kini mi mburaana biibi*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela ran sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

*(1Sam 24:1-3)*

1 O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi munjai yo.  
Pa nio mbesoono ku, mi anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.  
Kuubukaala yo kembei man iku-ubukaala lutuunu bizin  
ma irao patanana sananana taingii imap ma ila ne.  
Kokena ipasaana yo.

2 Nio antanroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.  
Pa ngar kini ta iurur nonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam ma ipet.

3 Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaana sa pio mi ikamke yo.  
Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba kon koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.  
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

4 Kon koi bizin tiliu yo kek.

☆ 57:10: Mbo 36:5

Wal ta niamnan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom mazan.  
Zonon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.  
Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataanana i.

5 Anutu, manga mi swe azunka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.  
Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

6 Kon koi bizin tiraara pu pio be antila.  
Tana anyamaana kembei patanana biibi taingii ikamam be ikoto yo.  
Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekena antop sula.  
Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

7 Anutu, ngar tio imbol kat be anpase pu mi anto u.  
Lelen iwe ru som.  
Tana ko anbo mboe mi anpakuru.  
8 Ko anmanga pa mben,  
mi anzze kombom tio ma ila irao zon pok ma ise.

9 Merere, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan.  
Ko anbo mboe mi anwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin mazwan.  
10 Pa munainana mi kampanana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a.  
Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana na ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ☆

11 Anutu, manga mi swe azunka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.  
Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

## 58

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananana*

Mboe ki Dabit Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

1 Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua kizin tomtom?  
Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma indendeenje?

2 Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ngar sananņana men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananņana. ☆

3 Wal sananņan, indeeņe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipaņobņoobo pa zaala ambaiņana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisaj saņ pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamņana men.

4-5 Zin kembei mooto sananņana kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze talņan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

6 Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananņan.

Popooro kan keskeze, mi keende zoņon ma isu lene.

7 Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap.

Naso tiwe kembei ro sananņan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

8 Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe siņ ma isu lene.

9 Anutu ko loņa men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmalņana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

10 Mi wal ndeeņeņan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananņan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi siņ kizin wal sananņan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeeņeņan

ko tipadagdaaga kembei koron sorok.

11 To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei: "Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeeņeņan na, ni isarra zin pa kampaņana ambaimbaiņan." ☆

## 59

*King isuņ Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeņe ta king Saul iņgo mendernan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe iņgi. Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 19:11)

1 O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa koņ koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

2 Tatke yo pa zin wal sananņan naman.

Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege siņ pizin tomtom na.

3 Yooba, re! Iņgi wal mburanņan ta timbuuru koņ, mi tizaņzaaņa yo be tipun yo ma aņmeete i.

Tamen nio aņkam zooroņana som, mi aņkam sanaana sa som.

4 Nio aņkam ņoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen iņgi tikamam kumbun be timaņa pio sorok.

Merere, maņa mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa pataņana tio ti.

5 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskezeņom. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe koņ koi na, muņai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

6 Rou ta boozomen, koņ koi bizin timilmiili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene



ma tinjurjur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

<sup>7</sup> Re. Sua sananjanana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataananjana i.

Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: "Asinj ko ilej yam?"

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Yooba, nu zenzenge pizin.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiilijana pizin.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam lej mburoj. Tana anjurur motonj pu mi anpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa koj koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muungu pio, mi koto koj koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi anje kat pa motonj. Naso menmeen yo biibi.

<sup>11</sup> Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbelelee mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananjan.

Merere, nu ta we singiao piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yangwiiri zin ma tila timbot lejaleja ma irao tisula len Andewa.

<sup>12</sup> Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tikamam sanaana boozomen pa kwon.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananjanana men.

Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakurnjana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.

<sup>13</sup> Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgiibi sua sananjanana be tipasaana zin.

Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmaljana ku.

Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei:

Niam Israel ta poponjana ki Yakop na, Anutu ta ikamam peeze piam.

<sup>14</sup> Rou ta boozomen, koj koi bizin timilmiili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tinjurjur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

<sup>15</sup> Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini.

Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolmboolo ma ila berek.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen nio, nako anjo mboe mi anpakuru pa mburom biibi.

Aigule ta boozomen, zon isombe ise, nako kaljon isala mi anjo mboe pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Pa sombe patanana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we kembei siiri mboljana pio be anje lela mi anbot ambai.

<sup>17</sup> Anutu, nu ta kamam lej mburoj. Tana anjo mboe mi anpakur zom.

Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku

Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa koj koi bizin.

## 60

*Sunjanana be Anutu leleene imiili pa wal kini*

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekenan tipaute zin tomtom. Indeeje ta Dabit zinan zin Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele ngoloobonjana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe tingi

*(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil ndemem piam.

Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi tireege siiri mboljana ki kar tiam.

O Merere, motom miili piam mini.

<sup>2</sup> Pa inŋi kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala,  
mi koronŋ ta boozomen ikamam be isaana.

Tana amsunŋu be urpe toono tiam mini, kokena isaana kat.

<sup>3</sup> Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre patanŋana biibi kat.

Nu piwin yam pa yok mbolŋana ki ketem malmalŋana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na, kumbuyam mburaana som.

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tilenŋen la kalŋom na,

twiiri ku itaŋ beken a tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu, lenŋ sunŋana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam pa patanŋana taiŋgi.

<sup>6</sup> Munŋu Anutu imbot lele kini potomŋana, mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niŋ se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngolooboŋana ki Sukot, mi anŋur ma iwe leyom leyom.

<sup>7</sup> Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronŋ ta ipakaala utenŋ.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam na.

<sup>8</sup> Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri ta anŋwe pa.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbunŋ keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek, tana niŋ ise mi kalŋonŋ iza-lla.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi koozi na, asiŋ ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa korŋ koi bizin mi anlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mbolŋana na?

Asiŋ ko imuunŋu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

<sup>10</sup> Asiŋ toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inŋi pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaanŋa ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koronŋ sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

## 61

*Sunŋana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, lenŋ tinŋizi tio.

Ngun talŋom pa sunŋana tio ti.

<sup>2</sup> Pa inŋi anbot molo kat pa kar tio, mi anmoto korŋ ma mburonŋ imap kat. Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma anŋsala abal ku mbolŋana. Naso anbot ambai.

<sup>3</sup> Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana ta isala kat be anke lela.

Nu we seraara pa korŋ koi bizin.

<sup>4</sup> Nio lelenŋ be anbotmbot lela beeze ku totomen.

Anso anma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

<sup>5</sup> Pa sua boozomen ta anbuk pu na, Anutu nu lenŋ kek.

Mi matamur ku ndabokŋana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tilenŋen la kalŋom na, nu kam pio kek.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu, seenge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.

Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

7 Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.  
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen. ☆

8 Tonabe nio leleņ ambai, mi anjbombo mboe be anjbakur zom totomen.  
Mi anjo sua tio mbukņana mi anjkamam patoronņana pu pa aigule ta boozomen.

## 62

*Sunņana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali*  
Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio kopon rru som. Ingi anjur nin ma anjbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu.

Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa patanņana tio taingi.

2 Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaanņa tio, mi iwe siiri mbolņana pio be anjbol lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo kat na som.

3 Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, niizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananņana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo paso?

Pa nio mburon imap kek. Nio ingi kembei siiri ta isaana kek mabe borok su lene i.

4 Nio zon biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamņana ilip.

Pa kwoyom na, izunzun pa Anutu be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

5 Tamen nio kopon rru som. Ingi anjur nin ma anjbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu be iuulu yo.

Nio anjurur moton pa ni itutamen.

☆ 61:7: Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20 ☆ 62:8: Mt 26:36+ 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

6 Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaanņa tio, mi iwe siiri mbolņana pio be anjbol lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

7 Nio anjbase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma anjbol ambai, mibe ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mbolņana pio, mi iwe ur pio be anjke lela.

8 Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen.

Mi koso i pa patanņana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyom.

Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkala iti.☆

9 Zin tomtom na, koron sorok.

Wal zannan mi zin sorokņan tomimi. Tana irao tapase pizin na som.

Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo na.

10 Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koron kizin tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.

Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leyo koron boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koron tana pepe.☆

11 Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio anjlenlen na, imbot ta kembei:

Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

12 Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen

ikot mbulu kizin kizin.☆

## 63

*Sunņana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot kolounņana pa Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeņe ni imbot lele bilimņana ki Yudea na, itooro mboe ti

1 O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio leleņ pu ilip kat.

☆ 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17 ☆ 62:12: Mt

Tana zon ise na, sunjana tio imama ku be kam yo ma anbot koloujana pu.

Pa ingi anbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa lele ta ka yok somjana i, mi ngureene ikerekere ma mburaana imap kat i. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa moton imilmiili pa mazwaana ta anlema urum ku potomjana, mi ankilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i.

<sup>3</sup> Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nio anre kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.

Tana ko anwe kwom mi anpakuru.

<sup>4</sup> Nio ko anwidit urum pa kampenana ku ma ila irao anmeete mi anzem toono ti.

Ko anwit nomon ru sama mi ansun pu.

<sup>5</sup> Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei anbot kini biibi uunu, mi ankan kini ta ambainana kat ma kopon isaana.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi anbo mboe mi kwon ipakuru. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Nio sombe ankenne se murin na, moton ingalngalu.

Mben ma ila berek na, ankamam ngar pu.

<sup>7</sup> Pa nu ta ulaana tio nonono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin, mi kaljon isala mi anbombo raama menmeen yo.

<sup>8</sup> Nio ansekup kat ima ku, mi nomom wono mbolkenkenjana ta ipalot yo.

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin wal tau tipaata kon be tipasaana yo na, zitun ko tisana ma tisula len ta wal meeten murina.

<sup>10</sup> Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete, mi me sanjanjan tikan zin ma timap.

<sup>11</sup> Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaana tabe Anutu ikam pini i. Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk sua mboljana mi tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin tana, na zin tomini ko tipakur Anutu zaana.

Tamen wal pakamkaamjan na, Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

## 64

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, nio antanoro u be uulu yo. Pa ingi kon koi bizin tikam ma anmoto biibi kat.

Tana len kaljon, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo pizin.

<sup>2</sup> Re. Ingi zin wal sananjan tilup zin mi timbuuru kon.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.

<sup>3</sup> Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei buza ta titwooro ma mataanana kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisuulu koron sananana ise be tipeene yo pa.

<sup>4</sup> Zin tikewe lae zaala ziljana, mi tizanjanja zin wal ta tikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

<sup>5</sup> Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananana, mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta takam i, asin ko ire? Som."

<sup>6</sup> Tana lenen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananana ma tiso:

"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som."

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ngar bozboozo imbot la lelende!

<sup>7</sup> Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

- <sup>8</sup> Sua sananɲana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.  
Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: “Na buri. Kayamaana kek?”
- <sup>9</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na, to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.
- <sup>10</sup> Tona zin wal ndeenɲan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba, mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.  
Zin wal ta lelen ngeezɲan, nako lelen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

## 65

### *Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yaɲ mi mai ambaiɲana ta ni ikam pizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

- <sup>1</sup> Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.  
Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa nu lenlen sunɲana tiam mi uluulu yam.  
Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.
- <sup>3</sup> Sombe sanaana mi zoroɲana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat, na nu ta rekreege piam. ✧
- <sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot kolouɲana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat pa kampeɲana ku ta ise kizin na.  
Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomɲana.  
Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolɲana mi kampeɲana ambaimbainan matakiɲa boozomen.
- <sup>5</sup> Ulaaɲa tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam.  
Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeenɲana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.

Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munɲana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

- <sup>6</sup> Nu mburom keskeezenom.  
Itum mburom ta munɲu iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.
- <sup>7</sup> Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete.  
Mi duubu zoɲo nɲinɲir na, nu pun ma taun isu.  
Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timaɲa be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kiɲ.
- <sup>8</sup> Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motoɲana ikam zin.  
Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kalɲan izalla ma timbo mboe.  
Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoɲ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoɲ izulla pa i.

- <sup>9</sup> Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaɲ isu. Mi pembedmbeeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet.  
Yok ki Anutu na, irereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.  
Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambaiɲana ipet.  
Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.
- <sup>10</sup> Nu ta kamam ma yaɲ izzu, bekena pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom.  
Mi kampeɲana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. ✧
- <sup>11</sup> Nu ambainom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambaiɲana ipet piam.  
Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampeɲana ambaimbainan boozomen iwedet. ✧
- <sup>12</sup> Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambaiɲana ilol lele bilimɲana bekena zin mbili tikan.  
Mi kam ma mokleene ambaimbainan ipengeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

13 Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutuŋan. Mi lele ngolooboŋan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze. Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

## 66

### *Mboe pakurŋana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini*

1 Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalŋoyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.

2 Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

3 Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat.

Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.

4 Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

5 Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.

Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.

6 Munŋu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazaŋana, mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa. Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ✧

7 Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat.

Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Tana niom wal zorzooroŋoyom kamanga be koזורi mini pepe. ✧

8 Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampeŋana kini.

Kalŋoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.

9 Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.

Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ngiris som.

10 Nonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa patana pakan bekenan pengeeze urlana tiam, kembei ta tinnenne pat silba bekenan you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ngeezenana kat. ✧

11 Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur patana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. ✧

12 Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.

Tana niam kembei ampa la you lelene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.

Tamen ingi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koron ta boozomen. ✧

13-14 Indeeŋe ta nio anbotmbot la patana lelene na, anbuk sua pu be ankam patoronana pu.

Tana ingi anto sua tio mbukana tana, mi anmar urum ku be aneene patoronana pu.

15 Nio ko ankam sipsip tumnan, mi aneene zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta kor a.

Mi ko ankam makau mi mekmek mi aneene zin tomini be tiwe patoronana pu.

16 Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi kelenlen la kalnaana na, niom ta boozomen kamar mi kelen sua tio ti.

Nio ko anso yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

17 Nio antanroro i be iuulu yo, mi kwon ipakuri.

18 Indeeŋe tana, sombe ngar sanana sa imbot la lelen, so ni ileŋ sunana tio som. ✧

19 Tamen ni ingun talnaana pio, mi ileŋ sunana tio.

20 Tana nio anpakur Anutu.

Pa ni itit sunana tio som, mi iruutu munainana kini pio som.

✧ 66:6: Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1 ✧ 66:7: Kam 15:18 ✧ 66:10: Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7

✧ 66:11: Kam 1:14 ✧ 66:12: Yesa 43:2 ✧ 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+

## 67

### *Tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe iti*

- <sup>1</sup> Anutu ko imuŋai iti mi ikampe iti.  
Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kampeŋana  
kini piti, mi ikam mat kini ma  
iyaara piti. ✧
- <sup>2</sup> Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta  
boozomen na, tikilaala mbulu  
kini,  
mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute  
ulaaŋa kini. ✧
- <sup>3</sup> Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi  
tipakuru.  
Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit  
urum.
- <sup>4</sup> Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi  
timbo mboe pu.  
Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana  
men, mi urpewe pataŋana  
kizin tomtom.  
Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom  
ta timbotmbot su toono i.
- <sup>5</sup> Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi  
tipakuru.  
Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit  
urum.
- <sup>6</sup> Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono  
ipiyooto mai ambaiŋana.  
Mi kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot  
men se kiti. ✧
- <sup>7</sup> Anutu ko ikampe iti.  
Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta  
boozomen ko timototo i mi  
tilenlen la kaljaana. ✧

## 68

### *Merere ni ulaaŋa mburaanaŋana kizin wal kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

- <sup>1</sup> Anutu ko imanŋa pa ka koi bizin mi  
iyangwiiri zin ma tiko pirik.  
Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini  
ma tila len.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap,  
kembei ta miiri iwilaala you ka  
koi ma ila ne.

Wal sananŋan, sombe timbot Anutu  
kereene uunu, na ni ko  
ipasaana zin ma mburan imap  
kat ma tila len,  
kembei you ta ikan ŋgwaara ma iwe  
gubuunu men.

<sup>3</sup> Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zin ko lelen  
ambai.  
Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene  
uunu raama menmeen zin.  
Tana ko lelen ambai mi kalŋan izalla  
ma tipakuri.

- <sup>4</sup> Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri  
pa mboe mi kiwit zaana.  
Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se  
miiri tieene mi iwwa.  
Ni zaana Yooba.  
Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi men-  
meen yom pini. ✧
- <sup>5</sup> Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini po-  
tomŋana,  
mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta  
taman.  
Mi zin noroŋa na, ni imendernder  
pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. ✧
- <sup>6</sup> Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamennaŋana, mi  
le gaabaŋana sa som, na Anutu  
ko ikam le tomtom pakan be  
ziŋan timbot.  
Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela  
ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam  
zin ma tiyooto, mi iyaaru zin  
ma tila. Tana zin ko timbombo  
mboe raama menmeen zin, mi  
tito i ma tila.
- Tamen zin wal zorzooroŋan na, zin  
ko timbot lele kerekereŋana  
men.
- <sup>7-8</sup> Anutu, indeeŋe ta nu yaaru zin wal  
ku Israel,  
mi niomŋan kapa pa lele bilimŋana  
na,  
yenyeenge itok toono, mi yaŋ biibi isu  
pa saamba.  
Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.  
Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ✧
- <sup>9</sup> Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na,  
sombe kerekereŋana,  
na nu kamam yaŋ biibi ma izzu  
bekena pembeeze ma ambai  
mini.

✧ 67:1: Nam 6:24+ ✧ 67:2: Ngo 10:34+; Tit 2:11 ✧ 67:6: Mbo 65:11 ✧ 67:7: Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9 ✧ 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 ✧ 68:5: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ ✧ 68:7-8: Kam 19:16+

10 Zin sorrokɲan ta timbotmbot toono  
ta wal ku titu su pa na, na nu ko  
rre zin pa kan kini ma koronɲ.  
Pa nu ta kampeɲana katuunu.

11 Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa  
malmal kek.  
Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoy-  
aara uruunu.

12 Tiso: “Ou keɲɲ! Zin king ziɲan zin  
malmal kan kizin tiko papirik  
ma tila len lup kek!

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam  
pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot  
kar na be tiparra pizin.

13 Zin tikam koronɲ pakan ta tiurpe ma  
kembei mbalmbal runɲun na.  
Koronɲ tana ndabokbokɲan kat.  
Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi  
rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombom-  
booreyom sorok raama zin  
sipsip men?”

14 Indeeɲe ta Anutu mbura keskeezeɲan  
iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko  
pirik na,  
ikam ma ɲaunɲau mi yanɲpat isu pa abal  
gabgapɲana Zalmon.

15 Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom  
zoyomɲoyom mi bibip,  
mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

16 Kena parei ta motoyom mburm-  
bur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa  
itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?  
Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko  
imbotmbot pa ma alok.

17 Merere izem abal Sinai,  
mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal  
kan ta munɲaana ka tieene,  
mi tila tipet muriini potomɲana Sion.

18 Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip  
pizin na,  
ma tito i ma ziɲan tisala abal kini ta  
kor a.

Mi tomtom tikam koronɲ boozomen  
pini sorok.

Mi wal zorzooronɲan tilek kumbun  
pini, mi tikam le koronɲ tomini.

Tana zin tomini, ko ziɲan Yooba  
Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini  
tana. ✧

19 Tapakur Merere!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti  
mi ibadbaada pataɲana kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ✧

20 Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe  
zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.  
Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa  
meeteɲana. ✧

21 Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin  
uten.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala  
sananɲana na, ni ko ipun zin  
ma timap.

22 Merere iso ta kembei:

“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan  
na, nio ko anɲkam zin ma timiili  
ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na  
tomini, nio ko anɲkam zin ma  
tise.

23 Mi siɲin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo  
be kawwa la leleene.

Mi me tiom ko tiwin siɲin tana.”

24 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa  
malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi  
lela urum ku potomɲana, be  
zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muunɲu, mi wal ku tito u ma  
tilema.

25 Zin mboe kan timuunɲu,  
to zin tamuriɲ ta tiyelyel kakaaba na  
timbot lukutuunu,  
mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

26 Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su  
kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa  
kampeɲana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop  
na, kamap ma kiwit Yooba za-  
ana!

27 Benyamen ta kaimernɲana na, wal  
kini timuunɲu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama  
wal kizin.

✧ 68:18: Ep 4:8 ✧ 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+  
1:18

✧ 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur



Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Nap-tali tito zin.

28-29 Anutu, nu ur sua pataana kek ta kembei:

Niam ko amender mboljana.  
Tana mbot lela urum ku potomjana ta Yerusalem na,  
mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kembei ta mungu kamam piam na.  
Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu,  
mi timar ma tikam lem koron pakan.

30 Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na,  
zin kembei makau uunujan ta zinan lutun bizin tiketkeete ma tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma timbot lejana.

31 To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko ingo zin menderjan kini ma timar Yerusalem.

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam lem koron ambaimbainjan pakan tomuni.

32 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

33 Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene, mi iwwa pa manaanana ta mungu kat mi imar.

Kelenj. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana biibi.

Kaljana na, kembei ta lele ikurun i.

34 Tana kosoyaara Anutu mburaana.

Pa ni king biibi nonoono, ta ikamam peeze pizin Israel,  
mi izzwe mburaana sala manaanana.

35 Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi ipombolmbol zin.

Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampejana kini! ✧

## 69

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta ibaada patajana biibi pa Anutu zaana*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise ngurenj kek ma ingi be ilol yo i.

<sup>2</sup> Nio andubup sula tiingi biibi ma kumbunj iteege toono mboljana sa som.

Nio anbot li biibi lukutuunu,  
mi ingi be wo isur yo ma anla lenj i.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu, nio anjaana kek.

Tinjizi tio imama ku ma ingi be ngurenj imun i.

Nio anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo, mi som.

Tana mburonj imap.

<sup>4</sup> Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao anjin zin na som. Pa tilip pa utenj runrun!

Konj koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, zin mburanjan,

mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tizzo be anpimiili koronj kizin.

Mi ko anpimiili be parei? Pa anjem koronj kizin sa som. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanana mi zorojana tio, ina nu ute ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta anjam noobo na, sa ike pa motom som.

<sup>6</sup> Yooba, nu mburom keskezenjom.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu na, tire patajana tio mi kan mianj pa, to titop pa urlanana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio anjam ngar biibi pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na, ikam zin ma kan mianj.

7 Pa nio aṅbesmbeeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam ma koṅ mianṅ mi aṅtuntuundu men.

8 Wal tio tire yo kembei nio ndelṅoṅ. Mi toṅmatiziṅ tio ṅonoono ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro. ✧

9 Nio leleṅ pa urum ku ilip, mi aṅkamam kaisiigi pa be aṅurpe. Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepiili yo tomini. ✧

10 Nio aṅtaṅtaṅ mi aṅgalsek ituṅ pa kini kaṅṅana bekena motoṅ iṅgal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

11 Mi indeeṅe ta leleṅ ipata mi aṅgun muuṅṅu na, tomtom tikam senṅe pio.

12 Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keeteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi aṅwe ṅeu pizin wal winṅana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

13 Mi nio na, aṅzuṅzuṅ pu men.

Yooba, muṅai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukṅana.

Tana leṅ sunṅana tio ti, mi swe kampeṅana ku pio. ✧

14 Tatke yo pa pataṅana biibi ti:

Kokena aṅdubup sula tiṅgi mi sam ma aṅla leṅ!

Kamke yo pa koṅ koi bizin naman.

Tatke yo pa li biibi tiṅgi: Kokena aṅmon.

15 Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma aṅla leṅ.

Kamke yo: Kokena aṅmon sula mozo lukutuunu.

Maata yo ma aṅse pa naala ta usomṅana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

16 Yooba, nu ambainom. Nu toto sua ku mbukṅana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leṅ sunṅana tio mi uulu yo.

Muṅaiṅana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom iṅgal yo mini.

17 Nio mbesoono ku. Piṅgis motom pio pepe.

Pa iṅgi aṅbot la pataṅana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kaṅṅoṅ kara men.

18 Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koṅ koi bizin.

19 Mbulu ta koṅ koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamianṅ yo, mi tikototo yo.

20 Mi tipamianṅ yo, mi tipasaana leleṅ ma isaana kat.

Tana aṅso ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor leleṅ.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

21 Indeeṅe ta petel yo na, titooro koṅ kini raama koronṅ pakpakṅana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koṅ yok pakpakṅana ma aṅwin. ✧

22 Tana sunṅana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. ✧

23 Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma riṅriṅ ikam zin.

24 Mbooro ta ketem malmalṅana imbot sula na,

liṅ ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

25 Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. ✧

26 Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyouṅana na, zin tininin kao pini.

27 Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbeleele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Muṅai zin risa pepe.

28 Mus zan pa ro ki mbotṅana mata yaryaaraṅana ma tila len.

✧ 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 ✧ 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 ✧ 69:13: 2Kor 6:2 ✧ 69:21: Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 ✧ 69:22: Ro 11:9+ ✧ 69:25: Nṅo 1:20 ✧ 69:28: Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27

Sombe beede wal ndeenenjan zan ise,  
na wal tana zan ila raama  
pepe. ✧

29 O Anutu, ingi anbaada patajana mi  
anre yoyoujana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala  
kor. Naso anbot ambai.

30 Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur  
Anutu zaana. Pa nio lelen ambai  
kat pini.

Tana ko anwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✧

31 Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko  
leleene ambai pa ma ilip  
pa makau ta tikamam pa  
patoronjana i. ✧

32 Zin wal ta patajana ikam zin na,  
sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, in-  
ako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini  
be tiute kat Anutu mi tim-  
bot koloujana pini, nako tikam  
pomboljana. ✧

33 Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo mi  
tiru zalan na, Yooba ilenlen  
sunjana kizin.

Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la  
patajana leleene na, ni irao  
ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

34 Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki  
koroj boozomen ta tiwwa pa  
na, niom kamap ma kapakur  
Anutu zaana.

35 Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot  
ambai mini, mi ipamender zin  
kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki  
Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesoojo kini tikam lele  
tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa  
mini.

36 Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe  
poponjana kizin len, be zin to-  
mini timbot pa.

Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini,  
nako timbotmbot ta tana.

## 70

*Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i*  
Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.  
Yooba, loja mar mi uulu yo. ✧

2 Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma  
anmeete i na,

pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma  
tila len raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi  
menmeen zin pa na,

zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila  
raama kan mianj.

3 Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok  
ma tizzo: "A buri! Mbulu ta  
lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet  
pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi  
pamianj zin, mi pimiili zin ma  
tila len.

4 Tamen wal boozomen ta so tika-  
mam kinkiini be tiute katu mi  
timbot koloujana pu na,

zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin  
pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaja ku ilip,  
nako tizzo totomen ta kembei:  
"Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni  
ta biibi nono!"

5 Yooba, ingi patajana taingij ikam yo  
ma anrru zaala.

Mi lenj ulaaja toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaja tio mi tunj nono.  
Tana naunau pepe. Loja mar mi  
uulu yo!

## 71

*Sunjana ki kolman ta urlajana kini*  
*imbol kat*

1 Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi  
menderkaala yo.

Kokena koj koi bizin tikoto yo, to koj  
mianj.

2 Nu ndeenenjom. Tana uulu yo mi  
tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Ngun taljom pio mi uulu yo.

3 We seraara pa koj koi bizin, mi  
poroukaala yo pizin.

We kembei siiri mboljana pio be  
anbotmbot lela totomen.

Pa nu lelem iur pataaja kek be kamke  
yo ma anbot ambai.

Tana nio ko anmama ku be  
menderkaala yo.

✧ 69:30: Mbo 28:7, 34:3 ✧ 69:31: Mbo 50:9+, 51:16 ✧ 69:32: Mbo 34:2 ✧ 70:1: Mbo 22:19,  
40:13+

- 4 Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananŋan naman.  
Pa zin tipanŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku, mi timuŋai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma anŋsaana kat.
- 5 Yooba, Merere tio, nio anŋurur moton pu be uulu yo.  
Pa indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋon mi imar na, anŋpase pa nu itum tamen.
- 6 Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi anan ikam yo ma anŋsu.  
Mi indeeŋe ta anan ikam yo ma anŋsu, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, anŋpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.  
Tana nio ko anŋbombo mboe mi anŋpakurkur zom totomen!
- 7 Zin iwal tikamam nŋar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.  
Nu ta we ur mbolŋana pio, mi menderkalkaala yo.
- 8 Tana leleŋ ambai kat pu, mi kwon ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokŋom kat.  
Zon ise ma ila zon isula na, anŋwidit urum isala kor.
- 9 Tamen inŋi anŋwe kolman kek, mi mburon izzu.  
Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.
- 10 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koŋ be tipun yo ma anŋmeete.  
Mi tizanŋaanŋa yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: ✧
- 11 “Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.  
Tamaŋga mi takami.  
Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”
- 12 Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!  
Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.
- 13 Zin wal ta tinŋalŋgal sorok sua pio na, pamian zin mi pun zin ma timap.  
Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin mi pamian zin kat.
- 14 Mi nio, nako anŋurur moton pu mi anŋzza u be uulu yo.  
Mi ko anŋwidit urum totomen.
- 15 Kwon ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom.  
Zon ise ma ila zon isula, nako anŋzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.  
Uraata ku tana, sombe anŋtoombo be anŋnin, na anŋrao som.
- 16 Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanŋan. Tana anŋwe kwom mi anŋsoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekenan matan inŋgal.  
Nio leleŋ be anŋzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana men.
- 17 Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋon, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.  
Tana anŋzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
- 18 O Anutu, inŋi anŋwe kolman ma momo isala uteŋ kek.  
Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!  
Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao anŋsoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin popoŋana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✧
- 19 Anutu, mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.  
Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanŋan.  
Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.
- 20 Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre pataŋana boozomen, mi seeze motoyam.  
Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.  
Inŋi ambot naala kezeene i.  
Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meeteŋana.
- 21 Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zon iwe biibi mini.  
Mi poton leleŋ, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai.
- 22 Tonabe anŋse kombom mi anŋpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana.  
 Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomjana kizin  
 Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.  
 Tana nio ko anse kombom tio mi anbo  
 mboe be anwit zom.  
 23 Ko kaljon isala mi anbo mboe  
 pakurnana pu raama men-  
 meen yo biibi.  
 Lelenj ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta  
 kamke yo.  
 24 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj  
 ise ma ila zonj isula na, nio  
 ko anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku  
 ndeenjana ta kamam pizin  
 tomtom na.  
 Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo  
 na,  
 nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi  
 pimiili zin ma tila raama kan  
 mianj.

## 72

### *Zin Israel tisunj Anutu be ipombol king kizin*

Mboe ki Salumo

1 Anutu, pombol king tiam be  
 imender pizin tomtom mi  
 iurpe kat patajana kizin.  
 Mi paute i pa mbulu ku ndeenjana.  
 2 Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na  
 uuli be ikam ma indeenje men.  
 Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal  
 ku ta timbot noobo i, mi iurpe  
 patajana kizin.  
 3 Pa mbulu kini ndeenjana, ta ko iwe  
 zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai,  
 mi ipiyooto mbulu luumuana.  
 4 King tiam ko imender pizin wal sor-  
 rokjan, mi iporou pizin.  
 Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na, ni ko  
 iuulu zin.  
 Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sor-  
 rokjan mi tikamam patajana  
 pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi  
 iparamutmut zin ma mburan  
 imap kat. ✧  
 5 Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot  
 ambai men,  
 mi iseenje iseenje ma ila, kembei ta  
 zonj ma puulu i.

6 Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.  
 Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yan  
 ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipem-  
 besmbeeze toono na.  
 7 Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam  
 peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu  
 ndeenjana ma izze ma iwe  
 biibi.  
 Mi kam mbulu luumuana ma izze  
 raama. Naso tomtom timbot  
 ambai men, mi iseenje iseenje  
 ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ✧  
 8 King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta  
 biibi kat. Ka senjaana su tai  
 pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap  
 su tai pakaana toro.  
 Ko imanja su yok Euprates, mi ila ila  
 ma irao toono ta boozomen.  
 9 Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin  
 ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini,  
 mi timbilmbil su kereene uunu be  
 lelene isaana pizin mi imunai  
 zin.  
 10 Zin king ki Tarsis zinan zin king  
 ta timbot irao mutumutu ta  
 boozomen, nako timar mi  
 tikam le koronj ambaimbainan  
 pakan bekena tipakuri.  
 Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana  
 ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin to-  
 mini ko timar mi tikam koronj  
 ambaimbainan pini. Pa zin ko  
 timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana  
 tau.  
 11 Tana king ta munjana men ko  
 tilek kumbun pini.  
 Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesm-  
 beeze pini. ✧  
 12 Pa zin wal ta len koronj som, mi  
 zin wal sorrokjan ta timbot  
 noobo mi len ulaana sa som na,  
 sombe titanroro i,  
 na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa  
 patajana kizin.  
 13 Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som,  
 mi zin wal ta timbot noobo mi  
 tiru zalan na,  
 ni ko lelene isaana pizin mi ikamke  
 zin pa patajana kizin.  
 14 Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur  
 patajana pizin mi tiseseze

matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei tonmatizij kini nonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi sinjin ireere sorok na som.

15 Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmiljana ma ingeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal kini ko tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipomboli, mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

16 Mai ambaijana ko ipet pa toono tiam.

Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbaijan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

17 King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munjana men be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. ✧

18 Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!

Pa ni itutamem ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

19 Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaanaana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokjana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Nonoono ma nonoono kat!

20 Sunjana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

## 73

*Mboti ambaijana kizin wal sananjan itoombo urlajana ki tomtom ta*

Mboe ki Asap

1 Nonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambaijana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ✧

2 Nio ti, mungu kumbuŋ ikam ngiris, ma rimen mi anmel.

Rimen nonoono mi anŋop pa urlajana tio.

3 Pa anre mboti kizin wal sananjan ta nin izze mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Tabe ikam ma motoŋ mburmbur pizin. ✧

4 Pa zin na, titum ma kulin ingeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meetenana kizin.

Mi meetenana kizin tomini, tire yoyoujana pa som.

5 Patajana ki toono ta ikamam ito tomtom na, indendeenje zin som.

Zin len patajana sa som.

6 Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin izze sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

7 Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambaijana kat. Tabe titum len ma tau!

Mi ngar ki pakurjana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

8 Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotojana.

- 9 Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini. Mi tiwirri sua sananņana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.
- 10 Tabe tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin, mi tikanan la kalņan.
- 11 Mi tizzo ta kembei: “Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute? Anutu kor kana, ni le nņar sa?”
- 12 Kere kat kek? Wal sananņan, mbulu kizin ta kembei. Len pataņana sa som, mi tindoundou len koronņ boozo.
- 13 Munņu nio anņkam nņar nņoobo ta kembei, tana anņso pa itun ma anņso: “Nnonono kat. Mbulu tio ambainņana, ina anņkamam sorok. Parei ta motonņ ingalņgal itun bekenaleleņ inņeeze, mi leņ uunu sa isaana som?”
- 14 Mi inņi Anutu ikam yo ma anņre yoyouņana pa mbeņ ma aigule. Aigule ta boozomen, zonņ ise na, ni iballis yo men.”
- 15 Anutu, nņar tio sananņana tana, sombe anņwe ma ipet mat, so anņpasaana zin wal ku, mi anņpakankaana nņar kizin.
- 16 Tana nio anņkam nņar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananņan, mi anņrru ka nņar. Tamen anņrao som. Pa ike pio. Tabe ikam ma leleņ ipata kat.
- 17 Kaimer anņlela urum ki Anutu mi anņsuņ. To nņar tio ipet, mi anņkilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananņan pa kaimer i.
- 18 Nnonono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirņana, bekenaleleņ kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.
- 19 Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.
- Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ✧
- 20 Merere, nu sombe maņņa mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat. Zin ko kembei koronņ ta tere la miuņana na. Sombe tamaņņa pa mankwoono na, imbiriizi ma ila ne kek.
- 21-22 Indeeņe ta motonņ mburmbur, mi leleņ inņgis na, anņkam kat nņar som. Nio anņtalli pu kembei mbili ta le nņar somņana i.
- 23 Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen, mi teege nomonņ woono mi kiskis yo.
- 24 Nu pazalzal yo be anņto nņar ku. Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anņbotmbot raamu ma alok.
- 25 Nio anņkam nņar pa koronņ toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen! Mi inņi nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anņru leņ koronņ toro sa ki toono paso? Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ✧
- 26 Sombe nņar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburoņ izzu, na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo. Tana nio anņre Anutu kembei koronņ tio nnonono kat.
- 27 Zin wal ta so leleņ imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup. Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.
- 28 Mi nio, sombe anņbot kolouņana pa Anutu, na leleņ ambai kat ma ilip. Pa anņpase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo. Tana ko anņzoyaryaara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

## 74

*Zin Israel titanņoro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege ma isu lene*

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat nde-  
mem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta  
kembei ma alok?  
Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan  
tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal  
kat piam ta kembei? ✧

2 Niam wal ta ambot lela lupnana ku  
leleene na, wal ku nonono.  
Pa munju kat nu tatke tumbuyam  
bizin pa patajana kizin, mi  
kam zin ma tiwe lem.  
Tana motom ingal yam tomini. Mi  
motom ngal abal Sion.  
Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim  
be mbotmbot pa. ✧

3 Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma  
imbotmbot i.  
Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku  
potomjana ma isu lene, mi  
tipasaana lup.

4 Lele ta munju nu itinan taparluplup  
ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin  
tikam ma iwe len.  
Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender ko-  
ronj kizin lela ma iwe kilalan  
kembei tilip piam kek.

5 Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta  
tikam nakabasi kizin  
ma tila su be tikas ke.

6 Pa ke ndabokbokjan boozomen  
ta tisap koronj kunun ila be  
tipengeeze urum ku na,  
tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma  
tisaana lup.

7 Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma  
imap.  
Tana itum murim ta zom imbotm-  
bot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana  
kat.

8 Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana  
kat yam.  
Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta  
amluplup yam su pa i be  
amzunzun pu na, tiur you pa,  
mi ikan zin ma timap.

9 Mi inji amre kilalan sa kembei nu  
mbotmbot raama yam men i  
na som.  
Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar  
ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko  
patajana ti imap njizi?

10 Anutu, inji kom koi bizin tikamam  
senge pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi  
tipasomsom zom.  
Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta  
kembei ma alok?

11 Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi  
gedgeede yam men?  
Manga mi pun zin ma timap!

12 Anutu, ta munju mi imar na, nu ta  
king tiam mi ulaanja tiam.  
Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono  
ti bekena uulu yam.

13-14 Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai  
mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan  
itunu ta koronj sananja  
nonono mi imbotmbot tai  
na, nu petepaala uteene ta  
boozomen,  
mi kam pizin buzur sanjanjan ta tim-  
bot lele bilimjana na ma tikan.  
✧

15 Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok buk-  
buk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere  
ma iwe yok.  
Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip  
ma timakmaaga. ✧

16 Nu ta mborro aigule mi mberj to-  
mini.  
Mi nu ta ur zonj mi puulu ma tim-  
botmbot la murin. ✧

17 Nu ur toono ka senjaanja,  
mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ✧

18 Yooba, motom ingal sua repiilijana  
ta kom koi bizin tikamam pu  
na.  
Inji wal kankaananjan tizorzooru mi  
tipasansaana zom.

19 Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam  
biibi som. Tana itum  
poroukaala yam.  
Kokena koyam koi bizin timanja  
piam mi tipasaana yam.  
Inji ambot noobo kat. Kokena motom  
mbelelele kat yam.

20 Motom ingal sua mbukjana ta kam  
piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.

✧ 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7, 100:3 ✧ 74:2: Kam 15:16; 1Kor 6:20 ✧ 74:13-14: Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+  
✧ 74:15: Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ ✧ 74:16: Un 1:14 ✧ 74:17: Un 8:22; Ngo 17:26



Re. Ingi wal sananjan tikewe la zugut, mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.

21 Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam. Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok motoyam pu, to koyam mian.

Uulu zin sorrokjan mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na. Naso timanga mi tipakur zom.

22-23 Anutu, manga mi swe mburom. Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku tau.

Motom ingalngal mbulu ki kom koi bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa kaljan izalla mi tiwirri sua boozo pu.

Ingi wal kankaananan tizorooru mi tikamam sua repiiljana pu pa berek ma ila mben.

Tana maane pizin pepe.

## 75

*Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom*

Mboe ki Asap Ka nger: Pasaana pepe

1 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom.

Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot koloujana piam.

Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip ta ndabokbokjan mi ipa ndel kat.

2 Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: "Nio itun anjur nol tabe anpamender zin tomtom pa i.

Mi sombe anjur kadoono pizin, nako ankam ma indeenje men.

3 Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom bizin ta boozomen tiseenje, na nio ta ko ankis toono uunu ma imbol.

4 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio anso pizin ta kembei: 'Kapakur ituyom irao!'

Mi zin wal sananjan na, anso pizin ta kembei: 'Niyom izze sorok mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!

5 Pa mburoyom biibi ingoi? Tana kapakur yom pepe, mi kipiri sua repiiljana pepe!" ' ,

6 Pa pakurjana imar pa zon uunu som, imar pa lele ta zon isula na som, imar pa lele toro sa som.

7 Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta tiirjana katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu leleene tau. ✱

8 Nonono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la Yooba namaana kek.

Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete malmaljana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sananjan boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. ✱

9 Mi nio, nako anzzoyaryaara uraata bibip mi ndabokbokjan ki Yooba ma alok.

Ko anpombo mboe mi anpakurkur Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

10 Pa ni iso ta kembei: "Wal sananjan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan.

Mi wal ndeenejan na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi anpakur zin.

## 76

*Anutu mburaana biibi kat*

Mboe ki Asap

1 Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.

Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zaana biibi.

2 Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.

Pa muriini nonono ta abal Sion.

3 Indeene ka koi bizin timanga pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

<sup>4</sup> O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azun̄ka biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi ŋonoono.

Pa nu ndabokŋom kat mi mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alin̄gumoraŋan.

<sup>5</sup> Kom koi bizin na, wal mburan̄jan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timaŋga mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburan̄jan.

Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu ki Yakop, indeeŋe ta nu yespokpok zin na, zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

<sup>7</sup> O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asiŋ irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

<sup>8-9</sup> Indeeŋe ta wal pakan tikam pataŋana pa wal ku isu toono ti na, nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋonoono kat. Keten malmalŋana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmalŋana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizuŋzuŋ pu mi timbesmbeeze pu. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koron̄ sa pini na, moyom in̄gal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloun̄ana na tomini, kakam koron̄ tiom ambaimbaiŋan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

<sup>12</sup> Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin. Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

## 77

*Sun̄jana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup> Nio aŋtaŋroro Anutu be iuulu yo.

Kalŋon̄ isala, mi aŋsuŋi be in̄gun talŋaana pa sun̄jana tio.

<sup>2</sup> Pa in̄gi aŋbot pataŋana biibi leleene. Tana aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute ŋgar ki Merere.

Mbeŋ ma aigule na, aŋwidit nomon̄ izalla mi aŋzuŋzuŋ pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor leleŋ na som.

<sup>3</sup> Nio moton̄ in̄galŋgal Anutu na, leleŋ itaŋtaŋ.

Mi aŋkamam ŋgar boozo, tabe leleŋ ipata ma mburon̄ imap.

<sup>4</sup> Mbeŋ na, aŋkennekaala moton̄ risa som.

Mi leleŋ ipata kat ma irao aŋso sua som.

<sup>5</sup> Pa ŋgar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta muŋgu Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Moton̄ lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

<sup>6</sup> Tana mbeŋ na, aŋbombo mboe, mi aŋkamam ŋgar la leleŋ mi aŋrru pataŋana taiŋgi ka uunu.

<sup>7</sup> Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

<sup>8</sup> Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta muŋgu imbuk piam na, ko itop ma iwe koron̄ sorok?

<sup>9</sup> Parei, ingi Anutu mataana mbelele kampanana kini, mi kete malmalana kini iyembut munainana kini?

<sup>10</sup> Tana anso pa itun ma anso: “Ingi Anutu itooro ngar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som.”  
Uunu tingi tabe ikam ma lelen ipata kat.

<sup>11</sup> Pa Yooba, nio moton ingalngal uraata ku.

Moton imilmiili pa mos bibip ta mungu nu tortooro na.

<sup>12</sup> Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku ta boozomen, mi moton lala pa mos mburanjan ta mungu kamam na.

<sup>13</sup> O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomjana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip. Nu zzwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

<sup>15</sup> Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponana kizin na, itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa patanana kizin. ✧

<sup>16</sup> O Anutu, indeene ta yok bibip tire u na, motonana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanja na, imoto tomuni.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yan isu toono.

Mi lele ikurunun, mi ikimitmit, mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

<sup>18</sup> Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikurunun ma kaljana biibi, mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azunja iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.

<sup>19</sup> Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene. Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi nu munmuungu pa wal ku kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam rungum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

## 78

### *Munainana ki Merere mi zooronana kizin Israel*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup> O niom wal tio, kungun talnoyom pa sua tabe ankam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelen sua tabe anso yom pa i.

<sup>2</sup> Pa kwon ko ikaaga mi anpit mbol piom.

Ko anso pa mbulu ta mungu ipet na, mi anpeeze ka ngar turkenana piom.

<sup>3</sup> Mbol ta ingi be anso i, tumbundu bizin tipit piam ma amlen, tanata amute.

<sup>4</sup> Mungu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanjan boozo, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzoyaryaara.

Naso poponana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i tilen tomuni.

<sup>5</sup> Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekana ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, mungu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta poponana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Naso zin tomuni tilen, tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

<sup>7</sup> Mi poponana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu, mi matan ingalngal uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi titoto tutu kini.

8 Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin.

Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorzooroŋan kat.

Titoto Anutu leleene som,  
mi tiurur kat lelen pini som,  
mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.

9 Zin popoŋana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaimbaiŋan be tikam malmal pa.

Tamen indeeŋe ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.

10 Mi sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe pa tutu kini som.

11 Mi matan mbeleele uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikamam pizin na.

Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan inŋalŋal som.

12 Indeeŋe ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuŋtu na,

Anutu itoro mos bibip su lele keeteeneŋana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

13 Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru. Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mbolŋana.

Taba iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.

14 Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene, mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala.

Mi mbeŋ na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin. ✧

15 Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana na, ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam ma yok ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena tiwin. ✧

16 Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa raŋ,  
mi tireere ma kembei ta yok bibip.

17 Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananŋana ta tikamam pa Anutu na.

Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana ta magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu kor kana kat. ✧

18 Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana. Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lelen pa i. ✧

19-20 Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso: “Inŋi tombot lele bilimŋana inŋi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao be inŋun mbalia mi ikam kanda kini?”

Noonoo, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tireere kembei ta yok bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?”

21 Anutu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, ipas keteene ma leleene ibayou kat. To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.

Keteene malmal mi imanŋa pizin Israel.

22 Paso, zin tiurla kini som, mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ✧

23 To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma ikaaga.

24 Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be tikan.

Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ✧

25 Zin tikan kini ta kizin aŋela i.

Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

26 To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zoŋ uunu.

Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

27 Mi ikam zin man uunuŋan ma dudut ma timar baram su pizin wal kini.

Man ta tirie ma timar na, munŋaana ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou. ✧

28 Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal kini timbotmbot pa na, mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

29 Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koron ta zin basmai zin pa i.

30-31 Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel kanŋana.

✧ 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ✧ 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ✧ 78:17: Ibr 3:16 ✧ 78:18: Kam 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9 ✧ 78:22: Ibr 3:19 ✧ 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ✧ 78:27: Kam 16:13

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot,  
mi Anutu kete malmalɲana  
kini isu,  
mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanɲan  
na ma timetmeete.  
Ni ikas zin nanɲan karwanɲa kizin  
Israel.

<sup>32</sup> Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen  
tana. Tamen tinoknok men  
sanaana kamɲana.

Timbel mos reɲana. Tamen lelen be  
tipase pa Anutu som.

<sup>33</sup> Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap  
karau men.

Mbotɲana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet  
pa kwondo, mi imbiriizi ma  
imap.

Paso, tipiyooto ɲonoono ambainɲana sa  
som.

<sup>34</sup> Nonoono, indeeɲe ta ni ikazas tom-  
tom kizin pakan na, karau  
men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi  
titooro lelen ma tiru zaala be  
tila kini mini.

Tana tisunɲi be iuulu zin.

<sup>35</sup> Mi matan inɲal Anutu mini ta  
kembei: Ni ta tun ɲonoono. Pa  
ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalka-  
ala zin pa koron sananɲan  
kembei ta ran sumbuunu.

Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin  
pa pataɲana kizin.

<sup>36</sup> Mi ina tikam pakaamɲana pini. Pa  
sua tiso.

Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.

<sup>37</sup> Zin tiso tiur kat lelen ila ki Anutu.  
Mi sua ta ziɲan Anutu timbuk na,  
titoto som. ✧

<sup>38</sup> Tamen Anutu, ni imunainɲai zin,  
mi irekreege sanaana kizin.  
Tana ipasaana kat zin som,  
mi iyaramraama kete mal-  
malɲana kini.

Leleene bayouɲana kini na, ni izzwe  
ma iwedet kat mat som. ✧

<sup>39</sup> Paso, ni mataana inɲalɲal ta kem-  
bei: Zin na, koron ki toono  
men.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri  
ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbiriizi  
ma ila ne.

<sup>40</sup> Indeeɲe ta timbotmbot lele bil-  
imɲana na, tikam zooronɲana pa  
piizi sa?

Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta maga-  
rgaara men na, tipasansaana  
Anutu leleene.

<sup>41</sup> Ni Anutu Potomɲana kizin Israel.

Tamen zin tinoknok toomboɲana  
pini, mi tipazas keteene. ✧

<sup>42</sup> Zin matan inɲalɲal mburaana  
som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa  
kan koi bizin naman na, tikam  
ɲgar pa som.

<sup>43</sup> Pa munɲu, ni itortooro mos mbu-  
ranɲan isu Aikuptu.

Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele ke-  
teeneɲana ki Zoan. ✧

<sup>44</sup> Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe  
siɲ lup.

Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin  
som. ✧

<sup>45</sup> Mi inɲo mberomberom ma tila  
tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma  
tisaana.

Mi inɲo ngeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ✧

<sup>46</sup> Mi inɲo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin  
mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ✧

<sup>47</sup> Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana  
ke baen kizin,  
mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin.  
✧

<sup>48</sup> Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun  
makau kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip  
kizin.

<sup>49-50</sup> Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao  
iyaraama kete malmalɲana  
kini mini som. Leleene ibayou  
ma isaana kat.

Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini  
som, mi ilin kete malmalɲana  
kini ma isu ikam kat zin.

Pa inɲo zin anɲela ma tila, mi tipasaana  
zin pa mete sananɲana ma  
timetmeete lup. ✧

✧ 78:37: Ngo 8:21 ✧ 78:38: Kam 34:6 ✧ 78:41: Kam 17:2 ✧ 78:43: Kam 10:1 ✧ 78:44:  
Kam 7:20 ✧ 78:45: Kam 8:2,6 ✧ 78:46: Kam 10:13 ✧ 78:47: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 78:49-50: Kam  
15:7; 1Kor 10:10

- 51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timet-meete ma timap.  
Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ŋonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧
- 52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu.  
Imuŋmuuŋgu pizin kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip, ma ziŋan tiwwa pa lele bilimjana.
- 53 Ni imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi iporoukalka ala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som.  
Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup. ✧
- 54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomjana ka kambasa.  
Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. ✧
- 55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.  
To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa. ✧
- 56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.  
Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizoori, mi matan ingal tutu kini som.  
Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.  
Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.  
Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.
- 58 Pa tiurpewe patoronjana murin pizin merere pakaamjan sala lele mbukunbukun.  
Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.  
Mi tiurpe merere pakaamjan kunun.  
Tabe tikam ma Anutu mata mburmbur.
- 59 Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene ibeleu  
mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.
- 60 Tana izem beeze kini potomjana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.  
Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.
- 61 Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azuŋka kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ✧
- 62 Zin Israel na, wal kini ŋonoono. Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.  
Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.
- 63 Kete malmaljana kini ikan zin nanjan kaibiim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.  
Tabe tamuriŋ kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbombooren sorok.
- 64 Mi wal patoronjana kan na, tingal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.  
Mi nora kizin titan pizin som.
- 65 To Anutu imanja, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imanja mi mataana iyaara.  
Ikam kembei tomtom mboljana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imanja ma mataana ikam pak.
- 66 Pa imanja pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan mian.  
Mi kan mian tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.
- 67 To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta poponjana ki Yosep na.  
Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini ibibi sa mini som.
- 68 Mi ipeikat poponjana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.  
Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.
- 69 Mi ipo urum kini potomjana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat.  
Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

✧ 78:51: Kam 12:12 ✧ 78:53: Kam 14:19,28,15:7 ✧ 78:54: Kam 15:13,17 ✧ 78:55: Yos 13:7; Ngo 13:19 ✧ 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+ ✧ 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+

- 70 Mi ipeikat mbesoono kini Dabit. Indeeje Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. ✨
- 71 Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot, mi iwe king pizin Israel beken a imborro Yakop poponana kini.
- 72 Mi imborro zin raama ngar ngeezenana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ✨

## 79

### *Tijiizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegenana*

Mboe ki Asap

- 1 O Anutu, ingi zin karkari timar toono ku taingi, mi tipasaana wal ku. Mi tipasaana urum ku potomjana ma isaana kat pa motom, mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.
- 2 Mi tipun zin mbesoono ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok, beken a tiwe man kan buzur. Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koron sanjanjan kan buzur be tikan.
- 3 Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma sin tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem. Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.
- 4 Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam. Mi tikamam neui piam, mi tizenzeenge piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.
- 5 O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok? Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila?
- 6 Lin ketem malmaljana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

7 Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambirizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taingi ma koron sa imbot ambai mini som.

8 Sanaana ta niamjan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalngal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi lonja mar mi uulu yam.

Pa ingi amsaana kat.

9 Anutu, nu ta tuyam nonono. Uulu yam lak!

Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patanana taingi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

10 Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiilijana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana ingoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesoono ku ma sin kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananjan.

11 Ngun taljom pa tijiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na.

12 O Merere, sua repiilijana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na,

pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

13 Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai, mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam nonono.

✨ 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

## 80

*Zin Israel tisun Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini*

Mboe ki Asap

1-2 O mboronjan tiam Israel, ngun talnjon pa sunjana tiam.

Pa niam poponjana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta munmuungu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin anjela mbolnjan ndemen na.

Manja mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunka ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

3 O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjon, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampenana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

4 O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezenjon.

Mi ingi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenlen sunjana tiam mini som. Njiizi na ketem malmaljana ku imap?

5 Nu kamam patajana ramaki tinjiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

6 Pa ingi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana na, tiserseere be tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tika-mam senje piam.

7 O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjon. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampenana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

8 Mungu ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar lele tingi,

to ziiri lele tingi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su toono kizin. ✧

9 Mi nu laama ke uunu, bekena indom ma ise ambai.

Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.

10 Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin.

Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomini.

11 Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zon izulla pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zon uunu na.

12 Mi ingi parei ta nu reege siiri ta mungu iliu baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku nonon.

13 Mi nge sanjanjan tisuzus uranuran,

mi buzur sanjanjan tikanan nonon mi tipasansaana.

14 O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjon mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

15 Pa ke baen tingi na, itum nomom woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, bekena ipiyooto kom nonono ambaimbanjan.

16 Re. Ingi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

17 Mi mbesonjo ku ta imbot la nomom woono na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe biibi.

18 Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.

✧ 80:8: Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Ngo 7:45



Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini,  
mi niam ko ambesmbeeze pu  
mi ampakurkur zom.

<sup>19</sup>O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom.  
Uulu yam ma ambot ambai  
mini.  
Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku  
piam, mi kam mat ku ma  
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

## 81

*Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur kat  
lelen pini*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup>Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo  
mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolm-  
bol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi  
kalnoyom isala ma kapakuri.

<sup>2</sup>Kamanga mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba,  
mi kupun koron matakina bekeno  
kepengeeze mboe.

<sup>3</sup>Sombe puulu popojana ka sunjana,  
som puulu ilup ma iwe  
munjana na,

kiwi twiiri ma kaljana biibi.

<sup>4</sup>Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu  
ta Anutu iur piti Israel patajana  
kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tingi piti  
be toto.

<sup>5</sup>Indeje ta ni imanga pizin Aikuptu  
kan na,

ni iswe tutu tingi piti Israel.

Nio anjen kaljana ta imar. Mi  
munju mbulu sa ta kembei  
ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma  
anjankaana. Iso ta kembei:

<sup>6</sup>“Nio ta anjatke mburu tiom patajana  
pa regeyom,

mi anjam yom ma keteyom su pa  
uraata ta kakamam na. ✧

<sup>7</sup>Indeje ta kombotmbot lela  
patajana biibi leleene mi  
kataroro yo be anjuulu yom na,  
nio anjar mi anjamke yom.

Mi anbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi  
lele ikurunrun ma anpekkel  
kwoyom.

Mi antoombo yom su yok bukbuksana  
Meriba bekeno anute: Ko kelen  
la kaljon, som som? ✧

<sup>8</sup>O niom wal tio, kelen sua tabe  
anpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel, sombe kungun talnoyom  
pa sua tio, so ndabok!

<sup>9</sup>Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa  
pepe.

Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan  
merere kizin pepe. ✧

<sup>10</sup>Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom.

Nio ta anjam yom ma kezem Aikuptu.  
Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso  
anparaurau kwoyom be ka-  
pakur kat nio zon.”

<sup>11</sup>Tamen wal tio Israel tilen la kaljon  
som.

Mi lelen be timbot la kopon mbar-  
maana som. ✧

<sup>12</sup>Tanata anzem zin ma tikam  
zoorojana irao zitun lelen mi  
ngar kizin. ✧

<sup>13</sup>Mibe tilen la kaljon  
mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

<sup>14</sup>To lonja men mi anjoto kan koi  
bizin,

mi anpun zin pa itun mburon ma  
timap.

<sup>15</sup>To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek  
kumbun pio raama motojana  
biibi,

mi tikam kadoono kizin sananjana  
tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma  
alok.

<sup>16</sup>Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko anjam  
kan kini ambaimbainan be  
tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi anjam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa  
pat be tiwin ma tirao.

## 82

*Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze  
kan sananjan mi zin anjela sananjan ta  
tipombolmbol zin*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup>Anutu imender la lupjana kini  
matan isu kar saamba,

✧ 81:6: Kam 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28 ✧ 81:7: Kam 17:7 ✧ 81:9: Kam 20:3 ✧ 81:11: Kam 32:1+

✧ 81:12: Njo 7:42; Ro 1:24

mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

2 “Niom tina, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananņana? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeņe som.

Niom sombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananņan.

3 Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot ņoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaaņa sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa pataņana kizin.

4 Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ņoobo ma tiru zalan na,

niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananņan naman.

5 Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ņgar sa som.

Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotņana ambaiņana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. ✧

6 Nonoono, muņgu aņpaata yom be ‘anutu.’

Pa aņsombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ✧

7 Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan.

Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.” ✧

8 O Anutu, maņga mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananņan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koroņ ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

## 83

*Zin Israel tisun Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin*  
Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, kwom imun paso? Ur nim mi maane pepe!

2 Re. Kom koi bizin kalņan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal. Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ✧

3 Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

4 Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamaņga ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat. Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

5 Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lelen mi ņgar kizin ma iwe tamen,

mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

6 Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom ziņan Ismael popoņana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap ziņan zin Agri,

7 mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal ziņan zin Amon mi Amalek, mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

8 Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot popoņana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

9 Tana amsunū be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta muņgu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na,

mi kembei ta muņgu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

10 Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuu.

11 Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta muņgu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zalmuna na.

12 Wal ru tana, muņgu tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuᅇana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

13 Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koron gubungubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

14 Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie,

mi kembei ta you bilbilᅇana ikanan su ta imbot sala abal na.

15 Pei miiri biibi ramaki yaᅇ be iketo zin.

Mi kam miiri napiu tomini ma pamoto zin pa.

16 O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan mianᅇ biibi,

mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.

17 Koto zin mi pamianᅇ kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

18 Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi ᅇonoono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koron ta boozomen.

## 84

*Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisala pa Urum Merere*

Mboe kizin Kora

1 O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeᅇom. Nio leleᅇ pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. ✧

2 Nio leleᅇ ilip kat be aᅇbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi iᅇgi aᅇbot molo pa. Tana aᅇtwermiili pa mi aᅇso: “A tina kol!”

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaraᅇom. Tana ᅇgar tio mi leleᅇ ta imap imama ku men. ✧

3 Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeᅇom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi yaᅇnaana tiwwo len ᅇgini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin kolouᅇana pa artaal ku.

4 Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene totomen na, lelen ambai kat pa kampeᅇana biibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.

5 Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin,

mi ᅇgar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na,

zin tomini lelen ambai kat pa kampeᅇana ku ta ise kizin. ✧

6 Zin sombe tiwwo ma tisula pa lele ᅇgolooboᅇana ki Baka ta ka yok somᅇana i,

nako yok boozomen bukbuk ma tise, mi tirereere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam yaᅇ ma isu bekena lele tana ipiyooto koron ndabok-bokᅇan boozo.

7 Tana zin tiwwo ma tila, mi mburan iwedet ma iwe biibi,

mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion a.

8 O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezeᅇom. Leᅇ sunᅇana tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ᅇgun talᅇom pio.

9 Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i.

Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi ni ta iwe siᅇgiao piam.

10 Nio sombe aᅇbotmbot lela urum ku pa aigule tamen ᅇonoono, ina ilip pa aigule ta munᅇana men ta aᅇbombooreᅇ sorok pa lele toro.

Tana mbotᅇana ambaiᅇana ta ni-amᅇan zin wal sananᅇan am-rao be amkam lela beeze kizin na, nio leleᅇ pa risa som.

Nio leleᅇ be aᅇlonloondo pa urum ku Anutu tio mi aᅇzuᅇzuᅇ. Pa ina koron ᅇonoono mi koron ambaiᅇana kat.

11 Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe siᅇgiao piti.

✧ 84:1: Mbo 27:4 ✧ 84:2: Mbo 42:1+, 63:1 ✧ 84:5: Ibr 11:13+

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesoonjo kini pa kampejana mi munajana kini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men, na ni irao iruutu koron ambainana sa pizin na som. ✧

<sup>12</sup> O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom. Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ku ta imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

## 85

*Anutu wal kini tisunji be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, munju nu munai toono ku. Pa indeenje ta patanana ikam yam wal ta poponana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

<sup>2</sup> Mi indeenje wal ku tipanjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

<sup>3</sup> Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmaljana ku, mi kototo lelem bayoujana.

<sup>4</sup> Mi inji amsunju mini. Anutu, ulaanja tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

<sup>5</sup> Parei, ko ketem malmaljana ku izze tiam ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila?

<sup>6</sup> Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

<sup>7</sup> O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

<sup>8</sup> Nio ko angun taljon pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumujana piti ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanajana. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Nonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tilenjen la kaljana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ma ipet mat isu toono taingi.

<sup>10</sup> Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeejenana mi mbulu kini luumujana ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mbulu ki tozzo sua nonoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeejenana ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

<sup>12</sup> Nonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koron ambaimbainan.

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambainana ipet pa toono tiam. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi mbulu ndeejenana, ta ko imuunju pini mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

## 86

*Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, ngun taljom pio. Len sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa inji anbotmbot raama patanana mi anrru zaala.

<sup>2</sup> Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesoonjo ku mi anpase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena anmeete.

Pa nio anjurur lelen pu mi antoto mbulu ku.

<sup>3</sup> Merere tio, munai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila zon isula na, antanroro u.

✧ 84:11: Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 ✧ 84:12: Mbo 2:12 ✧ 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 ✧ 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

<sup>4</sup> Merere, nio mbesoonjo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma lelej ambai mi menmeen yo.

Pa ingi sunjana tio imama ku raama lelej.

<sup>5</sup> Merere, nu ambainjom kat. Nu rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom, mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur kat lelem pa zin wal ta titaororo u na. ✧

<sup>6</sup> O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio. Lej tinjizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

<sup>7</sup> Nio sombe patanjana indeenje yo, nako anjanororo u. Pa nu lenjen sunjana tio mi uluulu yo.

<sup>8</sup> Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu nonono. Anutu toro sa kembei ta nu na som. Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom sa som. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta munjana men ma timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur zom. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa nu ta biibi nonono. Mi nu kamam uraata mburanjan ta ipa ndel kat.

Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu nonono.

<sup>11</sup> O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma indeenje men pa sua ku nonono.

Mi kam ma anur kat lelej pu. Naso anmototo u mi anlenjen la kaljom. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Merere, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko lelej ambai pu mi anur kat lelej pu, mi anpakurkur zom ma alok.

<sup>13</sup> Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pio.

Munju anbot la naala kezeene. Tamen nu tatke yo pa patanjana tana, tabe anmeete som.

<sup>14</sup> O Anutu, re. Ingi zin wal sananjan timanga be tikam malmal pio mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikjan tilup zin, mi tisombe tipun yo ma anmeete.

Wal tana timunjai tomtom sa som, mi tikam ngar pu risa som.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanzana pizin mbesoonjo ku, mi munjai zin mi kampewe zin. Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pa wal ku. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tana motom miili pio mi munjai yo. Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

Anbesmbeeze pu kembei ta munju nanjon ikamam na.

<sup>17</sup> Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei kampana ku imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potor lelej.

Naso koj koi bizin tire mi kan mianj.

## 87

*Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1-2</sup> Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar biibi Sion sala lele kini abalabaljana ta potomjana na.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop poponjana kini timbotmbot pa na. ✧

<sup>3</sup> O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini. Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ankam zin Aikuptu kan mi zin Babilon kan ma tiute yo, mi anpaata zin be wal tio.

Mi ko anso pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini ta kembei:

‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin, kembei zin wal ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu Yerusalem na.’”

- <sup>5</sup> Nonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta kembei:  
 “Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.  
 Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”
- <sup>6</sup> Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom ta boozomen zan ise ro kini, nako ibeede wal tana kan sua so-taarañana ta kembei:  
 “Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek.”
- <sup>7</sup> Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi timbombo raama menmeen zin ma tizzo ta kembei:  
 “O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok bukbuķana. Pa nu piyotyooto kampeñana boozomen piam.”

## 88

### *Sunņana ki tomtom ta imbot lela pataņana biibi leleene*

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom kizin Ezra itooro

- <sup>1</sup> Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaņa tio. Aigule ma mbeņ na, tinņizi tio imama ku men.
- <sup>2</sup> Leņ sunņana tio. Ngun talņom pa tinņizi tio ti.
- <sup>3</sup> Pa pataņana boozomen ilol yo lup kek, ma inņi be aņsula leņ Andewa i.
- <sup>4</sup> Tomtom tire yo kembei aņbot la naala kezeene kek. Pa mburoņ imap kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Inņi tizem yo ma aņbombooreņ sorok kembei ta zin wal meeteņan. Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timetmeete, mi tipiri zin sula naala, mi nu motom ingalņgal zin mini som, mi kampe zin mini som.
- <sup>6</sup> Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomņana i, mi zugut biibi ilol yo.
- <sup>7</sup> Ketem malmalņana ku, ta ikoto yo, mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma isalakaala yo.
- <sup>8</sup> Nu kam ma waeņ bizin timbotmbot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio timototo mi lelen be tire yo risa som.

Inņi kembei aņbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi leņ zaala sa tabe aņyooto pa na som.

<sup>9</sup> Tana pataņana tinņi ikam yo ma mburoņ imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio aņwidit nomoņ isala kor, mi aņtaņroro u be uulu yo.

<sup>10</sup> Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meeteņan ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zanņan ta timetmeete kek na, kizin tasa irao imaņga ma ipakur zom? Som.

<sup>11</sup> Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muņainņai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana? Som.

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meeteņan murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin na, zin matan ingalņgal mbulu ku ndeeņeņana? Som kat!

<sup>13</sup> Mi nio na, tinņizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoņ ise na, aņmaņgaņga pa muriņ mi sunņana tio imama ku.

<sup>14</sup> Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

<sup>15</sup> Indeeņe ta nio nanņaņņoņ mi imar na, aņbadbaada pataņana mi aņbotmbot la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseen kat motoņ mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana leņ zaala sa mini som.

<sup>16</sup> Pa ketem malmalņana ku ta ilol yo kek.

Koroņ sananņan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma aņmoto ma aņsaana kat.

<sup>17</sup> Inņi pataņana matakiņa tiliu yo, mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mbeņ ma aigule.

Irao anko na som.

18 Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma tonmatizij tio timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toronj bizin nonono tomini tigarau yo som.

Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi lelene.

## 89

*Zin Israel lenen iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra*

1 O Yooba, nio ko anbombom boe mi anpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, kwoj ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

2 Ko anzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin, inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

3-4 Mungu nu itum so ta kembei: "Nio anpeikat mbesoonjo tio Dabit mi anbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anpombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

'Nio ko anpamender zin poponjana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Poponjana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.' "

5 O Yooba, zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na. ☆

6 Yooba, nu kadam asinj? Som. Pa nu lip pa koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

7 Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

8 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ngar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa koronj ta boozomen.

9 Nu ta mborro tai. Sombe duubu zono zirzirjana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

10 Mi mungu nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete. \*

Mi nomom mburaanajana ta iyangwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

11 Saamba na koronj ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koronj ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆

12 Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lenen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

13 Nu mburom keskeezenom. Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

14 Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe patanana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeenjanana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku

☆ 89:5: Tur 4:8 \* 89:10: Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koronj sananjanana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koronj ta boozomen. Mungu kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami. ☆ 89:11: Mbo 24:1

mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

15 Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunnana, mi kalnan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin.

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin. ✧

16 Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na. Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeenjana.

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi. Kampenana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomnom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

*Sua mbuknana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit*

19 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, munŋu kat ni ipatoonŋo zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Nangan ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom.

Nio itun anpeikati be anpakuri ma iwe biibi.

Mi anpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

20 Nio andeenje mbesoonŋo tio Dabit, mi anliŋ ngere potomnana isala uteene kek beken aŋuri pa uraata. ✧

21 Nio kola anjkiskisi mi anpombolmboli. Mi nomon woono ko isilou i.

22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som. Mi tomtom sananana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

23 Pa nio ko anmunmuunŋu pini mi ankazas ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko anpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

24 Nio ko antoto sua ta anbuk pini na, mi anurur lelen pini. Mi ko irao anzemi na som.

Ko anbotmbot raami mi anpombolmboli be iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

25 Nio ko ankam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediteranian, mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: ‘Nu na nio Tamaŋ.

Nu Merere tio mi ulaana tio mbolnana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.’ ✧

27 Mi nio ko ankami ma iwe lutun munŋamuŋga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. ✧

*Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin poponana ki Dabit*

28 Nio ko anurur lelen pini ma alok. Mi sua ta anbuk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

29 Mi nio ko anpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa poponana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

30 Tamen, sombe poponana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenŋe pa tutu tio som,

31 mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataana kek na kembei koron sorok,

mi timolo tutu tio,

32 nako anbalis zin pa zorojana kizin. Zin ko tire yoyoujana pa sanaana kizin.

33 Tamen ko irao antatke munainana tio pa Dabit mi poponana kini na som.

✧ 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 ✧ 89:20: Ngo 13:22 Tur 1:5 ✧ 89:29: Lu 1:33; Ibr 1:8

✧ 89:26: Ibr 1:5 ✧ 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18;



Mi sua ta anbuk pini na, irao anpizil ndemen pa na som.

34 Pa sua tana, irao anrepiili kembei koron sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa itun kwon na, irao antooro na som. Som kat.

35 Pa nio Merere potomnon. Tana sua ta anpombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Irao anpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

36 Sua ta kembei: Poponana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko moton pizin ma timbotmbot mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zon.

37 Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koron ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

#### *Tinjizi pa patajana ta ipet pa king*

38 Yooba, munu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem pini.

39 Sua mbukjana ta kam pa mbe-soonjo ku na, ingi nu reege kek. Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

40 Siiri bibip mi mboljan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mboljan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

41 Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koron kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tikamam neu pini.

42 Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi bizin ma timanga pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen men-meen zin.

43 Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imi-ili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeene ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.

44 Tana koron kini ndabokbokjan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

45 Ni nangan kaibim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman kaurau men.

Tana pamianji biibi kat.

#### *Sunjana pa ulaaja*

46 O Yooba, njizi na motom mar piam mini?

Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

47 Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom ngal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma ampet. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koron sorok? ✧

48 Asin ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asin irao itatke itunu pa meetejana mburaana? Som. ✧

49 Yooba, munu nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, munajana ku ila parei?

Sua ku mbukjana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

50 O Yooba, motom ingal yam mbe-soonjo ku.

Pa ingi zin karkari tipamian yam, mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

51 Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini.

52 Tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini totomen.

Nonono kat.

## 90

*Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som*

Sunɔna ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

<sup>1</sup> O Merere, ta munɔu munɔu mi imar na,  
nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

<sup>2</sup> Munɔu kat, indeeɔe zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.

Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

<sup>3</sup> Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma amsula mini toono. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa ndaama munɔana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri nɔono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katɔana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampol pa mbenɔ lukutuunu. ✧

<sup>5-6</sup> Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men,  
kembei ta miunɔana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.

Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee.

Beso rou mi zoŋ isula na, itoptop su lene. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana ketem malmalɔana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Taba amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

<sup>8</sup> Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanɔbɔo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkeɔan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koronɔ ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam.

Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men.

Swoyam na, katɔana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

<sup>10</sup> Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel laa-muru men, mi ametmeete.

Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtom paŋ ma inɔi.

Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amkamam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada patanɔana.

Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.

<sup>11</sup> Asinɔ ikilaala kat ketem malmalɔana ku mburaana?

Mi asinɔ ikam kat nɔar pa lelem bayonɔana, tana imototo u mi ilenɔen la kalɔom? Som.

<sup>12</sup> Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na, molo som.

Naso amkam nɔar ku ma imbol la leleyam. ✧

<sup>13</sup> O Yooba, nɔizi na tooro nɔar ku mi motom miili piam?

Pa niam mbesoonɔ ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.

<sup>14</sup> Zoŋ isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kampeɔana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok.

Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɔana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Naso ambombo mboe raama menmen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.

<sup>15</sup> Munɔu nu urur patanɔana bibip ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsunɔu be poton leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai.

Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot ɔo na.

<sup>16</sup> Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.

Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndabokɔana pa lutuyam bizin ma tire tomini.

✧ 90:3: Un 3:19 ✧ 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 ✧ 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 ✧ 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13  
✧ 90:12: Mbo 39:4

17 Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam  
be kampejana ku imbotmbot  
se tiam.  
Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amka-  
mam pa nomoyam na iloondo  
ambai.  
Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur  
nonoono.

## 91

*Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi  
imenderkalkaala zin*

1 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor  
kana kat be iwe ur pini mi  
imenderkaali,  
mi Anutu mbura keskeezenana iku-  
ubukaali,  
2 na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei:  
“Yooba Anutu tio, nio anpase  
pu.  
Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi  
poroukalkaala yo.”  
3 Nonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipingis  
kumbang pa kilis ta kom koi  
bizin tiur pu na.  
Mi sombe mete sananjan sa ipet, na  
ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.  
4 Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man  
ikamam pa lutuunu bizin,  
bekena mbotmbot ndabok  
men.  
Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini  
mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao  
pu mi iporoukalkaalu.  
5 Tana nu ko moto kom pa koron  
sananja ta tiwwa pa mben na  
som.  
Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa  
kom koi bizin peene lutunlu-  
tun kizin na som.  
6 Tana mete sananja ta ikamam zin  
tomtom pa mben na,  
mi patanja ta ikazas zin pa aigule  
na,  
nu ko moto som.  
7 Sombe tomtom munjana men  
(1,000) timetmeete ma titoptop  
su ziljom uunu,  
mi tomtom munjana laamuru  
(10,000) timetmeete su  
nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koron sa ko ipasaanu som.

8 Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono  
tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananja.

9 Nonoono kat. Yooba, nio anpase pa  
nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi  
menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe  
ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

10 na koron sananja sa ko irao be  
ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananja sa ko irao igarau  
ruumu ku na som.

11 Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anela kini  
be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku  
ta boozomen.

12 Mi zin ko tikiskisu:  
Kokena tutkat kumbang sala pat ma  
mel. ☆

13 Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi  
mooto sananja, mi zin tikam  
kosa sa pu som.

Laion poponjan ta malmaljan kat i, mi  
mooto ta kananja i, ko tirao  
be tipasaanu na som. ☆

14 Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal  
ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar  
tio na, nio ko anboro zin ma  
timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko  
anwit zin mi anur zin sala kor:  
Kokena koron sa ipasana zin.

15 Zin sombe titaororo yo, nako  
anpekel kaljan mi anjuulu zin.

Mi sombe patanja sa ikam zin, nako  
anbotmbot raama zin,  
mi anpatke zin pa patanja kizin, mi  
anpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

16 Nio ko anseenje swon ma timbot  
molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaanja biibi tabe  
anjkam pizin i.”

## 92

*Aigule potomjana ka mboe*

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ke-  
tende su pa i

1 O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat.  
Nio sombe anpakuru mi anbo mboe  
be anwit zom isala kor, ina in-  
deenje men.

<sup>2</sup> Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila mbenj na, anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjainjai zin.

<sup>3</sup> Nio anjbombo mboe mi anzze kombom tio. Anpunun koronj matakina, bekenan apakurkuru.

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yooba, nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

Mi anrre lala pa nomom muriini, tana menmeen yo mi anjbombo mboe.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokjan, mi mburanjan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tamen wal kankaananan tikilaala som.

Zin wal tallinan ngar kizin ipet pa koronj taijgi som.

<sup>7</sup> Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananjan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

<sup>9</sup> Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjan na, nu ko yangwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

<sup>10</sup> Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam lej mburonj biibi kembei ta makau sanjanjana. Mi kampana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma lelej ambai kat.

<sup>11</sup> Indeeje ta konj koi bizin timanga mi tizanjanja yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anre kat pa motonj.

Ni iketo wal sananjan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anlej la pa orooro biibi ramaki tinjiizi kizin.

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ndeejan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyoto nonoono ambaimbainjan kembei ta ni roujana.

Mi zin timendernder mboljana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mboljan. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mboljan.

<sup>14</sup> Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyoto men nonon ambaimbainjan kembei ta ke poponjan. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: "Yooba, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indendeenje men. Mi ni tundu nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti."

## 93

*Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot*

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Munju kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

<sup>2</sup> O Yooba, munju kat, indeenje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot. Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta munju mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, tai imanja raama mburaana biibi, mi kaljana izalla kembei lele ikurunj. Duubu ipol mi kaljana biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan.

Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

<sup>5</sup> O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomņana mi mbulu potomņana ki wal ku ko ipengeeze urum ku ma alok.

## 94

*Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananņana kizin tomtom*

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananņana kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunķa ku. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Nu ta tiirinņana katuunu. Tana maņga mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananņana ma ipasaana zitun. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, re zin wal sananņan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananņana.

Niizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananņana na, kwon bok pa sua pakurņana.

Timap ma kalņan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, zin tikamam patanņana biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze kat matan.

<sup>6</sup> Mi tipunun zin noronņa mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi tikamam sua repiilinņana pu ta kembei: "Aa, Yooba ire yam?"

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som."

<sup>8</sup> Niom tina tallinņoyom kat! Leyom nģar sa som.

Niom kankaananņoyom. Niizi na kakam kat nģar? ✧

<sup>9</sup> Parei, ni ta iur talņoyom na, irao ileņ sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

<sup>10</sup> Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko inģal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le nģar som?

<sup>11</sup> Yooba, ni iute nģar turkeņan boozomen ta tomtom lelen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Nģar kizin tana nģono somņana. ✧

<sup>12</sup> O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampaņana ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Wal ta kembei, sombe patanņana sa indeeņe zin, na irao tikam nģar booza pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananņan ma titoptop sula.

<sup>14</sup> Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbainņan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeeņeņana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen nģeezeņan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

<sup>16</sup> Sombe tomtom tikam nģobo mbulu pio, na asiņ ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananņan tinģal sua pio, na asiņ ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

✧ 94:1: Ro 12:19 ✧ 94:2: Un 18:25; Ibr 12:23; Yems 5:9 ✧ 94:6: Kam 22:21+ ✧ 94:8: Mbo 14:1, 53:1 ✧ 94:11: Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ✧ 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ✧ 94:14: Ro 11:1+

17 Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anbot sula zin meetejan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

18 Yooba, indeeje ta anyasipir mabe anjtop pa urlaana tio na, mujaana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

19 Mi indeeje ta kopon rru mi lelen ipata kat na,

nu potor lelen ma ambai mini.

20 Zin peeze kan sananja ta timbultul se tiirana muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na,

nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

21 Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma sin kizin ireere. ✧

22 Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mboljana pio be anje lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot ambai.

23 Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananja kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zintun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

## 95

### *Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.*

1 Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

Kalanda isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaana kiti mboljana raama menmeen ti.

Pa ni ta ipombolbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.

2 Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lende ambai pini.

Kalanda isala mi tombo mboe pakurjana pini raama menmeen ti. ✧

3 Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi nonono, mi king biibi nonono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. ✧

4 Ni imborro koron ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meeleba kat ma ila isala abal ute ngutnguutjana na, katuunu ta ni.

5 Tai mi toono na, koron kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazana ipet.

6 Kamar tusun mi tutuundu pa Yooba. Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.

Pa ni ta iur iti. ✧

7 Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau. ✧

Koozi kelej kat Yooba kaljana. Iso ta kembei:

8 “Kelenjut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom imbol mi kakam zorojana kembei ta munju tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele bilimjana ki Meriba mi Masana. ✧

9 Indeeje tana, titoombo mburon.

Pa nio anbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburon pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zorojana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire mini. ✧

10 Tabe tikam ma lelen pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtooru.

Mi anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som,

mi gorgori lelen imbotmolo molo pio.’ ✧

11 Tana keten malmal pizin, mi anbuk sua mboljana, mi anpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

‘Nonono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!’ ✧

## 96

### *Merere, ni king biibi nonono. Tana koron ta boozomen bela tipakuri*

1 Kombo mboe poponana pa Yooba!

✧ 94:21: Mt 27:4 ✧ 95:2: Ep 5:19 ✧ 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 ✧ 95:6: Pil 2:10 ✧ 95:7: Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1 ✧ 95:8: Kam 17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7 ✧ 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 ✧ 95:10: Nam 14:34 ✧ 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa kampejana kini.

Aigule ta boozomen kozzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munjana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi nonono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomototo i mi telenjen la kaljana.

<sup>5</sup> Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamjan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu nonono ta iur saamba raama ka koron ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Ni zaanajana mi king biibi nonono. Mi ni mbura keskeezjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

<sup>7</sup> Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

<sup>8</sup> Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronjana tiom be kakam pini.

<sup>9</sup> Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na,ombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelen la kaljana.

<sup>10</sup> Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: “Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munjana men!

Mungu ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeene men. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Niom koron ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koron matakijana ta boozomen tomini, kaljyom isala ma biibi kat. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi mokleene ramaki koron ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su lelene na, kozo kamap ma kaljyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

<sup>13</sup> Pa inji be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe patajana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeenejana pizin. ✧

## 97

*Merere, ni king biibi nonono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen*

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munjana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munjana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgapjana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeenejana.

✧ 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9 ✧ 96:2: Lu 2:30 ✧ 96:3: Mt 28:19 ✧ 96:5: Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ ✧ 96:10: Mbo 97:1 ✧ 96:11: Tur 12:12 ✧ 96:13: Ngo 17:31 ✧ 97:1: Kam 15:18; Mbo 93:1 ✧ 97:2: Kam 19:16+

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe pataŋana kizin. ✧

<sup>3</sup> You kini imunjuungu pini, mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

<sup>4</sup> Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Tabe toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tirereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Koron ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini ndeenenana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta zaana biibi pa i.

<sup>7</sup> Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamŋan mi nin zze pa ke teetenŋan ta koron ŋonoono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan mianŋ.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tileŋ urum na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

<sup>9</sup> Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen,

mi lip kat pa merere ta munjaana men.

<sup>10</sup> Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananŋana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananŋan naman.

<sup>11</sup> Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeenenŋan.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenŋan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

<sup>12</sup> O niom wal ndeenenjoyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomŋana! ✧

## 98

*Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta iporou ma ilip kek*

<sup>1</sup> Kombo mboe popoŋana pa Yooba! Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanaŋana ta potomŋana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti.

Iswe mbulu kini ndeenenana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Ni mataana ingalŋgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imunjanai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekena ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

<sup>4</sup> Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.

<sup>5</sup> Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurŋana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

<sup>6</sup> Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kalŋoyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoono.

<sup>7</sup> Tai ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kalŋan isala mi tipakur Yooba.

Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalŋan ko isala mi tipakuri.

<sup>8</sup> Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.

Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalŋan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.



<sup>9</sup> Pa ingi be Yooba imar i.  
Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono  
pizin tomtom irao toono ta  
boozomen.  
Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko in-  
deenje men. ✧

## 99

### *Merere, ni king potomjana*

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta  
ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta  
munjaana men.  
Tana niom karkari ta boozomen ko-  
moto i mi kelej la kaljaana.  
Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana  
ta imbotmbot la zin aŋela  
mboljan begen na.  
Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam  
katkat.  
<sup>2</sup> Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi  
kat.  
Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, nu ta biibi nonoono. Mi  
mburom na, ilip kat. Tana  
tomtom timototo u.  
Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tipakur  
zom potomjana. ✧  
<sup>4</sup> Mi nu king mbolkenkenjom, mi  
lelem pa mbulu ndeenjana  
ilip.  
Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu  
ndeenjana na, nu swe pizin  
poponana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis  
ma imbol pizin.  
Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeenjan  
pizin mi urpewe patajana  
kizin.

<sup>5</sup> Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti  
na.  
Kamar koloujana pa muriini peeze  
kana, mi kelek kumbuyom  
pini.  
Pa ni potomjana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel  
kat.

<sup>6</sup> Mungu Mose mi Aron ziŋan wal  
pakan tikamam patoronjana  
pini.  
Mi Samuel, ni izunzun pini.

Wal tel tana titanroro Yooba be iuulu  
zin Israel, mi ni ileŋ kaljan. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin  
pa tutu kini.  
Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe ziŋan  
Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe  
tamen.  
Mi zin matan ingalŋgal tutu tana mi  
tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na,  
mi titoto. ✧

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lenlen  
sunjana kizin Israel, mi  
zzwe munjanana ku pizin mi  
rekreege sanaana kizin.  
Tamen mbulu ta tikamam noobo na,  
nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana,  
mi kuzunzun pini isu abal kini po-  
tomjana.  
Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomjana.

## 100

### *Tembeeze pa Merere raama le- lende ambai*

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i  
<sup>1</sup> Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma  
ila na, kaljoyom isala mi men-  
meen yom pa Yooba!  
<sup>2</sup> Kembeeze pini raama leleyom am-  
bai.  
Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo  
mboe raama menmeen yom.  
<sup>3</sup> Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta  
Anutu nonoono.  
Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.  
Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana  
piti mi imborro iti.

<sup>4</sup> Kapanuru urum kini kwoono mi le-  
leyom ambai pini.  
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.  
Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu  
pa kampenana kini.

<sup>5</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ambainana.  
Ni ko iurur lelene pa wal kini mi  
imuŋainai zin ma alok.  
Mi mataana ingalŋgal sua kini  
mbukjana, mi iseenge iseenge  
ma ila.

✧ 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Ngo 17:31 ✧ 99:3: Tur 4:8 ✧ 99:6: Kam 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 ✧ 99:7: Kam 19:9,  
33:9 ✧ 99:8: Kam 34:6+

## 101

*Sunɲana ki king ambaiɲana ta itoto  
Anutu leleene*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio aɲkam ɲgar pa mbulu ku, tana aɲtooro mboe ti beken aɲbo mi aɲpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndeenɲana men

<sup>2</sup> Mi zaala ku na, ndabokɲana kat.

Tanata leleɲ ambai pu mi aɲtooro mboe ti.

Mi ɲiizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio aɲkamam mbulu ɲgeezɲana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta aɲkamam, ina indenɲeeɲe men.

<sup>3</sup> Nio anyok be koron sananɲana sa imbot su kereɲ uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipaɲobɲoobo pa zaala ku na, nio aɲjurur koi pizin mi aɲzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananɲana.

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ɲgar pakaamɲana na, aɲzirziiri zin ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananɲan na, aɲgabgaaba zin som.

<sup>5</sup> Zin wal ta tiɲgalɲgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, aɲkazas zin beken aɲpupun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, leleɲ be tigarau yo risa som.

<sup>6</sup> Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua ɲonoona na, moton pizin, mi aɲkamam zin ma timbotmbot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ɲgeeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbesoono tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamɲana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamɲana na, aɲzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

<sup>8</sup> Aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, aɲkazas zin wal sananɲan ta timbotmbot toono ti, beken aɲpupun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananɲana na, aɲzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ☆

## 102

*Nanɲaɲ ta itaɲroro Merere mi iswe urlaɲana kini*

ɲgi sunɲana ki tomtom ta pataɲana indeeɲi mi mburaana imap, tana itaɲroro Yooba be iuuli

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, ɲgi tiɲiizi tio ima ku.

Leɲ sunɲana tio ti mi uulu yo.

<sup>2</sup> Pa nio aɲbotmbot lela pataɲana biibi leleene.

Tana piɲgis motom pio pepe.

Sombe aɲtaɲroro u na,

ɲgun talɲom pio, mi lonɲa mar mi uulu yo.

<sup>3</sup> Nio ɲgi be aɲmeete ma aɲla leɲ i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kuliɲ ibayou kat, mi tiroɲ ta boozomen iyoyou.

<sup>4</sup> Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zon ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi leleɲ pa kini kanɲana mini som.

<sup>5</sup> Tana anyakyak men, mi kuliɲ isu ma aɲkonɲon.

<sup>6</sup> ɲgi anyamaana kembei ta itun tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilimɲana.

Beso ila ma ire kar muɲɲana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

<sup>7</sup> Tana nio kembei man ta itutamenɲana imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mbeɲ na, aɲkenne kat som.

<sup>8</sup> Zon ise ma ila zon isula na, kon koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizeɲzeɲge pio.

Miombe tisuɲ sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zon mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

☆ 101:8: Ro 13:4

- 9-10 Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem malmalɲana ku ikam kat yo. Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu. Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe koŋ kini be aŋkan, mi aŋwinin yok raama motoŋ luluunu.
- 11 Ingi swoŋ igarau be imap, kembei ta zoŋ isula i. Mi mburoŋ izzu kembei mbutmbutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imelle.
- 12 Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se murim peeze kana ma alok. Mi zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan ingalɲal zom, mi tizuŋzuŋ pu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
- 13 Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli. Pa nol tabe mujai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.
- 14 Nonono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tiron tiron mi kan koronɲanɲan ta boozomen ma timbot leŋaleŋa. Tamen zin mbesoŋo ku lelen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana kat.
- 15-16 Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini, mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi. Tona zin karkari ta boozomen ziŋan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi, mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.
- 17 Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ɲoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ileŋ sunɲana kizin mi iuulu zin.
- 18 Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini popoŋana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro. Naso zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.
- 19 Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomɲana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.
- 20 Mi zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikaraŋesɲeeze na, ni ko ileŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meeteɲana.
- 21-22 Tana kaimer zin karkari ziŋan zin king kizin ko timar ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizuŋzuŋ pa Yooba. Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi, mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.
- 23 Nio ti aŋwe kolman zen. Mi ingi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap. Ni ipemet mbotɲana tio ma swoŋ igarau kek.
- 24 Tana aŋso pini ma aŋso: “O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa aŋwe kolman zen! Mi nu na, mbotɲana ku iseenge iseenge ma ila.
- 25 Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ✧
- 26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana. Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan. Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ✧
- 28 Mi niam mbesoŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai. Mi popoŋana kizin tomini, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

## 103

*Tapakur Merere pa kampejana mi munajana kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

Nonoono kat, lelen, mburon, mi koronjon ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana.

Pa ni potomjana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

<sup>2</sup> Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuulu yo na, irao moton mbelele na som.

<sup>3</sup> Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta munjana men. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi itatkewe yo pa meetejana. Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imunajai yo.

<sup>5</sup> Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koron ambaimbajan mataki, tana ikam yo ma anbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolbol yo ma mburon imilmiili mini kembei ta nanjan kaibim. Tana anbol ma anbotmbot kembei ta manmbon. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indenjene men.

Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam patajana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Munju, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesonjo kini, mi imunajai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som. Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Nonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyamba iti pa.

Tamen kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok na som.

<sup>10</sup> Mbulu ta takamam njoobo na, ni irao ingal kat matanda pa.

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imunajai iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Munajana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenjen la kaljana na,

isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Kere. Lele pakaana ta zon izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zon izulla pa i, tipargarau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kembena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.

<sup>13</sup> Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lelen pini na,

ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lelen izanzaana pizin. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti. Tana mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zon ise, na ipeelee. Mi so ila rorou, na imelle.

<sup>16</sup> Miombe miiri iwilaala, na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tilenjen la kaljana na,

ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imunajai zin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa popojana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta zijan Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na,

✧ **103:3:** Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 ✧ **103:6:** Lu 4:18

✧ **103:8:** Kam 34:6 ✧ **103:10:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ✧ **103:13:** Yesa 63:16, 64:8+ ✧ **103:14:** Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ ✧ **103:17-18:** Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50

ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ✧

19 Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba.

Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

20 Tana niom anjela mbolkenkenjeyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri. Niom anjela ta kelenjen la kaljaana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

21 Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

22 Niom koron ta Yooba iur yom ma karao pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampana kini.

## 104

*Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono*

1-2 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi nonono.

Mburom mi azunka ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Mungu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei sanarai ta begeene ila molo na, bekena mbotmbot pa. ✧

3 Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana njwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa manjanaana.

4 Nu ngonjo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbe-soonjo. ✧

5 Mungu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mboljana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

6 Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono mi zin abal ma timap. ✧

7 To manga mi kaljom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono. Pa kaljom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikurun i.

Tana tai ilen to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazana ipet.

8 Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat.

Mi yok rereerenan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ngoloobonan.

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

9 Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som.

Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. ✧

10 Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbukan ma tiwedet pa abal zilanziljan, mi tirereere ma tizulla pa lele ngoloobonan.

11 Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin.

Mi zin donki sanjanjan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

12 Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na, man tiwo len ngini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titanjan.

13 Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yan ma izzu bekena pembesmbeeze zin abal.

Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyoto koron ambaimbainjan boozomen.

14 Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma ize bekena zin mbili tikanan.

Mi ur koron pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ✧

15 Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai.

Mi kam ke olib piam, bekena amkam  
ka ngere, mi amsuulu yam pa  
ma runguyam ambai.

Mi ur koyam kini bekena amkan ma  
ipombol yam.

<sup>16</sup> Yooba, nu motom ingalngal ke ku  
bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon  
na, mi kamam yan ma izzu  
pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

<sup>17</sup> Ke tana namannaman na, man ti-  
wwo len ngini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo  
murin.

<sup>18</sup> Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mek-  
mek sanjanjan timbotmbot  
sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbun-  
sumbun ta timbotmbot dogo  
zilanziljan na.

<sup>19</sup> Nu ta ur puulu bekena iwe  
sengaanja pa ndaama.

Mi zoŋ ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi  
nol tabe isula.

<sup>20</sup> Mbeŋ na, nu kamam ma lele zugut,  
bekena koron su kan tipa.

<sup>21</sup> Tana laion kaljan izalla mi tiwwo  
pa mbeŋ  
ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur  
pizin na.

<sup>22</sup> Mi sombe zoŋ ise, na timilmiili  
ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

<sup>23</sup> Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyoty-  
ooto pa ruumu kizin,  
mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin  
ma irao zoŋ isula. ☆

<sup>24</sup> O Yooba, nu ur koron matakiŋa  
boozo.

Mi koron boozomen ta nu ur na, ina  
tiswe kembei ngar ku biibi kat.  
Toono ti bok pa koron munjaana ka  
tieene ta ur zin na.

<sup>25</sup> Mi nio ankam ngar pa tai tomini. Ina  
biibi kat.

Mi koron bibip mi munmun  
matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

<sup>26</sup> Woŋgo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koron zazaŋana nonoono  
ta munju uri na, ta imbotmbot  
tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

<sup>27</sup> Koron ta munjaana men tana,  
sombe petel zin,  
na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.

<sup>28</sup> Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan  
kini.

Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koron  
ambaimbainjan ma kopon bok.

☆

<sup>29</sup> Mi sombe turke motom pizin,  
na tiseŋeŋe ma tiru zalan.

Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke  
bubuŋan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

<sup>30</sup> Zin buzur mi koron matakiŋa  
ta timbotmbot su toono  
na, Bubuŋom ta ipiyotyooto  
popoŋana kizin ma tiwedet.

Gorgori nu kamam uraata,  
tana popoŋana kizin iwedet su toono.

<sup>31</sup> Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mbu-  
raana mi azunja kini ko im-  
botmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata  
boozomen ta itunu namaana  
ikamam na.

<sup>32</sup> Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe  
mataana isu pa toono risa, na  
yenyeŋge itok toono.

Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na  
you imanja raama ka koi.

<sup>33</sup> Tana mazwaana ta so anbot moton  
yaryaara na, kaljon ko izalla  
mi anbombo mboe pa Yooba.

Ko leleŋ ambai pa Anutu tio, mi  
anpakurkuri pa mboe ma irao  
meetenjana tio.

<sup>34</sup> Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.

Mi ansuŋi be ipazal ngar ta imbot la  
leleŋ i mi mboe tio ma irao pa  
itunu leleene.

<sup>35</sup> Mi wal sananjan mi wal zor-  
zooronjan na, leleŋ be ni ipam-  
biriizi zin pa toono ma timap  
kat.

Leleŋ be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

## 105

*Merere mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoy-aara zaana biibi.

Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.

<sup>2</sup> Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabok-boknan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, ni zaana potomnana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!

Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot kolouņana pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

<sup>4</sup> Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusunji be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot kolouņana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom to-tomen. ☆

<sup>5-6</sup> Niom popoņana ki Abaraam ta mbesoņo kini na,

niom popoņana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na,

motoyom ingalngal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbeleele pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

<sup>8</sup> Ko mataana ingalngal sua kini mbuknana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Mungu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ☆

<sup>10-11</sup> To ikam sua mbuknana tana pa Yakop,

mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko ankam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa popoņana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.” ☆

<sup>12</sup> Indeeņe tana, zin wal boozoņan som.

Wal rimen ŋonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

<sup>14-15</sup> Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ngalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta ituņ anpeikat zin mi anur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwonj. Tana kapasaana zin pepe.” ☆

<sup>16</sup> To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Tabe Yakop bizin tirao be tindeee kan kini sa som.

<sup>17</sup> Mi ni ingo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuunju pizin.

Ni, tikam mburooņo pini ma iwe mbesoņo sorok pizin Aikuptu. ☆

<sup>18</sup> Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ru-umu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ŋgureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyouņana ma isaana kat. ☆

<sup>19</sup> Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur ŋonoono.

☆ **105:4:** Yo 17:3 ☆ **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 ☆ **105:9:** Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ☆ **105:10-11:** Un 28:13+, 35:12 ☆ **105:14-15:** Un 12:17, 20:3+ ☆ **105:17:** Un 37:27+, 45:5 ☆ **105:18:** Un 39:20

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men.

20 To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep, mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. ✧

21 Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koronj kini ta boozomen. ✧

22 Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ngar na, ni ipaute zin pa ngar ambainana.

23 Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu.

Tana poponjana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. ✧

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ✧

25 To itooro ngar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi tikam patanana pizin.

26 To Yooba ingo mbesoonjo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ✧

27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ✧

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandinj ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kalnaana tau. ✧

29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sinj.

Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen timet-meete lup. ✧

30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa ngeu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini ngeu tilela ma bok. ✧

31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberomrom ramaki munjingin dudut ma timar, mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ✧

32 Mi ni itooro yanj kizin ma iwe yanpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. ✧

33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin, mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi munnaana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik. Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ✧

35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koronj boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin munjamunga ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nonono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmiljan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ✧

38 Indeeje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat.

Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

Mi mbenj na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. ✧

40 Indeeje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin.

Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. ✧

41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.

✧ 105:20: Un 41:14 ✧ 105:21: Un 41:40 ✧ 105:23: Un 46:1+ ✧ 105:24: Kam 1:7 ✧ 105:26: Kam 3:10, 4:16 ✧ 105:27: Kam 7:9+ ✧ 105:28: Kam 10:22 ✧ 105:29: Kam 7:19+ ✧ 105:30: Kam 8:2 ✧ 105:31: Kam 8:17 ✧ 105:32: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 105:34: Kam 10:12+ ✧ 105:36: Kam 12:29 ✧ 105:37: Kam 12:35 ✧ 105:39: Kam 13:21 ✧ 105:40: Kam 16:13+ ✧ 105:41: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4



Yok tana ireereere ma biibi pa lele magargaaraḡana ta ka yok somḡana na. ✧

42 Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso, mataana ingalḡal sua kini potomḡana ta imbuk pa mbe-sooḡo kini Abaraam na.

43 Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu,

mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurḡana.

44 Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

45 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekena tito tutu kini ta imbot pataaḡa kek na, mi mataana ingalḡal sua ta ni ikam pizin.

Haleluya!

## 106

*Zin Israel timbel zoorḡana. Mi muḡaiḡana ki Anutu irao imap na som*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiḡana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukḡana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

<sup>2</sup> Asinḡ irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikamam na?

Mi asinḡ irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

<sup>3</sup> Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa pataḡana kizin,

mi tikamam mbulu ndeeḡeḡana to-tomen, nako lelen ambai kat.

Pa kampeḡana ki Anutu ko imbotm-bot se kizin.

4-5 O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampeḡana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa pataḡana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelenḡ be ituḡ anḡe kat mbulu ambaiḡana tabe kam pizin i.

Miombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lelen ndabok,

na lelenḡ be anḡaaba zin, mi niamḡan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

<sup>6</sup> Niam taiḡi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam ḡoobo kek. Pa zaala ku, am-toto som.

<sup>7</sup> Indeeḡe tumbuyam bizin timbotm-bot Aikuptu na, nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ḡar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi muḡaiḡai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalḡal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Sinḡiḡana, to tikam zoorḡana pu. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi muḡaiḡana kini. Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

<sup>9</sup> Indeeḡe tana, ni kalḡaana isala ma iso la pa Tai Sinḡiḡana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaḡana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magar-gaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

<sup>11</sup> To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

<sup>12</sup> Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini, mi timbo mboe pakurḡana pini. ✧

- 13 Tamen molo som to, matan mbelele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.  
Mi tisa i be iswe ngar kini pizin som.  
Tito zitun ngar kizin men.
- 14 Pa indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan koronj matakiŋa.  
Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. ✧
- 15 Mi koronj ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.  
Tamen iur mete sananŋana ma ipasaana zin tomini.
- 16 Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana na,  
tomtom kizin pakan timanga mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesoonjo potomjana ki Yooba na. ✧
- 17 To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan.  
Mi Abiram ziŋan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tomini, to toono ila imun mini.
- 18 To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ngar kizin tana.  
Wal sananŋan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.
- 19 Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau ruŋguunu pa pat gol, mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana tana. ✧
- 20 Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azuŋka kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.  
Mi tisu ma tipakur koronj ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na ruŋguunu. ✧
- 21 Tana Anutu ŋonoono ta ikamke zin, mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbelele kati.
- 22 Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham,  
mi ikam uraata mburanŋan isu Tai Siŋsiŋjana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.  
Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.
- 23 Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.  
Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na,  
ni imender pizin Israel ma isunj mboljana pa Anutu.  
Tabe ni ikoto kete malmaljana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ✧
- 24 Indeeŋe zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukjana ki Yooba som.  
Pa toono ambaijana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.
- 25 Mi lelen be tito kaljaana som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam ŋunuŋunuŋ.
- 26 Tana ni imbuk sua mboljana pizin, mi iwit namaana beken a ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.  
Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,
- 27 mi iyangwiiri poponjana kizin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen.
- 28 Indeeŋe ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesm-beeze pa merere pakaamjana zaana Baal.  
Pa patoronjana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teetenjan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tomini. ✧
- 29 Tabe tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananŋana.
- 30 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanga mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isunj pizin.  
Tabe mete sananŋana tana imap.
- 31 Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.  
Mi Anutu ko mataana ingalŋgali ta kembei ma alok.

✧ 106:14: Kam 16:3; 1Kor 10:9 ✧ 106:16: Nam 16:1+ ✧ 106:19: Kam 32:4 ✧ 106:20: Ro 1:23

✧ 106:23: Kam 32:32+ ✧ 106:28: Nam 25:1+

32 Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipa-  
malmal Yooba keteene mini.  
Mi tikam patanjana pa Mose tomini.

33 Pa tipas keteene,  
tabe ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri  
sorok sua. ✧

34 Indeeje ta tipet toono Kanaan na,  
Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal  
ta timbotmbot toono tana ma  
timap kat.

Tamen tikas zin som.

35 Ziŋan zin Kanaan timbotmbot  
mbata,  
mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin  
soroksorok ta boozomen.

36 Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin  
pakaamŋan,  
mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

37 To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin  
mi lutun moori bizin,  
mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, beken  
tiwe patoronŋana pa merere  
pakaamŋan kizin Kanaan.

38 Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori  
bizin ta len uunu sa isaana  
som,

ta zin Israel tipun zin ma siŋin ireere  
su toono,  
bekena tiwe patoronŋana pa zin  
merere pakaamŋan kizin  
Kanaan.

Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat  
pa Anutu mataana. ✧

39 Pa mbulu kizin iŋgeeze som,  
mi sua ta ziŋan Yooba timbuk na, tip-  
izil ndemen pa.

40 Zin na, Yooba wal kini ŋonoono.  
Tamen tipas kat keteene.  
Tabe tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini  
risa som.

41 To izem zin la zin karkari naman,  
mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro  
zin.

42 Tana kan koi bizin tiur patanjana  
boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin  
pa mburan,  
mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoonjo  
sorok pizin.

43 Tana Yooba, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal  
zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa  
patanjana boozomen.

Tamen zin tizorzoori, mi titoto zitun  
ngar kizin men.

Tipanjoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu  
ma timbot ŋoobo kat.

44 Mi Yooba ilenlen tinjiizi kizin  
mi irre patanjana kizin,

45 to mataana iŋgal sua mbukŋana ta  
ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi  
ikototo kete malmalŋana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iu-  
rur leleene pa wal kini.

46 Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta  
tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,  
Yooba itooro ngar kizin ma lelen  
isaana pizin Israel mi timuŋai  
zin.

47 O Yooba, Anutu tiam, iŋgi am-  
bot leŋaleŋa ila zin karkari  
mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili  
mi amlup yam su toono tiam  
mini.

Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi am-  
pakur zom potomŋana.

48 Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampeŋana  
kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.

Tapakurkuri totomen!

Mi iwal biibi be tiso: "Ŋonoono."

Haleluya!

## 107

*Tapakur Merere pa muŋaiŋana kini  
matakina*

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi ka-  
pakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana kat.  
Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi  
imuŋaiŋai zin ma alok.

2 Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi  
bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta  
kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patanjana kizin,  
mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

3 Muŋgu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma  
tila timbot leŋaleŋa ila karkari  
mazwan.

Pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi  
pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izulla  
pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana  
ta boozomen.

- Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin  
ma timiili ma timar kar kizin  
mini.
- 4 Tomtom pakan tisaŋsaŋ pa lele bil-  
imŋana ta magargaara men.  
Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi  
tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeene  
som.
- 5 Zin petel zin, mi miri zin  
ma mburan imap.
- 6 Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋoro  
Yooba,  
to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- 7 Ipatoŋo zin pa zaala ambaiŋana,  
mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeene kar be  
timbot pa.
- 8 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba  
mi tipakurkuri.  
Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi  
imuŋaiŋai zin.  
Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel  
kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.
- 9 Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu  
ŋguren.  
Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam  
kan koron ambaimbaiŋan ma  
tirao kat. ✧
- 10 Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotm-  
bot lela zugut biibi leleene,  
mi pataŋana ikamam zin mabe  
timeete i.  
Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana  
leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan  
zin ma tisaana kat.
- 11 Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor  
kana kat.  
Mi ngar ta ni leleene iur pa na,  
tirepilpiili mi tito som.
- 12 Tana ni iur uraata sananŋana kat  
ise kizin bekena ikoto zin.  
Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su  
toono, mi len tomtom sa be  
iuulu zin som.
- 13 Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋoro  
Yooba,  
to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- 14 Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana  
leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiy-  
ooto ma tipet mat.  
Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ✧
- 15 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa  
Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni  
iurur leleene pa wal kini mi  
imuŋaiŋai zin.  
Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel  
kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.
- 16 Kataama mbolŋana ki ruumu  
sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.  
Mi ain mbolŋan ta ipombolmbol  
kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma  
ipolpol lup.
- 17 Mi tomtom pakan na, zin talliŋan  
mi tinoknok zoroŋana.  
Zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu, tana mete  
biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoy-  
ouŋana pa.
- 18 Zin lelen pa kini sa mini som.  
Sombe tire kini sa, na tikamam  
be tilulu.  
Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.
- 19 Zin ra, timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi  
titaŋoro Yooba,  
to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- 20 Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin  
ma nin ambai mini.  
Muŋgu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni  
itatke zin pa meetenana.
- 21 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa  
Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni  
iurur leleene pa wal kini mi  
imuŋaiŋai zin.  
Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel  
kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.
- 22 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa uraata  
bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi  
tikam patoronŋana pini.  
Mi kalŋan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe,  
mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.
- 23 Tomtom pakan na, tise woŋgo mi  
tikwai  
ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoŋo.
- 24 Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana,  
mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai  
lwoono na.
- 25 Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol,  
mi ipei duubu ma ise.
- 26 Mi duubu iwit woŋgo kizin ma  
isala ta kor a.  
Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi  
ise mini.

Tana motonjana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

27 Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamjana. Tamen tirao som.

28 Tana timbot noobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

29 Ikam ma miiri imap, mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ☆

30 Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

31 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunajinai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

32 Tana sombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa sunjana, na wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupjana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i iwe lele magargaaranjana ta ka yok somjana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukuk ma tizze pa i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele tana kerekere.

34 Mi toono mbuyeenejana na, ni irao be ipasaana ma iwe toono sananjanana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom bizin tinoknok mbulu sananjanana.

35 Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magargaaranjana ta ka yok somjana i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukuk ma tise pa lele kerekerejana.

36 Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbot pa lele ambainjana tana,

mi titu ma iwe len kar.

37 Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen,

mi tikam mai ambainjana.

38 Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat, mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

39 Munngu mburan izzu mi tire yoyoujana. Pa kan koi bizin tiko-toto zin mi tiseeze matan.

Tana timbot noobo mi lelen ipata kat. Mi ingi timbot ambai mini.

40 Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zannan mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliuliu len sorok pa lele bilimjana.

41 Tamen zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tibaada patanjana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin,

mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.

42 Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeenejanan tire ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi wal sananjanan ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

43 Tomtom ta so le ngar, inako ikamam ngar pa mbulu ti,

mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunajinai zin.

## 108

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, ingi lelen iwe ru som. Ngar tio imbol be anpase pu mi anjo zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakuru.

<sup>2</sup> Ko anmannga mi ankam kombom tio, mi anzze ma irao zon pok ma ise.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anso zin ta kembei: Nio lelen ambai pa kampejana ku.

Ko anbombo mboe mi anwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

☆ 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

4 Pa munjainana mi kampejana ta nu  
zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat.  
Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana  
na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a.  
✧

5 O Anutu, manga mi swe azunka ku  
mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i,  
sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen  
tomini.

6 Lej sunjana tiam ti, mi swooro  
nomom woono ma uulu yam.  
Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip.  
Tana kamke yam lak!

7 Munju Anutu imbot lela urum kini  
potomjana mi iso ta kembei:  
“Nio niŋ se paso, anporou ma anlip  
kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele  
ngoloobojana ki Sukot,  
mi anjur ma iwe leyom leyom.

8 Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.  
Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina  
nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koron ta  
ipakaala utenj.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei  
tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta  
ankamam i.

9 Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe  
kembei timbiiri ta anjwe pa i.  
Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta  
anjiri kumbunj keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin  
kek. Tana niŋ ise mi kaljon  
izalla!”

10 Asiŋ ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip  
pa konj koi bizin, mi anlela kar  
kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

Asiŋ ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo  
ma anla anpet lele pakaana ki  
Edom?

11 Asiŋ toro? Anutu, nu tau!  
Tamen inji nu pizil ndemem piam,  
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam  
mini som.

12 O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa  
kozam koi bizin.

Pa ulaana ta amkamam la kizin tom-  
tom, ina koron sorok.

13 Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.  
Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma  
mburan imap.

## 109

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be ipimiili  
mbulu sananjana ki ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu  
mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manga mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe  
kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana  
som!

2 Pa wal sananjan mi wal pakamkaamjan  
tiwe konj koi  
mi tingalngal sorok sua pakaamjana  
pio.

3 Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok  
sua sananjana kat pio.

Mi timanganja pio mi tipasansaana  
sorok nio zonj.

4 Munju nio anjurur lelej pizin.  
Tamen inji tisu mi tipokot  
mbulu tio tana pa mbulu  
sananjana mi tingalngal sua  
pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

5 Nio ankamam mbulu ambainjana  
men pizin mi anjurur lelej  
pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa  
mbulu sananjana,  
mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru konj mi tisunj sosor pio ta  
kembei:

6 “Kozo tuur tomtom sananjana tasa  
be imender su zilnaana uunu,  
mi ingal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana,  
nio anje i ikam noobo mbulu.’

7 Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini,  
nako tindeenje le uunu mi tiur  
kadoono sananjana pini.  
Mi sunjana kini tommini ko irao pa  
Anutu mataana som.

8 Niam leleyam be to tana swoono  
imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi  
ikeli pa uraata. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,  
mi kusiini iwe nora.

<sup>10</sup> Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ru-  
umu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe  
wal sorrokjan,  
mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono  
ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi  
tizunzun zin tomtom pa len  
pat.

<sup>11</sup> Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom  
sa, na tomtom tana ko imar  
mi iyo koronj kini ta boozomen  
men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi  
tisei len koronj kini, mi timbot  
se uraata kini tieene.

<sup>12</sup> Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imunjai zin moondo  
kini pepe.

<sup>13</sup> Poponjana kini ta boozomen ko tim-  
biriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko  
tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap  
kat.

<sup>14</sup> Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tika-  
mam, nako tiso Yooba pa,  
bekena mataana ingalngal mi  
iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tomini, Yooba  
imus ma ila ne pepe.

<sup>15</sup> Tana sanaana ki to tana zinjan  
wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana  
ingalngal totomen,

mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tom-  
tom matan mbeleele kat zin.

<sup>16</sup> Pa to tana, ni mataana ingalngal  
mbulu ki kamperjana mi  
munajana som.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin wal ta timbot  
noobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat  
na, ni iseseze matan mi ipu-  
nun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>17</sup> Mi mbulu ki tusunj sosor na, ni  
leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananjana tana ko  
imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusunj Anutu be ikampe zin  
tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kamperjana ki Anutu imbotm-  
bot molo pini tomini.

<sup>18</sup> Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananjana  
na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe

kembe mburu ta ni izebzeebi  
pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini  
ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok,  
mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono  
kembei ta ngere.

<sup>19</sup> Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta  
kawaala mat kana,  
mi ikipiiri i ma tunj kembei ta pus.  
Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok!”

<sup>20</sup> O Yooba, sua sananjan boozomen  
ta konj koi bizin tingalngal pio  
na,

lelenj be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot  
mbulu kizin.

<sup>21</sup> Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa  
mbulu ku ambainjana.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur  
lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patanana  
tio taingji.

<sup>22</sup> Pa ingi anbot noobo kat, mi lenj zaala  
sa som.

Tana ketenj kutkut.

<sup>23</sup> Nio kembei koronj kunuunu ta so  
zonj isula na, imbiriizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma  
ila lene.

<sup>24</sup> Nio angalsek itunj pa kini kanjana  
ma molo, tana kumbunj mbu-  
raana mini som,  
mi ankonkonj ma tiroj men.

<sup>25</sup> Mi sombe konj koi bizin tire yo,  
na tirepilpiili yo mi anjwe nej  
pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: “Aa buri,  
yamaana kek?”

<sup>26</sup> Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur  
lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke  
yo lak!

<sup>27</sup> Kam uraata biibi pa nomom  
woono, mi swe mburom pa  
konj koi bizin ma tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaanja  
tio.

<sup>28</sup> Nonono, zin tiwirri sua sananjana  
pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo.

Mi sombe lelen be timanja pio, na  
timanja lak! Pa nu ko koto zin

mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

Naso kam mbesoonjo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

<sup>29</sup> Tana zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mianj ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan mianj tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzeebe zin pa tofomen.

<sup>30</sup> Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako lelenj ambai kat pini, mi kalhoj isala ma anpakuri.

Mi sombe niamnan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako anmanja ma anwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

<sup>31</sup> Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot ziljan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

## 110

*Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjana ka tomtom*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei:

“Mar mbulem su ta nomoj woono i ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.” ✧

<sup>2</sup> O king, ingi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin, bekenam kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

<sup>3</sup> Mi nu sombe manga be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munjana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomnan kala.

Sombe zonj pok ma ise, na nanjan kaibim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal

✧ **110:1:** Mt 22:44; Ngo 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 19:11+ ✧ **111:3:** Tur 15:3

potomnan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbuutu.

<sup>4</sup> Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi mendernder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmaljana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

<sup>6</sup> Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerjana ta imbot koloujana pa zaala ziljana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

## 111

*Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeenjan tilup zin pa sunjana,

na nio ko angaaba zin mi anur lelenj imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.

<sup>2</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalngal mi tikamam ngar pa.

<sup>3</sup> Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi nonono, mi ni ndabokjana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeenjana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunjana, bekenam matanda ingalngal

✧ **110:4:** Un 14:18; Ibr 5:6, 7:1+ ✧ **110:6:** Tur



uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.  
 Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoono kini, mi imunajai zin mi ikampewe zin.  
<sup>5</sup> Zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlej la kaljaana na, ni ikamam kan kini.  
 Mi sua ta ni ziŋan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalŋgal ma alok. ✧  
<sup>6</sup> Munŋu, ni iswe uraata kini mburanjan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan.  
 Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.  
<sup>7</sup> Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeenjana mi itoto sua kini.  
 Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi toto.  
<sup>8</sup> Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.  
 Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalŋgal sua ta ni itijan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeenjana.  
<sup>9</sup> Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patanana kizin.  
 Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.  
 Ni potomjana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tilenlej la kaljaana.  
<sup>10</sup> Ngar ambainana uunu nonoona, ina ta kembei: Bela tomtoto Yooba mi telenlej la kaljaana.  
 Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ngar ambainana.  
 Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

## 112

*Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlej la kaljaana,

mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

<sup>2</sup> Mi poponana kini ko tiwe wal zannan mi ndeenjan.

Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

<sup>3</sup> Tomtom ta kembena, ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

<sup>4</sup> Tomtom ndeenjana, sombe imbotmbot la zugut biibi leleene, na mat ko iyaara pini.

Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoono kini, mi imunajai zin mi ikampewe zin.

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom ta so imunajai zin tomtom, mi irairai koron kini pizin, mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako imbot ambai. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ndeenjana ta kembei na, toombojana sa ko irao be itoki na som.

Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini mi matan ingalŋgal mbulu kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

<sup>7</sup> Sombe ni ilej uruunu sananana sa, na irao imoto na som.

Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlanana kini imbol kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tana kopoona rru som, mi imototo som.

Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo ma tiru zalan na, ni irairai koron boozo pizin.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi tipakurkuri. ✧

✧ 111:5: Mt 6:31+ ✧ 112:5: Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:34+ ✧ 112:9: Lu 19:8; Ngo 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

10 Mi zin wal sanannan, sombe tire  
mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako  
keten malmal,  
mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tiŋa  
zurun.  
Tamen n̄gar ta lelen iur pa be tikam,  
nako iur n̄onoono som.  
Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana  
ma tila len.

## 113

*Yooba, ni biibi n̄onoono mi  
muŋaiŋana katuunu*

1 Haleluya!

Niom mbesoŋo ki Yooba, kapakuri.  
Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!

2 Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kam-  
peŋana kini  
ta buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila!

3 Niom ta zoŋ uunu koyom, mi ila irao  
lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i,  
kapakur Yooba zaana!

4 Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat. Ni  
ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki  
toono ti.

Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa  
koroŋ ta boozomen ki saamba.

5 Asiŋ ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba?  
Som. Ni kadoono sa som.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana  
ta imbot sala kor kat.

6 Tana sombe leleene be ire koroŋ sa  
ki saamba, som toono,  
na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

7-8 Tamen zin sorrokŋan n̄onoono ta  
timbot n̄oobo kat mi tilala mus-  
muuzu muriini be tiru kan  
kini na, ni mataana mbeleele  
zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini,  
mi ipakurkur zin.

Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal  
zanŋan ta tikamam peeze pa  
wal kini na, ma ziŋan timbotm-  
bot. ☆

9 Mi zin moori ta kopon somŋan i,  
na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur len  
zaala be tikam len pikin boozo.

Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin  
ma lelen ambai kat.

Haleluya!

## 114

*Zin Israel matan in̄gal mazwaana  
ta tizem Aikuptu*

1 Mungu zin Israel ta Yakop popoŋana  
kini na, tizem Aikuptu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalŋan toro. ☆

2 Indeeŋe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal  
potomŋan ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ika-  
mam peeze pizin. ☆

3 Indeeŋe Tai Siŋsiŋŋana ire i na, iko  
ma ila lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila,  
mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ☆

4 Zin abal tiseŋeeŋe mi tilulu zin kem-  
bei ta mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop,  
mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip  
popoŋan. ☆

5 O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la  
mi pot?

6 Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukun-  
bukun na,  
keseeŋeeŋe mi kululu yom paso?

7 O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to  
Yooba imar.

In̄gi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mbu-  
raana.

8 Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi  
irereere ma biibi.

Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa raŋ, mi ir-  
ereere ma isu.

## 115

*Yooba, ni Anutu n̄onoono*

1 O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom  
tipakur zoyam pepe.

Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum  
tamen ta zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur  
lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai  
zin. Tana swe mburom mi  
uulu yam.

2 Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi  
tizzo piam ta kembei:

“Anutu tiom mburaana in̄goi?”

☆ 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 ☆ 114:1: Kam 12:41 ☆ 114:2: Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ☆ 114:3: Kam 14:21 ☆ 114:4: Kam 19:18

<sup>3</sup> Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.  
Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ni leleene  
pa be ikam, na ikam men.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe  
merere kizin pa silba mi gol.  
Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman  
murin men. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Zin kwon mi matan.  
Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

<sup>6</sup> Zin talŋan mi kuzun.  
Mi tirao be tilenŋ sua som, mi tiyoozo  
koroŋ sa som.

<sup>7</sup> Zin kumbun mi naman.  
Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana  
koroŋ sa som.

Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina  
zin matan yaryaaraŋan som. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere  
pakaamŋan ta kembei,  
mi zin ta tipase pa merere  
pakaamŋan,  
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe  
koroŋ sorok kembei ta merere  
kizin.

<sup>9</sup> Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa  
Yooba.

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe singiao  
piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.  
☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi niom patoronŋana koyom ta  
popoŋana ki Aron na tomini,  
kapase pa Yooba!

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe singiao  
piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba  
mi kelenŋen la kalŋaana na,  
niom ta boozomen kapase  
pini.

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe singiao  
piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

<sup>12</sup> Yooba, ni mataana ingalŋgal yam.  
Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,  
mi ikampe zin patoronŋana kan ta  
popoŋana ki Aron na tomini.

<sup>13</sup> Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi  
tilenŋen la kalŋaana na, ni ko  
ikampe zin ta boozomen.

Zin sorrokŋan, mi zin ta zanŋan na  
tomini.

<sup>14</sup> Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lu-  
tuyom bizin ma kamasak ma  
kewe boozo.

<sup>15</sup> Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.  
Itunu ko ikampe yom.

<sup>16</sup> Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu  
muriini.

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be  
tombot pa.

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula  
len Andewa na, tizzo sua mini  
som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini  
som.

<sup>18</sup> Tamen iti ta tombot matanda  
yaryaara i, nako lelede ambai  
pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa  
kampeŋana kini ta buri,

buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.  
Haleluya!

## 116

*Sunŋana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke  
i pa patanana kini*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nio lelenŋ pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ilenŋ  
tiŋiizi tio.

Nio anŋanroro i, mi ni inŋun talŋaana  
pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anŋotmbot su  
toono,

nako anŋzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni  
ikam pio na.

<sup>3</sup> Kilis ki meeteŋana, rimen mi ikam  
yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo,  
mi iyakat yo be anŋsula zin  
meeteŋan murin.

Tabe ikam ma lelenŋ ipata, mi anŋmoto  
koŋ ma anŋsaana kat.

<sup>4</sup> To anŋanroro Yooba.

Anŋso ta kembei: “O Yooba, uulu yo  
lak!”

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, ni ndeeneŋana. Mi imunŋaiŋai  
iti ta mbesooŋo kini na, mi  
ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana  
piti.

☆ **115:4:** Nŋo 19:26; Tur 9:20 ☆ **115:7:** Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2; Tur 9:20 ☆ **115:9:** Mbo 37:3, 62:8

6 Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkaala zin.

Kembei ta nio i. Indeeŋe ta mburoŋ imap ma aŋsaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

7 Tana ko irao aŋmoto mini som mi leleŋ ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma keteŋ su.

8-9 Nonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meeteŋana,

mi imus motonj luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana aŋtop som, mi aŋmeete som,

mi iŋgi aŋbot motonj yaryaara, mi ni-amru Yooba amwwa.

10 Nonoono, muŋgu aŋso ta kembei: “Iŋgi pataŋana biibi isalakaala yo mi aŋbot ŋoobo kat.”

Tamen aŋzem urlaŋana tio som.

11 Pataŋana tana ikam yo ma aŋru zala. Tana aŋpiri sorok sua ma aŋso ta kembei:

“Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamjan alok. Haleluya!” ✧

12 Mi ko aŋpekel kampeŋana ambaim-baiŋan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

13 Nio ko aŋkam patoronŋana pini, mi aŋkam mbooro baen ma aŋliŋ sala.

Mi leleŋ ambai pini, mi aŋpakuri pa ulaaŋa biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi aŋzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

14 Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sunŋana,

na nio ko aŋto sua ta aŋbuk la kini na, mi aŋkam ka uraata ila matan. ✧

15 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronj kini ŋonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ✧

16 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Aŋbesmbeeze pu kembei ta muŋgu naŋgoŋ ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meeteŋana.

17 Tana leleŋ ambai pu, mi aŋso aŋkam patoronŋana pu,

mi aŋzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

18-19 Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisaala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunŋana lela urum kini,

na nio ko aŋto sua ta aŋbuk la kini na, mi aŋkam ka uraata ila matan.

Haleluya!

## 117

*Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana*

1 Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✧

2 Pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ta Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana ma alok.

Haleluya!

## 118

*Zin Israel zinan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere*

1 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

3 Mi niom patoronŋana koyom ta popoŋana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

4 Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenleŋ la kalŋaana na,

niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:  
 “Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

5 Nio ti, indeenje ta anbotmbot patanana leleene mi anru zolon na, anņaroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileņ kalņon mi iur leņ zaala, tabe anyooto pa patanana tana mi anbot mat.

6 Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anmoto koron sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? ✧

7 Ingi Yooba imbotmbot kolounana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko anre i ikoto koņ koi bizin mi ikam yo ma anlip pizin. ✧

8 Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

9 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

10 Munġu zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam malmal pio.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

11 Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

12 Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokņana.

Pa nio anpase pa Yooba zaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

13 Zin timanġa pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

14 Yooba ikamam leņ mburon mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Ni ulaanġa tio nonoono.

15 Kelenġ la pa zin wal ndeenenġan. Inġa timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi kalņan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana woono na, mburaananġana.

16 Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaananġana kat!”

17 Uunu tina ta anmeete som, mi inġi anbot motoņ yaryaara men,

bekena ansoyaara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

18 Nonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma anmeete som. ✧

19 Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeenenġan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa anġombe anlela mi anpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi anpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

20 Ingi kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeenenġan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. ✧

21 Yooba, nu leņ tinġiizi tio mi uulu yo.

Tana leleņ ambai pu mi anpakuru.

22 Pat ta zin ruumu poņana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ✧

23 Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

24 Aigule ambainġana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelende ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ✧

25 O Yooba, muņai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

✧ **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4 ✧ **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 ✧ **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ✧ **118:20:** Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14 ✧ **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Nġo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 ✧ **118:24:** Pil 4:4

26 Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taingi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba runguunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsunji be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom.  
✧

27 Yooba, ni ta Anutu nonono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Keteege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

28 Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio lelenj ambai pu mi anpakuru.

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor!

29 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

## 119

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu*

*Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeje kampejana biibi*

1 Zinji ta lelen ambai mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?

Ina zin wal ta tikamam noobo mbulu sa som,

mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeje men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

2 Pa zin tomtom tau matan ingalngal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,

mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati, na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

3 Pa zin tikamam noobo mbulu sa som,

mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

4 Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na, nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

5 Nio lelenj ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ma imbol pio,

mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

6 Pa sombe motonj ingalngal tutu ku ta boozomen, nako konj mianj ila iwal biibi matan som.

7 Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeejenan,

nako lelenj ambai pu mi anpakuru raama lelenj ta ingeeze men.

8 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nio ko motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

*Ngar ambainjana imar pa Anutu*

9 Nangan sa, sombe leleene be mataana ingal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta ingeeze men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?

Bela mataana ingalngal sua ku mi itoto.

10 Nio anjur lelenj imap ma ima ku, mi ankam kinkiini be anjute katu mi anbot koloujana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena anpanoobo pa tutu ku.

11 Nio anjur sua ku ila lelenj be ipombol yo:

Kokena ankam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.

12 O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kampejana ku.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

13 Tutu ku ndeejenan boozomen ta nu so piam na,

nio ansinin zin ma timap.

14 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat,

kembe tomtom menmeen zin pa koronj bibip mi zannan ta ki toono i.

15 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj lala pa mi anrru ka ngar.

Mi motonj ingalngal zaala ku.

16 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ina ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

Tana irao moton mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

*Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada patanjana*

17 O Yooba, nio mbesoono ku. Kampewe yo mi munai yo.

Naso anbot ambai mi antoto sua ku.

18 Pei ngar tio bekena ankilaala ngar ndabokboknan boozomen ta imbot la sua ku.

19 Toono ti na, kar tio nonono som. Ingi anwe leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ✧

20 Gorgori nio lelen ilip pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

21 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipanobnoobo pa tutu ku na, nu yamyamba zin,

mi ketem malmajana ku imbotmbot se kizin.

22 Mi nio na, moton ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

Tana pingis sua repiilijana mi pami-anjana kizin ma imbot molo pio.

23 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tongo. Nio ko moton lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na, mi ankamam ngar pa. Pa nio mbesoono ku tau.

24 Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe ankam.

*Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua nonono mi toto*

25 Nio mburon imap kat ma ingi be anmeete ma anla len i.

Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

26 Nio anso u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi nu len sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na.

27 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka ngar.

Naso anute zaala ku, mi moton lala pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

28 Nio lelen ipata ma mburon imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

29 Uulu yo be anbotmbot molo pa mbulu pakaamjana. Kokena anpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be kampana mi munajana ku ise tio.

30 Nio lelen iur kek be anto zaala ki sua nonono.

Mi anpo tutu ku ndeenjan se ndomon.

31 O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio ankiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena kon mian ila iwal matan.

32 Nu kam len ngar pa koron boozo.

Tana nin ise be anto zaala ki tutu ku.

*Tusun Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini*

33 O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso moton ingalngal mi antoto ma irao swon imap.

34 Kam len ngar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso moton ingalngal, mi antoto raama lelen.

35 Pazal yo be anto zaala ki tutu ku.

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

36 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma anur kat lelen pa ka tutu.

Kokena moton koronon mi anru zaala be andoundou len koron boozo. ✧

37 Kam yo ma anpingis moton pa koron soroksorok ki toono ta nonon somjan i.

Pombol yo be anto zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma anbot ambai mini.

38 Nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana motom ingal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur nonono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kalnom na.

39 Nio anmoto sua repiilinana mi pamianjana ki konj koi bizin.

Tana pingis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

40 O Yooba, nio lelenj ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjanana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

*Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini*

41 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kaljom, mi kamke yo.

42 Naso anrao be anpekel sua repiilinana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku.

43 Nio anjurur motonj pu be to tutu ku ndeenjanan mi uulu yo. Naso anwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to anrao anso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

44 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko antoto totomen.

45 Nio ankam kinkiini be anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zala pio mini na som.

46 Nio ti anmoto som, mi konj mianj pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko ansoyara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ☆

47 Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat.

Tana lelenj pa ilip.

48 Nio anwit nomonj isala, mi anpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi motonj lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, mi ankamam ngar pa.

*Sombe tabaada patajana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelende*

49 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana motom ingalngal sua ku mbukjana ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be anjur motonj pu mi ansa ulaana ku.

50 Sombe patajana ikam yo, na sua ku ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai. Ngar tana, ta ipotor lelenj.

51 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiilinana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, anjem som.

52 O Yooba, nio motonj ngalngal tutu ku ndeenjanan ta ur munju kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor lelenj.

53 Nio, sombe anre zin wal sananjan tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam,

ina ikam yo ma ketenj malmal kat.

54 Toono ti, kar tio nonoono som. Ingi anwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, mi anbotombo mboe pa.

55 Yooba, mbenj tomimi, motonj ingalngalu, mi lelenj be anto sua ta nu kam piam na.

56 Tana nio ankamam ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

*Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini*

57 O Yooba, nio anre u kembei koronj tio nonoono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi anbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana anbuk sua pu be anto sua ku.

58 Ingi sunjana tio ima ku raama lelenj:

To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

59 Nio ankam ngar pa zaala ta antoto i, tana antooro yo mi anso anto zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

60 Mi irao annaunau na som.

Ko anmanga mi anto tutu ku pataana.

61 Zin wal sananjan tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen motonj mbeleele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

☆ 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15



62 Nio anmanɔnganga pa mben lukutu-unu,

mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeenɛjan.

63 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kalɔm na,

nio lelen pizin mi anɔgabgaaba zin.

64 O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɔana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɔa kek na, bekena aɔute kat.

*Anutu, ni ambaiɔana kat*

65 O Yooba, nio mbesooɔo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukɔana, mi kamam mbulu ambaiɔana pio.

66 Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam len ngar ambaiɔana.

Pa nio anɔpase pa tutu ku.

67 Munɔu nio anpaɔobɔoobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi moton inɔalɔgal sua ku mi aɔtoto.

68 Nu ambaiɔom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɔa kek na.

69 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tinɔalɔgal sua pakaamɔana pio.

Tamen nio anɔur lelen imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi moton inɔalɔgal mi aɔtoto.

70 Wal tina len ngar somɔan, mi tiya-maana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

71 Pataɔana ta munɔu ikam yo na, koron ambaiɔana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ngar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɔa kek na.

72 Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio anɔre kembei koron tio nionoono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munɔana ka tiene.

*Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini*

73 Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be ankam kat ngar pa tutu ku.

74 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kalɔm na, sombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, anɔpase pa sua ku mbukɔana, mi anɔurur moton pa ka nionoono be ipet.

75 O Yooba, nio aɔute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indenɛɛne men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukɔana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

76 Nio mbesooɔo ku tau. Tana anɔsuɔu be to sua ku mbukɔana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munɔaiɔai zin na.

Naso poton lelen mi pombol yo.

77 Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anɔbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelen ndabok kat.

78 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mian. Pa tinɔalɔgal sorok sua pakaamɔana pio.

Mi nio, nako moton lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi ankamam ngar pa.

79 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kalɔm,

mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na, zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

80 Nio lelen be ngar tio inɔgeze men, mibe aɔto kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɔa kek na.

Naso kon mian pa itun som.

*Tinɔiɔi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu*

81 O Yooba, nio anɔzza u be uulu yo, mi anbel naamaɔom kek. Tana mburon imap ma anɔsaana kat.

Tamen anɔpase men pa sua ku.

82 Nio anɔurur moton pa sua ku mbukɔana be iur nionoono. Mi anɔnaama, anɔnaama ma som.

Niɔi na poton lelen ma ambai mini?

83 Nio anɔsaana ma tomtom matan mbelelele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɔa kek na, moton mbelelele som.

84 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede korj koi bizin mi tiseezeze motonj?

Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin?

85 Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be anjtop sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

86 Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao andemeere mi anj Pase pa be iulu yo.

Mi ingi tomtom tiseezeze sorok motonj. Tana uulu yo lak!

87 Pa molo som to tipun yo ma anjmeete ma anjmap pa toono.

Tamen anj pizil ndemenj pa sua ta nu ur na som.

88 Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anjbot ambai mini.

Naso motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anjtoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

*Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok*

89 O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. ✧

90 Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua njonoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tunj kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koronj ta munjana men ma timbotmbot murin.

Mi koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeeze pu men.

92 Sombe lelej ilip pa sua ku som, so patajana tio ikam yo ma anjmeete.

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motonj mbelele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anjbot ambai.

94 Nio anjwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio anjam kinkiini be anjto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

95 Ingi zin wal sanannjan tizanzaanja yo be tipun yo ma anjmeete. Tamen nio anjamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

96 Nio anjre koronj sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

*Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambainana*

97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio lelej pa ilip!

Tana zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, motonj ilala pa mi anjrru ka ngar.

98 Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen.

Tabe ikam ma ngar tio ilip pa korj koi bizin ngar kizin.

99 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin wal ngarnjan ta tipaute yo na tomini.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motonj ilala pa ka tutu mi anjamam ngar pa.

100 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin kolman ngar kizin tomini.

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi anjtoto.

101 Nio anjgabiizi itun, mi anjbotmbot molo pa zaala sanannjan ta boozomen, bekena anjto sua ku.

102 Tana anj pizil ndemenj pa tutu ku ndeenjan som.

Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

103 Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

104 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be anjam ngar ambainana.

Tana anjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaru yo be anj pizil ndemenj pu.

*Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti*

105 Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i,

mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe anjto. ✧

106 Nio anjbuk sua pu, mi anj pombol ma imbol kat,

be anjto tutu ku ndeenjan.

107 O Yooba, ingi pataņana biibi kat indeeņe yo.

To sua ku mbukņana, mi uulu yo ma aņbot ambai mini.

108 Nio leleņ be aņpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronņana ta nu lelem pa i.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeņeņan.

109 Gorgori nio aņbotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, moton mbeleele som.

110 Zin wal sanannan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, aņzem som.

111 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina mata-mur ambaiņana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko aņkiskis ma alok.

Pa ina, nio aņre kembei koron tio ņonoono, mi ikam ma leleņ ndabok kat.

112 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataņa kek na, nio leleņ iur be aņtoto ma irao swon imap.

*Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini*

113 Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, leleņ pizin risa som.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleņ pa ilip. ✧

114 Nu we ur pio be aņke lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana aņpase pa sua ku mi aņzza be iur ņonoono.

115 Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sanannana na, koko molo pio.

Pa nio leleņ be moton ingalņgal tutu ki Anutu tio mi aņtoto.

116 O Yooba, to sua ku mbukņana mi we silou pio. Naso aņmender mbolņana mi aņbot ambai.

Kokena aņur sorok moton pu, to koņ mian. ✧

117 Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa pataņana tio ti.

Naso aņbot ambai, mi moton ingalņgal tutu ku ta tibeede pataņa kek na.

118 Wal boozomen ta so tipaņoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataņa kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.

Pa mbulu kizin pakaamņana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.

119 Zin wal sanannan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.

Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaka tutu na, nio leleņ pa ilip.

120 Nio aņkam ņgar pu na, kuliņ imoto. Pa nu potomņom mi mburom keskeezeņom.

Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma aņmoto koņ.

*Sunņana ki mbesoono ki Anutu*

121 Nio aņkam ņoobo tomtom sa som. Aņkamam mbulu ndeeņeņana men.

Tana zem yo la koņ koi bizin naman pepe.

122 Nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma aņbot ambai.

Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze moton mi tikoto yo.

123 Nio aņurur moton pu be kamke yo, mi aņbel naamaņom kek.

ņiizi na kam mbulu ndeeņeņana ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

124 Nio mbesoono ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma aņre tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataņa kek na.

125 Nio mbesoono ku. Tana kam leņ ņgar ambaiņana.

Naso aņkam kat ņgar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

126 O Yooba, ingi tomtom timbel zooronņana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana maņga mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

127 Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koron zanaņana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.

Tamen nio na, lelen pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemen pu.

*Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu*

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndaboknana kat.

Tana moton ingalngal mi antoto.

130 Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ngar ambainana. ☆

131 Nio lelen pa tutu ku ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

132 Mar lae tio, mi munjai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesoono ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananana sa ikam peeze pio.

134 Zin wal ta tiseeze moton mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

135 O Yooba, nio mbesoono ku. Swe itum ramaki kampenana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

136 Nio anbel tinjiizi ma moton luluunu izzu.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

*Mbulu ndeenenana ki Anutu*

137 Yooba, nu ndeenenom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indendeen men.

138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeen men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itortoro som. Tana anro anpase pa mi anurla kat.

139 Nio lelen pa sua ku ilip mi ankamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen koj koi bizin na, tikam ngar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma lelen ibayou kat.

140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina nonono men. Tana irao amde-meere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesoono ku na, lelen pa ilip.

141 Nonono, nio tomtom soroknon mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton mbeleele som.

142 Mbulu ku ndeenenana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina nonono men. Tana irao andemeere mi anpase pa kat.

143 Ingi pataana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi lelen ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma lelen ambai kat.

144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeen men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be ankam kat ngar pa. Naso anbot ambai.

*Sombe lelende ipata, na matanda ingal sua ki Anutu*

145 O Yooba, nio lelen imap ma antanroro u. Len sunnana tio mi uulu yo.

Mi nio ko moton ingalngal be anto tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

146 Ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa pataana tio ti.

Mi nio ko moton ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

147 Zon ise zen, mi anmannga mi antanroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku mbuknana, mi anzza be iur nonono.

148 Mi mben tomimi na, anpamatmaata mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana len sunnana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeenenana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

150 Ingi wal sananjan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

☆ 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot kolouņana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina ņonoono men. Tana irao aņdemeere mi aņpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, muņgu kat nio aņkilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

*Tomtom ta itaņroro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin*

153 Yooba, re yo pa pataņana tio taiņgi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, moton mbeleele som.

154 Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa iņgi tomtom tiņgalņgal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukņana, mi uulu yo ma aņbot ambai mini.

155 Ulaaņa ku imbotmbot molo pa zin wal sananņan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaņa kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

156 O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataņana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenenana, mi uulu yo ma aņbot ambai mini.

157 Pa koņ koi bizin ta tiseseeze moton na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, aņzem ka tutu som.

158 Nio aņre zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, leleņ pizin risa som kat, mi aņbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

159 O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio leleņ pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma aņbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

160 Sua ku ka uunu ņonoono, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua ņonoono men mi toto sua ku mbukņana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeenenana, mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

*Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu*

161 Zin peeze kan tiseseeze sorok moton.

Tamen nio aņkam ņgar pizin som. Pa nio aņmototo u, mi aņkamam ņgar pa sua ku.

162 Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat,

kembei tomtom ta indeenle koron ta ambaiņana kat.

163 Mbulu pakaamņan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, leleņ pa risa som, mi aņjurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleņ pa ilip.

164 Nio aņkamam ņgar pa tutu ku ndeenenana.

Tana aigule ta boozomen leleņ ambai pu mi aņpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

165 Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na som.

166 O Yooba, nio aņtoto tutu ku, mi aņjurur moton pu be kamke yo.

167 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio leleņ pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana moton iņgalņgal mi aņtoto.

168 Nio aņtoto tutu tana ramaki sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na, nu re ma imap.

*Matanda iņgal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri*

169 O Yooba, leņ tiņjiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam leņ ņgar ambaiņana.

170 To sua ku mbukņana, ņgun talņom pa suņņana tio, mi tatke yo pa pataņana tio.

171 Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaņa kek na.

Naso kwon ipakurkuru totomen.

172 Nio ko aņbombo mboe pa sua ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na, indeenle men.

173 Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa leleņ iur kek be aņto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

174 O Yooba, nio lelen ilip be kamke yo. Tana ingi anbotmbot mi anjurur moton pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

175 Kiskis yo ma anbotmbot, bekena anpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

176 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tamen ingi anjanjan kembei sipsip ta imbirizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma anmiili mini. Pa nio moton mbeleele tutu ku som. ✧

## 120

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta lelene pa mbulu luumušana*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio anbotmbot raama patašana, mi anjanoro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileŋ sunjana tio.

2 O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon pakamkaamjan, mi tingalgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, tatke yo la naman.

3 Nu tomtom ta ngalgal sorok sua na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

4 Izi kini mataanašana ko ingalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineen!

5 O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa ingi anbotmbot raama zin wal ta len ngar somjan i! Ingi kembei anwe leembe su lele pakaana Mesek,

mi tomini kembei anbotmbot la zin Kedar mazwan.

6 Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tika mam mbulu kembei ta wal matan munjan. Zin lelen be tikam mbulu luumušana mi ni amjan amparlup yam na som.

Mi nio anbel mbotšana la mazwan kek.

7 Nio na, ankamam mbulu luumušana men pizin, mi lelen be ni amjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal men.

## 121

*Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio moton izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaana sa imar be parei?

2 Ulaana tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

3 Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.

Pa mboronjan ku, ni mata nenjene somšana.

4 Nonoono kat, mboronjan kiti Israel, mata nenjene somšana,

mi ikenne som.

5 Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot ziljom uunu totomen mi iwe ur pu. ✧

6 Tana zon mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mbenj na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

7 Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalkaalu pa koron sananjan ta munšana men.

Ni ko imborro u ma mbot ambai men. ✧

8 Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen. Tana nu sombe le ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu,

ta buri mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

## 122

*Sunjana pa Yerusalem*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

1 Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso: "Tamaŋa mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,"

na ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ingi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono  
ki Yerusalem,  
mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

<sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokjana.  
Tipo ma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mboljana.

<sup>4</sup> Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amlu-  
plup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen  
tiwwa ma timarmar kar  
Yerusalem taingi be tipakur  
Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

<sup>5</sup> Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit poponjana  
kini na, murin peeze kana im-  
botmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe  
patajana kizin tomtom.

<sup>6</sup> Kusun pa kar Yerusalem bekena im-  
bot ambai! Kusun ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem,  
nako timoto som mi timbotm-  
bot ndabok men.

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela  
siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem  
leleene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king zigan zin peeze kan kini  
ta timbotmbot lela ruumu  
mboljan ki Yerusalem na, ta  
kembena. Ko timoto som, mi  
timbot ndabok men.”

<sup>8</sup> Nio moton ingal zin tonmatizij tio  
mi zin gaabanon, tana anso pa  
Yerusalem ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko  
imboro yom ma kombot am-  
bai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi ankam ngar pa urum ki Yooba ta  
Anutu kiti na,

tana ansuji be imboro yom  
Yerusalem koyom ma kombot  
ambai pa koron ta boozomen.

## 123

*Merere mbesoono kini tipase pa  
munajana kini*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa  
Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim  
peeze kana ta saamba a.

Tana anjurur moton pu mi anpase pu.

<sup>2</sup> Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre  
ma pu ma irao nu munai yam  
mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi  
tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koron ta  
boozomen,

kembei ta zin mbesoono tomooto ma  
moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

<sup>3-4</sup> O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi  
munai yam mi uulu yam. Pa  
niam mbesoono ku tau.

Re. Ingi zin wal ta timoto u som,  
mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin  
tirao pa koron ta boozomen, ta  
timbel repiilijoyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi  
tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

## 124

*Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa  
kan koi bizin*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa  
Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu  
iti som, nako parei piti?”

Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kem-  
bei:

<sup>2</sup> “Indeeje tau kanda koi bizin  
timanga piti na,  
sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti  
som, ✧

<sup>3</sup> so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti  
ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

<sup>4-5</sup> Patajana tana, ina kembei wo  
mburaanajana ta isur ti mabe  
tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam  
be ilol ti. Mi som.

<sup>6</sup> Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampejana  
kini!

Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin na-  
man be tipasaana iti na som.

<sup>7</sup> Indeeje tana, iti kembei nge ta kilis  
ikami.

Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti,  
mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma  
tala lende.

<sup>8</sup> Ulaaja kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.  
Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ✧

## 125

*Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tun ma imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i. Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

<sup>3</sup> Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeenjan na, zin wal sananjan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeenjan tomini tisemboron zitun pa mbulu sananjan.

<sup>4</sup> O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbainjan ta lelen ngeezenjan na. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamjana na,

ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananjan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ✧

## 126

*Zin Israel tisun be Anutu iuulu zin*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini.

Tabe ikam ma lelede ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso “Mbulu ti, ko nonono? Ko tere miunjana ma inji.” ✧

<sup>2</sup> To lelede ambai kat mi teseenje. Mi kaljanda isala ma tomo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeeje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso:

“Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!”

<sup>3</sup> Mi ina nonono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelede ambai kat.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsunju: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somjana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

<sup>5</sup> Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tinjizi na, kaimer ko kaljan isala mi tinjaama raama menmeen zin. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi zin wal ta titanjan mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na,

kaimer ko timiili raama kini nonono, mi kaljan isala ma menmeen zin.

## 127

*Kampana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur nonono*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

<sup>1</sup> Zin wal ta tiwoo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin menderjan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mben na, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur nonono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mben. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

✧ 125:1: Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3 ✧ 125:4: Mbo 36:10 ✧ 125:5: Ga 6:16 ✧ 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1  
✧ 126:5: Mk 4:2+; Ngo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 ✧ 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ✧ 127:2: Mt 6:25+



Ina kampejana kini tau.

<sup>4</sup> Tana nanjan kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomooto pakan, nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomooto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe zinan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

## 128

*Sua pomboljana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tilenlej la kaljaana*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini, nako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur nonono, mi kom kini ma lem koron irao.

Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampejana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

<sup>3</sup> Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbanan.

Tana niomnan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanjana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

<sup>4</sup> Tana kampejana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ilenlej la kaljaana.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.

Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono, ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.

✧ 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

Yooba ko imborro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. Nonono.

## 129

*Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> “Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, kon koi bizin timbel motoj seezenana.”

O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

<sup>2</sup> “Nonono kat. Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, kon koi bizin timbel motoj seezenana.

Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.

<sup>3</sup> Tiballis yo ma tau ndemen mbeljan men.”

<sup>4</sup> Mi Yooba, ni ndeezenana.

Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananjan tipo yo pa na.

<sup>5</sup> Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na,

Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.

<sup>6-7</sup> Pa zin tipiyooto koron ambainana sa som.

Tana zin kembei kini ambainana ta tomtom tingaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.

Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.

<sup>8</sup> Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu,

nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zana

mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.

Mi niom na, amsun Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

## 130

*Mujanjana ki Anutu*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, inji patajana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be anmon sula lej ta mozo lukutuunu i! Tana antanroro u.

<sup>2</sup> O Merere, ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio.

Leŋ sunŋana tio ti, mi muŋai yo lak!

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam ŋoobona, asiŋ ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen nu muŋaiŋana katuunu, mi rekreege sanaana tiam.

Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom.

<sup>5</sup> Nio aŋpase pa Yooba mi aŋzza i. Pa leleŋ ilip be iswe muŋaiŋana kini mi iuulu yo.

Tana aŋurur motoŋ pa sua kini mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono, mi aŋbotmbot.

<sup>6</sup> Nio leleŋ pa Yooba ilip mi aŋurur motoŋ pini,

kembei zin menderŋan ta matan pa kar pa mbeŋ na, tiurur matan pa zoŋ.

Zin, sombe tire zoŋ pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kem-bena. Sombe Yooba iswe itunu mi muŋaiŋana kini pio, nako leleŋ ambai kat.

<sup>7</sup> O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa pataŋana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa pataŋana tiom,

mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. ✧

## 131

*Sunŋana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, ŋgar pakurŋana sa imbot la leleŋ som,

aŋwidit itunŋ som,

mi aŋkamam be aŋwe biibi som.

Tana koronŋ bibip mi uraata bibip ta aŋrao pa som na, aŋmaŋmaŋ pa som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa aŋpase pu tau. Tana aŋkototo itunŋ, mi aŋur niŋ ma aŋbotmbot.

Mi koponŋ rru som, mi leleŋ ambai men,

kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

<sup>3</sup> O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom,

ta buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

## 132

*Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, motom ŋgalŋgal Dabit mi pataŋana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

<sup>2</sup> Muŋgu, ni imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkenkenŋana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

<sup>3-4</sup> Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao aŋjela ruumu tio som,

aŋsu muriŋ be aŋkeene som,

aŋur motoŋ som,

mi aŋkeenekaala ki motoŋ som,

<sup>5</sup> ma irao aŋdeenŋe Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ŋgar tio imbol be aŋkam Anutu mbolkenkenŋana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Indeenŋe niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amlenŋ Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror uruunu.

Tana amla ma amdeenŋi imbot igarau kar Yar.

<sup>7</sup> To amso: “Tamaŋga mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri.”

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, manga ramaki Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

9 Patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeenjana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizebzeebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

10 Yooba, motom ingal mbesoono ku Dabit.

Poponjana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

11 Mungu Yooba itunu imbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Poponjana ku tabe tiyoto pu i, nio ko anjur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. ✧

12 Mi sombe lutum bizin matan ingalngal sua tio mbukjana mi titoto kat ka tutu,

tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio itun ko anpaute zin pa.”

13 Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

14 Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe murin be anbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio lelen be murin peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

15 Nio ko anpombol zin Sion kan, mi ankampe zin ma tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot noobo na, nio ko anputu zin ma kopon bok.

16 Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe ankamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

17 Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko ankam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta itun anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara totomen. ✧

18 Mi nio ko ankoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mian.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma ingeeze kat.

## 133

*Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

1 Sombe zin tonmatizin timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. ✧

2 Pa ina kembei ngere kuziinjana ta tiliin sala Aron uteene

mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu ma tun sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

3 Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampejana tana na, mbotjana ambainjana ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.

## 134

*Sunjana mben kana*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Niom mbesoono boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini

lela urum kini leleene pa mben  
na, kamar mi kapakuri pa  
kampejana kini.  
Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.  
2 Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana  
kat na,  
mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur  
Yooba pa kampejana kini!  
3 Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.  
Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.  
Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe  
yom. Nonoono.

### 135

*Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta  
boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip*

1-2 Haleluya!

Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba ta kem-  
besmbeeze pini lela urum kini  
leleene,  
som kombotmbot urum ziljana na,  
kapakur Yooba zaana!  
3 Kapakuri paso, ni ambainjana kat.  
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana  
ndabokjana.  
4 Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi  
ikami ma iwe lene.  
Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj  
kini nonoono, mi leleene piti  
ilip. ✧

5 Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta  
biibi nonoono.  
Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta  
boozomen.  
6 Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam  
mbulu sa isu saamba, som  
toono, som tai,  
som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men.  
Pa koronj sa irao be ipakaali na som.  
7 Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene in-  
doundou ma izze pa lele uunu.  
Mi ingongo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo  
iwenweene zin koronj.  
Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini  
ta miiri imbotmbot lela na,  
be iyooto mi iloondo ma irao  
toono.

8 Munju, ni ikasgeege zin pikin  
munjamunga mi mbili munjamunga  
kizin Aikuptu ma timap lup. ✧

9 Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu  
Aikuptu,

bekena iseeze king kizin zinan  
mbesoonjo kini ta boozomen  
matan.

10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari  
boozomen,  
mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma  
timetmeete.

11 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na,  
Og ta king ki Basan na,  
mi king ta boozomen ki toono  
Kanaan.

12 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini  
Israel ma iwe len  
be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge  
ma ila.

13 O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot  
ma alok!

Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan,  
mi matan ingalngal uraata ku  
mi tizzoyaryaara urum, mi  
iseenge iseenge ma ila.

14 Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini  
mi iurur kadoono pa kan koi  
bizin.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbe-  
soonjo kini.

15 Zin merere kizin karkari na, tom-  
tom tiurpewe zin pa silba mi  
gol.

Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman  
muriini men. ✧

16 Zin kwon mi matan.  
Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire  
lele som.

17 Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua  
som.

Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso  
zin matan yaryaraan som.

18 Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere  
pakaamjan mi tipase pizin,  
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe  
koronj sorok kembei ta merere  
kizin.

19 O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur  
Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta  
poponjana ki Aron na tomimi,

- kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!
- 20 Mi niom popojana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!
- Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenjen la kaljana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampejana kini.
- 21 Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem.
- Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampejana kini!
- Haleluya!

## 136

*Merere itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini*

- 1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainana kat.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 2 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*
- 3 Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi nonono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*
- 4 Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 5 Mungu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 6 Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok njwaana.

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 7 Ni ta iur koron bibip sala manajaanana be tiur mat piti.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*
- 8 Iur zon be iyaara pa aigule.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 9 Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mben.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin mungamunga kizin Aikuptu.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*
- 11 Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*
- 12 Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeezjana.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 13 Ni ikam ma tai sijsinjana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazajana ipet.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*
- 14 Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazajana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga.  
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 15 Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu zinan zin malmal kan kini sula Tai Sijsinjana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete.

\* 136:2: 1Kor 8:5+    \* 136:3: 1Tim 6:15    \* 136:7: Un 1:14    \* 136:10: Kam 12:29    \* 136:11: Kam 13:3    \* 136:13: Kam 14:21

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 16 Ni imunmuungu pa wal kini ma zinan tiwwa pa lele bilimɗana. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 17 Ni ikasgeege zin king mburanɗan. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 18 Ni ipun zin king zannan ma timet-meete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 19 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 20 Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 21 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 22 Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbesoono kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 23 Indeeɗe niam ambot ɗoobo kat na, ni mataana mbeleele yam som. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- 24 Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 25 Ni ta ipututu koron matan yaryaraan ta boozomen. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 26 Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri! Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

## 137

### *Zin Israel len isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem*

- 1 Indeeɗe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amtanɗan.
- 2 Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.
- 3 Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam senge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tileɗ len ma len ambai.
- Tiso piam ta kembei: “Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amleɗ.”
- 4 Mi inɗi ambot toono toro. Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.
- 5-6 O kar Yerusalem, sombe moton mbeleelu, na anɗun Yooba be ipasaana nomon woono ma anwe kaamanon. Kokena anse kombom mini. Mi sombe moton imbiriizikaala Yerusalem, mi menmeen yo pa koron toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem, na anɗun Yooba be ipasaana kwon ma imun. Kokena anbo mboe mini.
- 7 O Yooba, motom inɗalɗal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot. Pa indeeɗe ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na,

✧ 136:23: Kam 2:24

zin Edom menmeen zin mi kalɲan  
izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:  
“Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.  
Kereege ma isu lene kat!”

<sup>8</sup> Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako  
tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!  
Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam  
piam, nako leleene ambai mi  
kampeɲana ki Anutu imbot se  
kini.

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin  
mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta  
kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat  
mi kampeɲana ki Anutu imbot  
se kizin. ✧

## 138

*Sunɲana ki tomtom ta leleene am-  
bai pa ulaaɲa ki Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio leleɲ ambai pu, mi  
leleɲ imap ipakuru!

Nio aɲbo mboe pakurɲana pa nu itum  
tamen. Merere toro sa som.  
Tana sombe merere pakan tire  
yo, na tire yo lak!

<sup>2</sup> Nio motonɲ ima pa urum ku mi aɲlek  
kumbuɲ pu.

Mi leleɲ ambai pu mi aɲpakur zom!

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana, mi urur  
lelem pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai  
zin.

Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu  
pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam,  
inako ikam ma zom biibi ma  
ilip.

<sup>3</sup> Indeeɲe ta aɲtaɲroro u be uulu yo na,  
nu leɲ sunɲana tio,  
mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma niɲ ise.

<sup>4</sup> O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono,  
sombe tileɲ sua ta ipet pa  
kwom,

nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.

<sup>5</sup> Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom  
biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta  
kamam pizin na.

<sup>6</sup> Nonono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotm-  
bot sala kor kat. Mi motom  
iɲgalɲgal zin wal sorrokɲan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun  
na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu mo-  
tom molo. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Sombe pataɲana boozo isalakaala  
yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma aɲbot  
ambai mini.

Mi sombe koɲ koi bizin keten mal-  
mal kat pio, mi tikamam be  
tipasaana yo,

na nomom woono mbolɲana ko  
iporoukaala yo ma aɲbot  
ambai.

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem  
iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.  
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur  
lelem pa wal ku ma alok.

Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio  
na itum nomom muriini tau. ✧

## 139

*Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre  
iti totomen*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat leleɲ  
mi ute yo ma imap. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Nio, sombe ketenɲ su, som aɲmaɲga  
mi aɲla pa uraata, na nu ute.  
Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ɲgar tio  
ma imap. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Sombe aɲpa ma aɲla lele sa, som  
aɲur motonɲ ri mi aɲkeene leɲ,  
na nu rre yo.

Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen.  
✧

<sup>4</sup> Yooba, sua ta leleɲ iurur pa mi ipet  
pa kwonɲ zen i,  
ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.

<sup>5</sup> Nu muɲmuunɲu pio mi kemermer  
pio.

Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ika-  
mam peeze pio.

<sup>6</sup> Nio aɲkam ɲgar pa mbulu ku tana ma  
aɲrao som.

Pa ɲgar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Nio sombe leleɲ be aɲko molo pu,  
nako aɲla ki parei? Som.

Pa aɲrao be aɲke pa motom na som. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Sombe aɲsala pa saamba, na nu  
mbotmbot.

✧ 137:9: Tur 18:1-19:4 ✧ 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 ✧ 138:8: Pil 1:6 ✧ 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 139:2: Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 ✧ 139:3: Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 139:6: Ro 11:33 ✧ 139:7: Yona 1:3

Mi sombe ankeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomuni.

9 Mi sombe anrie ma anla pa lele ta zoŋ ise, som anla anbot lele pakaana ta zoŋ isula pa,

10 nako andeenju mbotmbot.

Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.

11 Mi sombe anso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo,

mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ, ina tomuni irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.

12 Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.

Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.

13 Nu ta ur leleŋ.

Mi nu ur koronon ta boozomen, mi lup lela anan kopoono leleene mi anso. ☆

14 Tana nio anmoto u mi anpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.

Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena. Ipa ndel kat.

Nu ute yo ma imap.

15 Indeenje ta antum rinariŋa lela anan kopoono na, nu ute.

Tiron ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.

16 Tana anbotmbot lela anan kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.

Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe anbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku, mana anan ipeebe yo ma anso.

17 O Anutu, nio ankam kinkiini be anute ngar ku. Tamen anrao som.

Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa koron munjaana ka tieene.

18 Sombe antombo be anin zin, na anrao som. Pa tilip pa magari-gaara ta tai kana i.

Mibe anin ma imap, ina tomuni irao ikam yo ma anute katu na som.

19 O Anutu, nio ansombe nu pun kat zin wal sananjan ma timet-meete lup.

Mi zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na, leleŋ be timbot molo pio.

20 Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pu, mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

21 O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomuni anjurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timanga be tizorzooru na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.

22 Anjurur koi pizin, mi anre zin kembei koŋ koi bizin nonono.

23 O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ngar tio.

Toombo yo bekena ute kat ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i. ☆

24 Tiiri yo to re: Nio antoto zaala sananjana som.

Mi pazalzal yo bekena anto zaala ku ndabokjana. Naso anbot am-bai ma alok. ☆

## 140

### *Tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal sananjan.

Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na. Kokena tipasaana yo.

2 Zin lenen iurur pa ngar sananjan bozboozo, mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

3 Kwon na, kembei mooto sananjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataanaana, mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei mooto kananjan na. ☆

4 O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena zin wal sananjan tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa ingi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma antop.

5 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, ta ingi tiur napitpit kizin be tipasaana yo.

☆ 139:13: Mbo 119:73 ☆ 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Tur 2:23 ☆ 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ ☆ 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8



Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.  
Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anjwwa pa,  
bekena tikeene yo.

<sup>6</sup> Mi nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu  
ta Anutu tio!  
Ngun talnom pa tinjiizi tio ti mi munjai  
yo.

<sup>7</sup> O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaana tio  
mburomnom.  
Indeeje mazwaana ki malmal na, nu  
poroukalkaala yo.

<sup>8</sup> Yooba, ingi zin wal sananjan lelen  
iur be tipasaana yo, mi tim-  
burmbuuru pio.

Tana anju be koto zin.  
Kokena ngar kizin sananjana tana iur  
nonono.

<sup>9</sup> Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana  
yo.

Mi nio anju be pimiili sua  
sananjana ta iwedet pa kwon  
na, ma imiili pizin mi ipasaana  
zitun.

<sup>10</sup> Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala  
nwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomjana  
i. Kokena tise mini. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Zin wal ta tingalngal sua pakaamjana  
pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa  
toono ku ma tila len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin  
tomtom na, mbulu sananjana  
ko iketo zin mi ipasaana zin  
ma timap.

<sup>12</sup> Yooba, nio ajute: Nu uluulu zin wal  
ta tomtom tikamam patajana  
pizin na, mi urur kadoono pa  
kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na, nu  
mendernder pizin mi uluulu  
zin pa patajana kizin. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Nonono kat, zin wal ndeejan  
ko lelen ambai pu mi tipakur  
zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezjan ko tim-  
botmbot su kerem uunu to-  
tomen. ✧

## 141

*Tomtom ta isuj Anutu be ipingis  
toombojana ma imbot molo pini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio anjanroro u be lonja mar  
mi uulu yo!

Ngun talnom mi lej kalnoj.

<sup>2</sup> Lelen be sunjana tio iwe kem-  
bei koron kuziini ambainjana ta  
tirukruk su kerem uunu na.

Mi sombe anwit nomon mi anju,  
na re sunjana tio kembei  
patoronjana ta tikamam pa  
mben na. ✧

<sup>3</sup> O Yooba, mboro kat mion mi  
menderkaala kwon. Kokena  
sua sananjana sa iyooto pa. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi zem ngar sananjana sa ma izeebe  
yo pepe. Kokena angaaba zin  
wal sananjan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be anmender mboljana.  
Kokena tiyaaru yo ma anla  
angaaba zin mi niamjan amkan  
kini kizin mbuyeenejana.

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom ndeejanjana sa, sombe  
ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be  
ipazal yo, inako lelen ambai  
men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur  
kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, irao  
anyok be tipomoozo yo mi tilinj  
ngere kizin ambainjana sala  
uten na som.

Pa nio anjuju totomen be koto  
mbulu kizin sananjana.

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal sananjan, sombe Ni ta Ti-  
irinjana Katuunu i, iur kadoono  
pizin mi igiibi zin sula lele  
tarangatjana, to tikilaala ta  
kembei:

Sua ta mungu ankamam pizin bekena  
anjazal zin na, sua ambainjana  
mi sua nonono.

<sup>7</sup> Wal tana tiron ko timbot lenaleja  
su Andewa kwoono kembei  
toono ta bapalo itaara na.

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur  
moton pu be we ur pio mi

✧ **140:10:** Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15 ✧ **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ✧ **140:13:** Mt 5:8 ✧ **141:2:** 1Tim 2:8;  
Tur 5:8, 8:3 ✧ **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma anmeete pepe.

<sup>9</sup> Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananjan tiur pio na, ikeene yo, som anji la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

<sup>10</sup> Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin. Mi uulu yo ma pingis pai tio pa pu kizin.

## 142

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamenjana*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbotmbot lela ran sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

<sup>1</sup> Nio kalnon isala mi antanroro Yooba. Tinjiizi tio ila kini be imunai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

<sup>2</sup> Patajana tio ta boozomen anzzwe la kini.

Mi koron ta ikam yo ma lelej ipata na, anzzo i pa.

<sup>3</sup> Nio sombe lelej ipata kat mi mburon ikamam be imap, na nu ute zolon.

Zaala ta antoto na, kon koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

<sup>4</sup> Mi moton lae zilnon uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi murin sa be anke lela mi anbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam ngar pio som.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, nio antanroro u be uulu yo.

Mi anpase pu mi anso ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotmbot raama yo, na anru lej koron toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi anbotmbot se ku pa koron ta boozomen.

<sup>6</sup> Ngun talnom pa tinjiizi tio.

Pa inji patajana tio taingi ikoto yo ma anbot noobo kat.

Tatke yo pa kon koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

<sup>7</sup> Ingi anyamaana kembei anbot lela ru-umu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be anyooto. Naso anpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeejenan ko tire kampejana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamnan ampakur zom.

## 143

*Tapase pa munajana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjana*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, lej sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi kamam mbulu ndeejenana men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ngun talnom pa tinjiizi tio mi munai yo.

<sup>2</sup> Nio mbesoono ku. Tana pamender yo pa sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeejenana kat be imender su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta boozomen leyam uunu makin. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Re. Kon koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timetmeete ta mungu kek na.

<sup>4</sup> Ingi lelej ipata, mi anmoto kon ma mburon imap.

Pa lej zaala sa mini som.

<sup>5</sup> Tana moton ilala pa mbulu ta mungu kamam na.

Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam na. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi anwit nomon mi ansunju.

Nio lelej pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i ma ngureene ikerekere. Nio inji kembei toono ta ka yok somjana mi izza pa yan. ✧

<sup>7</sup> O Yooba, lej sunjana tio ti, mi lonja mar uulu yo. Pa inji mburon imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena anmeete mi angaaba zin wal meetenjan sula Andewa.

<sup>8</sup> Yooba, nio anpase pu tau.

Sombe zonj ise, na so leŋ sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei munainjana ku imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patooŋo yo pa zaala tabe anŋo.

Pa nio leleŋ pu mi anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo.

<sup>9</sup> Yooba, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anke lela.

<sup>10</sup> Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be anŋo kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.

Itum Bubunom ambainjana ko ikam peeze pio.

Naso anpa pa zaala keteenenjana. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Yooba, nu zom biibi pa munainjana ku. Uulu yo be anbot motonj yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeenenjana mi tatke yo pa patanana ti.

<sup>12</sup> Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesoonj ku tau.

## 144

*Zin Israel tisunj Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaanja tio mbolnana ta ipombolmbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomonj alalalnana. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe kembei siiri mbolnana pio be anke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekenan anbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman, mi iwe singiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la koponj mbarmaana.

<sup>3</sup> O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, koronj sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam, mi motom ngalngal yam? ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotnana tiam isu toono na, kembei koronj kunuunu ta sombe zonj imap na imap. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.

<sup>6</sup> Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyangwiiri koŋ koi bizin ma tiko lejalena.

Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

<sup>7</sup> Pa ingi kembei wo mburaananjana ikamam be isur yo ma anla leŋ i. Tana nomom su mi maata yo ma anse.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

<sup>8</sup> Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamnan.

Tiwiit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbuknana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

<sup>9</sup> O Anutu, nio ko anbo mboe poponjana pu,

mi anse kombom be anpakuru.

<sup>10</sup> Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tiliplip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesoonj ku Dabit zinjan poponjana kini.

<sup>11</sup> Pinjis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamnan.

Tiwiit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbuknana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

<sup>12</sup> Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke poponjan.

✧ 143:10: Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13 ✧ 144:1: Mbo 18:34 ✧ 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Ibr 2:6 ✧ 144:4: Yems 4:14

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko rungun ambaimbainjan kembei gun-gun ta tisap koronj kunun ila bekena tipengeeze king ruumu kini.

13 Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakiŋa, mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munjaana ma munjaana ka tieene.

14 Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som. Ko tumŋan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ko telenj tinjiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

15 Zin wal ta so kampejana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lelen ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lelen ambai. Pa kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

## 145

*Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampejana kini*

Mboe pakurjana Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anjwit urum isala kor, mi anpakur zom pa kampejana ku ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

2 Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anpakurkuru pa kampejana ku, mi anjwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

3 Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono. Takam ngar pini na tarao som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat! Pa ni biibi kat. ✧

4 Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan, mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabokbokjan, mi tizzo zin pa. Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanjan ma tilenlenj. Naso zin tomimi tipakurkur zom, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

5 Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azunja ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelenj be ankamam ngar pa uraata ku ndabokbokjan ta ipa ndel kat.

6 Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburanjan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na.

Mi nio ko anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

7 Tomtom ko matan ingalngal kampejana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu.

Ko kaljan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeenjan.

8 Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo kini, mi imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som. Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

9 Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambainjana pa tomtom ta munjaana men.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa koronj boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ✧

10 O Yooba, koronj boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru pa kampejana ku.

11 Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanajana mi ndabokjana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

12 Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburanjan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mbuuraanajana mi ndabokjana kat.

13 Peeze ku ko iseenge iseenge ma ila. Koronj ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen.

Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini. ✧

✧ 144:15: Mbo 33:12 ✧ 145:3: Ro 11:33 ✧ 145:8: Kam 34:6 ✧ 145:9: Mbo 103:13+, 136:1

✧ 145:13: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15

- 14 Zin wal ta so patanjana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen ta patanjana ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin. ✧
- 15-16 Koron matan yaryaaranan ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan kini.  
Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ✧
- 17 Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeenjanana. Mi uraata kini ta munjana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.
- 18 Zin wal ta so titanroro i raama lelen, na ni imbotmbot koloujana pizin mi iuluulu zin.
- 19 Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljana na, sombe lelen pa koron pakan mi tisuji pa, na ni ikamam pizin.  
Ilenlen tijiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.
- 20 Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.  
Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.
- 21 Nio kwon ko ipakurkur Yooba. Mi koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomjana.  
Ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.
- 3 Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.  
Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.
- 4 Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.  
To ngar parejana ta munju lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur nonono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.
- 5 Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.  
Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kampana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.
- 6 Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧  
Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingaljal mi itoto ma alok.
- 7 Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam noobo zin mi tiseseze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin.  
Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.  
Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ✧
- 8 Mi zin ta matan pisan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.  
Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patanjana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.  
Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeenjan. ✧
- 9 Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.  
Mi zin noronja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.  
Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeenje patanjana boozo. ✧
- 10 Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

## 146

*Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu*

1 Haleluya!

Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!

2 Mazwaana ta so anbot moton yaryaara, nako anpakurkur Yooba.

Nio ko anbombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri ma irao swon.

✧ 145:14: Mbo 37:17 ✧ 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 ✧ 146:6: Ngo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7

✧ 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ✧ 146:8: Mt 11:5, 11:28 ✧ 146:9: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:18

✧ 146:10: Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu  
tiom ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.

☆

Haleluya!

## 147

*Tapakur Merere pa munjainana kini  
mi mburaana biibi*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Nonoono kat. Sombe tombo mboe  
pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina  
ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenge  
men. Mi ikamam ti ma lelende  
ambai.

<sup>2</sup> Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe  
Yerusalem mi ipamender  
mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin  
tikoki zin ma tila timbot  
lenjaleja na, mi ikamam zin ma  
timilmiili mini.

<sup>3</sup> Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma ti-  
saana kat na,  
ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe  
patajana kizin. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.  
Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot  
zin.

<sup>5</sup> Merere kiti, ni biibi nonoono mi  
mburaana ilip kat.

Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat.  
Koron boozomen ta ni ikamam  
ngar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute  
kat na som. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama  
patajana na, Yooba iuluulu zin  
ma timbot ambai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni  
ikototo zin mi iparamraama  
nguren isula toono. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo  
mboe pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

<sup>8</sup> Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa  
saamba.

Mi ingongo yan ma izzu bekena ipem-  
besmbeeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa  
abal lwonlwon.

<sup>9</sup> Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.

Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin titan  
pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin  
tomini. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanjan  
mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun  
imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se  
pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koron ta  
kembei som, mi niini se pizin  
som.

<sup>11</sup> Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi  
tilenjen la kaljaana,  
mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini  
ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi  
iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

<sup>12</sup> O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur  
Yooba!

Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom  
uruunu ma isala kor!

<sup>13</sup> Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na,  
ni ipombolmbol ma tunj.

Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se  
tiom.

<sup>14</sup> Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi  
iporoukalkaala yom ma kom-  
botmbot ambai men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta nd-  
abokjana kat.

<sup>15</sup> Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet  
su toono, na iur sua men mi  
mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau  
men.

<sup>16</sup> Ni ikamam najau ma izzu mi ilol  
toono.

Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao  
toono.

<sup>17</sup> Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara  
kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe  
yok itooro ma iwe ais.

<sup>18</sup> To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma  
iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayoujana ma  
iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe  
yok mini mi ireere.

<sup>19</sup> Mungu ni ikam sua kini ila ki  
Yakop.

☆ 147:3: Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+, 7:6 ☆ 147:5: Ro 11:33 ☆ 147:6: Lu 1:52 ☆ 147:9: Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataanja kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeenjan.

<sup>20</sup> Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som. Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeenjan som. Haleluya!

## 148

### *Koronj ta boozomen bela tipakur*

#### *Merere*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

<sup>2</sup> Niom anjela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!

Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ✧

<sup>3</sup> Zonj mi puulu, kapakuri!

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

<sup>4</sup> Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

<sup>5</sup> Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

<sup>6</sup> Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataanja kek na, irao imap na som.

<sup>7</sup> Mi niom koronj ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koronj mburanjan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

<sup>8</sup> Mi lolo niini, mi yanpat, njaujau mi tolou,

mi miiri mburanjan ta kelenjen la kaljaana na, kapakuri!

<sup>9</sup> Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke nononjan mi ke mboljan ta munjaana men ki su na, kapakuri!

<sup>10</sup> Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koronj karranjoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

<sup>11</sup> Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen,

niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomjoyom na, kapakur Yooba!

<sup>12</sup> Niom nanjan mi tamurij, kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

<sup>13</sup> Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip. Koronj boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi nonono.

<sup>14</sup> Mi ingi ni ikam wal kini len mburan poponjana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lenen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot kolounjana pizin.

Haleluya!

## 149

### *Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba.

Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

<sup>2</sup> Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

<sup>3</sup> Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.

Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.

<sup>5</sup> Tana zin wal tau tiurur lenen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lenen ambai mi nin se. Pa

✧ 148:2: Lu 2:13+

ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin  
 ma tilip.  
 Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisun,  
 nako kalɲan isala mi tipakuri  
 raama menmeen zin.  
 6 Mboe pakurɲana ko imbot la kwon,  
 mi buza mata mbaarun imbot la na-  
 man keteene, ✧  
 7 bekena tipokot mbulu sananɲana  
 kizin karkari  
 mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.  
 8 Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mbolɲan,  
 mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta  
 tiurpe pa ain na.  
 9 Naso tikam ma wal tana tire  
 kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana,  
 tibeede ka sua pataaɲa kek.  
 Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta  
 tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto  
 mbulu kini na zan ko iwe biibi.  
 Haleluya!

## 150

*Takam mbulu matakiɲa be tapakur  
 Anutu*

1 Haleluya!  
 Kapakur Anutu lela muriini po-  
 tomɲana!  
 Kapakuri lela muriini mbolɲana ta  
 saamba a!  
 2 Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mbu-  
 ranɲan ta ni ikamam na.  
 Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.  
 3 Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.  
 Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi ka-  
 pakuri.  
 4 Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur  
 zaana.  
 Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.  
 5 Kupun koɲ mi kapakuri.  
 Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat  
 bekena kalɲaana biibi.  
 6 Tana niom koron mata yaryaaranɲoyom  
 ta munɲaana men, kapakur  
 Yooba! ✧  
 Haleluya!



## Sua Tutɲana

### 1

<sup>1</sup> Ingi sua tutɲana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

#### *Sua tutɲana tinji ka uunu*

<sup>2</sup> Sua tinji ko ipaute iti pa ngar ambainjana mi ipazal ngar kiti.

Mi ipei ngar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambainjana mi mbulu sananjan na.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sua tinji ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama ngar.

Naso takam mbulu ambainjana men ta indeenje pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua tinji ko ipei ngar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambainjana tabe tikam i.

Sua tinji ko ipaute zin nangan pa so ngar i tabe tito.

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, zin tomini irao tileŋ la sua ti. Naso tiseenje ngar kizin.

Zin wal tau ngar kizin ipet kek na, sua tinji irao ikam peeze pizin.

<sup>6</sup> Sua tinji ko iuulu iti be takam kat ngar pa sua matakinja: sua tutɲan, sua tooronjan, mi sua pambaaranjan kizin wal ngarjan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

<sup>7</sup> Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenleŋ la kaljaana, ina ngar ambainjana uunu nonoono.

Tamen wal kankaaranjan ta tizor-zooro na, matan repilpiili ngar ambainjana mi sua pazaljana.\*

#### *Tagaaba zin wal sananjan pa mbulu kizin pepe*

<sup>8</sup> O lutuŋ, sombe tomom ipazalu, na leŋ la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambainjana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe.

Kiskis mi to.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan,

kembe natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na.\*

<sup>10</sup> Lutuŋ, sombe wal sananjan tiwatu pa sua kizin mbuyeenjana be gaaba zin,

na leŋ zin pepe.\*

<sup>11</sup> Wal tana tizzo ta kembei:

“Ai, mar itinan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi tazanjanja.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

<sup>12</sup> Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete,

kembe meetenjana ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaaranjana, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

<sup>13</sup> Naso takam lende koron ambaim-bainjan matakinja ta kan kadon bibip i,

mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

<sup>15</sup> O lutuŋ, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe.

Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

<sup>16</sup> Pa zin na, karau men mi timanganja be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamjana.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kwiili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek.

Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwiili ikam zin.

<sup>18</sup> Mi wal sananjan tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tazanjanja zin tomtom, ina

\* **1:7:** Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10    \* **1:8:** Tut 6:20, 19:20    \* **1:9:** Tut 4:9, 19:20    \* **1:10:** Tut 16:29    \* **1:16:** Ro 3:15

kaimer ko imiili pizin mi ikam  
zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.  
Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.  
19 Nonoono kat. Wal boozomen taso  
tikamam malmal be tikem len  
koroŋ, na zaala kizin ta kem-  
bei.  
Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana  
mbotɽjana kizin, mi tisaana ma  
tila len.✧

### *Bobi ki ngar ambaijana*

20 Ngar ambaijana ikewe piti som. Ina  
kembei moori ta imbotmbot  
zaala biibi,  
mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi  
ipajarairai kalɽana.✧  
21 Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin  
su kar keteene, som zaala  
kwoono,  
na ni iboboobo zin ma izzo ta kembei:  
22 Niom wal ta leynom ngar biibi som  
na, parei? Leynom be kom-  
botmbot men ta kembei ma  
alok?  
Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi  
kerepilpiili ngar ambaijana na,  
mi niom wal kankaanaŋoyom  
ta kapase pa ituyom mi le-  
lyom pa ngar ambaijana ri sa  
som na, ɽiizi mi kezem mbulu  
tiom tana?  
23 Nio aŋso aŋpazal yom. Tamen le-  
lyom be kotooro ngar tiom  
som.  
Mibe kotooro yom, so aŋswe ngar ta  
imbotmbot la leleŋ i, mi aŋso  
yom pa.  
24 Nio ti, aŋbelmbel sua piom. Tamen  
niom kitidit kalɽoŋ.  
Mi aŋkololo yom be kamar, tamen le-  
lyom be kamar som.  
25 Pa ngar ambaijana ta aŋzzo yom pa  
i na, lelyom pa som.  
Mi aŋtomtoombo be aŋpazal yom na,  
kelenleŋ la kalɽoŋ som.  
26-27 Tana kaimer, sombe patana  
biibi sa itok yom kembei miiri  
biibi,  
mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu,

✧ 1:19: 1Tim 6:10 ✧ 1:20: Tut 8:1-3 ✧ 1:26-27: Mbo 2:4+ ✧ 1:28: Mbo 18:41+ ✧ 1:31: Tut  
14:14; Ga 6:7 ✧ 1:33: Mbo 112:8 ✧ 2:3: Yems 1:5

mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi  
ikam yom ma kesenjeŋe,  
na nio tomini ko uteŋ katkat piom, mi  
aŋseenge piom.✧  
28 To niom ko kataroro yo be aŋuulu  
yom. Tamen nio ko aŋleŋ yom  
som.  
Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be  
kendeŋe yo na som.✧  
29 Pa lelyom pa ngar ambaijana ri sa  
som.  
Mi lelyom be komoto Yooba mi  
kelen la kalɽana som.  
30 Indeeŋe ta aŋzzo yom pa ngar am-  
baijana na, kakan la kalɽoŋ  
som.  
Mi indeeŋe ta aŋtoombo be aŋpazal  
yom na, motoyom pasom sua  
tio kembei koroŋ sorok.  
31 Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kaka-  
mam, ta iŋgi be kakan ka  
ɽonoono.  
Gorgori kurru zaala sananɽana, tana  
iŋgi be kayamaana kat ka  
patana.✧  
32 Pa zin wal ta len ngar biibi som,  
mi tilenɽil sua na, mbulu kizin  
tana ko ipun zin ma timet-  
meete.  
Mi zin wal kankaananan ta tipase pa  
zitun mi tindemeere sorok na,  
mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana  
zin ma tila len.  
33 Tamen zin wal ta so tilenleŋ la  
kalɽoŋ, na nio ko aŋporoukaala  
zin ma timbot ambai.  
Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao  
be ipasaana zin na som."✧

## 2

### *Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana*

1 O lutuŋ, kan la sua tio ti.  
Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei ko-  
roŋ ku ɽonoono, mi kiskis ma  
imbol la lelem.  
2 Ngun talɽom pa ngar ambaijana,  
mi ur lelem be kilaala kat ngar iŋgoi ta  
ambai ma ilip.  
3 Taroro Anutu be ipei ngar ku,  
mi iso u pa ngar iŋgoi ta ambai ma  
ilip.✧

4 Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaiɲana mi rru, kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru silba mi koronɲ ndabokbokɲan pakan ta timbotmbot la toono leleene na.

5 Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenɲen la kalɲaana.

Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu.✧

6 Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ngar ambaiɲana.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei ngar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

7 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin inɲeeze men na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata kizin iurur ɲonoono.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni iwe kembei siɲgiao pizin.✧

8 Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeenɲan pa pai kizin.

Zin wal ta tiurur len pini mi tikiskis mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin ma timbotmbot ambai.✧

*Ngar ambaiɲana iuluulu iti be tombot molo pa mbulu sananɲana*

9 Tana kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaiɲana. Naso mbot mat pa zaala ambaimbaiɲan ta boozomen.

Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeeɲe men pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta munɲaana men.

10 Pa ngar ambaiɲana ko izeebu.

Mi sombe kam kat ngar, nako yamaana ambai.

11 Mbulu ki tombot mi takam kat ngar munɲu, inako imborro u ma mbot ambai.

Mi sombe nu rao be kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuluulu u be mbotmbot molo pa koronɲ boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.

12 Ngar ambaiɲana ko iuluulu u be mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta wal sananɲan titoto na.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom pa sua kizin pakamkaamɲana.

13 Zin tizem zaala ndeenɲana kek, mi inɲi titoto zaala ki zugut.

14 Zin len pa mbulu sananɲana ilip. Sombe tikam ɲoobo mbulu pa tomtom sa, ina ikam zin ma menmen zin biibi.

15 Tana zaala ɲonoono, zin tizem kek. Mi inɲi titoto zaala sananɲana.

16 Ngar ambaiɲana ko iuluulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesmbeeze pizin tomoto bekena tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin.✧

17 Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil ndemen pa kusin bizin ta mata popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukɲana ta tikam la Anutu mataana na, matan mbelele kek.

18 Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete uunu kizin.

Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako tisula ma tigaaba zin wal meetenɲan ma ziɲan timbotmbot.✧

19 Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili mi ito zaala ki mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana mini na som.

Sombe tila, na timbot pataɲa.

*Zaala ru*

20 Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbaiɲan titoto na, nu tomini motom inɲal be pa pa.

To zin wal ndeenɲan pa mbulu kizin totomen. Zem pepe.

21 Pa zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som, mi mbulu kizin inɲeeze men,

ta tirao be timbotmbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.✧

22 Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma tila len pa toono kini, kembei ta tomtom tipuru ro sananɲan pa mokleene kizin.

Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananɔan ma irao timar tigarau toono kini mini som.

### 3

#### *Tapase pa Yooba men*

<sup>1</sup> Lutun, sua ta nio anɔkam pu na, motom mbelele pepe.

Motom inɔalɔalɔal tutu tio ta boozomen mi kiskis la lelem.

<sup>2</sup> Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi iseenge mbotɔjana ku ma molo.

<sup>3</sup> Mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukɔjana na, zem pepe.

Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi zzwe totomen. Pa ina ko iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso ndeenɔe kampeɔjana biibi, mi Anutu zinɔan zin tomtom tire u kembei nu lem ngar ambaiɔjana.

<sup>5</sup> Re: Kokena pase pa itum ngar ku. Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase pini men.

<sup>6</sup> Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to, na kam ngar pa Yooba munɔu, mana kam.

Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa ka zaala.

<sup>7</sup> Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa ngar pepe.

Moto Yooba, lenlen la kalɔaana, mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananɔan ta boozomen.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iuulu kulim ma imbot ambai, mi ikam ma kulim inɔeeze mi nim se pa uraata.

<sup>9</sup> Yooba, ni ikam lem koron boozo kek. Tana pimilmiili koron pakan ma ilala kini bekena pakuri pa.

Koron ku paazanɔan ta boozomen na, motom inɔal be pazas mataana kana ma ilala kini.\*

<sup>10</sup> Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu ku bokbok men.

Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyooto nonon ta sorok som, mi baen piizina muriini bokbok kat pa yok baen poponɔana.

<sup>11</sup> Lutun, sombe Yooba ikam mbulu sa pu bekena ipazalu pa, na parsiki pepe.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem inɔis pa pepe.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin,

kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin tau lelende pizin ilip na.\*

#### *Ngar ambaiɔana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakinɔa*

<sup>13</sup> Tomtom ta so iru ngar ambaiɔana ma indeenɔe, mi ikilaala ngar inɔoi ta ambai ma ilip,

nako leleene ambai kat, mi kampeɔjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

<sup>14</sup> Pa ngar ambaiɔana ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbaiɔan boozomen piti.

Ilip pa silba ma gol.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mi ilip pa pat milmilɔan pakan ta ndabokbokɔan kat.

Tana koron boozomen ta nu lelem pa i na, sa irao kembei ngar ambaiɔana na som.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar ambaiɔana namaana ru iteege koron boozomen be ikam piti.

Namaana woono irao iseenge swondo ma molo.

Mi namaana nas na, irao ikam lende koron boozo, mi ikam ma zanda iwe biibi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki ngar ambaiɔana, nako tiyamaana ambai.

Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.

<sup>18</sup> Ngar ambaiɔana, ina iwe kembei ke ki mbotɔjana mata yaryaraɔana.

\* **3:3:** Tut 6:21, 7:3    \* **3:7:** Tut 28:26; Ro 12:16    \* **3:9:** Kam 23:19    \* **3:11:** Ibr 12:5-7,10; Tur 3:19  
 \* **3:12:** Tut 13:24    \* **3:14:** Mbo 19:10, 119:72,127; Tut 8:10+    \* **3:15:** Mt 13:45    \* **3:16:** Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4    \* **3:18:** Un 2:9; Tut 11:30; Tur 2:7

Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.✧

19 Munju kat Yooba ito ngar kini ambainjana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol.

Mi ikam kat ngar, mana iur saamba.✧

20 Munju kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni ngar kini.

Mi ngar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yan izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

21 Lutun, motom ingal be kiskis ngar ambainjana.

Ngar ta iurur nonoona na, zem pepe.

22 Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

23 To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbum na som.✧

24 Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

Ko keene kat lem.✧

25 Tana patajana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananjan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto na som.✧

26 Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot ziljom uunu mi imborro u.

Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbum na som.

### *Sua tutnjana pakan*

27-28 Sombe patajana indeenje tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe rao be uuli, na kam patajana.

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe. Sombe lem koronj imbot, na kam pini patajana.✧

29 Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na kam ngar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam mbulu ambainjana men pini.

30 Mi tomtom ta so ikam noobo mbulu som,

na manja mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

31 Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, motom berber pa mburu kizin pepe,

mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe.✧

32 Pa zin wal ta tikamam noobo mbulu na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeezen na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izzwe leleene mi ngar kini pizin.✧

33 Wal sananjan zinan wal kizin na, Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal ndeenjan zinan wal kizin na, kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

34 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom ngar ambainjana na, Yooba irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni leleene pizin mi ikampewe zin.✧

35 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorooro, nako kan mian biibi.

## 4

### *Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana*

1 O lutunjan, tomoyom ta nio i. Kelen sua tio tutnjana ti mi motoyom ingalngal.

Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.✧

2 Ngar ambainjana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta ingi be ankam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

3 Munju ta nio nanganjon mi anbotmbot taman ruumu kini na, nangon lutuunu tamen nonoona ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

4 Indenje mazwaana tana, taman ipaute yo ma iso ta kembei:

✧ 3:19: Mbo 136:5 ✧ 3:23: Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12 ✧ 3:24: Mbo 4:8, 91:5+; Tut 6:22 ✧ 3:25: Mbo 112:7+ ✧ 3:27-28: Ngo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18 ✧ 3:31: Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15 ✧ 3:32: Mbo 101:4, 25:14 ✧ 3:34: 1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10 ✧ 4:1: Tut 1:8, 13:1

“Motom ingal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

<sup>5</sup> Kam kinkiini be kam lem ngar ambainana mi kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi paŋoobo pa pepe.

<sup>6</sup> Pizil ndemem pa ngar ambainana pepe.\*

<sup>7</sup> Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainana. Pa ina ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana ru zaala be kam lem ngar ambainana. Sombe zem koron ku ta boozomen ma ila bekena kam lem ngar ambainana, na ila lak! Nin pepe.✧

<sup>8</sup> Nu sombe pakur ngar ambainana, nako ngar ambainana ipakuru tomini.

Mi sombe yogege lem ngar ambainan matakiŋa, nako ikam ma zom iwe biibi.

<sup>9</sup> Ngar ambainana ko iwe kembei mogar ndabokŋana kat tau imbot la ndomom mi iwe aigau pu.

<sup>10</sup> O lutuŋ, leŋ sua tio ti mi kan la.

Naso mbotmboŋ su toono ma molo, mi kom ndaama boozo.✧

<sup>11</sup> Nio ingi anpaute u pa zaala ki ngar ambainana.

Anmuŋmuŋgu pu, mi anzzo u pa zaala ndeenjanana.

<sup>12</sup> Zaala tana, ambainana. Sombe pa pa, na koron sa ko irao ingal kumbum na som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao ikam giris ma mel na som.

<sup>13</sup> Sua tutjana ta ankam pu na, zem pepe.

Motom ingalngal mi kiskis la lelem.

Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

#### *Tombot molo pizin wal sananjan*

<sup>14-15</sup> Zaala ta zin wal sananjan titoto na, ur kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin.

Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi mbotmboŋ molo pa. Motom ingalngal zaala ambainana men mi toto.✧

<sup>16</sup> Pa wal sananjan ngar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananjan sa, tona len ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len.

Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

<sup>17</sup> Pa mbulu sananjan ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok.

Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to len ambai.

<sup>18-19</sup> Tana zin wal sananjan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi.

Mi koron tabe titutkat zin sala ma sursur ma tila kanŋuruŋ su na, tikilaala som.

Tamen wal ndeenjan na, zaala kizin toro. Mbotjana kizin kembei zon mataana ta pok ma ise,

mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palakuutu, to ka azunŋa biibi kat.✧

#### *Matanda ingal itundu*

<sup>20</sup> O lutuŋ, motom mar mi ngun talŋom pa sua ta anzzo i.

<sup>21</sup> Motom mbelele sua tio pepe.

Kiskis mi ur la lelem.✧

<sup>22</sup> Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeene mbotjana ambainana.

Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomini imbot ambai.✧

<sup>23</sup> Motom ingalngal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koron biibi ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Pa lelende ta ipiyotyoto mbotjana kiti.✧

<sup>24</sup> Mi mboro kat kwom tomini: Kokena sua sananjan, som pakaamjanana sa ipet pa.✧

<sup>25</sup> Motom su pa zaala ndeenjanana men mi toto.

Motom rikrik pepe.✧

\* **4:6:** Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmboŋ molo pa mbulu sananjan. ✧ **4:7:** Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23

✧ **4:10:** Tut 3:16+ ✧ **4:14-15:** Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31 ✧ **4:18-19:** Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15

✧ **4:21:** Tut 3:21 ✧ **4:22:** Tut 3:8 ✧ **4:23:** Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20+; Lu 6:45 ✧ **4:24:** Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6

✧ **4:25:** Mbo 119:37

26 Motom ingalngal kumbum be itoto kat zaala ndeenenjana.

Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi irao yasipir na som.\*

27 Kumbum ilalae mi imarmare pepe. Kokena kam mbulu sananjanana sa.

## 5

*Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat iti*

1 O lutun, lej la ngar ambainjana tabe anso u pa i.

Ngun talnom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko iuulu u be kilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

2 Naso kam kat ngar, mi kwom izzo ngar ambainjana men.

3 Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuyeenejanana ma ilip.\*

4 Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kembei, na kaimer mbotnjana ku ko isaana ma ipakpak kat.

Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru ingalu.

5 Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete ma la lem.

Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala.\*

6 Zaala ki mbotnjana mata yaryaraanana na, ni ikamam ngar pa ri sa som kat.

Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala ndeenenjana.

Tamen ni ikilaala som.

7 Tana lutunjan, kelenj la kalnon.

Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.

8 Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe. Kombotmbot molo pini.\*

9 Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi koronj tiom ta ndaama ndaama mi kembelmbel uraata pa na, imap pini sorok.

Mi koronj toro tomini. Sombe kusiini ilen, nako iseeze kat motoyom. Irao imunai yom ri sa na som. Som kat!\*

10 Tana koronj tiom ambaimbainjan ta uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal pakan len,

be tikanan ma tiwinin.

11 Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koronj sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma mburoyom imap mi saana kat.

Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

12 “O yae, munju wal pakan titut yo. Mi parei ta anlej la kalnan som?”

Indeenje ta titoombo be tipazal yo na, anrepilpiili sua kizin.

13 Mi titoombo be tipaute yo na, angun talnon pizin som,

mi anjo sua kizin som.

14 Tana ingi mbotnjana tio isaana kat, mi konj mianj biibi ila iwal matan.”\*

*Matanda ingal itundu kusindi bizin men*

15 O lutun, niomru kusim men kaparlup yom mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ki ula.

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum toujom na.

16 Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori pakan ma niomnan kekeene?

Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere pa yok ku lepeene na, mi lij sorok su zaala lwoono, som kar keteene.

17 Ula ka mbulu, ina koronj ki niomru kusim men be menmeen yom pa.

Tana niomnan moori pakan kakam pepe.

18 Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu nanjanjom mi wooli na.

Naso kampenjanana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ula tiom, mi waem ko ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

19 Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu re runjuunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen na, ambai men pa motom.

Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege lem.

Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi ngar ku imap ma ilala kini.

20 O lutun, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.

\* 4:26: Mbo 119:5; Ibr 12:13 \* 5:3: Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16+, 6:24 \* 5:5: Tut 2:18, 7:27 \* 5:8: 2Tim 2:22 \* 5:9: Tut 6:34-35 \* 5:14: 1Kor 6:18

Re: Nu sombe teege tomooto toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.

<sup>21</sup> Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.

Ni itirtiiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen.✧

<sup>22</sup> Mbulu sananņana kizin wal sananņan ta ikaukau zin.

Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa.✧

<sup>23</sup> Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso tiyaraama zitun som tau.

Ngar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zoroņana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipaņoobo pa zaala ambaiņana.✧

## 6

### *Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Lutun, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: "Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko anmender pini mi ankot mbun kini." Na sua mbukņana ta kembei, kam pepe.✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.

<sup>3</sup> Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tomtom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.

Tana koto itum, koņuru tomtom tana ma la, mi taņroro i be mataana mbiriizikaala sua ku mbukņana tana.

Pazonognoogi ma irao ileņ la kalņom.

<sup>4</sup> Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe.

Manņa mi la ta buri be re i!

<sup>5</sup> Kozo kam kembei nge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne,

som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

### *Tamaol pepe*

✧ 5:21: Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 5:22: Mbo 9:16 ✧ 5:23: Tut 11:5 ✧ 6:1: Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13 ✧ 6:6: Tut 10:4, 20:4 ✧ 6:8: Tut 30:24-25 ✧ 6:10-11: Tut 24:33+ ✧ 6:13: Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10

<sup>6</sup> Nu ta tomtom maolņom na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam ngar pa.✧

<sup>7</sup> Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boozo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae.

Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini.✧

<sup>9</sup> Nu tomtom maolņom, niizi na zem keeneņana mi manņa?

<sup>10-11</sup> Parei, nu sombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekenne lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot njoobo kat mi ru zolom.

Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kuumbunņan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom ta ipasepeelu pa le koron, mi iniimu ma map kat.✧

### *Wal sananņan ko tindeene patanņana*

<sup>12</sup> Wal sananņan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.

<sup>13</sup> Mi lelen be tiswe mbulu mi ngar kizin ma ipet mat na som.

Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan pa kumbun, bekenā tipatoonņo waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i.✧

<sup>14</sup> Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ta sananņan i.

Mi tipesese zin tomtom mi tikamam ma nņoji imbotmbot la mazwan.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen molo som to patanņana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.

Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

### *Mbulu pakan ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som*



16 Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa.

E-e, anso njoobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

17 Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom, mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam,✧

mbulu ki namanda iteege sin pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,

18 mbulu tau lelende iur pa ngar sananjana,

mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananjana,

19 mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamjana ila zin bibip matan,

mi mbulu tau tukuru tonmatizij kopon, mi takam ma njonji imbotmbot la mazwan.✧

### *Tuurnol pepe*

20 O lutun, motom ingalngal tutu ta boozomen ki tomom mi toto.

Mi ngar ambainjana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

21 Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la ngar ku.

Pa ina ko ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.✧

22 Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Mi keenenjana ku tomini ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.

Mi sombe manga, na sua kizin ko ipeyei ngar ambainjana pu.

23 Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.

Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.

Mi sua tutjana ta tikam pu bekana tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeene mbotjana ambainjana.✧

24 Sua kizin ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Kokena timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem.✧

25 Nonoono, zin moori ta kembei na, rungun ambaimbainjan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.

Mi sombe matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe.✧

26 Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadon bibip som.

Mi nu sombe la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!

27 Lak, sombe tomtom sa iur namaana sala you, ko ikani som?

28 Mi sombe ipa se you keseene, ko kumbuunu ipokpok som?

29 Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini na.

Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.✧

30 Sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini,

nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.

31 Tamen sombe tindeenji, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koron ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru.

Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.

32 Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini, na ni kankaanajana kat.

Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.

33 Ko tipuni ma runguunu isaana, mi ka mian biibi kat.

Mi ka mian tana ko irao imap na som.

34 Pa re. Sombe nu la ki tomooto toro kusiini, nako kam tomooto tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keteene malmal biibi kat.

Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imunjai u ri sa na som.

35 Sombe toombo sua pini be ngiimi sosor ku, na irao ilenju na som.

Sombe kam le koron zaanajana sa, ina tomini, irao iurpe leleene na som.

## 7

### *Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan*

1 O lutun, motom ingalngal sua tio ti, mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la ngar ku.

✧ 6:17: Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5 ✧ 6:19: Tut 12:17, 14:5 ✧ 6:21: Tut 1:9, 3:3 ✧ 6:23: Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 ✧ 6:24: Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5 ✧ 6:25: Mt 5:28-29 ✧ 6:29: Ibr 13:4

- 2 Motom ingalɔgal tutu tio mi toto.  
Naso mbotmbot ambai.  
Sua boozomen ta anɔkam pu na, kozo  
mboro kat, kembei ta mborro  
kat itum motom na.
- 3 Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma  
imbol la nɔgar ku totomen,  
kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la  
nomom totomen.
- 4 Ur kat lelem pa nɔgar ambainana,  
kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi  
tonmatizij ku.
- 5 Pa sombe kam lem nɔgar ambainana,  
nako iuulu u be mbotm-  
bot molo pizin moori zaala  
lwoono kan ta tiwadat zin  
tomooto na.  
Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin  
ikam lelem.\*
- 6-7 Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio  
anɔbotmbot ruumu leleene, mi  
anɔmender la miiri kwoono.  
Mi moton la na, anre nanɔanɔ pakan  
timendernder ma timbotm-  
bot. Nɔgar kizin ipet zen.  
Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le nɔgar  
somɔjana.
- 8 Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau  
ruumu ki moori ta.
- 9 Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zon isula mi  
zugut isu.
- 10 To moori tana izeebi pa mburu  
kembei ta moori zaala lwoono  
kan tiurur na, mi ipanɔuru i ma  
imar.  
Imar raama nɔgar turkenana ta.
- 11 Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu  
som.  
Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipanarairai  
kalɔana.\*
- 12 Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini,  
mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be  
izanɔaanɔ zin.
- 13 Tana ire nanɔanɔ tina, to lonɔa men  
mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.  
Mi ka mianɔ ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma  
iso:
- 14 “Ai, nio ti, munɔgu anɔbuk sua pa  
Anutu be anɔkam patoronɔjana  
pini.
- Mi koozi anɔkam patoronɔjana tana, mi  
buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot  
ruumu tio be takan.
- 15 Tana anɔyooto pa ruumu ma anɔmar  
be anru u tau.  
Mi inɔgi anɔdeenɔ kek.
- 16 Len. Nio anɔurpe mbalia tio, mi  
anɔwar mburu ta kan mos am-  
baimbainan na ise murinɔ.  
Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi  
imar.
- 17 Mi anɔlin koronɔ pakan ta kuzin am-  
baimbainan na ise ma ambai  
leen!
- 18 Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.  
Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila  
irao zon ise!
- 19 Kam nɔgar pa kusin pepe. Pa ni  
imbotmbot ruumu som. Inɔa  
ila pa lele molo.  
Ko lonɔa imar na zeen.
- 20 Pa ila raama kautu kini ta bok pa  
pat.  
Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi,  
tona imar.”
- 21 Moori tana ikam mbulu boozo pa  
nanɔanɔ tana bekana iyaaru i.  
Mi kwoono imbesmbeeze pini  
ma tau!  
Tabe ikam leleene, mi ni ito i ma ziru  
tila.
- 22 Nanɔanɔ tana inamnaama som. Ziru  
tila pataanɔa.  
Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi  
tikami ma tila be tipuni ma  
imeete.  
Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som  
mi kumbuunu isula.
- 23 Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na,  
ko ikami ma imeete.  
Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko  
inɔgetnɔgeete ise kuliini.  
Ni ko iwe kembei nɔge ta ila ma kilis  
ikami.\*
- 24 Tana lutunɔan, kelenɔ la sua tio ti,  
mi motoyom ingalɔgal.
- 25 Kere yom pizin moori ta kem-  
bei: Kokena tikam leleyom  
ma kezem zaala ambainana, mi  
koto zin pa zaala kizin.
- 26 Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok  
som.

Tikazas wal boozo kat ma timet-meete.

<sup>27</sup> Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na.

Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meetenjan.✧

## 8

*Ngar ambainjana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar ambainjana, ina kembei moori ambainjana ta imbotmbot, mi ipanjarairai kaljaana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekena ipaute iti pa ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

<sup>2</sup> Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na, mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogonjan tomini.

<sup>3</sup> Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono, mi ipanjarairai kaljaana ma izzo ta kembei:

<sup>4</sup> “O niom iwal biibi ki toono, nio ingi anbobobo yom be kamar ma kelenj sua tio ti.

<sup>5</sup> Niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso anjuulu yom be kakam kat ngar.

Niom wal kankaananjom ta kozor-zooro na, kamar tio bekena anjuulu yom ma kikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na.

<sup>6</sup> Kelenj sua tio ti. Pa nio lenj ngar ambaimbainjan boozomen be anso yom pa.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwonj na, indendeenje men.✧

<sup>7</sup> Sua sanannjana sa irao ipet pa kwonj na som. Som kat.

Sua tio, ina nonoono men.

<sup>8</sup> Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwonj na, sa ipanjoobo som.

Indendeenje men.✧

<sup>9</sup> Zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izal men.

Zin wal ta len ngar na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.

<sup>10</sup> Kakam ngar pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazalnana. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba.

Mi ngar ambainjana tabe anso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbainjan kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leyom.✧

<sup>11</sup> Pa ngar ambainjana, ina ilip pa pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip i. Koronj boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei ngar ambainjana na som.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngar ambainjana izzo ta kembei: “Nio anbotmbot raama ngar ta iurur nonoono.

Pa anjam kat ngar kek. Tana anrao be anpaute yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.

<sup>13</sup> Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlenj la kaljaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sanannjana.

Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurnana mi repiilnana, ramaki mbulu sanannjan mi sua pakamkaamnan ta boozomen na, lelenj pa ri sa som kat.

<sup>14</sup> Nio anrao be anso yom pa ngar ambainjana, mi anjuulu uraata tiom ma iur nonoono.

Pa lenj ngar ambainjana mi mburonj biibi.✧

<sup>15</sup> Nio anjuluulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze, mibe tiur tutu ndeenjan men pizin tomtom.

<sup>16</sup> Nio anjuluulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom, mibe tiurpe patajana kizin ma indendeenje men.

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta so tiurur lenen pio, na nio anjurur lenen pizin.

Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tindeenje yo.✧

<sup>18</sup> Sombe nio anbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koronj ndabokboknan boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.

✧ 7:27: Tut 2:18, 9:18; Mt 7:13; 1Kor 6:9-10 ✧ 8:6: Pil 4:8 ✧ 8:8: Mbo 119:160; Pil 2:15 ✧ 8:10: Mbo 19:10; Tut 3:14, 16:16 ✧ 8:14: Ro 16:27 ✧ 8:17: Yo 14:21-23; Mt 7:7-11; Yems 1:5

Ni ko iute zaala ndeenenana tabe irao kat pa le koron.

Mi koron kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo.\*

19 Nonoono ambaimbainan ta anpiotyooto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta ingeeze kat na.

20 Mi zaala ta anjoto, ina ndeenenana. Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao be tiurpe patajana kizin tomtom ma indeene men.

21 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na ankamam len koron boozomen.

Tabe ruumu leleene kizin tau titiurkewe koron kizin ambaimbainan ilelala pa i na, bokbok.

*Ta munju mi imar na, ngar ambainana imbotmbot*

22 Indeene ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur yo ma anpet munju, mana imanga pa uraata kini be iur koron ta boozomen.\*

23 Munju kat, indeene toono ipet zen na, ni iur yo ma anpet.\*

24-25 Mazwaana ta ni ipiyooto yo na, tai imbotmbot som.

Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok irereere pa i ta kembena. Timbotmbot som.

Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet zen.\*

26-27 Indeene ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi ululu zen na, nio anbotmbot raami.

Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe na.

28-29 Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor, mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleebe na, mi iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini mi ilol toono.

Mi ngar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi ipombol uunu ma imbol.

30 Indeene tana, nio anbotmbot zilnaana uunu, mi ankamam peeze pa uraata ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomon mosjon.

Aigule ta boozomen, nio anbotmbot su kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi anzenzeenge.

31 Pa lelen ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka koron ta boozomen, mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini.\*

32 Tana lutunjan, kuur talnoyom pio. Pa zin wal ta so matan ingalngal zaala tio mi titoto, nako lelen ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

33 Sua ta ankam piom na, kelenjut pepe.

Kelen la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom ngar ambainana.

34 Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi tinamnaama bekena anso zin pa ngar ambainana, mi tilenlen la sua tio na,

zin ko lelen ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.\*

35 Pa tomtom ta so indeene yo, nako ikam mbotjana ambainana, mi Yooba leleene pini.\*

36 Tamen tomtom ta so iru yo ma som, ina ni imbel itunu.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen pio som mi tiurur koi pio, na zin lelen be timeete.

## 9

*Sua tooronana pa bobi ki ngar ambainana*

1 Ngar ambainana, ni ipo le ruumu kek, mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosjan na, mi ipamender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini bekena ipengeeze ruumu.\*

2 Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambainana, mi iur se mbalia, mi iparanjan bekena tomtom tikan mi tiwin.

3 Mi ingo zin mbesoono moori kini ma tisala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na,

\* 8:18: Tut 3:16 \* 8:22: Mbo 104:24 \* 8:23: Yo 1:1, 17:5 \* 8:24-25: Mbo 90:2 \* 8:31: Yo 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20 \* 8:34: Mbo 119:1-2 \* 8:35: Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11 \* 9:1: Ep 2:20-22 \* 9:3: Mt 22:1-11

bekena tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be timar pa kini kanɲana.\*

4 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

5 Pa kini mi yok baen, ta anɲurpe ma imap kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin.\*

6 Kezem mbulu tiom kankaanaɲana ma imborene. Naso kombot ambai.

Koto zaala ki ngar ambaiɲana.”

7 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiɲana na, sombe tomtom sa itombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri sua sananɲana pini.

Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananɲan, nako tipekel sua sananɲana kat piti ma kanda mian!\*

8 Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiɲana na, toombo be pazal zin pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaiɲana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazalɲana mi iur leleene pu.\*

9 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɲana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambaiɲana, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi tomtom ndeenɲana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseenɲe ngar kini.\*

10 Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenɲeɲ la kalɲaana, ina ngar ambaiɲana uunu ɲonoono.

Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomɲana i, inako tarao be tiki-laala kat ngar inɲoi ta ambai ma ilip.\*

11 Ngar ambaiɲana ko iseenɲe swom ma molo.

Ko ikam ma kom ndaama boozo, mana meete.\*

12 Tana nu sombe to ngar ambaiɲana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.

Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zor-zooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

*Sua tooroɲana pa bobi ki ngar kankaanaɲana*

13 Ngar kankaanaɲana, ina kembei moori ta le ngar somɲana, mi irao iyaraama itunu som, mi kalɲaana izalla sorok.

14 Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekena iboboobo la pizin tomtom be tila kini.

Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo zin tomtom.

15 Zin wal ta matan ingalɲgal zaala ambaiɲana be titoto na, ni iboboobo la pizin bekena iyaaru zin ma tizem zaala ambaiɲana.

16 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

17 Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.

Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikamam ngurende.”\*

18 Tamen zin wal ta tileɲ la kalɲaana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.

Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timetmeete ma tisula len naala.

## 10

### *Sua tutɲana ki King Salumo*

1 Ingi sua tutɲana mi sua tooroɲan pakan ki King Salumo.

Nangan sa, sombe le ngar ambaiɲana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai.

Mi zin nangan kankaanaɲan ta tizor-zooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lenen ipata.\*

2 Iti irao takam lende koron boozomen pa zaala sananɲana.

\* 9:5: Yo 6:27, 7:37-38    \* 9:7: Tut 23:9; Mt 7:6; 1Pe 4:4    \* 9:8: Mbo 141:5; Tut 10:8, 28:23    \* 9:9: Tut 18:15; Mt 13:12    \* 9:10: Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5    \* 9:11: Tut 3:16    \* 9:17: Tut 20:17    \* 10:1: Tut 15:20, 17:21,25, 29:3

- Tamen koronɔ tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.  
 Mi mbulu ndeenɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, itatkewe iti pa meetenɛɛɛɛɛɛna.✧
- 3 Wal ndeenɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peteele na som.  
 Mi koronɔ ta wal sananɛɛɛɛɛɛna lelen pa i na, ni ipinɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ pizin.✧
- 4 Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ.  
 Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koronɔ boozo.✧
- 5 Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna.  
 Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamianɛɛɛɛɛɛ ti.✧
- 6 Wal ndeenɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, kampaɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna matakiɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ imbotmbot se kizin.  
 Mi wal sananɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.
- 7 Sombe wal ndeenɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambainɛɛɛɛɛɛna mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.  
 Mi wal sananɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat.✧
- 8 Wal ta len ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, sombe tutut zin, nako tilenɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ la kalɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna.  
 Mi wal kankaanɛɛɛɛɛɛna ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.✧
- 9 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaana kati na som.  
 Tamen zin wal ta tipanɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna pa zaala ambainɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki keɛɛɛɛna na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute.✧
- 10 Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patanɛɛɛɛɛɛna piti.  
 Mi wal kankaanɛɛɛɛɛɛna ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.  
 11 Sua kizin wal ndeenɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.  
 Mi zin wal sananɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.✧
- 12 Mbulu ki tuurur koi, ina ikamam ma ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ imbotmbot la mazwanda.  
 Mi sombe tuurur lelene pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbirizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ pa mini som.✧
- 13 Zin wal tau tikilaala ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyoto ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna men.  
 Mi zin wal ta len ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna somɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, teene ko ikan zin!✧
- 14 Zin wal ta len ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, gorgori tirru ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna be isala ki.  
 Mi wal kankaanɛɛɛɛɛɛna ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananɛɛɛɛɛɛna ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.  
 15 Zin wal ta len koronɔ boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koronɔ kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patanɛɛɛɛɛɛna.  
 Mi zin wal sorokɛɛɛɛɛɛna ta len koronɔ som mi timbot ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna na, patanɛɛɛɛɛɛna kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.  
 16 Kadoono ta wal ndeenɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛna tika mam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotɛɛɛɛɛɛna ambainɛɛɛɛɛɛna.  
 Mi kadoono ta wal sananɛɛɛɛɛɛna tika mam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koronɔ sananɛɛɛɛɛɛna men.  
 17 Tomtom ta so ilenɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ la sua pazanɛɛɛɛɛɛna, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotɛɛɛɛɛɛna ambainɛɛɛɛɛɛna kek.  
 Mi zin wal tau tilenɛɛɛɛɛɛna sua pazanɛɛɛɛɛɛna, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom

✧ 10:2: Tut 11:4 ✧ 10:3: Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25 ✧ 10:4: Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15 ✧ 10:5: Tut 6:8-11  
 ✧ 10:7: Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 ✧ 10:8: Tut 9:8-9 ✧ 10:9: Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 ✧ 10:11: Mbo 37:30 ✧ 10:12: Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems 5:20 ✧ 10:13: Tut 19:29 ✧ 10:17: Tut 13:1,18

- pakan ma tipaŋoobo pa zaala ambaiɣana.✧
- 18 Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.
- Mi tomtom ta so ileŋ sua ŋgalɣana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaanaɣana.
- 19 Sombe nu kwom suaŋom, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.
- Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ŋgarɣana.✧
- 20 Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeeɣeɣan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lelen pa ilip.
- Tamen ŋgar ta imbotmbot la wal sananɣan lelen, ina ŋono somɣana.
- 21 Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeeɣeɣan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.
- Mi wal kankaanaɣan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ŋgar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.
- 22 Kampeɣana ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koron boozomen.
- Mi koron ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patanana sa som.✧
- 23 Wal kankaanaɣan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lelen iurur pa mbulu sananɣana sa, to ikam zin ma lelen ambai mi menmeen zin.
- Mi tomtom ta so ŋgar kini ipet kek, na ŋgar ambaiɣana ta ikami ma leleene ambai.✧
- 24 Koron ta wal sananɣan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.
- Mi koron ta wal ndeeɣeɣan lelen pa na, Yooba ko ikam pizin.✧
- 25 Patanana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal sananɣan.
- Tamen wal ndeeɣeɣan ko timendern-der mbolɣana ma alok.✧
- 26 Zin wal ta so tiŋgo tomtom maolɣana ma ila be ikam uraata, nako lelen ambai som.
- Ko kembei koron ta ikam ma zonon imenel, mi you ka koi ila matan.
- 27 Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi telenleŋ la kalɣana, nako iseeŋge swondo ma molo.
- Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sananɣan swon beken timeete ma tila len karau men.✧
- 28 Koron ambaimbaiɣan ta wal ndeeɣeɣan tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi menmeen zin pa.
- Mi wal sananɣan na som. Koron ta tiurur matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na som.✧
- 29 Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mbolɣana pizin wal ndeeɣeɣan be tike lela.
- Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sananɣan.
- 30 Wal ndeeɣeɣan, zin kembei ke mbolɣana ta irao be imuzu na som.
- Mi wal sananɣan na, zin ko tirao be timbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na som. Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len.✧
- 31 Wal ndeeɣeɣan na, kwon ipiyotyooto ŋgar ambaiɣana men.
- Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananɣana na, Yooba ko ipasaana zin ma tila len beken ipumun kwon.✧
- 32 Wal ndeeɣeɣan matan ingalɣal be tiso sua ambaiɣana men.
- Mi wal sananɣan na, sua soroksorok men ta iwedet pa kwon.

## 11

- 1 Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi tawatke lende koron kizin na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som.
- Tana iti sombe takam ŋgomo pa koron sa, na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala mete.✧

✧ **10:19:** Mt 12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10 ✧ **10:22:** Mbo 128:2 ✧ **10:23:** Tut 15:21 ✧ **10:24:** Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15 ✧ **10:25:** Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim 2:19 ✧ **10:27:** Tut 3:16+; Mbo 55:23 ✧ **10:28:** Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7 ✧ **10:30:** Mbo 37:28+, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 ✧ **10:31:** Mbo 37:30, 52:3-5 ✧ **11:1:** Tut 20:10

- 2 Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao, na kaimer ko ka miaɲ.  
Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam le ngar ambaiɲana.✧
- 3 Zin wal ta lelen ngeezɛɲan na, lelen be tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi ngar tana ta ikamam peeze pizin.  
Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin pakaamɲana ko ipasaana zin.
- 4 Anutu isombe iswe kete mal-malɲana kini ma ipet kat mat, na koron boozomen ta wal sananɲan tindoundou na, ko irao iuulu zin ri sa som.  
Tamen mbulu ndeeɲɛɲana, ina ikamkewe iti pa meetɛɲana.✧
- 5 Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mbulu kizin ndeeɲɛɲana ta iurpewe zaala pizin.  
Mi zin wal sananɲan na, mbulu kizin sananɲana ta ipasansaana zin.
- 6 Zin wal ta lelen ngeezɛɲan na, mbulu kizin ndeeɲɛɲana itatkewe zin pa patanana kizin.  
Tamen zin wal pakamkaamɲan ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, koron ta zin lelen pa i ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin.✧
- 7 Wal sananɲan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi tiso ko tikam len koron boozo.  
Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala raama ngar kizin tana. Tabe koron ta tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka nonono som.✧
- 8 Patanana tabe ikam zin wal ndeeɲɛɲan na, Anutu ipingisɲgis ma ila izze kizin wal sananɲan.
- 9 Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa Anutu som, na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene bizin.  
Mi wal ndeeɲɛɲan na, ngar kizin izzo zin pa zaala tabe tiko pa patanana kizin.
- 10 Sombe wal ndeeɲɛɲan timbot ambai, na kar kan ko menmeen zin.  
Mi sombe zin wal sananɲan tisaana ma tila len, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.
- 11 Kampeɲana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal ngeezɛɲan na, ikamam ma kar niini ise.  
Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɲan kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.
- 12 Zin wal ta len ngar somɲan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.  
Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar, nako imborro kat kwoono.
- 13 Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizzwe sua turkeɲana kizin tomtom.  
Mi tomtom nonono na, ni irao iswe sua turkeɲana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri.✧
- 14 Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana.  
Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa ngar, nako lele tana imbot ambai.✧
- 15 Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeeɲɛ patanana.  
Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe!✧
- 16 Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lelen, nako ikam zaana biibi.  
Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tikamam len pat men. Koron toro sa som.
- 17 Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikampewe zin, na iuluulu itunu.  
Mi tomtom ta so imuɲaiɲai zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu.✧
- 18 Kadoono ta wal sananɲan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina nono somɲana.

✧ 11:2: Tut 16:18, 18:12 ✧ 11:4: Tut 10:2 ✧ 11:6: Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6 ✧ 11:7: Tut 10:28 ✧ 11:13: Tut 20:19, 25:9 ✧ 11:14: Tut 15:22, 20:18 ✧ 11:15: Tut 6:1+, 17:18, 20:16 ✧ 11:17: Mt 5:7





**12**

<sup>1</sup> Iti sombe leleende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei leleende pa ngar ambainjana.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazaljana, na ni italli kembei ta wok!✧

<sup>2</sup> Tomtom ambainjana na, Yooba leleene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananjanana, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

<sup>3</sup> Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananjanana som.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som.✧

<sup>4</sup> Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini izze.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamian kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono.✧

<sup>5</sup> Wal ndeenjan na, lenen iurur pa koron ambaimbainjan men.

Mi wal sananjan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere ngar kizin na som.

<sup>6</sup> Sua kizin wal sananjan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

<sup>7</sup> Wal sananjan, sombe koron sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timanga mini na som.

Mi wal ndeenjan zijan wal kizin na, zin ko timender mboljana ma timbotmbot.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tomtom ta so ikamam kat ngar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjan na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

<sup>9</sup> Wal sorrokjan ru, ta len pat riɔa be iuulu zin. Ta na, ikam ngar

pa mboti kini, tana ingiimi le mbesoonjo be imbeeze pini.

Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini bekena ikam tomtom lenen mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot noobo.

Asin ilip?

<sup>10</sup> Tomtom ndeenjanana, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbili kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tiute mbulu ki mujanjana ri sa som. Tanata tiseezeze tomtom matan.

<sup>11</sup> Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini boozo.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koron ta nonon somjan i, na zin len ngar sa som.✧

<sup>12</sup> Wal sananjan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananjanana sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma lenen ambai kat.

Mi tomtom ndeenjanana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

<sup>13</sup> Sua ta wal sananjan tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin len zaala be tiko pa patajana kizin.✧

<sup>14</sup> Sombe sua ambainjana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambainjana.

<sup>15</sup> Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, lenen be tilej la tomtom toro kaljana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambainjana.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ilenlen la sua tutjana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

<sup>16</sup> Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjanana

✧ **12:1:** Tut 13:1,18, 15:5 ✧ **12:3:** Tut 10:25,30 ✧ **12:4:** Tut 14:1, 31:10+ ✧ **12:7:** Tut 14:11

✧ **12:11:** Tut 28:19 ✧ **12:13:** Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9

- pini, na irao niini puliizi pa na som.
- 17 Zin wal ta titoto mbulu njonoono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua njonoono.
- Mi sombe wal pakamkaamjan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamjana.
- 18 Sua ta so takam ngar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom lelen ma kembei ta izi ingal zin.
- Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal ngarjan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom lelen.
- 19 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua njonoono men, inako timbotmbot ma alok.
- Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamjana, inako timbot rimen mi timap.
- 20 Zin wal ta lelen iurur be tikam mbulu sananja na, ngar kizin bok pa pakaamjana.
- Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako lelen ambai kat.\*
- 21 Tomtom ndeenjana na, koron sa irao ipasaana kati na som.
- Mi wal sananja na, patanja ilolol zin.\*
- 22 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamjana na, Yooba lelene pizin ri sa som kat.
- Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua njonoono men mi titoto sua kizin mbukjana na, ni lelene pizin ilip.\*
- 23 Wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe lelen iurur pa ngar sa, na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa ngar kizin tana ko iur njonoono kek?
- Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorooro na, keten pitpit mi lonja tizzwe
- ngar kizin tallijana pizin tomtom.\*
- 24 Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.
- Mi tomtom maoljana, nako isu ma iwe mbesoojo sorok.\*
- 25 Sombe lelene ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.
- Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambaijana piti, nako ikam ma lelene ambai mini.\*
- 26 Tomtom ndeenjana, ni itiiri kat zin tomtom munju, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroono bizin.
- Mi mbulu ta wal sananja titoto, ina iyaryaru zin be tizem zaala ambaijana.\*
- 27 Wal maoljan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.
- Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koron boozo. Tabe ikami ma lelene ambai.
- 28 Zaala ndeenjana, ina zaala ki mbotjana ambaijana.
- Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

### 13

- 1 Pikin ta le ngar ambaijana, nako ilej la sua tutnjana ki tamaana.
- Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tayaamba zin, na irao tilej la kaljanda na som.
- 2 Sombe sua ambaijana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koron ambaimbaijan.
- Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, lelen ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.
- 3 Tomtom ta so mataana ingalgal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai.
- Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni ipasaana itunu.\*

\* 12:20: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19    \* 12:21: Mbo 91:10-12    \* 12:22: Tut 6:16+, 11:20    \* 12:23: Tut 10:14, 13:16    \* 12:24: Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15    \* 12:25: Mbo 94:19    \* 12:26: Tut 18:24    \* 13:3: Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23

- 4 Tomtom beleegenjana, ni leleene pa koron boozo. Mi irao ikam na som.  
Mi wal uraatanan na, koron boozomen ta lelen pa i, nako tikam ma tirao pa kat.✧
- 5 Tomtom ndeengenjana, ni iurur koi pa mbulu pakaamjana.  
Mi wal sananjan na, mbulu buzaananjana mi mbulu pami-anjanana ta igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa.
- 6 Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na, mbulu kini ndeengenjana ko iporoukalkaali ma imbotmbot ambai.  
Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som na, mbulu kizin sananjanana ko ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.
- 7 Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le koronjana. Mi som. Ni le koron sa som.  
Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni sorokjana. Mi som. Ni le koron boozo.✧
- 8 Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le pat, na tirao be tinjiimi i, mi ni izem zin ma timbot.  
Mi wal sorrokjan na, patajana ta kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa tomtom tiute: Zin len koron sa som.
- 9 Wal ndeengenjan tikamam mbotjana ambainjana mi tiurur mat pizin tomtom.  
Mi wal sananjan na, mbotjana kizin kembei kai ta molo som mi imeete.✧
- 10 Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina ipiyotyooto noni boozo.  
Mi zin wal ta tileljen la sua na, ngar ambainjana imbotmbot la lelen.
- 11 Pat ta ka usomjana mi ipet sorok, nako imap karau men mi ka nonoona sa som.  
Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.
- 12 Sombe tanamnaama koron sa mi ipet karau som, inako ikam ma lelende isaana.  
Mi talala ma sombe takam koron tana, inako ikam ma menmeen ti, mi tayamaana kembei mbotjana kiti ambai.
- 13 Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu kembei koron sorok, nako tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana.  
Mi tomtom ta so ilenjen la tutu ki Anutu mi imoto kana, nako ikam le kadoono ambainjana.✧
- 14 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sua kizin kembei yok bukbukjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana ambainjana piti.  
Pa ipingisngis kumbundu pa kilis tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.✧
- 15 Ngar ambainjana ta iurur nonoona, ina ikam ma tomtom lelen piti.  
Mi zin wal pakaamjan ta tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, zaala kizin ko ipata.
- 16 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, timbot mi titiiri uraata ka zaala mungu, mana tikam.  
Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzoora na, tipamalmaala ngar kizin tallinana ila iwal biibi matan.
- 17 Sombe tongo tomtom sananjanana sa pa uraata, inako ikam patajana piti.  
Mi sombe ngonjana kiti ila ma iso kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe patajana kiti.✧
- 18 Tomtom ta so ilenjen sua tutjana, na kaimer ko imbot nonoona mi ka mian biibi.  
Mi tomtom ta so ilenjen la sua pazaljana, na kaimer zaana ko iwe biibi.✧
- 19 Sombe tanamnaama koron sa ma molo mana takam, inako ikam ti ma lelende ambai kat mi toso: "Aa buri!"  
Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzoora na, lelen be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjanana ri sa som.

✧ 13:4: Tut 10:4, 12:24,27, 19:15, 21:25 ✧ 13:7: Tur 3:17; 2Kor 6:10 ✧ 13:9: Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15 ✧ 13:13: Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 ✧ 13:14: Tut 10:11, 14:27, 18:4 ✧ 13:17: Tut 10:26, 25:13 ✧ 13:18: Tut 10:17

20 Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal ngarņan, nako iwe tomtom ngarņana.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeeņe pataņana.\*

21 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, pataņana indeeņe zin.

Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, mbotņana ambaiņana ta iwe len kadoono.

22 Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambaiņana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koron boozo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambaiņana.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koron boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeeņeņan len.

23 Nonoono, mokleene kizin wal sorokņan ipiyotyooto kini boozo. Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.

24 Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam ŋoobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.

Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini.\*

25 Wal ndeeņeņan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.

Mi wal sananņan na, peteltel zin ma kopon golok kat.\*

## 14

1 Zin moori ta len ngar ambaiņana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.

Mi zin moori kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.\*

2 Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambai men pa Yooba mataana,

ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ilenļen la kalņana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamņana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koron sorok.

3 Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin talliņana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.

Mi wal ta len ngar ambaiņana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.

4 Sombe tingiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao tomoto pa ka uraata pepe. Pa ulaaņa tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyooto kini boozo.\*

5 Tomtom ŋonoono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamņana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamņana.

6 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambaiņana, sombe iru ngar ambaiņana, nako irao indeeņe na som. Ko ike pini.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

7 Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.

Pa ngar ambaiņana sa ko irao iyooto pa kwon na som.\*

8 Wal ngarņan na, matan ingalņgal zितun mi tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?

Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, ngar kizin talliņana ipakankaana zin.

9 Sombe tomtom sa ikam patoronņana pa sanaana kini,

\* 13:20: Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26 \* 13:24: Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; Ibr 12:7 \* 13:25: Tut 10:3 \* 14:1: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11 \* 14:4: Tut 12:10 \* 14:7: Ep 5:15

- na wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ko tikam sua repiliɔjana pini.
- Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, Anutu leleene pizin.
- 10 Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat lelede na som.
- Pa sombe lelede ipata kat, som menmeen ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta tayamaana.
- 11 Mbotɔjana kizin wal sananjan ko kembei ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.
- Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, mbotɔjana kizin ko kembei ruumu ta imbol ma imbotmbot.\*
- 12 Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tindemeere ma tiso ko zaala ambaimbaijan.
- Mi som. Ina zaala ki meetejana.\*
- 13 Wal pakan tizenzeenge sorok. Tamen lelen na, ambai som.
- Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lelen ambai mi menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lelen ipata.
- 14 Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.
- Mi wal ambaimbaijan ta kembena. Zin ko tikam len kadoono ambaijana pa mbulu ta tikamam na.
- 15 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikanan la sorok sua ta boozomen.
- Mi wal ngarjan na, tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?\*
- 16 Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, imototo kana mi imbotmbot molo pa koron sananjan.
- Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tipase pa zitun ma tiso tirao. Tanata timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu tallijana tabe ipasaana zin i.\*
- 17 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ikam mbulu tallijana.
- Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananjan na, tomtom tiurur koi pizin.\*
- 18 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tipamalmaala mbulu kizin tallijana, kembei zin naroo ko kan tipamalmaala aigau kizin.
- Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, ngar kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.
- 19 Wal sananjan ko tilek kumbun pizin wal ambaimbaijan.
- Ko tilala pa wal ndeenjan ruumu kizin kwon kwon, mi tipakurkur zin.\*
- 20 Wal sorrokjan na, waen bizin tiurur kat lelen pizin som.
- Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom boozo.\*
- 21 Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene bizin, ina ni ikam sanaana.
- Mi tomtom ta so imujainjai zin wal ta timbot noobo na, ni ko leleene ambai mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se kini.\*
- 22 Zin wal ta lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjan na, tisanjan pa zaala ambaijana kek.
- Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam mbulu ambaijana pizin tomtom, na tomtom ko tiurur kat lelen pini. Irao tizemi na som.
- 23 Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, inako iuulu iti.
- Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi toyyo kwondo pa sua soroksorok, nako molo som to tusu ma tombot noobo.\*
- 24 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, tirao kat pa koron boozo, mi koron kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.
- Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Mbulu kizin tallijana ta izzwe zin.

\* 14:11: Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29    \* 14:12: Mt 7:13-14,21-23    \* 14:15: Tut 4:26    \* 14:16: Tut 28:14  
 \* 14:17: Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20    \* 14:19: Tur 3:9    \* 14:20: Tut 19:4,7    \* 14:21: Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16    \* 14:23: Tut 21:5

25 Tomtom ta so ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som, mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni ma imeete, sombe le gaabaŋana sa be iso sua ŋonoono mi ipombol sua kini, na gaabaŋana tana ko irao be ikamke i.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamŋana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa sua kini tana ko pakaamŋana.

26 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlej la kalŋaana, nako ipase pa Yooba be iporoukaali.

Mi lutuunu bizin tomini ko tipase pa Yooba be iwe ur pizin.✧

27 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenlej la kalŋaana, ina kembei yok bukbuŋana ta ipiyotyooto mbotŋana ambaiŋana piti.

Pa ipiŋgisŋgis kumbundu pa kilis boozomen tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.✧

28 King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi.

Mi sombe imborro wal boozo som, inako mbotŋana kini isaana, mi zaana biibi som.

29 Sombe tomtom sa leleene lumuŋana, ina iswe i kembei ni le ŋgar biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, ina ni ipamaala mbulu kini talliŋana ma imbot kat mat.✧

30 Sombe lelende ambai, nako ikam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

Mi sombe matanda mburmbur, inako ikam mete piti.

31 Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sorokŋan, ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo, inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be ikam zaana biibi.✧

32 Mbulu sananŋana ta wal sananŋan tikamam na, ko ipasaana zitungun.

Mi sombe wal ndeenŋan timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai.✧

33 Zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet kek na, lelen iwe kembei ŋgar ambaiŋana muriini be imbotmbot pa.

Mi wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na, ŋgar ambaiŋana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

34 Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeenŋana men, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamianŋ zin.

35 Mbesooŋo sa, sombe le ŋgar ambaiŋana, nako king leleene pini ilip.

Mi sombe mbesooŋo sa ipamianŋ biibi kini, nako biibi kini keteene malmal pini.✧

## 15

1 Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepekel pa sua lumuŋana, nako takam ma lelen iluumu.

Mi sua kekeŋana, ina ipazas tomtom keten.✧

2 Zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana na, tizzwe ŋgar kizin totomen som. Mazwaana tataŋa men ta tipiyotyooto ŋgar kizin pizin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin talliŋana ireere kembei ta yok!✧

3 Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

Mataana ikamam zin wal sananŋan, mi wal ambaimbaiŋan tomini.✧

4 Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lelen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto mbotŋana ambaiŋana pizin.

✧ 14:26: Tut 18:10, 20:7 ✧ 14:27: Tut 13:14 ✧ 14:29: Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ 14:31: Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems 3:9 ✧ 14:32: Mbo 49:14-15 ✧ 14:35: Mt 24:45-51, 25:14-30 ✧ 15:1: Tut 25:15 ✧ 15:2: Tut 12:23, 13:16 ✧ 15:3: Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8, 139:1+; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 15:4: Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22

Mi sombe sua pakaamnjana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lelen.\*

5 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tilenlej la kaljan som.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ilenlej la sua pazaljana.\*

6 Wal ndeenjan ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koronj ndabokboknan matakinja.

Mi pat ta wal sananjan tikamam, ina ikamam patajana pizin.\*

7 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sua ngarjana ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tikamam ta kembei som. Pa ngar ambainjana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

8 Patoronjana kizin wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa sunjana kizin ilip.\*

9 Zaala ta wal sananjan titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeenjan na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin.\*

10 Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambainjana, nako mbulu kekenjana sa ipet pini bekana ipazali.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazaljana, nako imeete ma ila lene.

11 Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meetenjan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som.

Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom leleende tomini.\*

12 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambainjana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene ingis.

Tana wal ta kembei lelen be tila kizin wal ngarjan ma tiuulu zin pa ngar pakan na som.

13 Sombe leleende ambai, nako tomtom tikilaala mar pa runjundu.

Mi sombe leleende ipata, nako ipasaana ngar kiti.\*

14 Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tinoknok mbulu kizin talinjana mi lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.\*

15 Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, aigule sa ambai pizin som.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kembei tomtom ta ikanan ma iwinin mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.

16 Iti sombe tomtoto Yooba ma telenlej la kaljana, mi lende koronj rimen,

nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len koronj boozo, mi tamen timbotmbot raama lelen ipata.\*

17 Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi tamen leleende par piti,

nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambainjana, mi tamen tiurur lelen par pizin som.

18 Tomtom ta so keteene malmaljana, nako ipeyei malmal.

Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete noni.\*

19 Tomtom maoljana isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa koronj boozomen ko ipakalkaali ma kembei kolombonj ikowo i.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambainjana ta mbanban sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.\*

20 Sombe pikin sa le ngar ambainjana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

\* 15:5: Tut 12:1, 13:1,18 \* 15:6: Tut 10:2,16 \* 15:8: Mbo 51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16

\* 15:9: Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11 \* 15:11: Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8 \* 15:13: Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14

\* 15:14: Tut 18:15 \* 15:16: Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1 \* 15:18: Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems

1:20 \* 15:19: Tut 22:5 \* 15:20: Tut 10:1, 17:21,25, 19:13, 29:3



Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpiili nan bizin.✧

21 Zin wal ta len ngar somɔjan i, na lelen ilip pa mbulu tallɔjana.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeeɔjanana men.

22 Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin som, nako ngar kiti iur ɔnonono som.

Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi ngar kiti iur ɔnonono.✧

23 Sombe tepekel sua kizin tomtom, mi sua kiti ila ma indeeɔe men, ina ikam ti ma lelendi ambai kat.

Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana muɔgu. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat.✧

24 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɔjana na, ko irao tisula Andewa na som. Zin ko tikam mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana.

Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.

25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekreege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin.

Mi zin noroɔa na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin.✧

26 Wal sananɔjan na, Yooba leleene pa ngar kizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ɔgeeɔjan na, ni leleene pa sua kizin.✧

27 Tomtom ta so mata koronɔjana, na ni ikamam pataɔjana pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki tinɔiimi zin tomtom bekena tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam pataɔjana piti. Tana tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai.✧

28 Wal ndeeɔjan timbot mi tikam kat ngar pa sua uunu muɔgu, mana tipekel.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɔjan kwon, ina ambai som kat.✧

29 Yooba imbotmbot molo pizin wal sananɔjan.

Mi wal ndeeɔjan na, ni ilenɔen sunɔjana kizin.✧

30 Sombe runɔundu iswe iti kembei lelendi ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lelen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe teleɔ uruunu ambaiɔjana sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

31 Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekena tiurpe mbotɔjana kiti, mi teleɔ la kalɔjan,

nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal ngarɔjan.

32 Sombe takam sua pazalɔjana pa tomtom sa mi ni ilenɔtut, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenɔen la sua pazalɔjana, na ngar kini ko izze.

33 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi teleɔen la kalɔjana, ina zaala ɔnonono tabe takam lende ngar ambaiɔjana.

Mi sombe lelendi be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu muɔgu.✧

## 16

1 ɔnonono, iti tomtom lelendi iurur pa mbulu matakiɔa tabe takam i.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa. ✧

2 Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen inɔeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelendi mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i. ✧

3 Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba namaana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur ɔnonono. ✧

4 Koron boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata makinɔ.

Zin wal sananɔjan tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete malmalɔjana kini pizin. ✧

5 Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa

✧ 15:22: Tut 11:14, 20:18, 24:6 ✧ 15:23: Tut 24:26, 25:11 ✧ 15:25: Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5

✧ 15:26: Mbo 18:26, 24:4 ✧ 15:27: Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25 ✧ 15:28: Tut 10:32; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ 15:29:

Yo 9:31 ✧ 15:33: Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6 ✧ 16:1: Tut 19:21; Yems 4:13-14 ✧ 16:2: Mbo

139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; Ibr 4:12 ✧ 16:3: Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 16:4: Kam 9:15-16

- waen bizin pakan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.
- Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som. ✧
- 6 Iti sombe tuurur lelende pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukɔjana, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene. Mi mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi telenɔen la kalɔjana, ina iuluulu iti be tomtotmbot molo pa mbulu sananɔjana.
- 7 Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba leleene, na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lelen piti, mi itinɔan taparlup ti ma tomtot ambai. ✧
- 8 Iti sombe lende koron rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeenɔ men pa Anutu mataana, na mbotɔjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koron boozomen pa zaala sananɔjana. ✧
- 9 Sombe lelende iurur pa ngar sa. na bela Yooba iyok pa ngar kiti tana, tona iur nɔono. ✧
- 10 Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa. Tana king isombe iurpe patanɔana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma indeenɔ men.
- 11 Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, tusu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. ✧
- 12 Mbulu sananɔjana na, zin king lelen pa ri sa som kat.
- Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeenɔjana men, to peeze kizin imbol. ✧
- 13 Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeenɔjana na, zin king ko lelen ambai pini. Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua nɔono men ta kembena. Zin king lelen pizin mi tipase pizin. ✧
- 14 Sombe telen kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete! Tamen tomtom ta le ngar ambaiɔjana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.
- 15 Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tomtot ambai. Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampeɔjana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yan ipembesmbeeze toono. ✧
- 16 Iti sombe takam lende ngar ambaiɔjana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba. Tana tuur lelende pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat ngar ambaiɔjana. Pa ina koron ta ambai ma ilip. ✧
- 17 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som. Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananɔjana. Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom ingalngal pai ku be to zaala ambaiɔjana men.
- 18 Mbulu ki nindi izze mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Tana sombe takam ngar kembei iti ambaiɔanda ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. ✧
- 19 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tiwatkewe len koron na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lelen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.

✧ 16:5: Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17 ✧ 16:7: Ro 12:17-18; Ibr 12:14 ✧ 16:8: Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16, 17:1  
 ✧ 16:9: Tut 19:21, 20:24 ✧ 16:11: Tut 11:1, 20:10 ✧ 16:12: Tut 20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+  
 ✧ 16:13: Tut 22:11 ✧ 16:15: Tut 19:12 ✧ 16:16: Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+ ✧ 16:18: Tut 11:2, 18:12 ✧ 16:19: Tut 3:34

Tamen iti sombe tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorrokņan, nako mbotņana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. ✧

20 Tomtom ta so ilenļen la sua tutnjana mi itoto, nako indeenje mbotņana ambainjana.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampeņana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. ✧

21 Zin wal tau lelen bok pa ngar ambainjana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa ngar kizin.

Mi sombe sua kiti ambai pa tomtom talņan, nako ikam ma lelen be tilenļen len. To ngar kizin ipet karau men.

22 Zin wal ta so tikamam kat ngar, na ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yokbukbukņana ta ipiyotyooto mbotņana ambainjana pizin.

Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzoora na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tallinjana. ✧

23 Ngar ambainjana ta imbotmbot la tomtom ngarņana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.

Tana sua kini ipeyei ngar kizin tomtom.

24 Sua ambainjana ta ikamam lelende i, ina namutņana kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelende mi ngar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

25 Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambainjana.

Mi som. Sombe toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. ✧

26 Wal uraata kan sombe petel zin, nako timaņga mi tikam kat uraata.

Paso lelen be tikan kan kini. ✧

27 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu soroksorok na, lelen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo.

Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ✧

28 Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambainjana na, tipeyei nņoni.

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itinjan torondo bizin nņonoono taparmbotmbot molo piti.

29 Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaaru waen bizin be tito zaala sananņana.

30 Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa.

Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ✧

31 Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin.

Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeenņana. ✧

32 Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mbolņana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. ✧

33 Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakinja bekenā ipatoonņo zin pa zaala tabe tito i.

Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

## 17

1 Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itinjan wal kiti lelende ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tomtom, na mbotņana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kini biibi, mi tamen timbotmbot raama nņoni. ✧

2 Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamianji, nako iur mbesoonņo kini sorokņana sa ta le ngar ambainjana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i.

✧ 16:20: Mbo 34:8, 37:5; Tut 13:13 ✧ 16:22: Tut 13:14 ✧ 16:25: Mt 7:13-14 ✧ 16:26: 2Tes 3:10  
 ✧ 16:27: Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6 ✧ 16:30: Tut 6:13, 10:10 ✧ 16:31: Tut 20:29 ✧ 16:32: Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ 17:1: Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+, 16:8

Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbesooŋo tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.

<sup>3</sup> You ikanan gol ma silba bekenan kan muk ila ne ma tinjeeze kat.

Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem patajana pakan ma iwedet piti bekenan itoombo iti mi ipengeeze mbulu kiti. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tomtom sananjan, ni ilenlen la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon.

Mi tomtom pakamkaamjan na, ni ingunun taljana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repi-ilijana pizin wal sorrokjan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorrokjan ma tipet.

Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok patajana mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwit uruunu.

Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin pakurnjana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkam, ina ambai som kat!

<sup>8</sup> Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat bekenan tito ngar kizin na, tindemeere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.

Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ✧

<sup>9</sup> Iti sombe tuurur lelede pizin tomtom, nako matanda imbiriizikaala sanaana kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so izeizei lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itijan torondo bizin nonono taparmbot molo piti. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomtom lamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao titooro mbulu kizin sananjan na som.

<sup>11</sup> Wal sananjan, ngar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zorojana.

Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imunjai zin ri sa som.

<sup>12</sup> Nge sanjanjan ta so ipeebe na, koron ambai som. Sombe la garau ngini kini, nako imanja mi ikanu.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin tallijana irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambaijana pini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananjan,

na zijan wal kini mbotjana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Sombe patajana sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa. Kokena kam ma noni musaana ila ma iwe patajana biibi nonono.

<sup>15</sup> Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananjan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som, na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, titege pat pepe.

✧ 17:3: Mbo 26:2, 139:23; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ 17:5: Tut 14:31, 24:17 ✧ 17:6: Mbo 128:5-6 ✧ 17:8: Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10 ✧ 17:9: Tut 10:12, 16:28 ✧ 17:12: Tut 29:9 ✧ 17:13: Mbo 109:4+; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ 17:15: Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23

Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana som.

17 Torondo bizin nonono, nako tiurur lenen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen.

Mi tonmatizin kiti timbotmbot be tiuulu iti pa patajana kiti. ✧

18 Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: "Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio ituŋ ko ankot."

Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankaananjana kat. ✧

19 Zin wal ta lenen pa mbulu sananjan, ta tinononon len sorok.

Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyembut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. ✧

20 Tomtom ta so ngar sananjan izeebi kek, nako irao indeene mbotjana ambainjana na som.

Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeene patajana.

21 Pikin kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lenen.

Tana taman bizin ko irao lenen ambai na som. ✧

22 Sombe lelende ambai mi menmeenti, inako iuulu kulindi tomini be imbot ambai.

Mi sombe lelende isaana ma tomtombot, inako ikam mete piti. ✧

23 Wal sananjan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuuli pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men.

Pa mbulu ki sua urpenana na, zin tikamam ngar pa ri sa som. ✧

24 Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ngar ambainjana imbotmbot keren uunu totomen.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa koron

nonon somjan tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.

25 Pikin kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lenen.

Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tomini, ko keten pakpak. ✧

26 Sombe tuur sorok patajana pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som.

Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamian zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.

27 Tomtom ta so le ngar ambainjana, nako imborro kat kwoono.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, keten meetenjan. ✧

28 Wal kankaananjan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizzo sua pe som, inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tomini len ngar!

## 18

1 Tomtom ta so lelene be igaaba zin iwal biibi som mi isombe itu-tamen imbotmbot ndel, nako ikam ngar pa itunu men.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa ngar ambaimbainjan pakan, nako izorzooro la kaljan.

2 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tindemeere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa ngar kek. Tana lenen be tilen la tomtom pakan ngar kizin som.

Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. ✧

3 Mbulu sananjan imunmuungu, mi sua repiilijana itoto.

Pa sombe takam noobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda mianjan. ✧

4 Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.

✧ 17:17: Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor 13:4-7 ✧ 17:18: Tut 6:1+, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26+ ✧ 17:19: Tut 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23 ✧ 17:21: Tut 10:1, 15:20 ✧ 17:22: Mbo 32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14 ✧ 17:23: Kam 18:21, 23:8 ✧ 17:25: Tut 10:1 ✧ 17:27: Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19 ✧ 18:2: Tut 13:16 ✧ 18:3: Mbo 31:18; Tut 11:2 ✧ 18:4: Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5

Ngar ambaiɔana ta tomtom tipiyotyooto, ina kembei yok buk-bukɔana ta irereere ma iwedet.

5 Sombe tuurpe pataɔana kizin wal ndeeɔɔɔan som, som talae kizin wal sananɔan, ina ambai som. ✧

6 Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaanaɔan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.

Sua kizin talliɔana ikamam ma tomtom lelen be tiballis zin men.

7 Wal kankaanaɔan ta tizorzooro na, zitun kwon ta ipasansaana zin. Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

8 Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɔana tana ko isula kat lelede ma ipasaana ngar kiti. ✧

9 Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba mbulu zigzikɔana.

Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta toɔmatiziɔ.

10 Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ru-umu mbolɔana piti.

Wal ndeeɔɔɔan tilonloondo pa ru-umu tana, tabe timbotmbot ambai. ✧

11 Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa koron kizin be iwe siiri mbolɔana pizin.

Mi tindemeere ma tiso pataɔana sa ko irao ilela siiri kizin tana leleene na som. ✧

12 Tomtom sa sombe leleene bok pa ngar pakurɔana, nako molo som to isu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala piti be kaimer zanda iwe biibi. ✧

13 Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini munɔ, mana pekel.

Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu kankaanaɔana tabe ipamianɔ.

14 Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelede ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.

Mi sombe koron sa ipasaana kat lelede, ina pataɔana biibi. Asin irao be ibaada? Som. ✧

15 Zin wal ta tikilaala ngar inɔgoi ta ambai ma ilip na, tikamam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Pa zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɔana na, gorgori tirru len ngar pakan, mi tinɔngun talɔan pa. ✧

16 Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako naman men ma tila kini na som. Matan inɔgalɔgal be tikam koron ambaiɔana sa be tikam pini.

Pa zin tiute: Koron tana ko iwe zaala pizin be tila kat kini ma ziɔan tiso sua.

17 Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin tasa iso sua kini munɔ, nako tere kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

Tamen wiɔana imiili pini zen. Tana tombot mi telen wiɔana pakan tabe tikam pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua nonoono, o som?

18 Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na, timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa bekena Anutu itunu iswe asin ta iso sua nonoono. Naso sua kizin tana imap. ✧

19 Sombe takam nɔobo tomtom sa ma leleene inɔis, ina ipata be takam leleene ma imiili piti mini. Pa ngar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri mbolɔana ta ili kar na.

Mi sombe nɔonɔ sa imbotmbot la wal pakan mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

20 Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyooto, nako tere ka nonoono imiili piti, mi takan ma kopondo bok pa.

✧ 18:5: Tut 24:23, 28:21 ✧ 18:8: Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22 ✧ 18:10: Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4 ✧ 18:11: Tut 10:15 ✧ 18:12: Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4, 29:23 ✧ 18:14: Tut 15:13, 17:22 ✧ 18:15: Tut 15:14 ✧ 18:18: Tut 16:33

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyooto ɔnoono ambaijana piti, mi ikam ma lelendi ndabok.

21 Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini.

Tana zin wal ta lenen be tizzo sua, nako tire mbulu kizin tana ka ɔnoono. ✧

22 Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori ɔnoono ta le ɔgar ambaijana, ina ni ikam le koron ambaijana kat.

Ina kampejana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. ✧

23 Wal sorrokɔnan, zin titaɔoro zin bibip bekena timuɔai zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

24 Tomtom ta so le gaabaana boozo, nako indeeje patana.

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat lenen piti ma tilip pa toɔmatizin kiti ɔnoono. ✧

## 19

1 Tomtom sorokɔjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin wal kankaanaɔan ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananaɔana na. ✧

2 Itiombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi tamen takam kat ɔgar pa ka uunu som, ina ambai som.

Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma tapanoobo pa zaala ambaijana. ✧

3 Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaanaɔana ta ipasanaana mbotjana kizin.

Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten malmal pini sorok. ✧

4 Sombe iti lende koron boozo, nako wal boozo lenen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe torondo bizin.

Mi zin wal ta len koron somɔnan na, toron bizin ɔnoono tipizil ndemen pizin tomini. ✧

5 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamjana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamjana ta kembena. Kadoono tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. ✧

6 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lenen.

Mi tomtom ta so irairai koron kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lenen be tigaabi ma tiwe toroono bizin.

7 Tomtom sorokɔjana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.

Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao tileɔi na som.

Mi toɔmatizin kini ɔnoono tomini, tiurur lenen pini som. ✧

8 Tomtom ta so lelene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le ɔgar ambaijana.

Miombe tomtom sa mataana inɔanɔan be ikiskis ɔgar ambaijana, inako indeeje mbotjana ambaijana. ✧

9 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamjana, na ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamjana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila len. ✧

10 Wal kankaanaɔan ta tizorooro na,ombe tikam len mboti ambaijana kat, ina irao pa ɔgar kiti som.

Miombe tiur mbesoono sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. ✧

11 Tomtom ta so le ɔgar ambaijana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana tere mbulu kini na, ingeeze men.

✧ 18:21: Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3; Mt 12:36-37; Yems 3:5-6 ✧ 18:22: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+ ✧ 18:24: Tut 17:17; Yo 15:13-15 ✧ 19:1: Tut 28:6 ✧ 19:2: Tut 29:20; Ro 10:2 ✧ 19:3: Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14 ✧ 19:4: Tut 14:20 ✧ 19:5: Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28 ✧ 19:7: Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20 ✧ 19:8: Tut 8:35-36 ✧ 19:9: Tur 21:8 ✧ 19:10: Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22





26 Pikin ta so imanja pa tamaana, mi iziiri naana ma ila lene pa ruumu,

ina ni ipamianɔ zin biibi kat. ✧

27 Lutunɔ, nu sombe zeeze talɔom pa sua pazalɔana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak!

Naso nu talli kat pa ngar ambainɔana!

28 Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananɔan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako tepeɔeu sua urpeɔana tana ma iwe koron sorok.

Wal sananɔan lelen pa mbulu sananɔana ilip, kembei ta kini namutɔana.

29 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainɔana na, kadoono kizin inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot.

Wal kankaananɔan ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

## 20

1 Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mbolɔana, nako kalɔana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo.

Tana zin wal ta koron ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len ngar sa som. ✧

2 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kalɔana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.

3 Tomtom ta so inononon som, nako uruunu ambai.

Mi wal kankaananɔan ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tinononon.

4 Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazanɔana ipet, na wal maolɔan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som.

Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.

5 Iti tomtom lelende, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa ngar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkeɔana.

Mi tomtom ngarɔana na, ni iute zaala tabe ikam ti ma teswe ngar kiti turkeɔana ma imbot mat.

6 Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: “Nio ti, anjurur lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi anɔoto sua tio mbukɔana.”

Mi asin iraon indeenɔe tomtom sa ta ikamam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa ndemeerenɔana som.

7 Wal ndeenenɔan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.

Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampeɔana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

8 King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe patanɔana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpelele zin tomtom. Ambaimbainɔan tila ndel, sananɔan tila ndel.

9 Asin iraon iso ta kembei: “Nio moton ingalɔgal itun mi lelen ingeeze men. Nio ambainon, mi len sanaana sa som.”

Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini nonono? Som. ✧

10 Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma iraon kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamɔana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. ✧

11 Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin.

Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeenɔe men, na zin pikin ambaimbainɔan.

12 Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tiki-laala.

Mi iur talɔanda be teley sua mi takam ngar pa. ✧

13 Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot noobo.

Manja karau pa mankwoono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. ✧

14 Iti sombe takam mburooŋo pa koron sa bekena kadoono isu, mi sombe mburooŋo kiti ila ambai,

nako kaimer tala raama menmeenti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburooŋo ta takam na.

15 Wal ta tizzo sua raama ngar na, zin boozo ngan som. Tana iti sombe tendeeŋe lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koron biibi.

Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmilngan ta kan kadon bibip na.

16 Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio itun ko anmender pu mi ankot." Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanngana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koron kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koron kini tana iwe lem.

17 Nonoono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaamngana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inamut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! ✧

18 Sombe turru zaala pa koron sa, na itundu men takam ngar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin tommini.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda ingal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekena tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. ✧

19 Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turkenjana ki waen bizin.

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotmbot

molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tileŋ. ✧

20 Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sananngana pa tamaana som naana, nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. ✧

21 Rai koron ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe.

Kokena timboro kat som, to kampaŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se koron tana som. ✧

22 Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananngana pu, na kam ngar be pokot pepe.

Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa pataŋana ku tana. ✧

23 Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaamngana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

24 Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti. Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asiŋ iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutamen ta iute. ✧

25 Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koron sa ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

Pa kaimer sombe ngar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbukngana tana na som. ✧

26 King ta so le ngar ambainngana, nako ipitpeleele zin tomtom: Ambaimbainngan tila ndel, sananngan tila ndel.

Mi wal sananngan na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan imap.

27 Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti, mi izzwe ngar kiti turkenngana ta imbotmbot sula lelende. ✧

28 King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbukngana, nako imbot ambai.

✧ 20:17: Tut 9:17, 10:2 ✧ 20:18: Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32 ✧ 20:19: Tut 11:13, 25:9

✧ 20:20: Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4 ✧ 20:21: Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14 ✧ 20:22: Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ 20:24: Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21 ✧ 20:25: Mt 15:5+ ✧ 20:27:

Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imuɔaiɔai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

29 Zin nanɔaɔ na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.

Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin iɔgeeze men. ✧

30 Sombe tabalis zin wal sananɔan ma ruɔgun isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lelen iɔgeeze.

## 21

1 Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.

Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zalaana. ✧

2 Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeeɔe men.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelende ma iute kat. ✧

3 Sombe takamam mbulu ndeeɔeɔana men mi tuurpewe pataɔana kizin tomtom, na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronɔana matakiɔa ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

4 Wal sananɔan matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.

Gorgori nɔar sananɔana tana ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamɔana. ✧

5 Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama nɔar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur ɔonoono.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koron boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur ɔonoono som, mi tisu ma timbot ɔoobo. ✧

6 Sombe takam lende koron boozo pa zaala ki pakaamɔana, na koron tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.

Ko imap karau men kembei ta nɔanɔau, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. ✧

7 Wal sananɔan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imiili pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Pa zin lelen be tikam mbulu ndeeɔeɔana ri sa som.

8 Wal sananɔan tipaɔobɔoobo pa zaala ambaiɔana.

Mi wal ndeeɔeɔan na, mbulu kizin iɔgeeze men.

9 Sombe kusim inoknok zooronɔana mi iɔnɔoɔo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! ✧

10 Wal sananɔan lelen pa mbulu sananɔana ilip.

Mi irao timuɔai waen bizin pakan na som.

11 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nɔar ambaiɔana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei nɔar kizin wal ta len nɔar biibi som na.

Mi zin wal ta len nɔar ambaiɔana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len nɔar pakan ma isala ki.

12 Anutu, ni ndeeɔeɔana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananɔan ruumu kizin.

Tanata ipasansaana zin.

13 Tomtom sa isombe izeeze talɔana pa tinɔiɔi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataɔana na, kozo ire i.

Pa kaimer sombe itaɔroro pa le ulaaɔa sa, nako irao tileɔi na som. ✧

14 Sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat piti mi teseeɔeere le koron ambaimbaiɔan pakan, nako tapaluumu leleene.

Seɔgeeri ta so takam pini ki keɔana, nako iurpe leleene.

✧ 20:29: Tut 16:31 ✧ 21:1: Mbo 33:15-16 ✧ 21:2: Tut 16:2, 24:12; 1Kor 4:4-5; Ibr 4:12 ✧ 21:4: Mbo 101:4-5 ✧ 21:5: Tut 13:11, 28:20 ✧ 21:6: Tut 10:2; Yems 5:1-5 ✧ 21:9: Tut 19:13 ✧ 21:13: Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7

- 15 Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe patanana kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal ndeɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ ma lelen ambai kat. Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananɔjana na, tire ma timoto kan. ✧
- 16 Tomtom ta so isanɔan pa zaala ki ɛgar ambainana, nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal meeteɛan.
- 17 Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le mbulu matakiɛa ta ki kulindi i, nako isu ma imbot ɛoobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa kini namutɔjana mi yok baen, mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko irao iwe mbio uunu na som. ✧
- 18 Patanana tabe ikam zin wal ndeɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ mi zin wal tau tikamam kat mbulu i, ina Yooba ipiɛgisɛgis pizin, mi ilala ma ikamam zin wal sananɔan mi zin wal pakamkaamɔan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na.
- 19 Sombe kusim inoknok zoroɔjana mi iɛoɛoɛo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe. Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem lele bilimɔjana sa. ✧
- 20 Zin wal ta len ɛgar ambainana na, ruumu kizin bok pa koroɛ nd-abokbokɔan matakiɛa. Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun som. Tana tipasansaana koroɛ kizin ta boozomen pa koroɛ soroksorok.
- 21 Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be ito zaala ndeɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ mi iurur leleene pizin tomtom, nako ikam mbotɔjana ambainana, mi zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tomtom ndeɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ. ✧
- 22 Nonono, kar pakan wal mburanɔan. Mi tomtom ta le ɛgar ambainana na, ni ko irao be ikam malmal pizin mi ireege siiri kizin mbolɔjana ta tipase pa na. ✧
- 23 Sombe lelem be patanana ikamu som, na motom iɛgalɛgal be mboro kat kwom! ✧
- 24 Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasom-som zin tomtom, na tawat-waata zin be wal matan repi-ilinɔan. Wal ta kembei timbel pakurɔjana. Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta boozomen.
- 25 Wal maolɔan lelen ilip be tikam len koroɛ. Tamen naman ikamam uraata som. Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam len koroɛ, mi ina ipasaana zin ma timeete.
- 26 Zoɛ ise ma ila zoɛ isula na, wal maolɔan timbombooren, mi ɛgar kizin ilala pa koroɛ boozomen ta lelen pa i. Mi wal ndeɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ na, tirairai koroɛ kizin pakan pizin wal sorokɔan. Tirutruutu som. ✧
- 27 Patoronɔjana kizin wal sananɔan na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som. Mi re beso tikam patoronɔjana kizin raama ɛgar sananɔana sa, na ni leleene pa ri sa som kat! ✧
- 28 Tomtom ta so ipombol sua pakaamɔana, nako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta so ilenɛɛ kat sua, nako tomtom lelen be tiɛgun talɔan pa sua kini.
- 29 Wal sananɔan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som. Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan iɛgalɛgal zitun be tito zaala ambainana men.
- 30 ɛgar sa, som sua sa, som koroɛ toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. ✧

✧ 21:15: Ro 13:3 ✧ 21:17: Tut 23:20-21; Lu 15:13+ ✧ 21:19: Tut 25:25 ✧ 21:21: Mt 5:6 ✧ 21:22: Tut 23:5; 2Kor 10:4 ✧ 21:23: Tut 13:3 ✧ 21:26: Mbo 37:26, 112:5; Ep 4:28 ✧ 21:27: Tut 15:8 ✧ 21:30: Tut 16:9, 19:21; 1Kor 3:18-20

31 Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparanraŋ lende mburu malmal kana.  
Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koronj ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. ✧

## 22

1 Tomtom lelen pa gol ma silba mi koronj ndabokbokŋan pakan.  
Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lelen piti, ina ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen tana.

2 Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.  
Zin mbio uunu ta len koronj boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokŋan na tomini.

3 Tomtom ngarŋana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei pataŋana sa be ipet, na loŋa men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikilaala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeene pataŋana.

4 Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomtoto Yooba mi telenleŋ la kalŋaana,  
nako lende koronj boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotŋana kiti ambai.

5 Zaala ta wal sananŋan titoto, ina ipata. Pa worwooro matanmatanŋan mi kilis boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana ingalŋgal itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa zaala kizin.

6 Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.  
Naso itum raama ngar ambaiŋana, mi ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao izem na som. ✧

7 Wal sorrokŋan tilenleŋ la zin mbio uunu kalŋan. Irao tizooro zin na som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe kembei mbesoonjo sorok pa tomtom ta iuuli na.

8 Mbulu sananŋana ta tomtom tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyooto pataŋana pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. ✧

9 Tomtom ta mata merereŋana, nako indeene kampeŋana.

Paso irairai kini mi koronj kini pakan pizin wal sorrokŋan.

10 Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiŋana na, ziiri zin ma tila len.

Naso mbulu ki zooronŋana, ŋonji, mi repiiliŋana imap. ✧

11 Tomtom ta so leleene ngezeŋana mi ikamam sua ambaiŋana men, nako king itunu leleene pini mi ikami ma iwe le gaabaŋana. ✧

12 Yooba itunu ta mataana pa ngar ambaiŋana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamŋan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni ikamam ma sua kizin iurur ŋonoono som.

13 Wal maolŋan, sombe toso pizin be tila tikam uraata, na tipandelndel sua piti ta kembei: “Aiss, nio mburonj som. Ko andeene laion sa isu zaala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal sananŋan tipun yo ma anmeete ma inŋi.”  
Tana tila pa uraata som.

14 Zin moori ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtoto na, sua kizin kembei naala ta isula kat.

Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula. ✧

15 Zin nanŋan lelen bok pa ngar talliŋana.

Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin, nako ngar kizin talliŋana tana imap pizin. ✧

16 Tomtom ta so iur pataŋana pizin wal sorrokŋan bekeni ikoto zin mi ikam koronj kizin ma iwe lene,

som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu, na kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot ŋoobo.

*Sua tutnjana tomtoto laamuru*

✧ 21:31: Mbo 3:8, 33:16+, 147:10+ ✧ 22:6: Tut 4:10-13; Ep 6:4 ✧ 22:8: Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 ✧ 22:10: Tut 26:20+ ✧ 22:11: Mbo 24:4; Mt 5:8 ✧ 22:14: Tut 5:3-5, 7:25+, 23:27 ✧ 22:15: Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13

17-18 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, ngun talɔnom pizin mi lenlen la sua kizin.

Mi ngar ta so nio anpaute u pa i, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

19 Nio lelen be nu tina pase pa Yooba. Tanata koozi anpaute u pa ngar ti.

20 Nio anso anpaute u pa sua ngarjana tabe ikam peeze pu i.

Tana lem sua tomoota mi laamuru ta inɔi be ima i.

21 Sua tabe anpaute u pa i, ina sua ɔnono men. Nu irao pase pa kat.

Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau tinɔ u ma mar na, nu irao swe ngar tinɔi pizin. Pa ina ɔnono men.

<sup>1</sup> 22 Nonono, wal sorrokɔan, len mburan biibi be tiporoukaala zitun som. Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi kem koron kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi urpe ma indeeɔ men.

23 Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koron kizin wal sorrokɔan, na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi itatke koron kizin tana pini. ✧

<sup>2</sup> 24-25 Tomtom ta so leleene tatanja mi keteene malmal karau men, na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe. Kokena ikeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe kilis pu. ✧

<sup>3</sup> 26 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk sua mboljana ta kembei: "Sombe ni irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko anmender pini mi ankot."

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

27 Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun kini som, nako tiniimi

koron ku ta boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomini, ko tikam ma tila!

<sup>4</sup> 28 Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin tiur ta munɔu kek na, tisiri pepe.

<sup>5</sup> 29 Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som.

Pa zin king ko lelen pizin mi tikam zin pa uraata kizin. ✧

## 23

<sup>6</sup> 1 Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa ilunke u ma la be niomru mbuleyom su pa kini kanjana, na kam kat ngar pa kini tana ka uunu munɔu, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu sorok som.

2 Mi sombe nu motom kininɔm, na rre be yaraama itum

3 Kokena kini namtuɔjana tana ikam motom, to kan sorok.

Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamjana sa ko imbotmbot. ✧

<sup>7</sup> 4 Nu lem ngar. Tana pun kat mburom be we mbio uunu pepe.

Nonono, nu lelem be kam koron boozo. Tamen yaraama itum.

5 Pa koron boozomen ta tomtom tindoundou isu toono na, ina imapmap karau men. Ina kembei koron ta terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na, ila ne kek.

Nu so koron ku tana ko imbotmbot ma molo? Som. Ko kembei ta manbon. Itir begeene na, irie ma ila ne kek! ✧

<sup>8</sup> 6 Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom som na, nɔgurem kutkut pa kini kizin pepe.

✧ 22:23: Kam 22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6 ✧ 22:24-25: Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7 ✧ 22:29: Un 39:2-4, 41:39-40 ✧ 23:3: Mbo 141:4 ✧ 23:5: Tut 27:24; Mt 6:19; 1Tim 6:6-10; Ibr 13:5

Nonoono, kini ambaimbaiɔan matakiɔa imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan.

Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Pa wal ta kembei, gorgori tikamam ngar biibi pa pat kizin ta tipasansaana pa kini na.

Nonoono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma win. Mi tiur kat lelen pu som.

<sup>8</sup> Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko lulu.

Mi sua pakurɔjana ta so kam pizin pa kini tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam kosasa pu mini som.

<sup>9</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, la kizin ma niomɔan koso sua pepe.

Pa sua ngarɔjana ta so kam pizin, na zin ko tirepiili kembei koron sorok. ✧

<sup>10</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta muɔgu kek na, siri pepe.

Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo pepe.

<sup>11</sup> Pa zin len Tomtom Mbu-raananana ta imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin.

Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? ✧

<sup>11</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Sua pazalɔjana ta so tikam pu, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Mi sua ta izzwe ngar ambaiɔana na, ngungun talɔom pa.

<sup>12</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Sombe lutum sa ikamam ɔoobo mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi balisi pa beken a pazali.

Kam ngar boozo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete na som.

<sup>14</sup> Tana balisi.

Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meetenana. ✧

<sup>13</sup>

<sup>15</sup> O lutuɔ, sombe nu kiskis ngar ambaiɔana ila lelem, nako kam ma lelen ambai kat.

<sup>16</sup> Mi sombe sua ndeenenana men iwedet pa kwom, nako lelen ndabok kat.

<sup>14</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, motom berber pizin pepe.

Zonɔ ise ma ila zonɔ isula na, mototo Yooba mi lenlen la kalɔana.

<sup>18</sup> Naso mbot ambai, mi koron ambaiɔana ta urur motom pa i, nako kam. ✧

<sup>15</sup>

<sup>19</sup> O lutuɔ, len la sua tio ti. Naso we tomtom ngarɔom.

Mi motom ingalɔgal be to kat zaala ambaiɔana.

<sup>20</sup> Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza na, mbotmbot raama zin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gabgaaba zin pepe.

<sup>21</sup> Pa wal ta kembei tikamam uraata som mi gorgori tikenne len sorok.

Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot ɔoobo, mi tizebzeebe zin pa mburu marrazaɔana men. ✧

<sup>16</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Tomom ta iuru. Tana lenlen la kalɔana.

Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana, na motom pasomi pepe. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Re: Kokena ziiri sua nonono ma ila ne.

Kam kinkiini pa sua nonono mi ngar ambaimbaiɔan matakiɔa beken a kam ma iwe lem.

<sup>24</sup> Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeenenana, nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini.

Mi sombe ikam le ngar ambaiɔana, nako tamaana leleene pini ilip.

<sup>25</sup> Motom ingal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom ma nom lelen ambai. Kam mbulu ambaiɔana. Naso nom ta ipeebu na menmeeni biibi.

<sup>17</sup>

✧ **23:9:** Tut 1:7, 9:7-8, 12:1; Mt 7:6 ✧ **23:11:** Kam 22:22-23; Mbo 10:14, 12:5, 68:5, 146:7,9 ✧ **23:14:** Tut 13:24, 19:18, 22:15 ✧ **23:18:** Mbo 37:1-4,37, 73:2+ ✧ **23:21:** Tut 21:17 ✧ **23:22:** Tut 15:20, 30:17

26 O lutuŋ, ur kat lelem pio.  
 Mi motom iŋgalŋgal be to zaala tio.  
 27 Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono  
 kan mi zin tau tiurur nol na.  
 Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.  
 28 Gorgori tizaŋzaaŋa zin tomooto  
 kembei zin wal kuumbuŋan.  
 Mi tikamam ma tomooto boozomen  
 tirekreege sua kizin mbukɔjana  
 mi tipasansaana ula kizin.

*18 (Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin)*  
 29 Ziŋoi ta len pataŋana boozomen mi  
 tiyakyak?  
 Mi ziŋoi ta timbotmbot raama ŋoŋi  
 mi tomtom tiyyo kwon pizin?  
 Mi ziŋoi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi  
 matan uunu isiŋsiŋ?  
 30 Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen  
 winɔjana som,  
 mi lelen be titoombo yok mbolɔjan  
 matakiŋa.  
 31 Nonoono, yok baen ku tana isiŋsiŋ  
 kat.  
 Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na,  
 ambai kat be rre lem.  
 Mi sombe win, na ikamam ŋgurem.  
 32 Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta  
 mooto.  
 Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananɔjana  
 ta ikanan zin tomtom ma  
 timetmeete i.  
 33 Ngar ku ko ikankaana,  
 mi nu ko re koron pakan ta ipa ndel.  
 34 Mi keeneɔjana ku ko kembei  
 mbotmbot sala woŋgo,  
 mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.  
 35 Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: “Aiss,  
 tipun yo ma ruŋguŋ isaana.  
 Tamen iŋgi kuliŋ iyoyou som, mi  
 aŋyamaana kosasa som.  
 Tana karau men mi moton ikam pak,  
 mi aŋla aŋru koŋ yok mbolɔjana  
 sa be aŋwin mini!”

## 24

*19*  
 1 Wal sananɔjan na, motom berber  
 pizin pepe,  
 tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin  
 pepe.  
 2 Pa wal ta kembei lelen be tikamam  
 zaaba pizin tomtom.

Gorgori tiluplup zin mi timburmbu-  
 uru pizin tomtom.

### 20

3 Sombe ngar kiti ipet mi takam ngar  
 ambainana ma iwe lende, nako  
 tuurpe mbulu kiti mi mboti  
 kiti.  
 Naso itinjan wal kiti tombot ambai.  
 Ko kembei topo lende ruumu  
 ambainana be tombot lela.  
 4 Pa ngar ta iwe zaala piti be ru-  
 umu kiti bok pa koron am-  
 baimbainan mi ndabokbokɔjan  
 matakiŋa ta kan kadon bibip i.

### 21

5 Tomtom ta le ngar ambainana na,  
 ni ilip pizin wal ta len mburan  
 biibi na.  
 Gorgori wal ngarɔjan mburan izze.  
 6 Iti sombe lelende be takam mal-  
 mal, na turu zin wal ngarɔjan be  
 tikam peeze piti mi tiso iti pa  
 malmal ka zaala.  
 Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar  
 kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi  
 bizin. ☆

### 22

7 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro  
 na, tikam kinkiini pa ngar  
 ambainana. Mi tirao som.  
 Tana sombe tomtom tilup zin pa sua,  
 na wal kankaananan len sua sa  
 som. Timaane men.

### 23

8 Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be  
 ikam mbulu sananɔjana, nako  
 tipaati be pakaamɔjana katu-  
 unu.  
 9 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na,  
 sombe tirru zaala pa koron sa,  
 na ngar kizin ilala pa zaala  
 sananɔjan men.  
 Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi  
 tirepilpiili ngar ambainana na,  
 tomtom lelen pizin ri sa som  
 kat.

### 24

10 Sombe nu mbotmbot la pataŋana sa  
 leleene mi mburom imap, na  
 nu tomtom ŋonoono som.



Pa zin wal ta tomtom ŋonoona na,  
timendernder mboljana mi  
tiraŋ be tibaada patajana. ✧

25

11 Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan  
koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma  
tila be tipun zin ma timeete na,  
re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin  
naman.

Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki  
meetenjana mi sursur ma tila  
na, karau men la mi kamke  
zin.

12 Kokena pakaam ma so: “Wai,  
mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na,  
niam ti amute som.”

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelede  
ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam  
na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu  
som.

Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom  
tataja ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

26

13 O lutun, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina  
koroŋ ambaijana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

14 Mi ŋgar ambaijana ta kembena.  
Nio leleŋ be nu ute kat ta kem-  
bei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem,  
nako yamaana ambai.

Pa sombe ndeeŋe ŋgar ambaijana, na  
kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som.  
Tana koroŋ ambaijana ta urur  
motom pa i, nako mbotmbot  
mi re kat ka ŋonoona. ✧

27

15 Nu tomtom sananŋom, zanŋaŋa  
zin wal ndeeŋeŋan su ruumu  
kizin pepe.

Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem  
koroŋ kizin pepe.

16 Pa sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa  
itop, nako imanŋa mini. Ni irao  
itop pa lamata mi ru. Mi tonŋo.  
Ni kola imanŋa mini.

Mi zin wal sananjan na som. Sombe  
patajana sa ikam zin ma tisu,  
na tisu timbot pataja. ✧

28

17 Kom koi sa, sombe patajana ikami,  
na menmeenu pepe.

Mi sombe itop, na nim se pepe.

18 Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana,  
to kete malmaljana kini ikam kat  
kom koi tana som.

29

19 Zin wal sananjan na, tipas ketem  
pepe, mi motom berber pizin  
pepe.

Kokena tikam ma ŋgar ku isaana.

20 Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai  
na som.

Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete  
karau men, kembei lam ta  
tupunmeete na. ✧

30

21 O lutun, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi  
leŋleŋ la kaljan.

Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba  
ziru king kaljan, na mbotmbot  
molo pizin.

22 Pa molo som to, wal ru tana  
tipamorsop zin wal zor-  
zooroŋan pa patajana sa.

Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina  
tuute som. ✧

### *Sua pakan kizin wal ŋgarjan*

23 Inŋi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ŋgar  
ambaijana na.

Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe  
patajana kizin tomtom, na titi-  
iri kat sua kizin. Kokena talae  
sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina  
mbulu ambai som.

24 Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi  
iso pizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo  
mbulu na ta kembei: “Nio aŋre  
kembei leyom uunu sa isaana  
som.”

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko  
keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi  
sua sananjana pini.

25 Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono  
pizin wal sananjan ma ikot  
mbulu kizin,  
inako timbot ambai, mi kampejana  
ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

✧ 24:12: Mbo 82:3-4, 94:9-11; Tut 31:8-9; Ro 2:6 ✧ 24:14: Yems 1:5, 3:13,17-18 ✧ 24:16: Mbo 34:19,  
37:24; 2Tim 3:10-11 ✧ 24:20: Mbo 37:1-2, 38 ✧ 24:22: Ro 13:1-7; 1Pe 2:17

26 Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu, ina iswe i kembei ni torom njonoono mi iurur kat leleene pu.

27 Paaza lem koronj, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo. Naso niomjan wal ku kombot ambai.

28 Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ngal sorok sua pini pepe, mi kwom pakaam pepe.

29 Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: "A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta inji be kadoono anpokot. Nio ko ankam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio." Na mbulu ta kembei, kam pepe. ✧

### *Mbulu kizin wal maoljan*

30 Aigule ta na, nio anjwwa ma anja mi anje la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.

Tomtom tana, ni maoljana mi ngar somjana.

31 Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbuutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma imap. Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

32 To ankam ngar pa mbulu ta anje na, mi ngar tio ipet.

33 Iti sombe namanda mburanda pa uraata som, mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombomboorende ri,

34 na molo som, to tusu ma tombot njoobo kat.

Koronj kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kuumbujana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

## 25

### *Sua tutnjana pakan ki King Salumo*

1 Inji sua tutnjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na, wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

2 Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkenjana.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koronj turkenjan. ✧

3 Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono leleene na, asinj irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ngar ta imbotmbot la king leleene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

4 Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana injeeze, mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koronj ambaijana.

5 Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananjan. Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene uunu ma tila len,

to king ikam mbulu ndeenjanana men mi peeze kini imbol. ✧

6 Sombe mbotmbot raama king, na pakur itum pepe, mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

7 Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom mianj biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotmbot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la. Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. ✧

8 Sombe nu re waem sa ikam njoobo mbulu, na loja pamenderi ila zin bibip matan pepe. Mbot mi kam kat ngar munju.

Pa sombe sua ku ila ma ambai som, mi waem tana ilip, nako kom mianj biibi.

Manako kam so? ✧

9 Sombe nu niomru waem sa konjoonjo, na konjoonjo lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal pakan sua kizin turkenjan. ✧

10 Pa sombe zitun tilej, nako tipamianju ma urum isaana kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na som.

11 Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua  
kini itop la kat, na tere kembei  
ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmilɔjana ta  
tiurpe pa gol ma silba na. ✧

12 Tomtom ta le ngar ambaiɔjana na,  
isombe ipazal tomtom sa mi tomtom  
tana ileɔ la kalɔjana, na tere kembei  
ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmilɔjana  
ta tiurpe pa gol na. ✧

13 Sombe zin bibip tiŋgo mbesooŋo  
kizin tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni  
ikam kat uraata tana,  
inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat  
mi tiso: “Ulei,”

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su mi  
tiwin kan yok lomoɔjana na. ✧

14 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu  
sorok pa kampeɔjana kini, mi tamen  
ikamam koronɔ pizin tomtom som,  
ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap  
ma imar ila ne, mi yan sa isu  
som. ✧

15 Sombe zin bibip ngar kizin imbol  
kat pa koronɔ sa mi nu lelem be tooro  
ngar kizin, na toombo be kam sua  
riɔariɔa men pizin.

Pa sombe nim gesges som, mi noknok  
men sua luumuɔjana pizin,  
nako kam ma tileɔ la kalɔjom.  
✧

16 Nu sombe ndeeɔe bigil suruunu, na  
win ma zaza pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

17 Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala  
taparpaara pa ruumu kizin  
pepe.

Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lelen  
be tire u mini som.

18 Tomtom ta so iŋgal sorok sua  
pakaamɔjana pa waene toro,  
ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro  
tana kembei zaaba, buza, o  
peene lutuunu mataanaɔjana. ✧

19 Re. Sombe zoŋondo iyoyou, ko  
tarao be takan kini? Mi sombe

kumbundu imbekes, ko tarao be  
temender se? Som.

Mi zin wal ta ndemeereɔjan som na,  
ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin  
pa mazwaana ki patana na  
som.

20 Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi  
waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi  
nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleene  
ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku ke-  
teene,\*

ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la patana  
leleene na, ta kembena.  
Sombe kalɔanda izalla mi  
tombombo lende mboe mi zin  
tileɔ, nako tapasaana lelen. ✧

21 Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam  
ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. ✧

22 Naso kami ma ka mianɔ biibi pa  
mbulu ta ni ikam pu na,  
mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono am-  
baiɔjana.

23 Sombe tanɔal sorok sua pakaamɔjana  
pizin tomtom,

inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukm-  
buk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi  
ipei miiri ma duubu.

24 Sombe kusim inoknok zoroɔjana  
mi iŋoŋooŋo, na mbotmbot  
raami lela ruumu leleene  
pepe.

Ambai be yooto ma wwa lem mat!

25 Sombe tomtom sa ileɔ uruunu am-  
baiɔjana sa ta imbot lele molo  
mi imar,

nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kem-  
bei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma  
niini isaana mi iwin ka yok lo-  
moɔjana.

26 Sombe wal sananɔjan tikamam  
mbulu sananɔjana mi tomtom  
ndeeɔjana sa igedgeede zin  
men,

✧ 25:11: Tut 15:23 ✧ 25:12: Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31 ✧ 25:13: Tut 13:17 ✧ 25:14: Yud 12

✧ 25:15: Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5 ✧ 25:18: Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7 \* 25:20: Iburu iso ta kembei:  
“Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?” Vinegar, ina koronɔ ta iyees ti. Tana iŋgi ampekkel vinegar  
pa lombo. Pa tomtom boozo tiute vinegar som. ✧ 25:20: Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15 ✧ 25:21: Kam  
23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20

na ni kembei yok toujana, som yok  
bukbukjana ta imunmuundu  
ma isaana na.

27 Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma  
zaza, ina ambai som.

Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda  
iwe hiibi, ina tomini ambai  
som.

28 Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama  
itunu som,

na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok  
su lene, mi koron sa imbot be  
ipakaala kan koi bizin mini  
som.

## 26

### *Mbulu kizin wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro*

1 Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao  
naujau isu na som. Mi sombe  
yanpat isu pa mazwaana  
ki kini ngaamanana, inako  
ipasaana kini.

Ina raraate men pizin wal kankaanan  
ta tizorzooro na. Sombe  
tapakur zin, ina indeene  
som. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam  
patajana piti. ✧

2 Sombe tomtom sa ikam njoobo  
mbulu sa som, mi tisun sosor  
pini be Merere ipasaani, na  
sunjana tana ko irao ikam kosa  
sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le  
muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

3 Koron ta boozomen kan uraata  
makin. Re na, taballis zin hos  
pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la  
bapolo kuzun bekana tapazal  
zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be  
tabalis zin wal kankaanan  
pa! Naso tepei ngar kizin. ✧

4 Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na,  
pekel sua kizin tallijana pepe.

Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. ✧

5 Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na,  
zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin tal-  
lijana pepe. Re be pekel.

Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tin-  
demeere sorok kembei tiroo  
pa ngar.

6 Nu sombe ngo tomtom kankaananana  
sa ma ila be iso kaljom pizin  
wal pakan, nako kam patajana  
pa itum.

Ina kembei nu yambut itum kum-  
bum ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila  
ma itooro kaljom, to ikam ma  
malmal ipet. ✧

7 Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na,  
sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin  
tomtom, na asin ko ilej la  
kaljan? Som.

Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei  
tomtom ta kumbuunu imeete  
mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.

8 Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro  
na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina  
takam mbulu tallijana tabe  
imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.

Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som,  
mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala  
ndomondo na!

9 Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na,  
sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin  
tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua  
tana ko imiili pa zitun!

Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma  
ikankaana, mi iteege wooro  
matanmatanana mi wooro  
tana ingal namaana.

10 Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na,  
mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na,  
tuur zin be tikam uraata piti  
pepe.

Mbulu tana kankaananana kat, kem-  
bei tomtom ta iwenweene  
sorok zin tomtom pa peene  
lutuunu.

11 Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro  
na, irao tizem mbulu kizin  
tallijana ma imborene kat na  
som.

Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta  
ilulu, to imiili mi ikan lulujana  
mini. ✧

12 Wal kankaanan, ina ipata piti be  
tepei ngar kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok  
kembei ni irao kat pa ngar,

✧ 26:1: Tut 17:16, 19:10 ✧ 26:3: Mbo 32:8-9; Tut 10:13 ✧ 26:4: Tut 22:9; Mt 7:6 ✧ 26:6: Tut 10:26, 13:17 ✧ 26:11: Mbo 85:8; Tut 23:35; 2Pe 2:22

sombe totoombo be tepei ngar kini, nako tarao som kat.

### *Mbulu kizin wal maolɔan*

<sup>13</sup> Wal maolɔan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipan-delndel sua piti ma tiso:

“Aiss, nio mburon som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma inɔi. Kokena imanɔa mi ikan yo!”

<sup>14</sup> Wal maolɔan, sombe tikeene, na titortooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.

<sup>15</sup> Wal maolɔan na, tinɔwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!

<sup>16</sup> Wal maolɔan tire zitun kembei tirao kat pa ngar.

Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ngar kizin ilip pizin wal lamata mi ru ta len ngar na.

### *Mbulu ta ipeyei nɔni*

<sup>17</sup> Tomtom ta so izeizei lene nɔni kizin wal pakan,

ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imanɔa mi ikani!

<sup>18-19</sup> Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamɔana pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: “A, kam ngar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio anɔkam ɔeu pu men.”

Na tomtom ta kembei, ngar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaanaɔana ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koron sananɔana ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

<sup>20</sup> Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.

Mi nɔni ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

<sup>21</sup> Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma nɔni iwe biibi.

<sup>22</sup> Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom len pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutɔana.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɔana tana ko isula kat lelende mi ipasaana ngar kiti.

### *Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.*

<sup>23</sup> Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuy-eeneɔana piti, mi tamen ngar sananɔana imbotmbot la leleene,

ina ni kembei kuuru ta tipot nde-meene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tinɔinɔinɔana. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Sombe itinɔan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kalɔan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe.

Pa ngar sananɔana sa ko imbotmbot la len.

<sup>25</sup> Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambainɔana pu, na kan la sua kini pepe.

Pa ngar sananɔan boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

<sup>26</sup> Ngar sananɔana ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe.

Tamen kaimer, ngar kini sananɔana mi pakaamɔana kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat bekana ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili. ✧

<sup>28</sup> Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua pakaamɔana pizin bekana ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze piti sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin ko tipasaana iti.

## 27

<sup>1</sup> Koron tabe kam pa kaimer i, na pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi tipakuru, ina ambai.

✧ 26:23: Mt 23:25 ✧ 26:26: Lu 8:17 ✧ 26:27: Mbo 7:16, 9:16, 57:6 ✧ 27:1: Lu 12:9-10; Yems 4:13-15 ✧ 27:2: 2Kor 10:12,18

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurɔjana ma wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina mbulu ambai som. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Pat ma magargaara na, koron patajan. Tabaada na, ipata.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Sombe tipagesges iti, ina patajana biibi kat be tabaada.

<sup>4</sup> Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ketende ibayou kat, ina ambai som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas ketende, inako tumunai zin som, mi teseseze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburnbur, ina sananɔjana ma ilip. Re sombe tomtom toro imbuuru ila ki waene, ko rao mender su kereene uunu? Som! ☆

<sup>5</sup> Waende sa isombe ikam ɔoobo mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tomtom mi tapazalzal zin, ina ambai ma ilip.

<sup>6</sup> Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu ambaimbainan boozomen pu, bekena ipakaamu mi ikam lelem.

Mi torom ɔonoono ta iurur kat leleene pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi ipazalu. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoono bok, nako leleene be ikan kini mini som. Koron ambainana kat tomini kembei bigil suruunu, ni ko leleene pa som.

Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao ipelele kini sa na som. Kini sananɔjana tomini, ni ko leleene pa mi ire kembei kini namutɔjana.

<sup>8</sup> Tomooto ta so izem ruumu mi wal kini ma timboren, mi ila ma iwwa le sorok, ni kembei man ta izem ɔgini kini raama lutuunu bizin ma timbot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele pakaana toro.

<sup>9</sup> Ngere mi koron pakan ta kuzinɔjan na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa, ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi lelede ambai.

Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe tiuulu iti pa ɔgar ambaimbainan pakan, ina ikam ti ma lelede ambai.

<sup>10</sup> Itum torom bizin zin tomom toroono bizin na, pizil ndemem pizin pepe.

Mi sombe patajana sa indeenju mi tonmatizin ku timbotmbot molo, na la kizin pepe. Konuru zin wal ta timbotmbot kolouɔjana pu na. Pa zin ko tikam ulaaɔa biibi pu ma tilip pizin tonmatizin ku ɔonoono. ☆

<sup>11</sup> O lutun, motom ingal be swe ɔgar ambainana men pizin tomtom. Naso kam ma leleɔ ambai.

Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiilinana pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako sua kizin imap.

<sup>12</sup> Tomtom ta so le ɔgar, na irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei patajana be ipet, na lonja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ɔgar biibi som na, tila men. Tabe tindeene patajana. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ko anmender pu mi ankot." Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaananana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koron kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koron kini tana iwe lem.

<sup>14</sup> Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mbenbenɔjana mi nu la kini ma kalɔom izalla mi kam mankwoono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananjan pini.

15 Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tinonono, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana,

kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yan itoptop su ruumu lelene na. ✧

16 Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

Ina kembei totoombo be tetege miri, som koron sipirpirjana.

17 Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain.

Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuluulu iti pa ngar mi taparpazalzal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti ingeeze.

18 Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka nonono.

Mi zin mbesono ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. ✧

19 Iti sombe lelende be tere rungundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok.

Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom parejanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.

20 Meetenjana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen.

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koron boozo kek. Tamen toso: "Ingi irao zeen." ✧

21 Tomtom tinnen gol ma silba, beken tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambaijan som sananjan?

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti parejanda.

22 Wal kankaanan ta tizororo na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin talijana na som.

Sombe tupun zin ma rungun isaana, ina tomini irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

*Matanda ingalngal uraata kiti. Naso tombot ambai*

23 Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.

24 Pa pat ma koron ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.

Mi king zinan zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

25-26 Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbuutu ise pa abal zilanziljan, mi mazwaana ki yembutjana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbuutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipeebe ma boozo.

Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koron pakan.

27 Nu ko irao kam ngomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku,

mi niomjan wal ku mi zin mbesono moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

## 28

1 Wal sananjan mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tiketoto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, timototo som. Timendernder mboljana kembei ta laion.

2 Lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin wal zorzooran, nako tizirziiri zin peeze kan kizin koloujana koloujana.

Mi tomtom ta so le ngar ambaijana mi ikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koron ta boozomen iloondo ambai. ✧

3 Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokjan, ina ni kembei yanpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

4 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sananjan na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.

Mi zin wal ta matan ingalngal tutu kini mi titoto, na tikamam

✧ 27:15: Tut 19:13 ✧ 27:18: Un 39:2-4; Mt 25:21; Lu 12:42-44; Yo 12:26; 2Tim 2:6 ✧ 27:20: Tut 30:15-16 ✧ 28:2: Tut 8:15-16, 29:4

- uraata be tikoto zin wal sananɔan.
- 5 Wal sananɔan tikilaala mbulu ndeenɔjana som.
- Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot kolouɔana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeenɔjana ma imap.
- 6 Tomtom sorokɔana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipanɔbɔoobo pa zaala ambainɔana na. ✧
- 7 Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalɔgal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei nɔar kizin ipet kek.
- Mi sombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koron kizin pa koron soroksorok men, ina ni ipamianɔ tamaana.
- 8 Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama gegeene biibi pepe.
- Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorrokɔan na. ✧
- 9 Tomtom ta so izeezeze talɔana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be ileɔ sunɔana kini ri sa som. ✧
- 10 Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeenɔjan mi iyaryaaru zin be tito zaala sananɔana, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.
- Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len matamur ambainɔana. ✧
- 11 Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tinde-meere sorok kembei zin len nɔar biibi.
- Tamen zin wal sorrokɔan ta nɔar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.
- 12 Sombe wal ndeenɔjan tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom len ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.
- Mi sombe wal sananɔan timanɔa be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. ✧
- 13 Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som.
- Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imunɔai i. ✧
- 14 Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana ingalɔgal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kampeɔana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.
- Mi tomtom ta so nɔar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zoroɔana, na ni ko indeenɔe pataɔana. ✧
- 15 Sombe tomtom sananɔana sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorrokɔan, ina ni kembei laion ta kalɔana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.
- 16 Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana, ina iswe i kembei nɔar kini ipet zen.
- Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkeɔana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. ✧
- 17 Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som.
- Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu kini tana ma irao meeteɔana kini.
- Mi ko irao ikam le gaabaɔana sa be ipomboli na som. ✧
- 18 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, nako Anutu itatke i pa pataɔana kini.
- Mi tomtom ta so ipanɔbɔoobo pa zaala ambainɔana, nako molo som to imeete ma isula lene Andewa. ✧
- 19 Tomtom ta so ikamam uraata pa toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka kini.

✧ 28:6: Tut 19:1 ✧ 28:8: Kam 22:25 ✧ 28:9: Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31 ✧ 28:10: Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12 ✧ 28:12: Tut 29:2 ✧ 28:13: Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 28:14: Tut 14:16 ✧ 28:16: Tut 29:4 ✧ 28:17: Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15 ✧ 28:18: Tut 12:13



Mi zin wal ta tilala pa koronj soroksorok ta nonon somnan i, nako tisu ma timbot noobo kat.

<sup>20</sup> Tomtom ta so izzo sua nonono men mi itoto sua kini mbuknjana, nako indeenje kampejana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pakaamnjana sa be karau men mi tindou len koronj boozo, na Anutu ko irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Sombe iti lende uraata be tiurpe patajana kizin tomtom, mi talae kizin wal pakan, ina mbulu ambai som. Bela takam mbulu raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tomtom tikam len koronj rimen nonono, nako tilae kizin mi tiuulu zin pa sua kizin. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Zin wal ta matan konjan na, tirru zaala be karau men mi tindou len koronj boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na, kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma timbot noobo.

<sup>23</sup> Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa bekena pazali, na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesm-beeze pini sorok na. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa tamaana ma naana, mana kaimer isu mi iso: "Nio anjam noobo mbulu sa som."

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam zigzik na. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Zin wal ta matan koronjan na, tipasansaana tomtom lenen, mi tikamam ma nonji iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako imbot ambai mi itum kat.

<sup>26</sup> Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na ikankaana kat.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ngar ambainjana, na patajana sa ko irao ipasaana kati na som. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Tomtom ta so irairai koronj kini pakan pizin wal sorroknan, nako irao iru zalaana pa koronj sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi sua sananjan boozo pini. ✧

<sup>28</sup> Sombe wal sananjan timanga be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timeete ma tila len, inako zin wal ndeenjan timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

## 29

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua pazaljana lenjana, mi tamen inoknok men zorojana, nako lwoono sa to patajana biibi ipasaani. To zaala sa be imbot ambai mini na som.

<sup>2</sup> Sombe wal ndeenjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, to tomtom men-meen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mi sombe wal sananjan tikamam peeze, na tomtom lenen ipata mi tikaranesjeeze. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be ikam le ngar ambainjana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala lwoono kan, nako ipasaana koronj ki tamaana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> King ta so ikamam mbulu ndeenjana men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be tikam mbulu ambainjana, mi lele kini imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata koronjana mi isombe tomtom tingiimi i, tona iuulu zin, nako ikam ma lele kini isaana. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesm-beeze pa waene toro, na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

<sup>6</sup> Zorojana kizin wal sananjan ko iwe kilis pizin mi ipasaana zin.

✧ **28:20:** Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9 ✧ **28:21:** Tut 24:23 ✧ **28:23:** Tut 9:8, 27:5 ✧ **28:24:** Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6 ✧ **28:26:** Tut 3:5,7; 1Kor 3:18-20 ✧ **28:27:** Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9 ✧ **28:28:** Tut 11:10, 29:2 ✧ **29:2:** Kam 2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28 ✧ **29:3:** Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30 ✧ **29:4:** Tut 16:12, 28:16

Mi wal ndeenɛɛnan na, zin lelen ambai men mi tilonloondo ma tila pa zaala ambainjana.

<sup>7</sup> Wal ndeenɛɛnan tikamam ngar biibi pizin wal sorrokɛnan, mi lelen be tikam ɲoobo zin som.

Mi wal sananjan na, tikamam ngar pa koron ta kembei som.

<sup>8</sup> Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, tipesese zin tomtom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, tipalumluumu tomtom lelen bekena keten malmalnana kizin imap.

<sup>9</sup> Tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, isombe ipamender tomtom kankaananana sa pa sua,

nako tomtom kankaananana tana kalnaana izalla mi ikam sua repiilnana boozo pini. Irao iur niini na som.

<sup>10</sup> Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeenɛɛnan na, tikamam kinkini be tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

<sup>11</sup> Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama keten malmalnana kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot mat.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni iyaramraama itunu.

<sup>12</sup> Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ilenlen la sua pakaamnana, na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe wal sananjan.

<sup>13</sup> Wal sorrokɛnan mi zin bibip ta tiseeze tomtom matan na, zin raraate som. Mi koron tamen ta ilup zin:

Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta timbot matan yaryaara.✧

<sup>14</sup> King ta so iurpewe patajana kizin wal sorrokɛnan ma indendeenɛnan men,

na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

<sup>15</sup> Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal zin, nako tikam len ngar ambainjana.

Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok mbulu sananjanana, na kaimer ni ko ipamian naana.✧

<sup>16</sup> Sombe wal sananjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, na mbulu sananjanana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

Tamen kaimer wal ndeenɛɛnan ko tire kat ki matan ta kembei: Wal sananjan ko tisu ma mburan imap.

<sup>17</sup> Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi mbotmbot raama menmeenu.

Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

<sup>18</sup> Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizwe sua kini som, nako tomtom timanga mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Pa koron sa be iyaraama zin mini som.

Mi tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal tutu ki Anutu mi itoto, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

<sup>19</sup> Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesonjo ku, nako rao urpe mbulu kini na som.

Nonono, sua ni ilenlen. Mi ko irao ikan la na som. Bela nu balisi, tona ilen la kaljom.

<sup>20</sup> Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be titooro mbulu kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som, mi iwirri sorok sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini.✧

<sup>21</sup> Sombe mbesonjo ku nanjanana mi kwom ikanani pa uraata som,

na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam patajana pu.

<sup>22</sup> Tomtom ta so keteene bayoujana, nako ipeyei ɲonji boozo, mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozo.

23 Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda mianɔ.  
Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina zaala tabe zaana iwe biibi.✧

24 Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuumbu, na ur itum ila patanana.  
Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat sua ɔnoono ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur kadoono pu. Mi sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu mi ipasaanu.

25 Mbulu ki tomtoto zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti.  
Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koron sa ipasaani na som.✧

26 Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan. Pa tiso ko zin tiulu zin pa patanana kizin.  
Mi tundu ɔnoono na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti pa patanana kiti.

27 Wal ndeenɔnan lelen pizin wal sananɔnan ri sa som.  
Mi wal sananɔnan ta kembena. Lelen pizin wal ta titoto zaala ambainana na ri sa som kat.

### 30

#### *Sua pakan ki Agur*

1 Ingi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. Ngar taiɔgi, Anutu iswe pini.  
Ni iso ta kembei: “O Anutu, nio nin isaana kek.  
Nonoono kat, ingi nin isaana ma mburon imap kat.  
2 Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa leɔ ngar ri sa som kat.  
Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, ngar kizin ilip pio.  
3 Nio, tipaute yo pa ngar ambainana som.

Mi Anutu potomɔjana na, aɔute kati som.

4 Lak, asiɔ ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua?  
Mi asiɔ ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene,  
mi iurur yan ilala miiri tiene?  
Asiɔ iur toono ka senɔanɔ ta boozomen?  
Ni zaana asiɔ, mi lutuunu zaana asiɔ?  
Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

5 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, tootombo ma tikilaala kek: Ina ɔnoono men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin. ✧

6 Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini,  
to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom pakamkaamɔm. ✧

7 O Yooba, koron ru ta nio leleɔ be aɔwi u pa.

Mazwaana ta aɔbotmbot su toono na, ruutu koron ru taiɔgi pio pepe.

8 Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamɔnan mi ɔnon somɔnan na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mboro kat yo. Kokena leɔ koron som mi aɔbot ɔobo, som leɔ koron boozo mete. Kam koɔ kini ta irao yo. ✧

9 Pa sombe leɔ koron boozo mete, nako aɔpizil ndemeɔ pu mi aɔrepiilu ma aɔso: “Yooba, ni asiɔ?”

Mi sombe leɔ koron som mi aɔbot ɔobo, nako aɔkam kuumbu mi aɔpamianɔ Anutu tio zaana.

10 La ki biibi sa ma ngal sorok sua pa mbesoɔno kini pepe.

Kokena mbesoɔno tana ileɔ, to isunɔ Anutu be ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

#### *Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek*

11 Tomtom pakan, zin tizunɔunɔ Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som,

✧ 29:23: Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 29:25: Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; Ngo 4:18-21 ✧ 30:5: Mbo 12:6, 18:30, 91:4 ✧ 30:6: Tur 22:18 ✧ 30:8: Mt 6:11; 1Tim 6:8

mi tigibgiibi sua sananɔan boozomen pa taman bizin.

12 Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin iŋgeeze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tika-mam ki keɔana na, sananɔana kat. Iŋgeeze som.

13 Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

14 Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorrokɔan ta timbotmbot raama pataɔana na, Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

15 Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i.

Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Kam len koron. Kam koɔ koron.”

Koron paɔ, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Iŋgi amkam irao zeen.”

16 Koron ta kembei: Meetenana, zin moori ta kopon somɔan, toono ta ka yok somɔana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

17 Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izarzoro la kalɔana, na meetenana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som.

Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man aɔkor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

18-19 Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Aɔkam nɔar pa ma aɔrao som.

Mbulu ki manboɔ ta irie pa maɔanaɔana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na, mi mbulu ki woonɔo ta ikowo pa tai na.

Mi toro ta iwe paɔ pa na, ina mbulu tau zin nanɔan ma tamuriɔriɔ tikamam. Aɔkam nɔar pa ma aɔrao som kat.

20 Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.

Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amkam ɔoobo mbulu sa som.”

21 Mbulu paɔ ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom nɔar kiti som.

Tere na, tumurur pa.

22 Ta na, mbulu tau mbesoono sorok iwe king.

Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankaanana timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa kan kini mi len koron.

23 To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur leleene pini som.

Mi iwe paɔ pa na, mbulu tau mbesoono moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

24 Koron munmun paɔ ta timbotmbot toono, mi len nɔar biibi kat. Koron ta kembei:

25 Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.

Tamen mazwaana ki zoɔ na, tika-mam uraata biibi bekena tindoundou kan kini. Beso paɔ imar ma lele isaana, to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan som.

26 Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomini len mburan biibi som.

Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

27 Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som.

Tamen sombe tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

28 Mi iwe paɔ pa na, nɔulon. Pa ina koron musaana. Irao tetege pa namanda.

Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomini.

29 Mi koron paɔ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelende be terre lende.

30 Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

<sup>31</sup> Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatariigi ta iwwa.

To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe pañ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

<sup>32</sup> Sombe nu kamam ngar be kam mbulu kankaanajana mi pakur itum, som lelem iurur pa mbulu sananajana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem ngar pa mbulu tana.

<sup>33</sup> Sombe totooro tui, nako iwe bata. Mi sombe tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzuunu, nako takam ma siñ isu.

Mi sombe tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

### 31

#### *Sua ki King Lemuel*

<sup>1</sup> Ingi sua ki King Lemuel. Ngar taiñgi, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi naana kadoono ikam la kini.

<sup>2</sup> O lutuñ, nom ñonoono ta nio i. Indeeñe ta nu mbotmbot men lela koponj lelene na, añbuk sua pa Anutu be añuru ma we ni lene.

Tana kozo ngun talñom pa sua tio ti.

<sup>3</sup> Re: Kokena pasaana koronj ku pizin moori mi zem mburom pizin.

Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tianzaana pa i.

<sup>4</sup> O Lemuel, motom ingal. Zin wal ta tikamam peeze na, yok mbolñana irao ipasiksik nguren na pepe.

<sup>5</sup> Kokena tiwin, to matan mbeleele tutu ta imbot pataañja kek na, mi tiurpe kat patañana kizin wal sorrokñan som.

<sup>6</sup> Yok mbolñana mi baen, ina king koronj kizin som.

Ina koronj kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

<sup>7</sup> Pa zin wal ta len koronj som ma timbot ñoobo, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat na, tiwinin bekena matan mbeleele patañana kizin.

<sup>8</sup> Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, sombe tomtom tikam ñoobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Manga mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patañana na, mender pizin mi urpe patañana kizin ma indeeñe men.

<sup>9</sup> Tana sombe tomtom timbotmbot raama patañana mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Manga mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe patañana kizin ma indeeñe men.

#### *Mbulu ki moori ambainjana*

<sup>10</sup> Sombe tomooto sa leleene be iwoolo, mi indeeñe moori ñonoono ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koronj ambainjana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmilñan ta kan kadon bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeeñe zin la ki parei? ✧

<sup>11</sup> Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koronj ndabokbokñan boozo. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su toono, na ikamam mbulu ambainjana men pa kusiini.

Irao ikam mbulu sananajana sa pini na som.

<sup>13</sup> Ni moori nama mosñana. Irao iurpe sipsip rumuunu mi koronj pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.

Mi ni mata señana, mi ikamam uraata raama menmeeni.

<sup>14</sup> Ni kembei woonggo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koronj poponjan ma timar.

Pa ilala irru kini matakina bekena ikam pa wal kini.

15 Mbenbenɔjana mi ni imanɔanɔa be iteege you pa wal kini, mi iurur zin mbesooŋo moori kini pa uraata.

16 Ni irru toono ambaimbaiɔan be iŋgiimi ma iwe lene.

Mi iŋgiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.

17 Ni maolɔjana som.

Ni moori uraataɔana.

18 Mburooŋo ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur ŋonoono.

Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mben tomini.

19 Ni iurpewe koron pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.

20 Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koron pakan pizin wal sorrokɔan.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanana na tomini, ni iuluulu zin.

21 Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam ngar boozo pa na som. Pa iparaɔraɔ wal kini len mburu pataaɔa kek.

Wal kini tizebzeebe zin pa mburu ambaimbaiɔan men.

22 Tana irao nin tekteege pa mben som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.

Mi ni itunu na, izebzeebi pa mburu ndabokbokɔan ta kan mos ambaimbaiɔan na.

23 Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma zinɔan zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len nger pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom ŋonoono.

24 Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbaiɔan mi ikamam ngomo pa.

Mi iurpewe pus bekena tomtom iŋgiimi mi tila tikam ngomo pa.

25 Mbulu kini ngeezanana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori ŋonoono.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu pareinana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mbolɔjana.

26 Ni izzo sua raama ngar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

27 Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maolɔan na som. Ikamam kat uraata.

28 Moori ŋonoono ta kembei na, lutuunu bizin ko lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomini ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

29 “Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu. Mi nu na, lip kat pizin.”

30 Tana moori rungun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomooto lelen, na takam ngar pa pepe. Pa ina koron ŋonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kalɔana, to tapakuri.

31 Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to indeenje.

☆ 31:30: Tut 11:22

## Yona

### *Yona izooro la Merere kalŋaana*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Amitai lutuunu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kalŋaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei:

<sup>2</sup> “Maŋga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, \* mi paŋarai kalŋoŋ pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananŋan boozomen ta tika-mam na, nio aŋre lup.”

<sup>3</sup> Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeeŋe woŋgo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Ingiimi woŋgo, to ise bekena iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woŋgo ikamam be imapaala.

<sup>5</sup> Tabe zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timoto kan, mi zin tataŋa timanga mi titaŋroro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai bekena woŋgo ipotpot. Mi Yona na, isula woŋgo leleene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom peeze kana ki woŋgo ipa ma ila na, indeeŋe Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Ingi be temetmeete ma tala lende i! Maŋga mi toombo taŋroro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imuŋai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

<sup>7</sup> Tona zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timanga ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu patanana taŋgi ka uunu. Ko asiŋ ikam ma patanana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeeŋe uunu imbot la ki Yona.

<sup>8</sup> To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta patanana taŋgi ise kiti i? Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Tana Yona ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anzuŋzuŋ pa

Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta iur tai mi toono. Tamen aŋko pini ta aŋmar i.” Tileŋ sua tana to, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam ŋoobo kat!”

<sup>11</sup> To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma ingi ko amkam parei pu bekena tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

<sup>12</sup> Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio aŋute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tendeeŋe patanana taŋgi.”

<sup>13</sup> Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woŋgo lelen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be taŋgooro woŋgo ma mburan papiriizi be sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ipimilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini.

<sup>14</sup> Tona titaŋroro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba, niam sombe ampundu tomtom taŋgi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma ametmeete pepe. Nonoono, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu tabe amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

<sup>15</sup> Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to loŋa men mi tai imeete ma taun isu.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋgi tabe ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronŋana pa Yooba, mi timbuk sua mbolŋana pini.

<sup>17</sup> Mi Yooba ingo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopoono leleene ma irao aigule tel mi mbeŋ tel.\*

## 2

### *Surŋana ki Yona*

<sup>1</sup> Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopoono leleene, mi isuŋ pa Yooba Anutu kini.

<sup>2</sup> Iso ta kembei: “Indeeŋe ta nio aŋbotmbot la patanana biibi leleene na, aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

\* **1:2:** Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lelen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananŋan kat. \* **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 \* **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

Mi ni ileŋ kalŋoŋ mi iuulu yo.  
Yooba, nio aŋbotmbot sula Andewa mi  
aŋtaŋoro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu leŋ tiŋiizi tio.

<sup>3</sup> Nu pundu yo ma aŋsula kat ta tai  
leleene a,  
mi tai ilol yo ma sik.

Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma  
isalakaala yo.

<sup>4</sup> Nio aŋso ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa  
motom kek.

Tamen nio ko aŋre urum ku po-  
tomŋana mini.

<sup>5</sup> Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto  
yo,

mi tai ilol yo kek.

Mi uterŋ na, mbutmbuutu tai kana  
ikaukau ma imap.

<sup>6</sup> Nio aŋsula kat abal uunu ta imbot  
sula tai leleene a.

Lele sananŋana tana, ta ikis yo ma  
aŋso ko irao aŋse mini na som.

Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo  
ma aŋse pa naala,  
mi iŋgi aŋbot motonŋ yaryaara.

<sup>7</sup> “Yooba, indeeŋe ta mburoŋ ikamam  
be imap na, motonŋ iŋgalu mi  
aŋkam sunŋana tio ima ku.

Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku po-  
tomŋana mi leŋ yo.

<sup>8</sup> “Wal tau tikiskis merere kizin  
pakaamŋan ta ŋonon somŋan  
i,

na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni  
ko irao imuŋai zin na som.

<sup>9</sup> “Mi nio, nako leleŋ ambai pa kam-  
peŋana ku mi aŋbo mboe mi  
aŋkam patoronŋana pu.

Mi koronŋ boozomen ta aŋbuk sua pu  
be aŋkam na, nio ko aŋkam.  
Yooba, nu itum tamen ta  
ulaaŋa tiam.”

<sup>10</sup> To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma  
ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

### 3

*Yona ito Merere kalŋaana mi ila pa  
kar biibi Ninibe*

☆ 3:5: Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

<sup>1-2</sup> To Yooba kalŋaana ila ki Yona  
mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei:  
“Manga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe a, mi  
paŋarai kalŋoŋ pizin. Nio itunŋ ko aŋso  
u pa sua tabe kam pizin i.”

<sup>3</sup> Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi  
imaŋga ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina,  
ina kar biibi kat. Tomtom sa isombe  
ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kem-  
bei aigule tel ma iŋgi.

<sup>4</sup> Yona imaŋga mi ilela kar biibi  
leleene. Iwwa pa aigule ta, mi  
ipaŋarai Yooba kalŋaana pizin. Iso  
ta kembei: “Aigule tomtooru isombe  
imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi  
Ninibe ma isu lene.”

<sup>5</sup> Zin Ninibe kan tileŋ sua tana  
na, tiurla ki Anutu pataaŋa, mi lelen  
ipata pa sanaana kizin. Tana zin  
ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be  
tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana. Mi  
timap ma tiŋgun muŋgu ma tim-  
botmbot. Zin bibip mi zin sorrokŋan  
tomini. ☆

<sup>6</sup> King ki Ninibe ileŋ sua tana na, ni  
tomini izem muriini peeze kana, mi  
ikinke mburu kini ndabokbokŋan su  
lene, mi iŋgun muŋgu, mi mbuleene  
isu koukou uunu ma imbotmbot.

<sup>7</sup> Mi iur sua mbolŋana ila pizin  
tomotoo mi moori ta boozomen ki  
Ninibe ma iso ta kembei: “Nio ni-  
amŋan zin bibip pakan, amur sua  
mbolŋana ta kembei: “Kozo iti ta  
boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan  
mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok men.

<sup>8</sup> Mi tamap ma tungun muŋgu,  
mi iti tataŋa tatanŋoro Anutu. Mi  
iti tataŋa tipizil ndemende pa mbulu  
kiti sananŋana mi takam zaaba pizin  
tomtom mini pepe.

<sup>9</sup> Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko Anutu  
irao itooro ŋgar kini, mi leleene  
isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmalŋana  
kini. Naso irao temetmeete ma tala  
lende som.”

<sup>10</sup> Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin  
sanaanana mi titooro lelen, to  
leleene isaana pizin. Tana ipambiri-  
izi zin som. Kadoono ta muŋgu ni  
isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.



## 4

*Yona keteene malmal pa munjainjana ki Anutu*

<sup>1</sup> Yona ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat.

<sup>2</sup> Tana iso pa Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, indeenje ta anjbotmbot kar tio na, anjute kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu munjainjai zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmaljana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lelen, nako tooro ngar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio anjute mbulu ku tana kek. Tabe anso loja men mi anko ma anla lenj pa kar Tarsis. ✨

<sup>3</sup> Tana Yooba, koozi lelenj anj sombe pun yo ma anmeete. Pa nio mburoj be anjbot mini som. Tana sombe anmeete, ina ambai.”

<sup>4</sup> Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: “Yona, njonji ku tana, re na indeenje?”

<sup>5</sup> Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zoj ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotmbot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

<sup>6</sup> Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zoj ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen aigule toro, zoj ise na, Anutu ingo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok.

<sup>8</sup> Beso zoj ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zoj ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Tonjo, nio anmeete lak. Pa nio mburoj be anjbot mini som. Tana sombe anmeete, ina ambai.”

<sup>9</sup> Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: “Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? Njonji ku tana, re na

indeenje?” Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! ina indeenje. Tanata ketej malmal mi anso anmeete ma anla lenj.”

<sup>10</sup> To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: “Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mbenj tamen. Mi mbenj toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam ngar biibi pa koronj sorokjana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio anjam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeenje som? Ngar ku tana ambai som.

<sup>11</sup> Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munjan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin tomini, boozomen. Parei, irao be anjam ngar pizin mi anmunjai zin som?”



23 Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †✧

24 Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanga, to ito sua ta Merere anjela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini.

25 Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeenje ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu. ✧

## 2

### *Zin ngarjan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu*

1 Indeenje king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a.

2 Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta inŋi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.” ✧

3 King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo.

4 Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?”

5 Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

6 Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.” ✧

7 Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki kejana ma tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa

mazwaana inŋoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet.

8 To inŋo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomuni anjela ma anje i, mi anlek kumbun pini.”

9-10 Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuŋgu pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na,

11 to zin tilela na tindeenje pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpee kizin mi tiweene koron nd-abokbokŋan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron ambaimbainjan mi kuzinjan ma tikam pini. ✧

12 Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miuŋana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

### *Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu*

13 Zin zoŋ uunu kan timanga ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu inŋo anjela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Inŋi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana manga, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao anso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

14 Tana Yosep imanga pa mbenj, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu.

15 Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Lutuŋ imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi anboobi ma imiili ma ise. ✧

### *Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem*

† 1:23: Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itijan tombotmbot.’ ✧ 1:23: Yesa 7:14 ✧ 1:25: Lu 2:7,21 ✧ 2:2: Nam 24:17 ✧ 2:6: Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 ✧ 2:11: Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6 ✧ 2:15: Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1

16 Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Tabe ikam ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana inŋo zin malmal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot kolouŋana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama rurunja mi isu.

17 Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

18 Tinjiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama \* ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som.\*

*Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili*

19 Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu aŋela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana isu Aikuptu,

20 mi iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin taingji, ta timetmeete kek.”\*

21 Tana Yosep imaŋga na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini.

22 Tamen Yosep ileŋ kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miuŋana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.

23 Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret.\*

### 3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana isoy-aara sua ki Anutu*  
(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana imaŋga pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimŋana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

2 Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.”\*

3 Yoan tina, muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimŋana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.\*

4 Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok.\*

5 Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, ziŋan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini.

6 Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan.\*

7 Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomini be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananŋoyom kat kembei mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini?\*

8 Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inŋi som.\*

9 Niom koso Abaraam popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tinŋi mi timaŋga ma tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini.\*

\* **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. ✧ **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 ✧ **2:20:** Kam 4:19 ✧ **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Nŋo 2:38 ✧ **3:3:** Yesa 40:3 ✧ **3:4:** 2Kin 1:8 ✧ **3:6:** Nŋo 22:16 ✧ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✧ **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Nŋo 26:20 ✧ **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✧ **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+

<sup>10</sup> Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som na, iŋgi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio aŋkam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer piŋ i, nako ikam Bubunjana Potomjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio aŋre itun kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomini, irao aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi koron imbot la namaana keeteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaiŋan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” ✧

*Yoaan ikam yok pa Yesu  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoaan ikam yok pini.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen Yoaan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeeŋeŋan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoaan ilenji, mi ikam yok pini.

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeŋe tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunjana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala ŋwaana. ✧

<sup>17</sup> To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pini mi leleŋ pini ilip.” ✧

## 4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> To Bubunjana ipanŋutŋguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ✧

<sup>3</sup> To Watiŋji ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.”

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.

Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomjana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene.

<sup>6</sup> To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.” ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koron ndabokbokjan mi zanjan matakiŋa ta munjana men. To iso pini. Iso:

<sup>9</sup> “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako aŋkam koron ta boozomen taŋgi ma imap iwe lem.”

<sup>10</sup> Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.” ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi aŋela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli. ✧

✧ **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Nŋo 1:5, 19:4 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 13:30 ✧ **3:16:** Yo 1:32 ✧ **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ✧ **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✧ **4:2:** Kam 34:28 ✧ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ ✧ **4:7:** Lo 6:16 ✧ **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✧ **4:11:** Ibr 1:14

*Yesu imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea*

*(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Indeeŋe ta Yesu ileŋ Yoan uru-unu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.✠

<sup>13</sup> Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali.✠

<sup>14</sup> Tabe sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>15-16</sup> Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali,

mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tana,

mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, keleŋ sua ti.✠

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, inŋi sua tinŋi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azuŋka biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteŋana mi zugut izukkaala zin,

ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.✠

<sup>17</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanga pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”✠

*Yesu iboobo nanŋan paŋ*

*(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire toŋmatiziŋ ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam ye.

<sup>19</sup> To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”✠

<sup>20</sup> To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.✠

<sup>21</sup> Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Ziŋan taman timbotmbot sala woŋgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin,

<sup>22</sup> to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama woŋgo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

*Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin*

*(Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Tona Yesu imanga mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupŋana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakiŋa ta boozomen pizin tomini.✠

<sup>24</sup> Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin metenjan kizin ta munjaana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyouŋana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titoptop, zin narapeŋan, mi zin kaa- maŋan.

<sup>25</sup> Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

## 5

*Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanŋan kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu,

<sup>2</sup> mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

✠ **4:12:** Lu 3:19+ ✠ **4:13:** Yo 2:12 ✠ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1,2 ✠ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✠ **4:17:** Mt 3:2 ✠ **4:19:** Mt 13:47 ✠ **4:20:** Mt 19:27 ✠ **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Nŋo 10:38

*Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareijan?*

*(Lu 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin ta lenen ipata na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa ni ko ipotor lenen mi ipombol zin.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koronj ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndejenjana na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa koronj ta lenen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin ta timunajinai zin tomtom na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imunajin zin.✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin ta lenen ngeezenan na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin ta ko tire i.✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lenen ma iwe tamen na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndejenjana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✧

<sup>11</sup> “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.✧

<sup>12</sup> Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popojana som. Ina raraate kembei ta munju tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.✧

*Sua pa tai mi kai*

*(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

<sup>14</sup> Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaj keteene kek.✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlajana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaijana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”✧

*Tutu ka sua*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio anjar be anjiiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio anjar be anjiyooto ka nonoono ma ipet.✧

<sup>18</sup> Nio anso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbinjana risa ko irao ila lene na

✧ **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ✧ **5:4:** Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ✧ **5:5:** Mbo 37:11  
 ✧ **5:6:** Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ✧ **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ✧ **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ✧ **5:9:**  
 Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ✧ **5:10:** Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ✧ **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ **5:12:** 2Sto  
 36:16; Ngo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ✧ **5:14:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 ✧ **5:15:** Lu 11:33 ✧ **5:16:** Ep 5:8+;  
 Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ✧ **5:17:** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ✧ **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33

som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ŋonoono.✧

19 Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbiŋana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somŋana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.✧

20 Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeenŋoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeenŋoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ŋarŋan ki tutu, tona kelela.”✧

### *Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe*

21 To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta muŋgu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.✧

22 Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiliŋana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tiŋgal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.✧

23 “Tana nu sombe kam patoronŋana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ŋoobo mbulu pini,

24 na zem patoronŋana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom muŋgu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronŋana ku.✧

25 “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiiriŋana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loŋa wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderŋan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

26 Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao yoto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.✧

### *Tapasaana ula pepe*

27 “Sua ta muŋgu tiso ma niom kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’✧

28 Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi lelene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.✧

29 Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✧

30 Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✧

### *Ula yambutŋana ka sua*

*(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

31 “Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe lelene be iyambut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua so-taraŋana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’✧

32 Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto poponŋana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyambut ula kizin.✧

### *Sua pombolŋana ka sua*

✧ 5:19: Yems 2:10 ✧ 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 ✧ 5:21: Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 ✧ 5:22: 1Yo 3:15  
 ✧ 5:24: Mk 11:25 ✧ 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ ✧ 5:27: Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ✧ 5:28: 2Pe 2:14  
 ✧ 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 ✧ 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ✧ 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 ✧ 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+



33 “Sua toro ta mungu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koronj toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamjana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom ingal be to.’<sup>☆</sup>

34-35 Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronj sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronj kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.<sup>☆</sup>

36 Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabgapjana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro.

37 Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko anjam’, som ‘Som, nio ko anjam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pomboljana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Lu 6:29-30)*

38 “Sua toro ta mungu tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zonoono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’<sup>☆</sup>

39 Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananjana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze ponjom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze ponjom nas tomini.<sup>☆</sup>

40 Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.<sup>☆</sup>

41 Mi sombe mendernana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kanjanj ma ur la pataanja lele ta ni iso ila pa i.

42 Mi sombe tomtom sa isunju pa le koronj sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koronj ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Lu 6:27-28,32-36)*

43 “Sua toro ta mungu tiso ma niom kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’<sup>☆</sup>

44 Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseeze mo toyom na, kusunj Anutu be ipazal zin.<sup>☆</sup>

45 Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zonj kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbainjan, mi wal sananjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yanj izzu pizin wal sananjan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeenjan.<sup>☆</sup>

46 Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leynom kadoono ambainjana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananjan tikamam tomini.

47 Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambainjana’ tiom pizin tonmatizij tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini.

48 Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”<sup>☆</sup>

## 6

### *Takam mbulu ambainjana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe*

1 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbainjan ta

☆ 5:33: Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 ☆ 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ngo 7:49 ☆ 5:37: Yems 5:12  
 ☆ 5:38: Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ☆ 5:39: Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ☆ 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 ☆ 5:42: 1Yo 3:17  
 ☆ 5:43: Wkp 19:18 ☆ 5:44: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ☆ 5:45: Ep 5:1 ☆ 5:48: Yems 1:4

so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambainana sa som.✠

2 “Tana sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorroknan, na kapamaala isu malaŋ keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupjana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataana kek.

3-4 Mi niom na, sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorroknan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kenana. Sombe nomoyom wono ikam, na nomoyom nas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkenana sa ike pini som.✠

### *Tusun be parei?*

*(Lu 11:2-4)*

5 “Mi sombe kusun, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lenen be timender la lupjana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sunjana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataana kek.✠

6 Mi niom, sombe kusun, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusun ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ilej sunjana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambainana. Pa mbulu turkenana sa ike pini som.

7 “Mi sombe kusun, na kayaaru sua sorokorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunjana molo kenkenana, nako tikamam len ulaana.✠

8 Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.✠

9 Tana sombe kusun, na kusun ta kembei:

‘Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a, Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

10 Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku. Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono, kembei tito isu saamba.✠

11 Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.✠

12 Reege sanaana tiam, kembei niam amzem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.✠

13 Ziiri toombonana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koron sanannan ta boozomen.’✠

14 “Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.✠

15 Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

### *Kini ngalsekana ka sua*

16 “Niom sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana bekena motoyom ingal sunjana, na motoyom munainai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana na, tipakamkaam kembei lenen ipata bekena tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataana kek.✠

17 Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana, na keswe pepe. Kunguuru motoyom mi kuarpe ituyom ma runguyom ambai.

18 Kokena tomtom tikalaala kembei niom kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambainana. Pa mbulu turkenana sa ike pini som.

✠ 6:1: Mt 23:5 ✠ 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ ✠ 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ ✠ 6:7: Yesa 1:15 ✠ 6:8: Mt 6:32  
✠ 6:10: 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✠ 6:11: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✠ 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✠ 6:13: Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 ✠ 6:14: Mk 11:25+ ✠ 6:16: Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5

*Koronj saamba kana ina koronj  
nonono*

*(Lu 12:21,33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koronj boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko sinjin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbunan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi koronj nonono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koronj tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbunan tirao be tikem som.✧

<sup>21</sup> Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koronj ku nonono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

*Mat ka zaala*

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek.

<sup>23</sup> Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

*Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som*

*(Lu 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.✧

*Anutu ko mataana piti*

*(Lu 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> “Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.✧

<sup>26</sup> Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta

imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.✧

<sup>27</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao? Som.

<sup>28</sup> “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tize na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som.

<sup>29</sup> Mi nio anso kat piom. Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tiŋgi som.✧

<sup>30</sup> Mi aigau tiŋgi, ingi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete!✧

<sup>31</sup> “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe.

<sup>32</sup> Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koronj ta kembei som, nako mbotŋana tiom ambai som.✧

<sup>33</sup> Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeenenana, to koronj taingki ko ito mi ima piom tomini.✧

<sup>34</sup> Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka pataŋana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa pataŋana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.✧

## 7

*Tere waende bizin kembei wal  
sanannan pepe*

*(Lu 6:37-42)*

✧ **6:19:** Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ ✧ **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 ✧ **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ **6:26:** Mt 10:29+ ✧ **6:29:** 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 ✧ **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ ✧ **6:32:** Mt 6:8 ✧ **6:33:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✧ **6:34:** Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 ✧ **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+

1 “Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananŋan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananŋoyom.

✧ 2 Pa niom sombe loŋa mi koso zin sananŋan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ✧

3 Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku mataana na,

✧ 4 mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio aŋsombe aŋuulu u mi aŋpai ma isu lene.’

5 Ina nu kam pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

6 “Koroŋ potomŋana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koroŋ tiom ambaimbaiŋan na, kipiri su pizin nge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanŋa piom tomini. ✧

*Kusuŋ, kuru, mi kutut kataama*  
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✧

8 Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

9 “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som.

10 Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananŋana? Som.

11 Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen kakamam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan kat pizin. ✧

12 Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuunju pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu ŋonoono ta tinji. ✧

*Zaala ru*  
(Lu 13:24)

13 “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. ✧

14 Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ✧

*Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan ko iswe zin*  
(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamŋan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me saŋsaŋan ta malmalŋan i. ✧

16 Tamen niom ko karao be kiki-laala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananŋan tipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ✧

17 Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambaiŋana, nako ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan men. Mi ke sananŋana, ina ipiyotyooto ŋonoono sananŋan men.

18 Tana ke sananŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa na som. Mi ke ambaiŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana sa na som.

19 Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✧

20 Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamŋan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ✧

✧ 7:2: Mk 4:24 ✧ 7:3: Yo 8:7 ✧ 7:6: Mt 10:11 ✧ 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+  
✧ 7:11: Yems 1:17 ✧ 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ✧ 7:13: Yo 10:7,9 ✧ 7:14: Ngo 14:22  
✧ 7:15: Mt 24:4,24; Ngo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✧ 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 ✧ 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✧ 7:20: Mt 12:33

*Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe*

*(Lu 13:25-27)*

21 “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✧

22 Tana mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timaŋga mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, muŋgu niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kalŋom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom, mi amtor-tooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’

23 Tamen nio ko aŋso kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio aŋute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananŋoyom.’ ✧

*Tomtom ru tipo ruumu*

*(Lu 6:47-49)*

24 “Tana wal ta so tilenŋen la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ŋarŋana ta ipo ruumu mbolŋana isala raŋ.

25 Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa raŋ ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

26 Mi wal ta so tilenŋen sorok kalŋon, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom talliŋana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magargaaraŋana.

27 Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loŋa men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

28 Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenŋeni na, timurur pa ŋar kini.

29 Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ŋarŋan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ✧

## 8

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami*

*(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)*

1 Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tila.

2 Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.”

3 Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio lelen be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loŋa men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini.

4 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Len. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanŋan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka tomtom sa muŋgu, mi kam patoronŋana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla tio.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe mbesoono ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan*

*(Lu 7:1-10)*

5 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kape-naum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itaŋoro i be iuuli.

6 Iso: “Biibi, mbesoono tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.”

7 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako aŋla mi aŋre i.”

8 Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambaiŋon som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoono tio ko niini ndabok.

9 Pa nio aŋute pa itun. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tiŋgi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso pa tiŋga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesoono tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ileŋ sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tiŋgi na som.”✠

<sup>11</sup> Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munjaana men be mbulen su ma ziŋan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanjaana su kar saamba.”✠

<sup>12</sup> Tamen zin wal ta muŋgu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titaŋtaŋ ma zoŋon nekeŋek ma timbotmbot.”✠

<sup>13</sup> Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin mal-mal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Urlana ku tina, ta buri iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeeŋe kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesoŋo kini, mete tana iko pini.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen*

*(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne.

<sup>15</sup> Tana iteege lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanga, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

<sup>16</sup> Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubuŋana sananjan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubuŋan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup.

<sup>17</sup> Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ibaada patajana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.”✠

*Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu*

*(Lu 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanjan kini be tikam woŋgo mi tila yok tatil-iuŋana pakaana mbaaga.

<sup>19</sup> Som, mi tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto umen.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me saŋsaŋnan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be keteene su mi imbot pa na som.”✠

<sup>21</sup> To nanjan kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao aŋmiili ma aŋturke tamaŋ mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?”

<sup>22</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu*

*(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> To Yesu ziŋan nanjan kini tisala woŋgo ma tila.

<sup>24</sup> Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woŋgo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men.

<sup>25</sup> To nanjan kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, iŋgi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Kamoto sorok paso? Urlana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imanga na iŋasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.”✠

<sup>27</sup> Nanjan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenleŋ la kaljaana?”✠

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananjan pa tomtom ru*

*(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ziŋan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeeŋe tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meeteŋan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubuŋana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana

✠ 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 ✠ 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 ✠ 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

✠ 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✠ 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ✠ 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tatanja men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanja pini pataanja. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau.

<sup>29</sup> Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kaljan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, inji mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen.”✠

<sup>30</sup> Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana,

<sup>31</sup> to tisu na titaŋoro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanga.”

<sup>32</sup> To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

<sup>33</sup> Zin wal ta timborro ngeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timaŋmaŋi be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

## 9

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta (Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ziŋan naŋaŋ kini tisala wooŋgo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini.

<sup>2</sup> Tipet kar na, tindeenje wal pakan tisiŋ tomtom narapeŋana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlaŋana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tina ma iso: “Tiziŋ, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio aŋreege kek.”

<sup>3</sup> Zin ngeŋan ki tutu tileŋ sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.”

<sup>4</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute ngeŋar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam ngeŋar sananŋana ta kem-bena ila leleyom?” ✠

<sup>5-6</sup> Sua tangoi ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taingi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imanja mi ipa? Mi nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tana. Iso: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✠

<sup>7</sup> To tomtom tina burup ma imanja, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini.

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i (Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanja, mi ito i ma ziŋan tila.

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi ziŋan Yesu mi naŋaŋ kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan pakan timar, mi ziŋan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot.

<sup>11</sup> Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin naŋaŋ kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam ngeŋar piom na, ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi zin wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaŋan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan.

<sup>13</sup> Sua imbot pataanja ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki muŋaŋana. Mi mbulu ki patoronŋana na, ni ikamam ngeŋar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam ngeŋar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeenenjan na som. Nio aŋmar pizin wal sananŋan.” ✠

✠ 8:29: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ✠ 9:4: Yo 2:25 ✠ 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 ✠ 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

*Winjana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekijana*  
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

<sup>14</sup> Tona Yoan nanjanj kini tikonjuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tatanja, niamjan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanjana bekana motoyam ingal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanjanj ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.” ✧

*Zaala munjanjana irao igaaba zaala poponjana som*

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala munjanjana ta imaraaza kek na, ko teseseakaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munjanjana tana imaraaza ma biibi.

<sup>17</sup> Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu munjanjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjanjana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanja mini*

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri nonoona ta lutun moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanja mini.”

<sup>19</sup> Tana Yesu imanja, mi zinan nanjanj kini tito i ma tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ngar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’

<sup>22</sup> Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Lunri, lelem ambai. Pa urlanana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeenje ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

<sup>23</sup> Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronjan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tinjiizi biibi izalla.

<sup>24</sup> Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.” Zin tilen sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanja. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

*Yesu iurpe matan pisjan ru mi tomtom kwo munjana ta*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisjan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yam lak!” ✧

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisjan ru tana tila tunj la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio anrao be anjurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.”

<sup>29</sup> To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koronj ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”

<sup>30</sup> Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono

✧ 9:14: Lu 18:12 ✧ 9:15: Yo 3:29 ✧ 9:17: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ 9:24: Yo 11:11  
✧ 9:25: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17 ✧ 9:27: Mt 20:29+



imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.

<sup>31</sup> Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

<sup>32</sup> Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munjana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubujana sananjan ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta munju munju mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”

<sup>34</sup> Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiyotyooto.”

#### *Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupjana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakiņa ta boozomen.

<sup>36</sup> Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta patanana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan somjan i. ✧

<sup>37</sup> Tana iso pa zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ✧

<sup>38</sup> Tana kusun kini katuunu be ingo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tinjama kini kini.”

## 10

*Yesu ingo nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata*

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubujana

sananjan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakiņa ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Ngojana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan,

<sup>3</sup> to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesjana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus,

<sup>4</sup> to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

<sup>5</sup> Indeeje Yesu ingo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambainana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisanjan lup kek. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta ingi igarau kek.’

<sup>8</sup> Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin injeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio anjam piom na, niom kingiimi som. Anjam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe,

<sup>10</sup> pelpeele pepe, mburu keenejana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaņa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na. ✧

<sup>11</sup> “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeenje tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana.

✧ 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 ✧ 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 ✧ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 ✧ 10:5: Yo 4:9; Ngo 13:46 ✧ 10:6: Mt 15:24 ✧ 10:8: Ngo 20:33+ ✧ 10:10: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

12 Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: 'Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!'

13 Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pombolɔana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pombolɔana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini.

14 Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.\*

15 Nio aɲso kat piom: Indeeɲe mbeɲ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananɲana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.\*

*Nanɲaɲ ki Yesu ko tindeɲe patanɲana*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

16 "Keleɲ. Niom kembei sipsip ta inɲi be aɲgo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalɲan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ɲgar mi koto mbulu ta ngezeɲana men.\*

17 Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupɲana kizin murin.

18 Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoɲ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somɲan i matan tomini.\*

19 Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeɲe ta so tiwisese yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.

20 Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubunɲana, ta ko

ikam ɲgar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.\*

21 "Tomtom ko tiur toɲmatizin kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanɲaɲ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.

22 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlanɲana kini ma ila indeeɲe ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.\*

23 Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio aɲso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

24 "Nanɲaɲ ta buri ikamam ɲgar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesooɲo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.\*

25 Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesooɲo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul \* ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupɲana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat."\*  
\* Belsebul

*Tomoto Anutu itutamen*  
(Lu 12:2-9)

26 "Tana nio aɲso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koronɲ zukɲan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronɲ turkenɲan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat.

27 Tana sua ta aɲso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta aɲburum pa ila talɲoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene.

\* 10:14: Ngo 13:51, 18:6    \* 10:15: Mt 11:24; Yud 7    \* 10:16: Lu 10:3; Ngo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32    \* 10:18: Ngo 26:21+, 27:24    \* 10:20: Kam 4:12; Ngo 4:8    \* 10:22: Tur 2:10    \* 10:24: Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20    \* 10:25: Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunɲana sananɲan zaana be Belsebul, beken a tipamianɲi. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'Biibi kizin lokon.'    \* 10:25: Mt 9:34, 12:24

28 Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaaraṅana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.\*

29 “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koron sorok. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat siṅsiṅṅana tamen ṅonoono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som.

30-31 Mi niom na, ndomoyomṅoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.\*

32 “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leṅ ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini aṅswe i kembei ni naṅṅaṅ tio ila Tamaṅ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.

33 Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoṅ ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini aṅwatkaali ila Tamaṅ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.\*

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin*

*(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

34 “Niom koso nio aṅmar be aṅlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko aṅwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelṅa.

35 Ko aṅkam ma pikin tomooto ziṅṅan taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko ziṅṅan nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulaṅṅan ziṅṅan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

36 Mi toṅmatiziṅ uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi.\*

37 “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe naṅṅaṅ tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni

leleene ilip pa lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe naṅṅaṅ tio som.

38 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaraṅana kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe naṅṅaṅ tio na som.\*

39 Tomtom ta sombe ikam ṅgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotṅana ṅonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotṅana ṅonoono ta ki Anutu i.

*Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaiṅana*  
*(Mk 9:40-42)*

40 “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe leṅ, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta iṅgo yo ma aṅmar i tomini.\*

41 Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambaiṅana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeeṅṅana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeeṅṅana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeeṅṅan.

42 Nio aṅso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomoṅana risa pa naṅṅaṅ tio sorokṅana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe naṅṅaṅ tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaiṅana.\*

## 11

*Yoan iṅgo naṅṅaṅ kini ma tila ki Yesu*  
*(Lu 7:18-35)*

1 Yesu isope naṅṅaṅ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imanga ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

\* 10:28: Yems 4:12    † 10:30-31: Mt 6:26    \* 10:33: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12    \* 10:36: Mika 7:6    † 10:38: Ke pambaaraṅana, ina sua tooroṅana pa pataṅana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Kriṅ zaana.  
\* 10:38: Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25    \* 10:40: Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20    \* 10:42: Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10



21 Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron sa ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinjun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.”

22 Nio anso piom. Indeeje mbej kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

23 “Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip rejana kek. Mi be munju zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men.

24 Nio anso kat piom. Indeeje mbej kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su (Lu 10:21,22)*

25 Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamañ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.”

26 E, Tamañ, ina nu itum lelem tau.

27 Koron ta munjaana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomon kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”

28 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patanjana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anuulu yom ma keteyom isu.”

29 Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio itun ko anpakiiri yom pa

mbulu tio. Naso itijan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra patanjana tiom, mi ankam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuon mi lej ngeron.

30 Tana nio sombe ankam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itijan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe ankam ma ise tiom, ina rauraujana.”

## 12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana (Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

1 Indeeje aigule potomjana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjan kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan mi tikanan.

2 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanga mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Aire. Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i! Nanjan ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa.”

3-4 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”

5 Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronjana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomjan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?”

✧ 11:21: Yona 3:6 ✧ 11:24: Mt 10:15 ✧ 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ ✧ 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2  
✧ 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ✧ 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 ✧ 12:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✧ 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+  
✧ 12:5: Nam 28:9+

<sup>6</sup> Mi nio anso kat piom: Koron ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: 'Nio lelen ilip pa mbulu ki munainana. Mi patoronana na, ankamam ngar pa pe som.' Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kangal sorok nanngan tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.\*

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaana pa aigule potomjana (Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupjana muriini kizin.

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom nama kaamaana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta zijan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?"\*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen nonono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som."

<sup>13</sup> Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamaana tina ma iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro.

<sup>14</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.\*

*Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoonjo kini*

<sup>15</sup> Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma zijan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metengan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai.

<sup>16</sup> Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe.

<sup>17</sup> Tana sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>18</sup> Kere mbesoonjo tio taingi. Nio itun anroogi,

mi lelen ambai pini, mi lelen pini ilip kat.

Nio ko ankam Bubunon ma isalakaali. Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa mbulu ndeengana ki Anutu.\*

<sup>19</sup> Kaljana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi zijan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

Kaljana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

<sup>20</sup> Zin wal ta patana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koron ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeengana ki Anutu.

<sup>21</sup> Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.\*

*Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana*

*(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuna sananana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini.

<sup>23</sup> Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: "Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu \* som?"

\* 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13    \* 12:8: Kol 2:16-17    \* 12:10: Lu 14:3    \* 12:11: Lu 14:5    \* 12:14: Yo 5:16    \* 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17    \* 12:21: Ro 15:12    \* 12:23: Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponana kini.

<sup>24</sup> Zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tina na, timanŋa mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be izi-iri zin bubuŋana sananŋan. Inŋi biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan uraata kini tau.”

<sup>25</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute nŋar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som.

<sup>26</sup> Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som.

<sup>27</sup> Lak, aŋwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, na parei pa nanŋan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe nŋar tiom sananŋana.

<sup>28</sup> Tamen sombe Anutu Bubuŋana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, na inŋi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.✠

<sup>29</sup> “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koronŋ kini ta boozomen.✠

<sup>30</sup> “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe koŋ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be aŋluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyaŋwirŋwiiri zin.✠

<sup>31</sup> Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananŋana ta so tipiri pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.✠

<sup>32</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananŋana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao

ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananŋana pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

*Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana (Lu 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana, to toso ina ke ambaiŋana. Mi sombe ŋonoono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananŋana. Pa ke ŋonoono ta izzwe ke tina pareiŋana.

<sup>34</sup> Mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaiŋana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa nŋar sananŋana. Mi nŋar ta imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa kwondo.✠

<sup>35</sup> Tomtom ambaiŋana, ni leleene bok pa nŋar ambaiŋana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananŋana na, ni leleene bok pa nŋar sananŋana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ma iwedet.

<sup>36</sup> “Mi nio aŋso kat piom. In-deeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta munŋu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa.

<sup>37</sup> Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”✠

*Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu*

*(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

<sup>39</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananŋoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi

✠ 12:28: Nŋo 10:38 ✠ 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✠ 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✠ 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✠ 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 ✠ 12:37: Yems 3:2

mos kembei ta munḡu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom.

<sup>40</sup> Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.✠

<sup>41</sup> Indeeḡe mbeḡ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan ziḡan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timaḡa. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tiḡal matan. Pa munḡu zin tileḡ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi iḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tileḡ la sua kini som.✠

<sup>42</sup> “Mi moori zaanaḡana ta munḡu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziḡan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timaḡa. Mi ni ko iḡal matan pa zoroḡana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileḡ ḡar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi iḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”✠

*Sua tooroḡana pa bubuḡana sananḡana ta ila mi imiili mini*  
(Lu 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuḡana sananḡana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimḡana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu.

<sup>44</sup> Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, iḡi ko aḡmiili ma aḡla aḡlou murin munḡuḡana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma iḡeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot,

<sup>45</sup> nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananḡana na, ma ziḡan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munḡu na pe som. Mi iḡi be isaana ma isaana kat.

Zin wal sananḡan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”✠

*Yesu naana mi toḡmatiziḡ kini*  
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana ziḡan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i.

<sup>47</sup> Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaḡ ma tiziḡ bizin ziḡoi?”

<sup>49</sup> Tona isara namaana ila kizin nanḡaḡ kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anaḡ ma tiziḡ bizin.

<sup>50</sup> Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaḡ ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anaḡ mi tiziḡ mi luḡri bizin.”✠

## 13

*Sua tooroḡana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraḡana*

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeḡe aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woḡḡo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuru woḡḡo ma iperae ḡana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tileḡ sua kini.

<sup>3</sup> Mi Yesu iso zin pa koroḡ boozomen ila sua tooroḡan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

<sup>4</sup> Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titop-top su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiḡa kan ma tila.

<sup>5</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raḡ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom.

<sup>6</sup> Beso zoḡ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso,

✠ 12:40: Yona 1:17 ✠ 12:41: Yona 3:5 ✠ 12:42: 1Kin 10:1+ ✠ 12:45: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✠ 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+



toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som.

<sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana.

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaijana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur nonono. Kiini pakan tiur nonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so taljomyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan*

*(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer mana nanjan kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua toorojan men?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mungu peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ngar turkenana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.”

<sup>12</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki, bekenat tomtom tana irao kat pa ngar. Tamen ni ta ilej, mi iurla som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”

<sup>13</sup> Tana uunu tau ankamam sua pizin ila sua toorojan men, ina ta kembei:

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ilenjen, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur nonono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei:

Niom ko kungun taljomyom ma kelenjen sua.

Tamen ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som.” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Paso, wal ti ngar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta taljan ikamam na, tilej la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lelen be tikam kat ngar, so matan ire, mi tilej la sua ta taljan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi anjurpe zin.

<sup>16</sup> “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ta ise tiom. Paso, koron ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelenj kat pa taljomyom, ina ipei ngar tiom kek.” ✧

<sup>17</sup> Pa nio anso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin boozo zijan wal kini ndeenjan pakan lelen ilip be tire koron ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilej koron ta niom kelenjen i. Tamen tilej som.”

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana*

*(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelenj! Sua toorojana ta ankam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei.

<sup>19</sup> Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei ngar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tilej na.

<sup>20</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej Anutu sua kini, mi loja men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.

<sup>21</sup> Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana patanana sa isombe indeenje zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to loja men mi tizem urlanana kizin.

<sup>22</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa koron ki toono ma matan berber pa koron bozboozo. Tabe koron soroksorok

✧ 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 ✧ 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ✧ 13:13: Lo 29:4 ✧ 13:14: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Njo 28:25+ ✧ 13:16: Lu 10:23+ ✧ 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10

tina ikaukau zin ma urlanana kizin ipiyooto nonono ambainana sa som.✧

<sup>23</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambainana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ngar pa. Tabe urlanana kizin ipiyooto ka nonono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbainan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”✧

*Sua tooroŋana pa ro sananŋana ta ise pa mokleene*

<sup>24</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbainan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

<sup>25</sup> Mberŋ ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananŋana iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbainan. To iko ma ila lene.

<sup>26</sup> Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki.

<sup>27</sup> Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tiso-taara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Bi-ibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbainan men. Parei ta ro sananŋan taiŋgi tise tomini?’

<sup>28</sup> Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koŋ koi sa ma koronŋ.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananŋan ma tila len?’

<sup>29</sup> To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambainana.

<sup>30</sup> Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaamaŋana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin munŋu ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini nonono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”✧

*Sua tooroŋana pa mastet  
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

<sup>32</sup> Koronŋ tina na somto kat pa koronŋ iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”✧

*Sua tooroŋana pa yis  
(Lu 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koronŋ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

<sup>34</sup> Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooroŋan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som.

<sup>35</sup> Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwonŋ ko ikaaga mi anŋkam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, koronŋ pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anpeeze ka ngar ma ipet mat.”✧

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananŋan*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanŋanŋ kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananŋana na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

<sup>37</sup> Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbainan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau.

<sup>38</sup> Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbainan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananŋan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.”✧

<sup>39</sup> Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananŋan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ngaamaŋana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin anjela.

<sup>40</sup> Indeeŋe toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananŋan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananŋan

tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan.

<sup>41</sup> Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko ingo zin anjela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.✠

<sup>42</sup> Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananjan leleene, to tiyeryer ma zojon nekjek ma timbotmbot.✠

<sup>43</sup> Mi zin wal ndeenejan ki Anutu, nako kan azunka biibi kembei ta zoj, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe taljoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!"✠

#### *Sua toorojana pa tomtom ta indeenje koron ndabokjana*

<sup>44</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeenje koron ndabokjana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koron tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koron kini ta boozomen ma ingomoono zin lup, beken a ingiimi toono tana ramaki koron tana ma iwe lene.

#### *Sua toorojana pa natabu*

<sup>45</sup> "Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokjana kat be ingiimi.

<sup>46</sup> Sombe indeenje tasa ta ambainjana kat, inako ila mi ingomoono koron kini ta munjaana men beken a ingiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

#### *Sua toorojana pa pu*

<sup>47</sup> "Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakina boozo tila titi la pu tana.

<sup>48</sup> Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikinke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeelele zin ma tila ndelndelja. Ye ambaimbainjan, to tiyo zin sula ngamar. Mi sananjan na, tipiri zin ma tila len.

<sup>49</sup> Indeenje toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin

tomtom. Pa Anutu anjela kini ko tisu ma tipitpeelele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainjan ko tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

<sup>50</sup> Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananjan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zojon nekjek ma timbotmbot."✠

#### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanjan kini ma iso: "Parei, sua ta anzzo na, kakam ngar pa ma imap?" Mi zin tiso: "E, niam amkam ngar pa kek."

<sup>52</sup> To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tana zin ngarjan ki tutu ta so ngar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua munjan mi sua poponjan tomimi. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koron munjan mi koron poponjan pa diditu kini."

#### *Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i*

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina,

<sup>54</sup> mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa ngar kini ma tiso: "Wai, asinj ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ngar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?"✠

<sup>55</sup> E-e, ni kar toro sa beken a takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.✠

<sup>56</sup> Mi lunuri bizin tomimi ta itijan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam ngar mi mburaana tinji be parei?"

<sup>57</sup> Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi

✠ 13:41: Mt 24:31 ✠ 13:42: Mt 8:12 ✠ 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+ ✠ 13:50: Mt 13:42

✠ 13:54: Yo 7:15 ✠ 13:55: Yo 6:42 ✠ 13:57: Yo 4:44

sombe ila lele toro, tona len nger pini mi tiwit uruunu.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>58</sup>Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

## 14

*Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, imeete*

*(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup>Indeeje tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilej Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin menderjan kini ma iso:

<sup>2</sup>“Inga ko Yoan som? Ni ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanga mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

<sup>3-4</sup>Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. ✧

<sup>5</sup>Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ✧

<sup>6</sup>Erot imbotmbot ma indeeje mberj kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene,

<sup>7</sup>mi imbuk sua mboljana pini. Iso: “Nonono kat. Koronj ta nu so lelem pa, nako anjam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

<sup>8</sup>Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kaljana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, nio lelej be yebut ngureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

<sup>9</sup>King ilej sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kaljana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nonono

kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tilej kek.

<sup>10</sup>Tana ingo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyebut Yoan ngureene.

<sup>11</sup>To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

<sup>12</sup>Yoan nanjanj kini tilej, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjana lamata (5,000)*

*(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup>Indeeje Yesu ilej Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woongo ma ila pa lele bilimjana bekana itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tilej uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i.

<sup>14</sup>Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ambai. ✧

<sup>15</sup>Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanjanj kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, ingi rou kek. Mi ingi tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somjana i. So pizin bekana tila pa kar ta kolouloujan ma tingiimi kan kini.”

<sup>16</sup>Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

<sup>17</sup>Mi nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

<sup>18</sup>To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.”

<sup>19</sup>Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutunana. Zin mbulen su makinj, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanjanj kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

<sup>20</sup>Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta

imbotmbot na, nanḡaḡ kini tiyogege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

<sup>21</sup> Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munḡaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninḡan som.

*Yesu ipa se tai*

*(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanḡaḡ kini ma tise woongḡo be timuunḡu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila.

<sup>23-24</sup> Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isunḡ. Izunḡunḡ ma ila mbenḡ. Indeeḡe tana na, nanḡaḡ kini tikam woongḡo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutu-unu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa mi-iri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imar-mar, to imanḡa ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonḡuru zin nanḡaḡ kini ma ila.

<sup>26</sup> Beso tire lae pini na, motonḡana biibi ikam zin mi kalḡan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✧

<sup>27</sup> To Yesu loḡa men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Inḡi nio tau.”

<sup>28</sup> Tona Petrus imanḡa mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio anḡa se tai ma anḡa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woongḡo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini.

<sup>30</sup> Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kalḡaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!”

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu loḡa mi karau la pa namaana ma iteegi. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlanḡana ku imbolzeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✧

<sup>32</sup> Ziru tila ma tisala woongḡo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu.

<sup>33</sup> Tana nanḡaḡ ta timbot lela woongḡo leleene na, tilek kumbun

pini mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ✧

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret*  
*(Mk 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> To Yesu zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

<sup>35</sup> Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenḡan kizin ma timap ma tila kini.

<sup>36</sup> Mi titanḡoro i be irao zin metenḡan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✧

## 15

*Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman*

*(Mk 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Tona zin tutu kan zinḡan ḡarḡan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei.

<sup>2</sup> Tiso: “Parei ta nanḡaḡ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda ḡguuruḡana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini?”

<sup>4</sup> Pa Anutu iso ta kembei: Lem ḡger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananḡana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. ✧

<sup>5</sup> “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koronḡ be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koronḡ ti, nio anḡrao anḡkam piom som. Pa inḡi anḡur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambainḡana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana

tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok.

<sup>7</sup> Niom wal pakamkaamnoyom. Sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeenje kat yom.

<sup>8</sup> Pa ni iso ta kembei: Wal taingji, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.✧

<sup>9</sup> Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesm-beeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok.”✧

*Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana*  
(Mk 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kungun talnoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!

<sup>11</sup> Koronj ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”✧

<sup>12</sup> Tona nanjanj kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?”

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamanj Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koronj boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisnan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”✧

<sup>15</sup> To Petrus imanja na iso: “Peeze sua tooronjana tina ka uunu piam ma amlenj.”

<sup>16</sup> Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana?”

<sup>17</sup> Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj ta takan pa kwondo na, isula

pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene.

<sup>18</sup> Mi ngar sananjanana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.

<sup>19</sup> Pa ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamjanana, mi tipiri sua sananjanana pizin tomtom.✧

<sup>20</sup> Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

*Urlanana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta*  
(Mk 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> To Yesu imanja mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na.

<sup>22</sup> Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itanroro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutunu, munai yo lak! Pa lutun moori ta bubunana sananjanana izeebi ma isaana kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kaljanana som. Kanjan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanjanj tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

<sup>24</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tamanj Anutu, ni ingo yo ma anjar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisanjanj lup kek.”✧

<sup>25</sup> Moori tana ilej sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko lonja tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

<sup>27</sup> To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina nonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilej sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlanana

✧ 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 ✧ 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ✧ 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

✧ 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ✧ 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34 ✧ 15:24: Mt 10:6

ku imbol kat. Tana koron ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubunana sananana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.✧

*Yesu iurpe metenjan boozo ma nin ambai*

<sup>29</sup> To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.✧

<sup>30</sup> Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin metenjan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamanjan, pakan nara-pejan, pakan matan pisjan, pakan kwon munjan, mi metenjan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

<sup>31</sup> Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munjan tiso sua, kaamanjan nin ambai mini, narapejan tipa, mi matan pisjan tire lele.✧

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjana paŋ (4,000)*  
(Mk 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itinjan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi leleŋ be anur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”✧

<sup>33</sup> Mi nanjan kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa inŋi sa tombotmbot lele bilimjana na.”

<sup>34</sup> To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

<sup>35</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono.

<sup>36</sup> Zin mbulen isu makin, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isun pa. To itete mi izarra

la kizin nanjan kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal.

<sup>37</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

<sup>38</sup> Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjana paŋ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

<sup>39</sup> Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woongo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

## 16

*Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa*

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonjuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zon isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isinŋin, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zon biibi.’”

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe kere zon ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yan biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som.

<sup>4</sup> Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananjoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamanjan be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio anso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanja ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ✧

*Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi*  
(Mk 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Indene Yesu zinjan nanjan kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanjan kini matan inŋal be tikam kan narabu som.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananana kizin tutu kan,

✧ 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 ✧ 15:29: Mk 7:31 ✧ 15:31: Mk 7:37 ✧ 15:32: Mt 14:14 ✧ 16:1: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ✧ 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29

to isu na iso pizin nanḡanḡ kini. Iso: “Motoyom inḡal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi nanḡanḡ kini tikam kat nḡar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inḡi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelele mi takam kanda narabu \* som tau.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi Yesu ikam la pa nḡar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlanḡana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso?”

<sup>9</sup> Nḡar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeḡe ta anḡtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munḡaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri pi-izi? ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi indeeḡe ta anḡtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munḡaana paḡ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? ✧

<sup>11</sup> Kena parei ta niom kakam nḡar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio anḡso pa narabu ḡonoono som. Inḡi anḡso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamḡana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

<sup>12</sup> Tona nḡar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia*

*(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanḡanḡ kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam nḡar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

<sup>14</sup> Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta munḡu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ili. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” ✧

<sup>15</sup> To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiḡ?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus imanḡa mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaranḡana Lutuunu.” ✧

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampeḡana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaḡ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu.” ✧

<sup>18</sup> Nio anḡso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taḡḡi, nako nio anḡlup zin ma tiwe lupḡana tio, mi anḡpombol zin ma timender mbolḡana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi nu Petrus, ko anḡuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koronḡ ta nu sombe ur nḡalseki pa isu toono, nako nḡalsekḡana isu saamba tomini. Mi koronḡ ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokḡana isu saamba tomini.” ✧

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. ✧

*Yesu iso pa meeteḡana kini*  
*(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

<sup>21</sup> Indeeḡe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanḡanḡ kini tileḡḡeḡ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela anḡsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan zinḡan bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, mi zin nḡarḡan ki tutu ko tiseeze motonḡ mi tipun yo ma anḡmeete. Mi mbenḡ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma anḡmanḡa mini.”

<sup>22</sup> Petrus ileḡ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanḡa mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

<sup>23</sup> Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo

✧ **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 \* **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. ✧ **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ ✧ **16:10:** Mt 15:34+ ✧ **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ ✧ **16:16:** Yo 6:69 ✧ **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. ✧ **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ✧ **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Nḡo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 ✧ **16:20:** Mt 17:9 ✧ **16:23:** Mt 4:10



pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.” ✧

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa  
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin nanganj kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaraanana kini mi ito yo.” ✧

<sup>25</sup> Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i.” ✧

<sup>26</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som.

<sup>27</sup> Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu zinan anela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azunja kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.” ✧

<sup>28</sup> Mi kelenj. Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

## 17

*Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana*

*(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot ma kan mben lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin panj men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo.

<sup>2</sup> Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu runguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zonj mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat.” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma zinan tizzo sua.

<sup>4</sup> To Petrus imanja na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, ingi ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako anpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmiljana ta izukkaala zin. To tilej kaljana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutunj tamen nonono ta lelenj pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelenj la kaljana.” ✧

<sup>6</sup> Nanganj tilej sua tana na, motonjana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan.

<sup>7</sup> To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamanja.”

<sup>8</sup> Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itu-tamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

<sup>9</sup> Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe urunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanja mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.” ✧

<sup>10</sup> To nanganj kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar munju, tona Mesia?” ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina nonono. Ilia bela imar munju mi ipazal koronj ta boozomen.

<sup>12</sup> Mi nio anso piom: Ilia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.” ✧

<sup>13</sup> Ni iso sua tana, to ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana.” ✧

*Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjana pa nanganj ta*

*(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwala biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini

<sup>15</sup> ma iso: “Biibi, munjai lutunj mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananjana

✧ **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✧ **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ✧ **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✧ **17:2:** Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ **17:5:** Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ✧ **17:9:** Mt 16:20 ✧ **17:10:** Mal 4:5 ✧ **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 ✧ **17:13:** Lu 1:17

ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam patajana bi-ibi kat pa lutuŋ tana.

<sup>16</sup> Tana anŋkama ma ila kizin nanŋaŋ ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋoyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana anŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋaŋ tina ma imar.”

<sup>18</sup> Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu iŋasasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tina ma iyooto pini pataŋa. Iyooto na, nanŋaŋ tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

<sup>19</sup> Kaimer to nanŋaŋ kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koroŋ tana som?”

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio anŋso kat piom. Niom sombe leyoum urlaŋana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tiŋgi mi la tiŋga.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.”

[<sup>21</sup> Mi zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela taŋgalsek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa*

*(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu zin nanŋaŋ kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman.

<sup>23</sup> Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

*Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu zin nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”

<sup>25</sup> Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ŋgar be parei? Zinŋoi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

<sup>27</sup> To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tongo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

## 18

*Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip*

*(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asiŋ ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”

<sup>2</sup> To Yesu iboobo nanŋaŋ musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso:

<sup>3</sup> “Nio anŋso kat piom. Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.”

<sup>4</sup> Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanŋaŋ ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pio, mi ikam zin nanŋaŋ munmun kembei ta nanŋaŋ ta tiŋgi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”

*Watŋana ka sua*

*(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanŋaŋ popoŋana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop

pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

<sup>7</sup> Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watnana boozo kola indeenje zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataanja kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

<sup>8</sup> “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananja, na ambai be yebut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananja. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana tongo. Nomom, som kumbum tataja men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananja, na ambai be pai ma isulene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana tongo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.”

<sup>10</sup> To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanjan poponjan tingi! Pa nio anso kat piom: Zin anela ta matan pizin na, timbotbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.\*

*Sua toorojana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi  
(Lu 15:3-7)*

<sup>11</sup> “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisanjan pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.]\*

<sup>12</sup> “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) tana ma timbotbot su abal ziljaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isanja na.

<sup>13</sup> Iru i iru i ma sombe indeenje, to leleene ambai kat. Nio anso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta

tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisanjan som na.

<sup>14</sup> Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotbot saamba a, ni ngar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin nanjan poponjan tingi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

*Sua urpejana ka mbulu  
(Lu 17:3-4)*

<sup>15</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Tonmatizij ku tasa isombe ikam noobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ilej la kaljom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.\*

<sup>16</sup> Mi sombe ilej sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomjan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua parejana, na niom tel tina kelej sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.\*

<sup>17</sup> Mi sombe ni ilej yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupjana ki Anutu leleene be tilej mi titiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izoro lupjana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananja mi iute Anutu som.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Nio anso kat piom: Koron ta so kangalsek pa isu toono, ina ngalsekana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokjana isu saamba tomini.\*

<sup>19</sup> “Mi nio anso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup len mi tiyok raraate be tisun Anutu pa koron sa, na Tama Anutu ko ilej sunjana kizin mi ikam ma iur nonono.\*

<sup>20</sup> Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zon, na nio ko anbot raama zin.”\*

*Sua toorojana pa mbesojo ta imunjai waene som*

<sup>21</sup> Tona Petrus imanja mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe tonmatizij tio sa inoknok mbulu sananja pio, inako nio anurpe lelej pini mi moton

\* 18:8: Mt 5:29+ \* 18:10: Ibr 1:14 \* 18:11: Lu 19:10 \* 18:15: Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ \* 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 \* 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 \* 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 \* 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 \* 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe ankam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timborro kat, som som?

<sup>24</sup> Ni imanğa pa tiirinana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbirizi.

<sup>25</sup> Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ngomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koronj kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na.

<sup>26</sup> Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itanroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, mujai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’

<sup>27</sup> Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Tonjo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

<sup>28</sup> “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laa-muru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ngureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’

<sup>29</sup> Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itanroro i ma iso: ‘Mujai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’

<sup>30</sup> Tamen ni ilej sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

<sup>31</sup> “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lenen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king.

<sup>32</sup> King ilej, to loņa men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini

ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesoonjo sananjom kat! Nu tanroro yo be anmujai u, tana anjem mbun ku, mi motonj ingal mini som.

<sup>33</sup> Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?”\*

<sup>34</sup> Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumujai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamaņ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”\*

## 19

### *Sua pa ula yembutņana* (Mk 10:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj izze pa i.

<sup>2</sup> Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma zinan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

<sup>3</sup> To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koronj sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”\*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeņe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelņa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koronj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

\* **18:22:** Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’ ☆ **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ☆ **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ ☆ **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 ☆ **19:3:** Mt 16:1 ☆ **19:4:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ☆ **19:5:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31

<sup>7</sup> To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”✠

<sup>8</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina nonono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiinom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeenje ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som.

<sup>9</sup> Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”✠

<sup>10</sup> Tabe nanjanj kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”✠

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataanja be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao.

<sup>12</sup> Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakija. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama patajana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ngar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taijgi, na ambai be ito.”✠

*Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Wal pakan tikam zin nanjanj munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isunj pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanjanj kini timanja mi tinjasaara zin.

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”✠

<sup>15</sup> Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu  
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambainana pareinana tabe anjam, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana?”✠

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambainana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana, na to kat tutu.”✠

<sup>18</sup> To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu ingoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe.’✠

<sup>19</sup> Lem nger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.’✠

<sup>20</sup> Tabe nanjanj tina iso: “Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta anjo anjo ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta anjam zen?”

<sup>21</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koronj ku ta boozomen, mi kam ngomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koronj nonono ta izza u su kar saamba.”✠

<sup>22</sup> Nanjanj tina ilenj sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koronj boozo kat.

<sup>23</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”✠

<sup>24</sup> Anpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe

✠ **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✠ **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✠ **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-7+ ✠ **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ ✠ **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ ✠ **19:16:** Ngo 16:30 ✠ **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ✠ **19:18:** Kam 20:12+ ✠ **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ✠ **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✠ **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

<sup>25</sup> Nangan kini tileŋ sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asin tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

<sup>26</sup> To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”✠

<sup>27</sup> To Petrus imanga ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ingi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampejana parejana?”

<sup>28</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azunŋa biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.”✠

<sup>29</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizin kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zon, inako ikam kampejana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tommini.”✠

<sup>30</sup> Tamen wal boozo men ta munŋu tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”✠

## 20

### *Sua tooronjana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taing. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenbenjana mi ni imanga ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini.

<sup>2</sup> Ni indeeŋe tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to ingiimi zin pa pat denari ta. \* Iso pizin makin, to tila pa uraata.

<sup>3</sup> Ni imbotmbot ma zon mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi pan, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot,

<sup>4</sup> to iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko ankam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.’

<sup>5</sup> Tana zin tommini tila tikam uraata.

Zon mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zon mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau.

<sup>6</sup> Rou, ma zon mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeeŋe tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: ‘Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zon be isula i? Leyom uraata som?’

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: ‘E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.’ To ni iso pizin ma iso: ‘Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.’

<sup>8</sup> “Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan munŋu, to ila ma imap su kizin munŋa kan.’ ✠

<sup>9</sup> Tana menderjana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin.

<sup>10</sup> Tana zin munŋa kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono bibijana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan.

✠ 19:26: Un 18:14 ✠ 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ✠ 19:29: Ibr 10:34 ✠ 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 \* 20:2: Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. ✠ 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

11 Tana indeenje ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu.

12 Tiso: “Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbenbenjana mi ila rou. Mi ingi parei ta nu ngiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!”

13 “Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: “Toron, nio ankam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta munŋu anso ma yok pa, ta ankam pu na.

14 Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be ankampe zin kaimer kan ma ankam len kadoono raraate kembei ta ankam pu,

15 ina nio koron tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso ankampe zin wal pakan?”

16 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuunŋu, mi zin munŋa kan ko tila tikemer.” ✧

*Yesu iso mini pa meetenana kini ma iwe tel pa*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

17 Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma zinan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin.

18 Iso: “Keleŋ. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete.

19 Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somnan i naman, mi zin tipeŋeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaranana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanga mini.”

*Yems ziru Yoan lenen be tiwe biibi*

*(Mk 10:35-45)*

20 Zebedi kusiini zinan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan ingun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koron ta.

21 Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuŋ bizin ru ti be timbot su zilŋom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamjana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.” ✧

22 Yesu ipekel nan kaljana ma iso: “Koron ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anŋwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?” ✧

23 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso: “Nonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koron ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋon uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.” ✧

24 Indeenje zin nanŋaŋ laamuru tileŋ wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin.

25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somnan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjan i, na tikototo zin tomtom.” ✧

26 Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. ✧

27 Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat piom.

28 Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekenan ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisjan ru*

*(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma ziŋan tila.

<sup>30</sup> Mi tomtom matan pisŋan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileŋ kembei Yesu imar, to timaŋga mi kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muŋai yam lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Iwal biibi tileŋ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be aŋkam parei piom?”

<sup>33</sup> Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.”

<sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loŋa men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma ziŋan tila.

## 21

### *Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala.

<sup>2</sup> Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere doŋki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu.”

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loŋa men mi timar mini.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>5</sup> Koso pizin Sion \* kan ta kembei: “Kere. King tiom ta isama i. Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise doŋki lutuunu popoŋana mi isama i.” ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana nanŋaŋ kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

<sup>7</sup> Tikam doŋki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala doŋki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

<sup>8</sup> Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini.

<sup>9</sup> To wal pakan timuunŋu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo:

“Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu. Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!” ✧

<sup>10</sup> Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono iseleeŋge. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Inga asiŋ ta imar a?”

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalŋan ma tiso: “Inga Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

### *Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere*

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imaŋgayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koron kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imaŋga pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na.

<sup>13</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Zin ko tipaata urum tio be sunŋana muriini.” ✧

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei ‘raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.’ ” ✧

\* **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✧ **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikamke.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!” ✧ **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 ✧ **21:13:** Yesa 56:7 ✧ **21:13:** Yer 7:11



14 Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan pisŋan mi narapeŋan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

15 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tileŋ zin nanŋaŋ munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalŋan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!”

16 To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talŋom ma leŋ som?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio anleŋ kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei:

Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanŋaŋ munmun mi pikin be tiwit urum!” ✧

17 Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbenŋ tana.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik  
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono.

19 Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilŋaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, indeeŋe ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaŋa. ✧

20 Nanŋaŋ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta ke tiŋgi karau men mi imeete?”

21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anŋo kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio anŋkam pa ke taŋgi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta abal tiŋga. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet. ✧

22 Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusun Anutu pa koronŋ sa, inako ni ikam piom.” ✧

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini?*

*(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

23 Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan zin zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?” ✧

24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio anŋsombe anŋi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anpekel niom tiom.

25 Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

26 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

27 Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anŋo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

*Sua tooronŋana pa zin nanŋaŋ ru*

28 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam ŋgar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’

29 Mi lutuunu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburoŋ som.’ Mana kaimer itooro ŋgar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

30 “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anla.’ Tamen ila som.

✧ 21:16: Mbo 8:2 ✧ 21:19: Lu 13:6+ ✧ 21:21: Mt 17:20 ✧ 21:22: Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+

✧ 21:23: Yo 2:18; Nŋo 4:7

<sup>31</sup> Lak, nanɗan inɗoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Zin wal sananɗan ta tiyyo takes na, zin zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timunmuunɗu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene.

<sup>32</sup> Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeenɗana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananɗan ta tiyyo takes na, zin zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”✠

*Sua tooroɗana pa zin wal uraata kan*

*(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kunɗun talɗoyom mi keles sua tooroɗana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizina muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanɗa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”✠

<sup>34</sup> “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen keɗana, to inɗo mbesooɗo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar.

<sup>35</sup> Tamen tila na, mbesooɗo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat.

<sup>36</sup> To baen katuunu inɗo mbesooɗo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraan men pizin.

<sup>37</sup> Kaimer to inɗo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam nɗar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutun nonono, nako len nɗer pini mi tipou i.’

<sup>38</sup> Tana inɗo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inɗa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’✠

<sup>39</sup> To timanɗa na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”✠

<sup>40</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?”

<sup>41</sup> Mi zin tipekel kalɗaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananɗan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meetenana kizin ko sananɗana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen keɗana, tona zin ko tikam baen nonono ila kini.”✠

<sup>42</sup> To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu poɗana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”✠

<sup>43-44</sup> Mi Yesu iso seenɗe sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurummurum ma imap. Tana nio anso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka nonono ma ipet.”✠

<sup>45</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan mi zin tutu kan tileɗ sua tooroɗan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin.

<sup>46</sup> Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.”✠

✠ **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ ✠ **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✠ **21:38:** Mt 27:18 ✠ **21:39:** Ibr 13:12 ✠ **21:41:** Nɗo 13:46, 28:28 ✠ **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Nɗo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ✠ **21:43-44:** Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 ✠ **21:46:** Mt 21:26

## 22

### *Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu (Lu 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso:

<sup>2</sup> “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu.

<sup>3</sup> Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparaŋraŋ koron ta boozomen makin, to inŋo mbesoono kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som.

<sup>4</sup> Tana inŋo mbesoono pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta anjboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta anjparaŋraŋ pataaŋa kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin leembe tikam ngar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ngomo pa koron kizin.

<sup>6</sup> Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoono ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>7</sup> “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To inŋo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoono kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin.

<sup>8</sup> Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoono kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutuŋ kini kini ula kana ta anjparaŋraŋ makin kek. Mi zin wal ta munŋu anjboobo zin be timar na, anjur moton pizin sorok. Anjdemeere ma anso ko zin wal ambaimbaiŋan. Mi inŋi som.’

<sup>9</sup> Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutuŋ. Pa inŋi koron isu ma isaana kek.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tana zin mbesoono tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tommini.

<sup>11</sup> “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.’

<sup>12</sup> Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndaŋ, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som.

<sup>13</sup> To king iso pizin mbesoono kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zoonon neknjek ma timbotmbot.’”

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatan men, ta ni ikam zin.”

### *Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ngoobo, to iwe le uunu.

<sup>16</sup> Tana tinŋo nanŋan kizin pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua nonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua nonoono men pizin.

<sup>17</sup> Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som som?”

<sup>18</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin sananŋana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamnoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo?”

<sup>19</sup> Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anre.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini.

<sup>20</sup> Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?”

<sup>21</sup> Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”

<sup>22</sup> Tilen sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

✧ 22:8: Nŋo 13:46 ✧ 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ✧ 22:13: Mt 8:12 ✧ 22:21: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

*Wal meetejan ko timanja mini, som som?*

*(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Indeeje aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini som.✧

<sup>24</sup> Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma ingi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.✧

<sup>25</sup> Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizin tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro.

<sup>26</sup> Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som.

<sup>27</sup> To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

<sup>28</sup> Lak, indeeje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ngar som.

<sup>30</sup> Mbenj kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin ajela ta timbot saamba a.

<sup>31-32</sup> Mi manjanana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei: Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi

Yakop.✧

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila

len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”✧

<sup>33</sup> Zin iwal biibi tilej sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

*Tutu mataana kana*

*(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Zin tutu kan tilej kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin.

<sup>35</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ngar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu.

<sup>36</sup> Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ngar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.✧

<sup>38</sup> “Tutu tingi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen.

<sup>39</sup> Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ngar iga-rau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.✧

<sup>40</sup> “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taijgi lelen.”✧

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:

<sup>42</sup> “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ngar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asinj poponjana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”✧

<sup>43</sup> To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunana ipei ngar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?✧

<sup>44</sup> Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’✧

✧ 22:23: Ngo 23:8 ✧ 22:24: Lo 25:5 ✧ 22:31-32: Kam 3:6 ✧ 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✧ 22:37: Lo 6:5 ✧ 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 ✧ 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 ✧ 22:42: Yo 7:42 ✧ 22:43: Ngo 2:30 ✧ 22:44: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

<sup>45</sup> “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

<sup>46</sup> Tileŋ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

## 23

*Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu*

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi zinŋan nanŋan kini.

<sup>2</sup> Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom.

<sup>3</sup> Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo kelen la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam pataŋana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mbulu kizin ta munŋaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koron kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ngureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzebe zin pa i, ka moren-moren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tila pa kini kanŋana, som tilela lupŋana muriini, to lonŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi lelen be tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

<sup>8</sup> “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be tonmatiziŋ

men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau.

<sup>9</sup> Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen ŋonoono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a.

<sup>10</sup> Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen ŋonoono ta Mesia.

<sup>11</sup> Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoono piom.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesm-beeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.\*

*Yesu iŋgal zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu matan*

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

<sup>13</sup> “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

<sup>14</sup> “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom koron to kawadatke zin noronŋa bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunŋana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

<sup>15</sup> “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanŋan tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomŋan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

\* 23:3: Mal 2:7+ \* 23:4: Ngo 15:10 \* 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ \* 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7

\* 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ \* 23:12: Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

16 “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisnjoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana beken a ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmiljana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljana mini na som.’<sup>☆</sup>

17 Niom motoyom pisnjoyom mi talinjoyom kat! Koronj ingoi ta potomjana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmiljana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronj sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronj potomjana.

18 Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana beken a ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronjana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljana mini na som.

19 Motoyom pisnjoyom kat! Pa koronj ingoi ta potomjana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronjana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronjana, ina koronj sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronjana tana ma iwe koronj potomjana.

20 Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal beken a ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbot sala na.

21 Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini.

22 Mi sombe ipaata saamba beken a ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.<sup>☆</sup>

23-24 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjnyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa

urlanjana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalngal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip nonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat patanjana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumuñai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukjana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisnjoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? Nonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalngal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip nonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.<sup>☆</sup>

25 “Niom ngarjnyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananjana. Pa motoyom koronjnyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.<sup>☆</sup>

26 Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisnjoyom! Kuurpe leleyom mungu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.<sup>☆</sup>

27 “Niom ngarjnyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Niom kembei meetenjan murin ta tipengeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tiron tiron mi koronj buzannjan boozo.<sup>☆</sup>

28 Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeenjnyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamjana mi sananjana.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan*

☆ 23:16: Mt 15:14 ☆ 23:22: Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 ☆ 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 ☆ 23:25: Mk 7:4 ☆ 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 ☆ 23:27: Ngo 23:3 ☆ 23:28: Lu 16:15

*mi zin ngarɲan ki tutu*  
(Lu 11:47-51)

<sup>29</sup> “Niom ngarɲoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamɲana pa urlaɲana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeenɲan ta munɲu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma inɲeeze kat bekena kapakur zin.

<sup>30</sup> Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’

<sup>31</sup> Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, popoɲana kizin ta niom na!✠

<sup>32</sup> Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

<sup>33</sup> “Niom sananɲoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananɲana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.✠

<sup>34</sup> Tana nio aɲso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko aɲgo zin wal ngarɲan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaraɲana. Mi pakan, nako kabaliz zin lela lupɲana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.✠

<sup>35</sup> Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeenɲan na, kadoono kizin sananɲana ta inɲi be ise tiom i. Indeeɲe ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot kolouɲana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananɲan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.✠

<sup>36</sup> Nio aɲso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur ɲonoono.”

*Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem*  
(Lu 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu imaɲga to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasɲana kek. Mi zin ngonɲana kini ta ni inɲo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, leleɲ be aɲkokoɲ yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.✠

<sup>38</sup> Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.✠

<sup>39</sup> Pa nio aɲso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoɲ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:

Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam ruɲguunu ta imar i.”✠

## 24

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeɲana*  
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanɲaɲ kini tikoɲuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Koroɲ boozomen tinɲa ta kere la pa a, kaimeɲ ko tireege ma tipiri kiɲakiɲa ma tisu len lup. Kan koroɲɲan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✠

*Pataɲana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegeɲana*  
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanɲaɲ kini tila tipet kini, to zin men ziɲan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reegeɲana na, uraata tana ko iur ɲonoono ɲiizi? Mi sombe miilinɲana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareinɲana?”

✠ 23:31: Ngo 7:52 ✠ 23:33: Mt 3:7 ✠ 23:34: Ngo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ ✠ 23:35: Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✠ 23:37: Ngo 7:59 ✠ 23:38: 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 ✠ 23:39: Mbo 118:26 ✠ 24:2: Lu 19:44 ✠ 24:4: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ✧

5 Pa wal boozo kola timanga, mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ingi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamjana. ✧

6 Mi sombe kelenj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

7 Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ✧

8 Patajana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patajana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

9 “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ✧

10 Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlajana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin.

11 Mi wal boozomen kola timanga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kaljan. ✧

12 Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananjana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✧

13 Tamen tomtom ta so imender mboljana, mi ikis urlajana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

14 Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana tingi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono munju, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tilej, tona toono swoono. ✧

### *Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin*

### *Yerusalem kan (Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

15 “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjana kat lela lele potomjana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta munju kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) ✧

16 Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana.

17 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjan patajana ma ila.

18 Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomimi, kanjan patajana ma ila.

19 Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin.

20 Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi patajana ikam yom.

21 Patajana tana, ko sananjana kat ma ilip pa patajana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, patajana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧

22 Patajana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet loja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

23 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinga’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧

✧ 24:5: Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✧ 24:7: Tur 6:3+ ✧ 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ✧ 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✧ 24:13: Mt 10:22 ✧ 24:14: Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✧ 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+



24 Pa wal pakamkaamŋan kola timanŋa, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧

25-26 Kelenj! Koronj boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inŋi anŋotaara yom pataŋa. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimŋana tinŋa!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧

27 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

28 “Lele ta sombe koronj buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✧

*Miilinŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu  
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

29 “Pataŋana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zonj mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koronj mburanŋan ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na. ✧

30 To kilalan sa ko ipet sala maŋaanaŋana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaŋtaŋ, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi kat. ✧

31 Tona koronj sa kembei ta twiiri ko itaŋ ma kaljaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu inŋo zin aŋela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

*Sua tooronŋana pa ke fik  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

32 “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam nŋar pa. Ke tana isombe irun, tona kiki-laala kembei inŋi be zonj biibi isu.

33 Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilinŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

34 Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tinŋi ipet. ✧

35 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

*Miilinŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na,  
tomtom sa iute ka nol som  
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)*

36 “Nol tabe koronj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Aŋela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✧

37-39 Miilinŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeŋe tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woongo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ✧

40 Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

41 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpeŋana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

42 Tana motoyom inŋal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✧

43 Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbunana

✧ 24:24: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✧ 24:25-26: Lu 17:23+ ✧ 24:28: Lu 17:37 ✧ 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 ✧ 24:30: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ 24:31: Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 24:34: Mt 16:28 ✧ 24:35: Mt 5:18 ✧ 24:36: Nŋo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ 24:37-39: Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✧ 24:42: Mt 25:13

imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamat-maata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbunana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ✧

<sup>44</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururana.”

*Zin mbesoonjo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot*  
(Lu 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooronana ti. Iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata sejana mi le ngar ambainana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ✧

<sup>46</sup> Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeene mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana ikam kampanana ambainana.

<sup>47</sup> Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>48</sup> “Tamen sombe ni mbesoonjo sananana, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko lonja imar na zen.’

<sup>49</sup> To imanga mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zinan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.

<sup>50-51</sup> Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamjana pa urlana kizin na, ma zinan tila lele sananana, mi tiyakyak mi zonon neknek ma timbotmbot. ✧

## 25

*Sua tooronana pa tamuriŋ laamuru*

<sup>1</sup> “Indeene nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriŋ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✧

<sup>2-4</sup> Lamata na, kankaananan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin

lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama.

<sup>5</sup> Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni lonja imar som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina matan nenjeene ma tisaana kat.

<sup>6</sup> “Mi so mbenj lukutuunu na, tileŋ wal kaljan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’

<sup>7</sup> To tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup ma timanga be tiurpe lam kizin.

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin kankaananan timanga na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarjan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta ingi be imap i.’

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin tau len ngarjan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Ingi irao piam men. Kala kingiimi leyom.’

<sup>10</sup> To moori kankaananan tina tila be tingiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ ta len ngarjan na, timanga ma tila kini mi zinan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

<sup>11</sup> “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom zinjoi? Nio anute yom som. Kala leyom.’ ” ✧

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom ingalngal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✧

*Sua tooronana pa mbesoonjo tel*  
(Lu 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Mi Yesu ikam sua tooronana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imanga ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, to iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa.

<sup>15</sup> Mi iur pat ikot zin tataja irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur pat munjana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesoonjo ta. Mi munjana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki

✧ 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✧ 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 ✧ 24:47: Mt 25:21+ ✧ 24:50-51: Mt 8:12 ✧ 25:1: Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ✧ 25:11: Lu 13:25+ ✧ 25:12: Mt 7:23 ✧ 25:13: Mt 24:42 ✧ 25:15: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11

toro, mi munjaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

16 “Mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, ni loŋa mi imanŋa pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munjaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru (10,000 kina).

17 Mi ni ta ikam munjaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ (4,000 kina).

18 Tamen mbesooŋo ta ikam munjaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

19 “Timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekena itiiri zin pa uraata kizin.

20 Tomtom ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, iteege munjaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat ku munjaana lamata ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru na. Kam koron ku tis!’

21 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambainom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koron bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itinjan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’ ✧

22 “To mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ. Kam koron ku tis!’

23 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambainom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koron bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itinjan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’

24 “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio anjute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

25 Tana anmoto u mi anla anjurke koron ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koron.’

26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Oo, nu mbesooŋo sananjom mi ngwoljom kat! Nu sombe nio anmunainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi anbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na?’

27 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipeebe som? Naso anmar to anŋkam pat tio nonono mi gegeene ri isala ki.’

28 To biibi iso pa mbesooŋo kini pakan ma iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na!’

29 Pa tomtom ta sombe le koron imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koron ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ✧

30 Mi mbesooŋo sananjana tinŋi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itanjan mi zoŋoono neknjek ma imbotmbot.’ ✧

### *Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom*

31 “Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin anjela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ✧

32 Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeleele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeleele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ✧

33 Zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana

✧ 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ✧ 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ✧ 25:30: Mt 8:12

✧ 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ✧ 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10

woono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana nas.

34 “To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: ‘Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kampejana ki Tamañ Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Mungu kek, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tñgi piom. ✧

35 Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kere koj kini ma ankan. Mi miri yo na, kakam koj yok ma anwin. Mi anwe leembe mi lej muriñ be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom.

36 Mi lej mburu som na, kakam lej ma anpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.’

37 “Tona zin wal ndeenejan tina ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok.

38 Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa.

39 Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu njiizi?’

40 “Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokjan tau mungu niomjan kombotmbot na, ina nio anre kembei kakam pio tau.’ ✧

41 “Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana nas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Niom wal sananjoyom. Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananjana ta tiurpe pa Sadan zinan anjela kini pataña kek na. ✧

42 Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kakam koj kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam koj yok som.

43 Mi indeenje ta anwe leembe mi lej muriñ sa be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam lej mburu be anpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi anbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.’

44 “Tona zin ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so mungu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu njiizi?’

45 Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio anso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokjan ta mungu niomjan kombotmbot na, indeenje ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.’ ”

46 To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: “Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeenejan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok.” ✧

## 26

### *Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu* (Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso:

2 “Niom kuute: Malama, to sunjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutunu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambarañana.” ✧

3 Indeenje tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na.

4 Mi tirru zaala kejana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

5 Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi

taingi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja mi tikam malmal.”

*Moori ta ilij ngere sala Yesu uteene  
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu zinan nanganj kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, mungu mbetmbeete sananjanana ikami.

<sup>7</sup> Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziinijanana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilij sala Yesu uteene.✧

<sup>8</sup> Nanganj kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: “Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koronj tingi paso!”

<sup>9</sup> Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa.”

<sup>10</sup> Tamen Yesu iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambainjanana pio.

<sup>11</sup> Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itijan tombotmbot ma molo som.

<sup>12</sup> Ngere ti, ni ilij salakaala yo beken a iurpe yo pa konj mete.

<sup>13</sup> Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara urunj ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, beken a tomtom matan kiskis.”

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu  
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> To nanganj laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanja mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan.

<sup>15</sup> Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nio sombe anur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam lej sokorei?” To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila.

<sup>16</sup> Tana indeerje tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

*Yesu zinan nanganj kini tikan Pasoba ka kini*

*(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i, to nanganj ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be zinan nanganj kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Tana nanganj kini tito kaljanana, mi tiparanjanj kini mi koronj ta boozomen pa sunjanana ki Pasoba.

<sup>20</sup> Timbotmbot ma zonj isula, to Yesu zinan nanganj kini mbulen isu pa kini kanjanana.

<sup>21</sup> Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la konj koi bizin naman.”

<sup>22</sup> Nanganj kini tilej sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tataja timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

<sup>23</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.”✧

<sup>24</sup> Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot patajan kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

<sup>25</sup> To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imanja mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

*Temen pemetjana  
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isunj pa, to itette ma irao zin nanganj kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Ingi nio mozonj nonoono.”✧

<sup>27</sup> Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isunj pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin.

✧ 26:7: Lu 7:37+ ✧ 26:17: Kam 12:3+, 12:18+

✧ 26:23: Mbo 41:9 ✧ 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+

28 Ingi nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala popoŋana be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\*

29 Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som ma ila indeeŋe ta itiŋan tulup ti su kar ki Tamaŋ, to aŋwin mini baen popoŋana isu tana.\*

30 Tikan maŋiŋ, to timbo mboe sunŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.\*

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali*  
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 To Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbeŋ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlaŋana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko aŋpun mboronŋan kizin sipsip, to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.\*

32 “Tamen kaimer sombe aŋmaŋga mini pa naala, nako aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla aŋsa yom su Galilea.”\*

33 To Petrus imanŋa ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu na som.”

34 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”\*

35 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao aŋwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nanŋaŋ pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane*  
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuluyom isu tiŋgi ma kombotmbot, mi nio aŋlae tiŋga be aŋsuŋ.”

37 To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu tiŋisŋiizi ikami mi leleene ipata biibi kat.

38 Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, leleŋ ipata kat. Lelenŋ pataŋana taŋgi be ipun yo ma aŋmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itiŋan tombotmbot.”\*

39 Ni iso maŋiŋ, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To inŋun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isuŋ. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, irao be tatke mbooro \* taŋgi pio? Ingi nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”\*

40 Isuŋ maŋiŋ, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanŋaŋ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som?

41 Niom kapamaata mi kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlenŋ. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”\*

42 To izem zin mi ilae be isuŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamaŋ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na tonŋo. Nio ko aŋkam mi aŋwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.”

43 Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire nanŋaŋ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

44 Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isuŋ mini. Ipoto sunŋana kini ma iwe tel pa,\*

45 tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nanŋaŋ, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamaŋga lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananŋan naman, ta inŋi ipet kek.

46 Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”\*

*Tikam Yesu ma tila*  
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

\* 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28    \* 26:29: Tur 21:5    \* 26:30: Mbo 118:29    \* 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32    \* 26:32: Mt 28:7,16    \* 26:34: Mt 26:69+    \* 26:38: Yo 12:27    \* 26:39: Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i.    \* 26:39: Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+    \* 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17    \* 26:44: 2Kor 12:8    \* 26:46: Yo 14:31

47 Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotm-bot, mi Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanŋan kini laamuru mi ru na.)

48 Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anbenbeenje pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

49 Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonŋuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mbenj ambainana!” To imbenbeenje pini.

50 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toronj, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila.

51 To nanŋan kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talŋaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.

52 Tamen Yesu iso pa nanŋan kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.”

53 Nu ute som? Nio sombe anboobo Tamaŋ Anutu be iuulu yo, so loŋa men mi inŋo anjela munjaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo.

54 Tamen sombe ankam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur ŋonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.”

55 To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalŋon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itinŋan tomtombot Urum Merere kwoono, mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som?”

56 Ambai. Tonŋo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur ŋonoono.” Iso sua tana, to nanŋan kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.”

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu*

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi zin ngarnan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotm-bot.

58 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi ziŋan zin menderŋan timbotm-bot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini?

59 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa.

60 Mi wal boozo timanŋa mi tiŋgal sua pakaamŋana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeje som. Tona wal ru timanŋa mi tiso:✠

61 “A, niam amlen to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio anrao be anreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi anpamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”✠

62 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imanŋa mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

63 Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio anso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”✠

64 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio anso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”✠

✠ 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ✠ 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 ✠ 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 ✠ 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✠ 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Nŋo 6:14 ✠ 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ✠ 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30

<sup>65</sup> Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenji. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.”

<sup>66</sup> Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”

<sup>67</sup> Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni.

<sup>68</sup> Mi tipeeze paŋaana, mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?”

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana*  
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Indeŋe tina, Petrus ni imbutul-tul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesoonjo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.”

<sup>70</sup> Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio anŋkankaana pa.”

<sup>71</sup> To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae ŋana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio anŋre i ziŋan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.”

<sup>72</sup> Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, ŋonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio anŋte i som.”

<sup>73</sup> Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikonjuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomŋan tau. Pa kalŋoyom mbukun-bukun raraate.”

<sup>74</sup> Tabe Petrus imanga ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anŋte i risa som. Sombe anŋpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeŋe tana na, man itaŋ.

<sup>75</sup> To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi,

nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.”

## 27

*Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus*  
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Timbot ma mbeŋbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>2</sup> To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

*Yudas ikeene ŋgureene*  
(Ngo 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ileŋ kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooronjan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:

<sup>4</sup> “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio anŋkam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta anŋsegeedi ma anŋuri sorok ima nomoyom ma inŋi be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koronj ku. Niam koronj tiam som.”

<sup>5</sup> To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ŋgureene ma imeete.

<sup>6</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiyogege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tiŋgi, inŋi kembei siŋ ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpee ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.”

<sup>7</sup> Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tiŋgiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be titwi zin meeteŋan kizin isula.

<sup>8</sup> Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki siŋ’. Mi zaana tina,

✧ 26:65: Ngo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ✧ 26:66:

✧ 26:75: Mt 26:34 ✧ 27:3: Mt 26:14+

Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ✧ 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5



tiwatwaata men ma imar indeene koozi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taingi kadoono, ina tikam ma tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ☆

*Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu*

*(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

<sup>12</sup> To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timanga mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu lej zin som? Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.”

<sup>14</sup> Mi sua ta tingalngal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

*(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lenen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok.

<sup>16</sup> Mi indeene mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup.

<sup>17</sup> Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ingoi ta niom leleyom be anzemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?”

<sup>18</sup> Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini. ☆

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpejana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeejenana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbenji nio anmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lelen ipata kat.”

<sup>20</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lenen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete.

<sup>21</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anzem asinj ma ima?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko ankam parei pini?” Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranana!”

<sup>23</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananana i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranana!”

<sup>24</sup> To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom tingi, sombe imeete, na nio lej uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom.” ☆

<sup>25</sup> Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: “Ambai. Sinj kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomimi!” ☆

<sup>26</sup> Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranana.

*Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu*

*(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi zinan tiliu Yesu.

<sup>28</sup> To tikinke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu sinjsinjana mi tipiri sala njwaana.

<sup>29</sup> Mi tikam wooro matanmatanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To

☆ 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ ☆ 27:12: Yesa 53:7 ☆ 27:18: Yo 11:47+, 12:19 ☆ 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 ☆ 27:25: Mt 23:35; Ngo 5:28

tingun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipejeu i. Tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!”

<sup>30</sup> To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene.✠

<sup>31</sup> Tipejeu i makin, to tikinke mburu sijsinjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranana*  
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranana ki Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Gol-gata’. (Gol-gata ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.’)

<sup>34</sup> Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koronj pakpakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.✠

<sup>35</sup> To tipuni sala ke pambaaranana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparrai pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.✠

<sup>36</sup> Tirai mburu makin, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i.

<sup>37</sup> Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaranana ise koronj pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranana ta kembei: “Ingi Yesu, king kizin Yuda.”

<sup>38</sup> Mi tipun tomtom kuumbujan ru tomen ila ke pambaaranana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki nas.✠

<sup>39</sup> Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso:✠

<sup>40</sup> “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek!

Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu nonoono, na su pa ke pambaaranana ku tina.”✠

<sup>41</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarnan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso:

<sup>42</sup> “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som? Tomtom tingi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.✠

<sup>43</sup> Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?”✠

<sup>44</sup> Mi tomtom kuumbujan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu imeete*  
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zonj mataana ikam tel.

<sup>46</sup> To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?✠

<sup>47</sup> Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilenj sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa, kelenj. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.”

<sup>48</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.✠

<sup>49</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma ikamke i ma inji.”

<sup>50</sup> To Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete.

<sup>51</sup> Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunj sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenge biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.✠

✠ 27:30: Yesa 50:6 ✠ 27:34: Mbo 69:21 ✠ 27:35: Mbo 22:18 ✠ 27:38: Yesa 53:12 ✠ 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 ✠ 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 ✠ 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 ✠ 27:43: Mbo 22:8 ✠ 27:46: Mbo 22:1 ✠ 27:48: Mbo 69:21 ✠ 27:51: Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+

<sup>52</sup> Mi Anutu wal kini potomɲan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma timaŋga mi matan iyaara mini.

<sup>53</sup> Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeeje ta Yesu imanga mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

<sup>54</sup> Beso zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenje tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”

<sup>55</sup> Mi zin moori pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesm-beeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini.

<sup>56</sup> Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

### *Titwi Yesu*

(*Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42*)

<sup>57-58</sup> Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni naŋaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderɲan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini.

<sup>59</sup> Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ngeezeɲana,

<sup>60</sup> mi iuri lela naala kini popoɲana ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata maŋi, to izem naala tana mi ila. ✧

<sup>61</sup> Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

### *Zin menderɲan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Aigule tabe tiparaŋraŋ koron pa aigule potomɲana na imap, to aigule potomɲana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan ziŋan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso:

<sup>63</sup> “Biibi, niam motoyam ingalɲal sua ki tomtom pakaamɲana tana. Indeeje ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aŋmeete, mi so koŋ mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to aŋmanga mini.’

<sup>64</sup> Tana ur sua pizin menderɲan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mbeŋ tel imap. Kokena naŋaŋ kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini. To pakaamɲana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamɲana mataana kana.”

<sup>65</sup> Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderɲan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.”

<sup>66</sup> Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tun kat, mi tiur zin menderɲan be timboro.

## 28

### *Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala*

(*Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomɲana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbeŋɲana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala.

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, yenyeenje biibi kat itok toono, mi aŋela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot.

<sup>3</sup> Aŋela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat.

<sup>4</sup> Tana zin menderɲan tina tire i na, motoɲana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

<sup>5</sup> To aŋela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio aŋute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraɲana na.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaŋga kek, kembei ta muŋgu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ✧

<sup>7</sup> To lonja kala ma kosotaara zin nanjanj kini ta kembei. Koso: 'Ni burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta anso yom na.' ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin nanjanj kini.

<sup>9</sup> Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: "O niomru, aigule ambainana!" Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri.

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tizin bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo." ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zala ma tila, mi zin menderjan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na.

<sup>12</sup> To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderjan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tingi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei:

<sup>13</sup> "Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: 'Niam amkeenemeete pa mbenj, mi zin nanjanj kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.' ✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ilej koronj ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe ngar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som."

<sup>15</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tingi ma imar indeenje koozi.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanjanj kini*  
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> To nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kaljana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lenen iwe ru.

<sup>18</sup> To Yesu ikonjuru zin ma ila, mi iso: "Koronj ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio koponj mbarmaana kek. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nanjanj tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubujana Potomjana zan ise kizin. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi sua boozomen ta anjur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelenj. Nio ko anbotmbot raama yom totomen, mi anjboro yom ma irao toono swoono." ✧

## Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ingi aruunu ambaijana ki Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Uraata kini imanga ta kembei.

<sup>2</sup> Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei: Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.

Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.✧

<sup>3</sup> Kaljaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.'✧

<sup>4</sup> Sua tana iur nonoono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zinan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anje itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu keteene ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som.✧

<sup>8</sup> Pa nio ankam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom."✧

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu*  
*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana.

<sup>10</sup> Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala njwana.✧

<sup>11</sup> To tilen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutun nonoono. Nio lelen ambai pu mi lelen pu ilip."✧

*Sadan itoombo Yesu*  
*(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Tona lonja men mi Bubujana imanga pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana.

<sup>13</sup> Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjanjan, mi zin anjela timbesmbeeze pini.✧

*Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nangan pan*

*(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanga be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu.

<sup>15</sup> Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Kelen! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjan, kotooro leleyom, mi kurla uruunu ambaijana!"✧

<sup>16</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizin ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan.

<sup>17</sup> Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom."

✧ **1:2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 ✧ **1:3:** Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 ✧ **1:4:** Ngo 13:24, 19:4 ✧ **1:7:** Ngo 13:25 ✧ **1:8:** Ngo 2:4, 11:16 ✧ **1:10:** Yesa 64:1 ✧ **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 ✧ **1:13:** Un 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

18 To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.

19 Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woŋgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin.

20 Ire zin na, loŋa men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman ziŋan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woŋgo, mi timar tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta*  
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kape-naum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomŋana, to Yesu ilela lupŋana muri-ni mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

22 Zin iwal tilenŋ sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.✧

23 Lupŋana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Indeenŋ ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kalŋaana biibi mi iso:

24 “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pam-biriizi yam? Nio anŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomŋana.”✧

25 Tamen Yesu inŋasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!”

26 Tabe bubuŋana sananŋana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne.✧

27 Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareiŋana? Ingi sua popoŋana ta mburaanaŋana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan, mi zin tomini tilenŋ la kalŋaana.”

28 Tabe loŋa men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen*

(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

29 Tiyooto pa lupŋana muriini, to loŋa men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila.

30 Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuli-ni ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loŋa men mi tisotaara Yesu pini.

31 To Yesu ila kini ma iteege na-maana, mi iwiti ma imanŋa. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

32 Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenŋan kizin ta boozomen ziŋan zin wal ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu.

33 Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono.

34 Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakiŋa ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubuŋana sananŋan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.✧

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea*  
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Aigule toro mbenbenŋana na, Yesu imanŋa mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i beken a itutamen imbot mi isun.✧

36 Mi Simon ziŋan waene bizin tila be tiru i.

37 Tila ma tindeenŋi, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.”

38 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa ingi be tala pa kar pakan ta koloulouŋan i, beken a anŋkam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio anŋmar pa uraata ta kembei.”

39 Tana imanŋa mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupŋana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami*

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

✧ 1:22: Mt 7:28+ ✧ 1:24: Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 ✧ 1:26: Mk 9:26 ✧ 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 ✧ 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

40 Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananņana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itanņoro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliņ ingeeze mini.”

41 Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteegi ma iso: “E, nio leleņ be anņulu u. Kulim ambai lak.”

42 Mi loņa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

43-44 To Yesu iur sua mbolņana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Leņ kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaņkaņ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronņana ka tomtom sa muņgu. Mi kam patoronņana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronņana kan be tiurla tio.”✠

45 Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loņa men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimņana men. Tamen zin karkari tikoņuru i ma tilala kini.

## 2

### *Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeņana ta (Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

1 Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileņ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini,

2 to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin,

3-4 mi tomtom paņ tisiņ tomtom narapeņana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapeņana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeeņe kat Yesu kereene uunu.

5 Yesu ire wal tina urlaņana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeņana tina ta kembei: “Tiziņ, sanaana ku ta anņreege kek.” ✠

6 Zin ngarņan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileņ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei:

7 “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inņa sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✠

8 Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso:

9-10 “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo. Sua tanņoi ta imarra be anņso: Anņso pa tomtom narapeņana ti be anņreege sanaana kini, som anņso pini be burup ma imanņa, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleņ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeņana tana ma iso:

11 “Nio anņso pu: Manņa, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✠

12 To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeņana tina, mi ni imanņa ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam ngar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta muņgu mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” ✠

### *Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i (Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

13 To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi ziņan tiwwa ma tila.

14 Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesņana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanņa, mi ito i ma ziņan tila.

15 Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu ziņan nangan kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesņan i mi wal sananņan pakan, ta timar mi ziņan tikanan kini ma

✠ 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+ ✠ 2:5: Lu 7:48 ✠ 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 ✠ 2:11: Yo 5:8; Nņo 3:6 ✠ 2:12: Mt 9:33

timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu.

<sup>16</sup> Zin tutu kan pakan ta len ngar bi-ibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanŋa na tiso pizin nanŋan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom ziŋan zin wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧

<sup>17</sup> Yesu talŋaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenŋan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenŋan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anŋmar be anŋboobo wal ndeenŋan na som. Nio anŋmar pizin wal sananŋan.” ✧

*Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekŋana (Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nanŋan kini ziŋan nanŋan kizin tutu kan tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana, bekenan matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nanŋan ki Yoan ziŋan nanŋan kizin tutu kan, zin tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana bekenan matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nanŋan ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanŋana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai.

<sup>20</sup> Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana.”

*Zaala munŋunŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana na som*

*(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iseenŋe sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala munŋunŋana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoŋana i? Ina som.

Kokena kawaala popoŋana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munŋunŋana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat.

<sup>22</sup> Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilin popoŋana isula baen putuunu munŋunŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu munŋunŋana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana.” ✧

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana (Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Indeenŋe aigule potomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanŋan kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon pakan. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanŋa mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Inŋi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanŋan ku tina tikewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek pa.” ✧

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeenŋe Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✧

<sup>27</sup> To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe patanŋana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekenan iuulu zin. ✧

<sup>28</sup> Tana aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✧

✧ **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ ✧ **2:17:** Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ **2:22:** Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13  
✧ **2:23:** Lo 23:25 ✧ **2:24:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✧ **2:25-26:** 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ✧ **2:27:** Kam  
23:12 ✧ **2:28:** Kol 2:16-17



### 3

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamañana pa aigule potomñana*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje aigule potomñana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupñana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamañana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupñana tana.

<sup>2</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomñana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamañana tina ma iso: “Manga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

<sup>4</sup> Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareiñana ta ito kat aigule potomñana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiñana, som takam mbulu sanañana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ngar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamañana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai.

<sup>6</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanga ma tizem lupñana muriini, mi tila ma ziñan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✧

*Iwal biibi tito Yesu*  
(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

<sup>7</sup> To Yesu ziñan nanğar kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziñan tila.

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tilej Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanğar kini be tire le woongo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini.

<sup>10</sup> Pa ni iurpe zin metenjan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenjan boozomen tizorooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin bubuñana sananjan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tamen Yesu inğasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

*Yesu ipeikat nanğar laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini.

<sup>14-15</sup> To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma ziñan tiwwa, mibe inğo zin ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuñana sananjan pizin tomtom.

<sup>16</sup> Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus),

<sup>17</sup> Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) ✧

<sup>18</sup> To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

<sup>19</sup> mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana*  
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

<sup>20</sup> Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe ziñan nanğar kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Mi indeeje Yesu tiziini bizin tilej uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ngar kini ikankaana. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi zin ngarjan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tingal

✧ **3:4:** Lu 14:3 ✧ **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 ✧ **3:11:** Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ngo 19:15 ✧ **3:17:** Lu 9:54 ✧ **3:20:** Mk 6:31 ✧ **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20

sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuᅇana sananᅇan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuᅇana sananᅇan.” ✧

<sup>23</sup> To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua tooroᅇana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?”

<sup>24</sup> Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som.

<sup>25</sup> Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som.

<sup>26</sup> Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zana mi mburaana imap.

<sup>27</sup> “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronᅇ kini ta boozomen.” ✧

<sup>28</sup> Nio anᅇso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananᅇan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin.

<sup>29</sup> Tamen sua sananᅇana ta so tipiri pa Bubuᅇana Potomᅇana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” ✧

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubuᅇana sananᅇana ta izeebi.

*Yesu naana mi tonᅇmatizij kini  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i.

<sup>32</sup> Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi len, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.”

<sup>33</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ananᅇ ma tizij bizin zinᅇoi?”

<sup>34</sup> Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio ananᅇ ma tizij bizin.

<sup>35</sup> Pa wal ta so tilenᅇenᅇ la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio ananᅇ mi tizij mi lunᅇri bizin.” ✧

## 4

*Sua tooroᅇana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranᅇana*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanga mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zaana ma som, to ilu i se woongo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae ᅇana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur talᅇan pa sua kini.

<sup>2</sup> Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koronᅇ boozomen ila sua tooroᅇan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei:

<sup>3</sup> “Kunᅇun talᅇoyom mi keᅇenᅇ. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

<sup>4</sup> Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiᅇan kan ma tila.

<sup>5</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranᅇ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom.

<sup>6</sup> Beso zonᅇ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som.

<sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanᅇan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ᅇonoono som.

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambainᅇana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ᅇonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ᅇonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so talᅇoyom, na keᅇenᅇ sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

✧ 3:22: Mt 9:34 ✧ 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✧ 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+

✧ 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan*

*(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini laa-muru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooroŋan.

<sup>11</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tileŋleŋ sua kini ila sua tooroŋan men.

<sup>12</sup> Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tiki-laala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam ŋgar pa ka uunu som.”✠

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua tooroŋan pakan kan un be parei?

<sup>14</sup> Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.✠

<sup>15</sup> Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin.

<sup>16</sup> Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.

<sup>17</sup> Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin.

<sup>18</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matan-matanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini.

<sup>19</sup> Tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koron matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lelen ilip pa koron pakan. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✠

<sup>20</sup> Mi toono pakaana ambaiŋana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”✠

*Sua tooroŋana pa lam*

*(Lu 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tuku-tunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.✠

<sup>22</sup> Tana koron turkeŋan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koron zukŋan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.✠

<sup>23</sup> Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

<sup>24</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom keleŋleŋ i, na kakam kat ŋgar pa. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekeŋana, mi ko ilip.✠

<sup>25</sup> Pa tomtom ta so ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ŋgar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”✠

*Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene.

<sup>27-28</sup> Itiyaara makiŋ, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto

✠ **4:12:** Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+; Ro 11:8 ✠ **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23 ✠ **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ **4:20:** Yems 1:25 ✠ **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✠ **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✠ **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ✠ **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25; 29; Lu 19:26

ɲonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbeɲ, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loɲa men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ɲonoono.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mi sombe ɲonoono irao pa kanɲana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko iɲgo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.\*

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet  
(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooroɲana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareiɲana? Ko aɲso se ki sokorei, to kakam ɲgar pa?”

<sup>31</sup> Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koron tina na, somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti.

<sup>32</sup> Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ɲgini sala.\*

<sup>33</sup> Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua tooroɲan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ɲgar kizin bekena tilen mi tikam ɲgar pa.

<sup>34</sup> Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua tooroɲan men pizin. Mi sombe ziɲan naɲaɲ kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu  
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin naɲaɲ kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woɲgo ma talae mbaaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi naɲaɲ kini tiyo zin se woɲgo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woɲgo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma ziɲan tila.

<sup>37</sup> Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi

tai borokborok sula woɲgo leleene mabe woɲgo imon.

<sup>38</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woɲgo mbuleene a. Tana naɲaɲ kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Ingi be tomon i!”

<sup>39</sup> To Yesu imanga mi iɲasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu.

<sup>40</sup> To Yesu iso pizin naɲaɲ kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Uraɲana tiom imbol zen?”

<sup>41</sup> To motoɲana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ɲgar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareiɲana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlen la kalɲaana?”\*

## 5

*Yesu iziiri bubuɲana sananɲan pa tomtom ta  
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ziɲan naɲaɲ kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na.

<sup>2-3</sup> Yesu izem woɲgo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubuɲana sananɲana ikami ma imbotmbot lela raɲ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteɲan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som.

<sup>4</sup> Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mbeɲ ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meeteɲan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

<sup>6</sup> Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu.

<sup>7-8</sup> Tona Yesu iso pa bubuɲana sananɲana tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, iɲgi ko kam parei pio? Nio aɲtaɲroro u

\* 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 \* 4:29: Tur 14:15+ \* 4:32: Mt 24:14 \* 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

\* 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

pa Anutu zaana, seeze moton pepe!”

☆ 9 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asin?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zon Legion. \* Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

10 To bubunana sananana tina itanroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe.

11 Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilhana ma timbotmbot.

12 Tana bubunana sananana tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinga.”

13 Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munhana ru (2,000) ma ingi. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliunana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

14-15 Zin tomtom ta timborro nge nan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta mungu bubunana sananana boozomen tizeebi na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe runguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motonana biibi ikam zin.

16 Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tilen.

17 Tona iwal tana timanga mi timanman Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa.

18 Tana Yesu ila ma ise woongo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunu be zinan tila.

19 Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin tonmatizin ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imunai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.”

20 Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoy-aara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam

pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tilen sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanga mini*

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesu zinan nangan kini tikam woongo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi zinan timbotmbot.

22 Mi mboronan ta ki luphana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu,

23 to itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutun moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekeni niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

24 Tana Yesu imanga mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinan tila.

25 Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeene moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek.

26 Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenjan i, mi ire yoyonana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koron kini ta boozomen pizin bekeni tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat.

27 Moori tana ilen Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini.

28 Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini koronana risa, to mete tio imap.”

29 Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai.

30 Mi indeene tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asin ta iteege mburu tio?” ☆

31 Mi nangan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?”

\* 5:9: Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be ‘legion.’ ☆ 5:30: Lu 6:19

<sup>32</sup> Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteegi na.

<sup>33</sup> Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motoŋana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na.

<sup>34</sup> Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa pataŋana ku ta imap kat.” ✧

<sup>35</sup> Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

<sup>36</sup> Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Pa nio aŋbotmbot.”

<sup>37</sup> To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma ziŋan tila.

<sup>38</sup> Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ileŋ tiŋiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze,

<sup>39</sup> to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta katanŋan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inŋa sa ikeene na.”

<sup>40</sup> Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanŋan kini tel tina, mi ziŋan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na.

<sup>41</sup> To Yesu iteegi su pa namaana mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio aŋso pu: manŋa!’) ✧

<sup>42</sup> To ni burup ma imanŋa mi iwwa pataŋa. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tiŋa naman. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som. ✧

<sup>43</sup> Mi Yesu inŋgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun

moori ka kini ma ikan.

## 6

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanŋan kini tito i ma ziŋan tila.

<sup>2</sup> Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa ŋgar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi ikam mbulu boozomen tiŋgi be parei? Asiŋ ipaute i, ta le ŋgar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei?” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwu ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin, ta niamŋan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi toŋmatiziŋ kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len ŋger pini mi tiwit uruunu.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin metenŋan tatanŋa ma nin ambai.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ikam ŋgar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

*Yesu inŋgo nanŋan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata*

*(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

Tona Yesu imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ilup nanŋan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keeneŋana pepe.

✧ 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Nŋo 14:9 ✧ 5:41: Lu 7:14 ✧ 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17  
✧ 6:2: Yo 7:15 ✧ 6:3: Yo 6:42 ✧ 6:4: Yo 4:44

Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao.

<sup>10</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

<sup>11</sup> Mi sombe kar sa tilen yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana nangan kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lenen.

<sup>13</sup> Mi tizirziiri bubunana sananjan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzulu ngere ise zin metenjan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ✧

*Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na imeete*

*(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ilej uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta munju ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inga burup ma imanga mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ila ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikamam uraata na.” ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi Erot ilej Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anpuni ma imeete, ta imanga mini ma imbotmbot a.”

<sup>17-20</sup> Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta munju ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Munju Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” ✧

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be

ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana mi tomtom potomjana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeenje ta Erot ilej sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ilej men.

<sup>21</sup> Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeenje Erot mben kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be zinan tikan kini mi menmeen zin.

<sup>22</sup> To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot zinan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko ankam pu!”

<sup>23</sup> To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nonono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko ankam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anpeete koronj tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taingi ta anborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako ankam ta kembei!”

<sup>24</sup> Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anwi pa lej sokorei?” Naana ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, uteene.”

<sup>25</sup> Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio lelej be yambut Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na ngureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

<sup>26</sup> King Erot ilej sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kaljana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nonono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tilen kek.

<sup>27-28</sup> Tana lonja men mi injo menderjana kini ta ma ila pa ru-

✧ 6:11: Ngo 13:51 ✧ 6:13: Yems 5:14+ ✧ 6:14: Mk 8:28 ✧ 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17

✧ 6:17-20: Wkp 18:16

umu sanaana, be iyembut Yoan ngureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderjana tana ila ma iyembut Yoan ngureene makin, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

<sup>29</sup> Indeeje nanjan ki Yoan tilej Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela ran sumbuunu.

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjana lamata (5,000)*

*(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ngonjana kini timiili ma zinan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiso-taari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ✧

<sup>31</sup> Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu zinan nanjan kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanjan tio, kamanga ma tala lele bilimjana sa bekeni iti men tombotmi mi ketende su ri.” ✧

<sup>32</sup> Tana tila ma tise woongo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somjana.

<sup>33</sup> Tamen woongo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuungu ma tila tizza zin.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu zinan nanjan kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanga mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koron boozo. ✧

<sup>35</sup> Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanjan kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, ingi rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.

<sup>36</sup> Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta kolouloujan i ma tingiimi kan kini.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari

200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ✧

<sup>38</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tiso-taari ta kembei: “Ingi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.”

<sup>39</sup> To Yesu iur sua pizin nanjan kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu.

<sup>40</sup> Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom laamuru.

<sup>41</sup> Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

<sup>42</sup> Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana.

<sup>43</sup> Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanjan kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

<sup>44</sup> Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munjana lamata (5,000).

*Yesu ipa se tai*

*(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> To lonja men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanjan kini be tise woongo mi timuungu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup.

<sup>46</sup> Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isun. ✧

<sup>47</sup> Mbenj na, woongo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu.

<sup>48</sup> Ni ire la pizin nanjan kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanga ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nanjan kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin,



<sup>49</sup> to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinarakrak ma kaljan sanaana.

<sup>50</sup> Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loja men mi iso pizin. Iso: "Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ngar boozo pepe. Ingi nio tau."

<sup>51</sup> Tona ise kizin. Isala woongo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanjanj kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som.

<sup>52</sup> Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ngar kizin risa som. ✧

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret*  
(Mt 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> To Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

<sup>54</sup> Tilu zin su pa woongo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu.

<sup>55</sup> Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tilen Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisinj zin metenjan mi tikonjuru i ma tila.

<sup>56</sup> Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeene ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenjan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titanroro i be irao zin wal metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ✧

## 7

*Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman*  
(Mt 15:1-9)

<sup>1-4</sup> Zin tutu kan zinan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tinjuru kat naman munju, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala nwan be tinjuru wal bunin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso

pa kuuru ma mbooro nguurujana mi tutu pakan iso pa koronj pakan. ✧

Zin tutu kan pakan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanjanj kini tito tutu ki naman nguurujana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanjanj kini naman ingeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: "Nanjanj ku tina tinjuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?"

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom tina pakamkaamjyom! Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeene kat yom. Iso ta kembei: Wal taingi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.

<sup>7</sup> Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesm-beeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok." ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta ingi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom."

<sup>9</sup> Mi iseenge sua kini ta kembei: "Nonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekenamotoyom ingal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat.

<sup>10</sup> Nio anso paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataaja kek ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sanannjana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. ✧

<sup>11-12</sup> "Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'O, koronj ti, nio anrao anjam piom

✧ 6:52: Mk 8:17 ✧ 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Ngo 19:12 ✧ 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6 ✧ 7:1-4: Lu 11:38  
✧ 7:7: Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ✧ 7:10: Kam 20:12, 21:17

som. Pa ingi anjur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.' Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som.

<sup>13</sup> Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men."

*Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana*  
(Mt 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "O niom ta boozomen, kunjgun talnojom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa ka uunu.

<sup>15-16</sup> Koronj ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana."\*

<sup>17</sup> Ni iso sua tana makinj, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanjanj kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilenj.

<sup>18</sup> Tabe ni iso pizin: "Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj boozomen ta teteege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som.

<sup>19</sup> Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene." (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana.

<sup>21-22</sup> Paso, ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri

sua sananjana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananjan bozboozo.

<sup>23</sup> Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananjan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana."

*Urlanana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i*  
(Mt 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> To Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubujana sananjana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilenj Yesu uruunu, to lonja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanjoro i be iziiri bubujana sananjana tana pa lutuunu moori.

<sup>27</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti lonja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju." \*

<sup>28</sup> Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Merere, ina nonono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan."

<sup>29</sup> To Yesu iso: "Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubujana sananjana iko pa lutum moori kek."

<sup>30</sup> Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubujana sananjana iko pini kek.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljana imun mi kwo somjana*

<sup>31</sup> Tona Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.\*

\* 7:15-16: Ngo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4 \* 7:27: Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. \* 7:31: Mt 15:29+

<sup>32</sup> Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljaana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titaŋroro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i.

<sup>33</sup> Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljaana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.✧

<sup>34</sup> To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataaŋa ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

<sup>35</sup> To loŋa men mi tomtom tina taljaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.✧

<sup>36</sup> To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kaŋkaŋ ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu.

<sup>37</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koron boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin taljan munjan tileŋ sua, mi kwon munjan tiso sua.”

## 8

*Yesu iputu wal munjaana paŋ (4,000)*  
(Mt 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nangaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso:

<sup>2</sup> “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin wal taŋgi. Pa itijaŋ tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe aŋkam kan kini som, mi aŋur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.”

<sup>4</sup> Nangaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa iŋgi sa tombot lele bilimjana na.”

<sup>5</sup> To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?”

<sup>6</sup> Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isun pa makaŋ, to itete mi izarra la kizin nangaŋ kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kaljaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isun pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal.

<sup>8</sup> Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

<sup>9</sup> Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana paŋ (4,000). Tikan makaŋ to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin.

<sup>10</sup> Mi ni ziŋan nangaŋ kini loŋa men mi tise woongo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

*Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa (Mt 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi ziŋan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iywa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataaŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos? Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✧

<sup>13</sup> Tona izem zin, mi ziŋan nangaŋ kini tise woongo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

*Yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan (Mt 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Nangaŋ kini matan mbeleele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen.

<sup>15</sup> Timbotmbot se woongo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nangaŋ kini ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom,

✧ 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ✧ 7:35: Yesa 35:5+ ✧ 8:11: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ✧ 8:12: Lu 11:29  
✧ 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot zinan zin tutu kan!" ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi nangan kini tikam kat ngar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: "Ingi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelele mi takam kanda narabu som tau."

<sup>17</sup> Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: "Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ngar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koron sa ipei ngar tiom som?" ✧

<sup>18-19</sup> Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi taljyom ma kelen som? Motoyom la pa mos ta anjamam na. Indeenje ta antete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munjana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?" Zin tipekel ma tiso: "Laamuru mi ru." ✧

<sup>20</sup> To iwi zin mini. Iso: "Mi parei? Indeenje ta antete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjana pan ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?" Zin tipekel ma tiso: "Lamata mi ru."

<sup>21</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?"

### *Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisjana ta isu kar Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu zinan nangan kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisjana ta ma tila kini. Mi titanroro i be iteegi mi iurpe i.

<sup>23</sup> Tana Yesu itege mata pisjana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae ziljana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: "Parei, re lele, som som?"

<sup>24</sup> To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: "E! Anre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen anre kat zin som. Anre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa."

<sup>25</sup> Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele.

<sup>26</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Manga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe." To izemi ma ila.

### *Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia*

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Tona Yesu zinan nangan kini timanga mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolounana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?"

<sup>28</sup> Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ila. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa."

<sup>29</sup> To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi niom na, koso nio asi?" Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nu Mesia tau, ulaanja biibi tiam Israel." ✧

<sup>30</sup> Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

### *Yesu iso zin pa meetejana kini*

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

<sup>31</sup> Tona Yesu imanga be ipaute zin nangan pa meetejana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom Lutuunu bela ire patajana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mben iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini."

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanga mi iyaambi.

<sup>33</sup> Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nangan kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: "Sadan, ko molo pio. Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men."

### *Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa*

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

<sup>34</sup> Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi zinan nangan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe len, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini, mi ito yo." ✧

<sup>35</sup> Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotɲana ɲonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambaiɲana, nako ikam mbotɲana ɲonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧

<sup>36</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munɲaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

<sup>37</sup> Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ✧

<sup>38</sup> “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukɲana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zon mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeɲe ta Tomtom Lutuunu ziɲan zin aɲela potomɲan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio aɲso kat piom, niom pakan ta itiɲan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ✧

*Yesu ruɲguunu itooro ma iwe milmilɲana*

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ziɲan naɲanɲa kini timbotmbot ma kan mbeɲ lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paɲ men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a.

<sup>3</sup> Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu ruɲguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be iɲguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kemebeja som.

<sup>4</sup> To naɲanɲa kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma ziɲan Yesu tizzo sua.

<sup>5</sup> To Petrus imaɲga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, iɲgi ambai kat. Pa itiɲan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko

ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?”

<sup>6</sup> Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa ziɲan waene bizin timoto biibi kat.

<sup>7</sup> Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tileɲ kalɲaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutun tamen ɲonoono ta nio leleɲ pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelen la kalɲaana!” ✧

<sup>8</sup> To loɲa men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

<sup>9</sup> Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imaɲga mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet.

<sup>10</sup> Tana naɲanɲa kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa maɲanɲana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?”

<sup>11</sup> To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarɲan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muɲgu, tona Mesia?” ✧

<sup>12-13</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina ɲonoono. Ilia bela imar muɲgu, mi ipazal koron ta boozomen. Mi nio aɲso piom. Sua tina iur ɲonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom iɲgal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta muɲgu kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta muɲgu tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’ ” ✧

*Yesu iziiri bubuɲana sananɲana pa naɲanɲa ta*

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin naɲanɲa pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ngarɲan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi ziɲan tiparzorzooro pa sua.

<sup>15</sup> Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi loɲa tiloondo ma tila be tire i.

✧ **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 ✧ **8:37:** Mbo 48:7+ ✧ **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 ✧ **9:7:** Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Nɲgo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ✧ **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✧ **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

16 To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

17 Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuŋ ta bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana inŋi anŋkami ma ama ku i.

18 Lutuŋ ti, re beso koronŋ tana imanga pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoŋoono ŋekŋek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anŋwi zin nanŋanŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

19 Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanŋana sa som. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana anŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi inŋi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋanŋ tina ma imar.”

20 Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubuŋana sananŋana tana ire Yesu na, imanga pa nanŋanŋ tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu.

21 To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta muŋgu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeeŋe ta ni nanŋanŋana mi imar.

22 Lwoono pakan, sombe imanga pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.”

23 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlanŋana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” ✧

24 Tabe nanŋanŋ tina tamaana lonŋa men mi itanŋoro Yesu ma iso: “Nio anŋurla. Mi tamen urlanŋana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

25 Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana inŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nanŋanŋ ti ma kwoono mi talŋaana imun na, nio anŋur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.”

26 To koronŋ tina iyak ma kalŋaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanŋanŋ tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanŋanŋ tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!”

27 Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanga imender.

28 Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi ziŋan nanŋanŋ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronŋ tana som?”

29 Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tanŋalsek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi] tusuŋ, tona tarao tiziiri koronŋ ta kembei.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)*

30 Tona Yesu ziŋan nanŋanŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som.

31 Pa ikamam sua pizin nanŋanŋ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini.”

32 Tamen zin nanŋanŋ tikam ŋgar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

*Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

33 Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kape-naum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanŋanŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

34 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.

35 To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi keleŋ. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuŋgu itunu

som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” ✧

<sup>36</sup> Tona ikwaara nanḡan musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutu-unu mi iso pizin nanḡan kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanḡan munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoḡ, na ni imbeeze pio tau.

<sup>37</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaḡ Anutu ta iḡo yo ma aḡmar i tomini.” ✧

*Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupḡana toro tomini*

*(Lu 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

<sup>39</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zoḡ ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loḡa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som. ✧

<sup>40</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabaḡanda. ✧

<sup>41</sup> Nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✧

*Watḡana ka sua*

*(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Nanḡan popoḡana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlaḡana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ḡgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tonḡo.

✧ **9:37:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 ✧ **9:39:** 1Kor 12:3  
Mt 10:42 ✧ **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 ✧ **9:47:** Mt 5:29

Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana. ✧

<sup>45-46</sup> Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ina tomini, yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tonḡo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana.

<sup>47</sup> Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananḡana, na pai ma isu lene. Tonḡo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ✧

<sup>48</sup> “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananḡan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

<sup>49</sup> “Patoronḡana ta izalla you na, titiyaryaara tai \* isala bekena iurpe ma iḡgeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>50</sup> “Tai na, koronḡ ambaiḡana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ✧

## 10

*Sua pa ula yembutḡana*

*(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu imanḡa mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?”

✧ **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ **9:41:**  
✧ **9:48:** Yesa 66:24 \* **9:49:** You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urnḡana ki mbeḡ kaimer, 2) Bubunḡana Potomḡana, mi 3) toombonḡana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukḡana ki Anutu. ✧ **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 ✧ **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

4 Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ✧

5 To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina nonono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau.

6 Mi indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ✧

7 Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧

8 Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelna mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.

9 Mi koronj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

10 Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanganj kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina.

11 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu.

12 Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

*Yesu ipombol zin nanganj munmun  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

13 Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Tamen nanganj kini timanga mi tinasaara zin.

14 Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧

15 Nio anso kat piom: Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧

16 Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tatanja uten mi ipombol zin.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

17 Yesu imanga mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru i ma ila ma ingun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainom. Ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana?”

18 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainonj? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainana. Tomtom toro sa som.

19 Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, watke lem koronj pepe, lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’ ✧

20 To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanganjonj mi anto anto ma imar indeenje koozi.”

21 Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam ngomo pa koronj ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koronj nonono ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✧

22 Tomtom tina ilej sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koronj boozo kat.

23 Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanganj kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧

24 Nanganj kini tilej sua tina na, tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tizijan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene.

25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze

✧ **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✧ **10:6:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ **10:7:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **10:15:** Mt 18:3 ✧ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Ngo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+



kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Nanganj kini tilej sua ti na, timurur mi tikam ngar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asinj ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

<sup>27</sup> To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

<sup>28</sup> To Petrus imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi inji amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj mi uruunu ambainjana,

<sup>30</sup> inako ikam kampejana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Pa indeenje ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma tonmatizij, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zonj tomini. Mi indeenje mbej kaimer, nako ikam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.

<sup>31</sup> “Tamen wal boozomen ta munju tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” ✧

*Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu imuungu, mi nanganj kini tito i ma zinan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nanganj kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta zinan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanganj kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i.

<sup>33</sup> Iso: “Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be

imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman.

<sup>34</sup> Mi zin ko tipejeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.”

*Winjana ki Yems ma Yoan  
(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koronj ta be nu kam piam.”

<sup>36</sup> Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be anjam piom?”

<sup>37</sup> Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su ziljonj uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la njas.”

<sup>38</sup> To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koronj ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” ✧

<sup>39</sup> Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseenje sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonoono, mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi patajana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini.” ✧

<sup>40</sup> Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamañ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljonj uunu i, ina ni iur zin patajana kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

<sup>41</sup> Nanganj pakan tilej Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin.

<sup>42</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi

✧ 10:31: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ✧ 10:38: Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ✧ 10:39: Ngo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9 ✧ 10:42: Lu 22:25+

zin wal ta zannan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ☆

<sup>43</sup> Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom.

☆ <sup>44</sup> Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. ☆

<sup>45</sup> Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena injiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ☆

*Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To ziŋan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata pisjana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbututul su zaala ziljana be izunjun le koron. Mi ileŋ kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanga mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutunu, munjai yo lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Wal pakan tinasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kaljana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutunu, munjai yo lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata pisjana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi manja. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.”

<sup>50</sup> Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanga. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu.

<sup>51</sup> Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be ankam parei pu?” Mata pisjana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio lelen be anje lele.”

<sup>52</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Urajana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To lonja men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi ziŋan tila pa zaala. ☆

☆ **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ☆ **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 ☆ **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+  
☆ **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 ☆ **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+

## 11

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem  
(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na.

<sup>2</sup> To Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donki poponana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma lonja men mi imar mini.’”

<sup>4</sup> Beso ziru tila na, tire donki poponana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot koloujana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to,

<sup>5</sup> wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?”

<sup>6</sup> Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila.

<sup>7</sup> Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

<sup>8</sup> Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini.

<sup>9</sup> To wal pakan timuunŋu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i! ☆

<sup>10</sup> Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei munŋu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koron ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbej. Tana ziŋan nanŋan kini laa-muru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik  
(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini timanŋa ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli.

<sup>13</sup> Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik ŋonoono som. Tamen tatanŋa ta ŋonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be ŋonoono, tana ikonjuru ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, ire ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men.

<sup>14</sup> Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta tinŋi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”✠

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanŋan kini tileŋ.

*Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere  
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imanŋayaara zin wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koron kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanŋa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na.

<sup>16</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe.

<sup>17</sup> Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataanŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunŋana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.✠

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: ran sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”✠

<sup>18</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tileŋ sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

<sup>19</sup> Rorou na, Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

*Urlanŋana na, mburaana biibi  
(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala.

<sup>21</sup> Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!”

<sup>22-23</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur ŋonoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.✠

<sup>24</sup> Tana nio anso piom. Niom sombe kusun Anutu ma kiwi i pa koron sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ileŋ sunŋana tiom kek, inako kere ka ŋonoono.✠

[  
<sup>25</sup> “Mi niom sombe kusun, mi ŋgar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.✠

<sup>26</sup> Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

✠ 11:14: Lu 13:6 ✠ 11:17: Yesa 56:7 ✠ 11:17: Yer 7:11 ✠ 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 ✠ 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ ✠ 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini*

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin pa-toronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

<sup>28</sup> “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiņana tiom ambai. Mi nio anj sombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini anpekel niom tiom, mi anso yom pa asinj ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti.

<sup>30</sup> Lak! Yoan ta muņgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

<sup>31</sup> Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

<sup>32-33</sup> Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ī, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

## 12

*Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan*

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Tona Yesu imanja mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooronjana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizinjana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekeno zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma

imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kejana, to ingo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekeno ikam baen ŋonon pakan ma imar.

<sup>3</sup> Tamen mbesoonjo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne.

<sup>4</sup> Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze panjana mi tipamianji.

<sup>5</sup> To baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesoonjo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalis zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>6</sup> “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe ango lutun ŋonoono, nako zin len nger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana ingo i ma ila.

<sup>7</sup> Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanja mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Bibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende!’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> To timanja na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri nde-meene.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> To iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu ponjana kan matan repili, mi tipiri lae lene

☆ 11:28: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7 ☆ 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ☆ 12:7: Mt 27:18 ☆ 12:8: Ibr 13:12

☆ 12:9: Ngo 13:46, 28:28

na,  
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ru-  
umu sala ma imbol.

11 Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu  
mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”✠

12 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua  
tooroŋana tana na, tikilaala kembei  
Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata  
tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto  
kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma  
imbotmbot, mi tila len.

*Wiŋana pa takes pirinana*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Kaimer, mana tiŋgo tutu kan  
pakan zijaŋ Erot wal kini pakan ma  
tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wiŋana  
pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le  
uunu.

14 Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon  
imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katu-  
unu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua  
ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa  
som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men  
pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat  
pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat  
pam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe  
tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe  
pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini,  
som takam som?”

15 Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana  
kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin:  
“Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta  
tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar  
ma aŋre.”

16 Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini.  
Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ  
ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina  
Kaisa tau.”

17 Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta  
Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron  
ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tileŋ  
pekelŋana kini tana mi timurur pa.✠

*Wal meeteŋan, ko timaŋga mini,  
som som?*

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan  
ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin  
meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som.

Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi  
pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei.  
Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede  
tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomoto  
sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som,  
mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka  
nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi to, pikin  
ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.✠

20 “Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ  
lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma  
muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam  
kelŋana sa som, mi imeete.

21 To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka  
nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni to-  
mini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel  
pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men.

22 Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata  
mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len  
kelŋana sa som. To kaimer na, moori  
tomini, ni imeete.

23 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma  
zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini  
pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tom-  
tom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru  
ta tiwooli na.”

24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss,  
niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi  
sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam  
ŋgar ŋoobo.

25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin  
meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa  
naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin  
mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela  
ta timbot saamba a.✠

26-27 Mi manganana kizin wal  
meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa kat.  
Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki  
Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som?  
Indeeŋe tana, ni iwe kembei you ta  
ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa  
Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi  
Yakop.✠

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan  
yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama  
Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat,  
so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin  
som.”

*Tutu mataana kana*  
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

✠ 12:11: Mbo 118:22+ ✠ 12:17: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✠ 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Nŋo 23:8

✠ 12:25: 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ✠ 12:26-27: Kam 3:6; Nŋo 7:32; Ibr 11:16

28 Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarņana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ileņ Yesu zinan zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiņana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei: O niom Israel kelen! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere ņonoono. ✧

30 Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. ✧

31 “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.” ✧

32 Tomtom ngarņana ki tutu tina ileņ, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ņonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ņonoono. Merere toro sa som. ✧

33 Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronņana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronņana pakan tomini.” ✧

34 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeeņe tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*  
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Indeeņe Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarņan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit popoņana kini?”

Pa mungu Bubunņana Potomņana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

36 Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso:

Mar mbulem su nomoņ woono ma irao anķoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren. ✧

37 “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoņana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tileņleņ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

*Mbulu pakurņana kizin ngarņan ki tutu*

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom ingal ituyom pizin ngarņan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurņana pizin.

39 Mi sombe tilela lupņana muriini, som tila pa kini kanņana, to loņa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zannan murin na.

40 Mi zin koron to tiwadatkewe zin noroņa bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunņana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

*Patoronņana ki nora tuunu ta*

(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu mbuleene isu kolouņana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip.

42 Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat siņsiņņan ru ta munmun i.

43 Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanņan kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tiņga. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tiņgi.

<sup>44</sup> Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”✠

## 13

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejāna  
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanḡaḡ kini ta, ni imāḡa mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ḡeezeḡan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tiḡi ta kembena. Tilip kat!”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipekel kalḡaana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kiḡakiḡa ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronḡan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✠

*Pataḡana boozo kola iwedet mana  
urum reegejāna*

*(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

<sup>4</sup> “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tiḡa reegejāna na, ko iur ḡonoono ḡiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiḡana?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom iḡalḡal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ✠

<sup>6</sup> Pa wal boozo kola timāḡa mi tipaata sorok nio zonj mi tiso: ‘Ulaḡa tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. ✠

<sup>7</sup> “Mi sombe keleḡ malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

<sup>8</sup> Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeḡe kola titok toono

pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan pe-teele. Pataḡana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa pataḡana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✠

<sup>9</sup> “Mi motoyom iḡal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupḡana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tiḡal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruḡ mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. ✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen muḡu, to mbulu tana ipet.

<sup>11</sup> “Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeḡe ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana ḡgar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubujana Potomḡana tau. ✠

<sup>12</sup> “Indeeḡe mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur tonmatiziḡ kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nanḡaḡ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe leḡ mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mbolḡana mi ikiskis urlaḡana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✠

*Pataḡana biibi kat kola ikam zin  
Yerusalem kan*

*(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)*

✠ 12:44: 2Kor 8:1-12 ✠ 13:2: Lu 19:44 ✠ 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✠ 13:6: Nḡo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✠ 13:8: Tur 6:3+ ✠ 13:9: Nḡo 18:12; Tur 2:10 ✠ 13:11: Lu 12:11+ ✠ 13:13: Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5

14 “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjanana kat ilela lele potomjanana ta ka ngalsekijanana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abaljanana. ✧

15 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjan patajana ma ila. ✧

16 Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan patajana ma ila.

17 Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin.

18 Tana kuson pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan.

19 Pa patajana tana, ko sananjanana kat ma ilip pa patajana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, patajana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧

20 Patajana tana, sombe Merere ipemet lonja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

21 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinga!’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧

22 Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta

ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧

23 Kelen, koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi ingi anjotaara yom patajana. Tana motoyom ingal ituyom.

*Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu*  
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 “Patajana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som.

25 Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titop-top, mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburranjan ta timbot sala manjanjanana.

26 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunka kini. ✧

27 Mi ni ko ingo zin anela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senjaana bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

*Sua tooronjana pa ke fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe iron, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zon biibi isu.

29 Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

30 Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tingi ipet.

31 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

*Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som*  
(Mt 24:36-44)

32 “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi anela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✧

✧ 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ 13:15: Lu 17:31 ✧ 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ✧ 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ 13:27: Mt 13:41 ✧ 13:31: Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 ✧ 13:32: Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+



<sup>33</sup> Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som.

<sup>34</sup> Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoono kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataņa. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

<sup>35</sup> Nio anso piom. Motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeeņe rorou, som mben lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mbenbenņana. ✧

<sup>36</sup> Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete.

<sup>37</sup> Sua ti anso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

## 14

### *Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Pasoba mi lupņana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somņana i na, ka mben ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan ziņan zin ngarņan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala keņana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>2</sup> Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupņana biibi taiņgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaņa mi tikam malmal.”

### *Moori ta ilij ngere sala Yesu uteene*

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ziņan nanņan kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni muņgu mbetmbeete sananņana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziiniņana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere putuunu kwoono mi ilij sala Yesu uteene.

<sup>4</sup> Mi wal pakan ta ziņan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som.

Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso?”

<sup>5</sup> Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokņan pa!” Tana tiyaambi.

<sup>6</sup> Tameņ Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambaiņana kat.

<sup>7</sup> Pa wal sorrokņan ko niomņan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itinņan tomtotmbot ma molo som.

<sup>8</sup> Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilij salakaala yo bekenā iurpe yo pa koņ mete. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruņ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekenā tomtom matan kiskis.”

### *Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu*

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> To nanņan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imaņa ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronņana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu.

<sup>11</sup> Mi tileņ sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Ziņan timbuk sua maķiņ, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

### *Yesu ziņan nanņan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini*

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupņana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanņan kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?” ✧

<sup>13</sup> Tana Yesu ingo nanņan kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuuruņana, mi ikoņuru yom ma ima. Koto i,

14 mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wiñana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene ingoi tabe ni ziñan nanğar kuni timbot pa mi tikan kuni ki Pasoba i?’

15 Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataña kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kuni isu tana.”

16 Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanğar kuni ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalñaana. Tana tiparañrañ kuni mi koron ta boozomen pa sunğana ki Pasoba.

17 Timbotmbot ma zon isula, to Yesu ziñan nanğar kuni pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kuni kanğana.

18 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la kon koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itinjan takanan kuni i.”\*

19 Nanğar kuni tileñ sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tatarña timanğa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

20 Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen.

21 Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataña kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe ila ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

### *Temen pemetjana*

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nanğar mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozon njoono.”

23 Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la ki nanğar kuni, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makin, to ni iso:

24 “Ina nio sinin, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu ziñan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\*

25 Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som, mi ila indeene ta anwin baen poponana lela Anutu kar kuni.”

26 Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunğana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.\*

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali*  
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Mi Yesu iso pizin nanğar kuni ma iso: “Mben ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlanana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataña kek ta kembei: Nio ko anpun mboron kizin sipsip, mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.\*

28 Tamen kaimer sombe anmanğa mini pa naala, nako anmuungu ma anla mi ansa yom su Galilea.”

29 To Petrus imanğa mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao antop mi anpizil ndemen pu na som.”

30 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itañ ma iwe ru pa.”

31 Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asin iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu isun su lele Getsemane*  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Yesu ziñan nanğar kuni tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tingi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anla ansun.”

33 To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma ziñan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam nğar boozo pa patañana tabe ise kuni i.

\* 14:18: Mbo 41:9    \* 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+    \* 14:26: Mbo 118    \* 14:27: Sek 13:7    \* 14:34: Yo 12:27

<sup>34</sup>Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelen patanjana taingi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itijan tombotmbot.”✠

<sup>35</sup>Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To ingun kumbuunu isu toono mi isun Anutu, be sombe itunu leleene, nako ipingis patanjana tana ma imbot molo pini.

<sup>36</sup>To iso: “O Abba \* Tamañ, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

<sup>37</sup>Isun makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanğan kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?”

<sup>38</sup>Niom kapamaata mi kusun. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlen. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”✠

<sup>39</sup>To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunjana kini mini.

<sup>40</sup>Isun ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanğan kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som.

<sup>41</sup>Yesu ila isun mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malainana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta ingi ipet kek.

<sup>42</sup>Kamanga mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la konj koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

*Tikam Yesu*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup>Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas zinan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanğan kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tingo zin ma timar.

<sup>44</sup>Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe

anbenbeeje pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.”

<sup>45</sup>Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbenbeeje pini.

<sup>46</sup>To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila.

<sup>47</sup>Mi nanğan kini ta, tau imender koloujana, ni imanga na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoojo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.

<sup>48</sup>To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmaljon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”

<sup>49</sup>Aigule boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataana som? Ambai. Tongo. Ingi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na, iur nonoono.”

<sup>50</sup>Ni iso sua tana, to nanğan kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.✠

<sup>51</sup>Nanğan kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokoujana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini.

<sup>52</sup>Taba ni imanga to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu*

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup>To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot.

<sup>54</sup>Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi zinan zin menderjan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

<sup>55</sup>Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu.

\* **14:36:** Yesu izzo Aramea kaljan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. ✠ **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 ✠ **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som.

<sup>56</sup> Nonoono, wal boozo timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.\*

<sup>57</sup> Tona zin tomtom pakan timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana ti pini. Tiso:

<sup>58</sup> “A! Niam amlen ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanga pa tomtom mburan som.”\*

<sup>59</sup> Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelna.

<sup>60</sup> To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

<sup>61</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amlen. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”\*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi miili ma imar.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilej sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.

<sup>64</sup> Niom ituyom kombot mi keleni. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanga mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”\*

<sup>65</sup> Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanga mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipejeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asinj

ta ipunu na?” To zin menderjan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana*  
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Petrus imendernder koloujana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesoonjo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.”

<sup>68</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio anjute som. Anjankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera njana.

<sup>69</sup> Mbesoonjo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta zijan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini zijan tau.”

<sup>70</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini. Timbot ri, to zin wal ta zijan timendernder tina na, timanga mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Nu tina niomjan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

<sup>71</sup> Tabe Petrus imanga mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Sombe anpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som kat!”

<sup>72</sup> Indeeje tana na, man itanj mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itanj ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itanj ma iyeryer.

## 15

*Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Timbot ma mbenbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana.

\* 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* 14:58: Yo 2:19; Ngo 6:14 \* 14:61: Yesa 53:7 \* 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 \* 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

<sup>2</sup> Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

<sup>3</sup> To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timanga mi tingal sua boozo pini.

<sup>4</sup> Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.”

<sup>5</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.✠

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok.

<sup>7</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni ziñan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Mungu timanga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

<sup>8</sup> Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto.

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kaljana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.✠

<sup>12</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko ankam parei pini?”

<sup>13</sup> To tiboobo mini mi kaljan iza-lla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranana!”

<sup>14</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranana!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranana.

*Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu*

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin,

<sup>17-18</sup> to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!”

<sup>19</sup> Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukuunu pini.

<sup>20</sup> Tipejeu i makin, to tikinke mburu totonjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranana*

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>21-22</sup> Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeene tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeeni, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranana ki Yesu. Mi ziñan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).✠

<sup>23</sup> Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koron ta tisombe mir\* na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som.

<sup>24-25</sup> To tipuni sala ke pambaaranana. Indeeje tana, zon mataana ikam kembei lamata mi panj. Mi tisombe tiparra mburu kini

✠ 15:5: Yesa 53:7 ✠ 15:11: Ngo 3:13+ ✠ 15:21-22: Ro 16:13 \* 15:23: Mir na, koron ta ipunmeete yoyoujana. ✠ 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18

ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.✠

26 Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: 'Ingi king kizin Yuda.'

27-28 Mi tipun tomtom kuumbunan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki nas.✠

29 Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilinana pini ma tiso: "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!✠

30 Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranana ku tina."

31 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tomini, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu tipejeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som!

32 Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!" Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

#### *Yesu imeete*

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zonj mataana ikam tel.

34 To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: "Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!" Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?✠

35 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa kelenj, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia."

36 To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: "Tombot

mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranana kini ma inji."✠

37 Tona Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi iyataanja ma ka bolboolo ipol.

38 Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tunj sula meleebe.

39 Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataanja mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: "Nonono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetenjana kini ipa ndel kat!"✠

40 Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanganj i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume.

41 Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesm-beeze pini. Mi zin moori ta zinan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetenjana kini.

#### *Titwi Yesu*

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

42-43 Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparanjan koronj kizin pa aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupunu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i.

44 Pilatus ilej kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ngar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat?

45 Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: "E." Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila.

46 Tana Yosep injiimi kawaala kokoujana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam

✠ 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 ✠ 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ✠ 15:34: Mbo 22:1 ✠ 15:36: Mbo 69:21 ✠ 15:39: Mk 1:24

Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela ran sumbuunu pataña kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono.

<sup>47</sup> Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

## 16

*Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala*  
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tingiimi koron kuzinjan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu.

<sup>2</sup> Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana ta zon pok ma ise na, zin timanja mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: “Ingi kozo ko asin ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?” Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

<sup>5</sup> To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanjan ta iru pa mburu kokoujana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motojana biibi ikam zin.

<sup>6</sup> To ni iso: “Komoto pepe. Nio anjute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanja ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti.

<sup>7</sup> Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanjan kini. Mi motoyom ingal Petrus tomini bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta munju ni iso piom na.”

<sup>8</sup> To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motojana biibi ikam zin ma ngar kizin imap. Mi tiso koron tana pa tomtom sa som.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala*  
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana na, Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munju. Maria tina, ta munju Yesu iziiri bubujana sanannan lamata mi ru pini na. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titanjan pini ma timbotmbot.

<sup>11</sup> Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilen na, tiurla sua kini som.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini ru*  
(Lu 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Kaimer to nanjan ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runguunu ipa ndel.

<sup>13</sup> Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanjan pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini laamuru mi ta*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Kaimer, mana nanjan kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanja mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ngar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyara urun ambainana pizin tomtom ta munjana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako anjam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri

✧ 16:9: Lu 8:2 ✧ 16:14: 1Kor 15:5+ ✧ 16:15: Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ✧ 16:16: Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:9

bubuɲana sananɲan pizin tomtom pa nio zoɲ, mi tiso sua ɪla karkari kalɲan ta zitun tiute som. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi so titeege mooto sananɲana sa, som tiwin koronɲ sananɲana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenɲan, nako nin ambai ma timanɲa mini.” ✧

*Yesu isala pa saamba*

*(Lu 24:50-53; Nɲo 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanɲan kini makinɲ, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi nanɲan kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambainɲana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, beken a tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua ɲonoono. ✧

---

✧ **16:17:** Nɲo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ✧ **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Nɲo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ ✧ **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Nɲo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **16:20:** Nɲo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3



## Uruunu Ambaijana ta Lukas Ibeede

### *Sua Sotaarajana ki Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup> O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeje ta imanga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amlen, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.✧

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi nio ta kembena. Anwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena ituŋ aŋute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta inŋi anbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men.✧

### *Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan*

<sup>5</sup> Indeeje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron.

<sup>6</sup> Ziru wal ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.✧

<sup>8-9</sup> Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asiŋ ta irao be ineene koron kuziinjana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet.

<sup>10</sup> Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizuŋzuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na.

<sup>12</sup> Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi mo-tonjana biibi ikami.

<sup>13</sup> Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ileŋ kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan.

<sup>14</sup> Nu ko lelem ndabok mi men-meenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko men-meen zin pini.

<sup>15</sup> Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwini baen som, yok mboljana som. \* Indeeje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubujana Potomjana ko izeebi.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin.

<sup>17</sup> Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ila, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooronjan ma tito ngar ambaijana kizin wal ndeenjan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.”✧

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko anurla be parei? Pa inŋi niamru waenbi amwe kolman kek.”✧

<sup>19</sup> Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inŋi nio Gabriel tau. Nio anmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta inŋo yo ma anmar i, bekena anso sua pu mi ankam uruunu ambaijana ti pu.✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi leŋ. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini.

✧ **1:1-2:** Ngo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 ✧ **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 ✧ **1:7:** Un 16:1 \* **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. ✧ **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ ✧ **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 ✧ **1:18:** Un 18:11 ✧ **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14

22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur na-maana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma inji.

23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini.

24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata.

25 Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”✠

### *Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.*

26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu injo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na,

27 mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.✠

28 Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambainana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

29 Maria ilenj sua tana na, ikam ngar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tingi ka uunu be parei?”

30 Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampejana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek.

31 Lenj. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.✠

32 Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zanaana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.✠

33 Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”✠

34 Tona Maria iso pa anjela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

35 To anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubunana Potomjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.✠

36 Mi lenj. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi munju tiwatwaati be kopo somjana na, ni tomuni kopoono, mi inji ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek.

37 Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”✠

38 To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio inji mbesoono sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur nonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To anjela izemi mi ila.

### *Maria ilou Elisabet*

39 Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanja, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabaljana ki Yudea.

40 To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambainana pa Elisabet.

41 Indeeje Elisabet ilenj Maria kaljana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubunana Potomjana izeebe Elisabet.✠

42 To kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na.

43 Nio pareinon, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo?

44 Pa re. Indeeje ta anlenj kaljom na, pikin ta imbot kopon leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni.

45 Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur nonoono.”

### *Maria mboe kini (1Sam 2:1-10)*

46-47 Tona Maria isu mi iso: “Merere, ni biibi nonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana nio lelenj imap ipakuri.

✠ 1:25: Un 30:23 ✠ 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ✠ 1:31: Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ✠ 1:32: Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ✠ 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 ✠ 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ✠ 1:37: Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ✠ 1:41: Lu 1:15 ✠ 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaanja tio.✠

48 Pa nio mbesoonjo kini soroknon tau.

Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki Merere ta ise tio.✠

49 Pa ni mbura keskeezejana. Mi zaana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.✠

50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileljen la kaljana na, munajana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠

51 Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyangwiiri zin ma timbot lenajana.✠

52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe panjaenjae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorrokan ta tikitoto zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.✠

53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koron ambaimbainjan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koron boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.✠

54-55 Munju ikam sua mbukjana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imunai Abaraam mi zin popojana kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tanata mataana ingal zin mbesoonjo kini Israel, mi imunai zin mi iuulu zin."✠

56 Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma ingi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

### *Pepe ki Yoan*

57 Indeeje Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomoto ta.

58 Mi tonmatizin kini mi wal ta tiga-rau i na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen zinan Elisabet menmeen zin.

59 Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.✠

60 Tamen naana iso: "Som! Ni zaana Yoan."

61 To tiso pini. Tiso: "Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?"

62 Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asin.

63 To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koron ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ngar boozo.

64 To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.

65 Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motojana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabajana ta boozomen ki Yudea.

66 Mi wal boozomen ta tilej na, tikam ngar boozo pa ma tiso: "Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareijana?" Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

### *Sakaria mboe kini*

67 Bubujana Potomjana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljana ta kembei:

68 "Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel. Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patanjana kizin.✠

69 Ingi be ipamender lende ulaanja mburaanajana mi ipakuri.

Ulaanja tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoonjo kini Dabit.✠

70 Mi ina ito sua ta munju kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomjan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✠

71 Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin

✠ 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 ✠ 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ ✠ 1:50: Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18  
 ✠ 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 ✠ 1:52: Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 ✠ 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9;  
 Lu 6:21 ✠ 1:54-55: Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 ✠ 1:59: Un 17:12 ✠ 1:68:  
 Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ✠ 1:69: 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ✠ 1:70: Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ✠ 1:71: Mbo  
 106:10

mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.✠

72-73 Pa munḡu ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imuḡaiḡai Abaraam popoḡana kini ma alok.

Mi inḡi ni mataana inḡalḡal sua mbukḡana potomḡana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,✠

74 be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesm-beeze pini.✠

75 Mi takam mbulu ta potomḡana mi ndeeḡeḡana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”✠

76 To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutuḡ ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muḡuḡu pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini.✠

77 Mi ko pei ḡar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✠

78 Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itaḡtaḡ piti mi imuḡaiḡai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azuḡka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zoḡ pok ma ise.

79 Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meeteḡana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itiḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”✠

80 Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubunḡana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimḡana ma irao imaḡa pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.✠

## 2

### *Pepe ki Yesu (Mt 1:18-25)*

1 Indeeḡe mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro.

2 Inḡi zan urḡana mataana kana ta ipet indeeḡe Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na.

3 Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

4 Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.✠

5-6 Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeḡe ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe roḡroḡ kana be ikam tomtom.

7 Mi ipeebe pikin tomoto muḡamuḡa, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

### *Aḡela tipet kizin mboronḡan kizin sipsip*

8 Kar zilḡaana na, mboronḡan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbeḡ.

9 Molo som na, aḡela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azuḡka ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motoḡana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

10 Tamen aḡela iso pizin. Iso: “Kotomoto pepe. Keleḡ. Nio aḡmar be aḡso yom pa uruunu ambaiḡana tabe ikam yom ta munḡaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.✠

11 Mbeḡ ta koozi, Ulaḡa tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.✠

12 Mi koronḡ tiḡi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

✠ **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ✠ **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ✠ **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ✠ **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ✠ **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ✠ **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Nḡo 26:18 ✠ **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52 ✠ **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 ✠ **2:10:** Nḡo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ✠ **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Nḡo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14

13 Molo som na, iwal munḡaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba aḡela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

14 “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa ingi sua luumuḡana \* isu toono kek.”✠

15 Tona zin aḡela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronḡan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamaḡa ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronḡ ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

16 Tana loḡa men mi tila. Mi tindeene Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror.

17 Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta aḡela iso pa pikin tana.

18 Mi zin tomtom ta tileḡ sua kizin mboronḡan na, timap timurur pa.

19 Tamen Maria ikam ḡgar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.✠

20 Kaimer na, zin mboronḡan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileḡ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la aḡela kalḡaana tau.

### *Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti*

21 Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetenḡana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi aḡela iso la kini.✠

22 Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiorpe zitun ma tinḡeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.✠

23 Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataḡa kek ta kembei:

Pikin tomooto boozomen ta muḡḡamunḡa na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.✠

24 Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria inḡeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.✠

### *Mboe mi sua ki Simeon*

25 Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeenḡana mi imoto Anutu mi ilenḡenḡ la kalḡaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubunḡana Potomḡana imbotmbot raami.✠

26 Mi Bubunḡana Potomḡana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete.

27 Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeene tana, Bubunḡana ipanḡutḡuutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek.

28 Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

29 “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbe-soonḡo ku, ta ingi iur ḡnonoono kek.

Tana sombe aḡmeete, na aḡmeete lak. Nio ko aḡma raama lelenḡ ambai.✠

30-31 Pa Ulaḡa ta ḡgo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i, ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek. Mi itunḡ aḡre kati tomuni.✠

32 Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”✠

33 Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileḡ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ḡgar boozo pa.

34-35 Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Leḡ. Pikin taiḡi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma itoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini

\* **2:14:** Sua luumuḡana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itinḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ✠ **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ✠ **2:19:** Lu 2:51 ✠ **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ✠ **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+ ✠ **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12 ✠ **2:24:** Wkp 12:8 ✠ **2:25:** Yesa 40:1 ✠ **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ✠ **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ✠ **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; ḡgo 13:47, 26:23

pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ngar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaŋana ingal lelem.”✠

*Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua*

<sup>36</sup> Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Muŋgu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete.

<sup>37</sup> Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi ingi ndaama kini irao tomto paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesm-beeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi ingalseksek itunu pa kini kanŋana pa aigule pakan mi izuŋzuŋ men.✠

<sup>38</sup> Indeeŋe kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.✠

<sup>39</sup> Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makin to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.✠

<sup>40</sup> Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibinŋana mi ikam ngar ambainŋana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.✠

*Yesu nanŋanŋana mi ila Urum Merere*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba.✠

<sup>42</sup> Indeeŋe Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni ziŋan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>43-44</sup> Lupŋana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timaŋga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziŋan wal pakan timuunŋu ma tila kek. Tiwwa

ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki toŋmatizin kizin ma tiwi zin pini.

<sup>45</sup> Tamen tindeeni som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i.

<sup>46</sup> Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeeni lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ilenlen zin mi ikamam wiŋana pizin.

<sup>47</sup> Mi zin wal ta tileŋ i na, kwon itaanda pa ngar kini mi pekelŋana kini.✠

<sup>48</sup> Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuŋ, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel ruŋom kek.”

<sup>49</sup> To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela aŋbot lela Tamaŋ urum kini mi aŋgaabi pa uraata kini.”✠

<sup>50</sup> Tamen ziru tikam ngar pa sua kini tina som.✠

<sup>51</sup> To ziŋan timaŋga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ilenlen la kalŋan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ngar pa ma iur se ndomoono.✠

<sup>52</sup> Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ngar kini izze pa koroŋ ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.✠

### 3

*Yoaŋ, tomtom ki yok kamŋana (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene.

<sup>2</sup> Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronŋana kan.✠ Indeeŋe

✠ **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ ✠ **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 ✠ **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 ✠ **2:39:** Mt 2:23 ✠ **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 ✠ **2:41:** Kam 23:14+ ✠ **2:47:** Mt 7:28 ✠ **2:49:** Yo 2:16 ✠ **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ✠ **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 ✠ **2:52:** Lu 2:40 ✠ **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Ngo 4:6

mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria luttuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimnana mi Anutu kalnana imar kini.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Yoan imanga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✠

<sup>4</sup> Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur nono. Sua ta kembei:

Kalnana ta iboboobo su lele bilimnana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

<sup>5</sup> Lele ngolobloobon ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogon ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogon na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananjan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

<sup>6</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam beken a ikamke zin tomtom pa i.✠

<sup>7</sup> Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananjom kat kembei mooto sananjan luttuunu bizin! Lak, asi iso yom, ta ingi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malnana kini?”✠

<sup>8</sup> Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbainjan pakan. Mi ingi som. Niom kozzo Abaram poponjan kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tingi ma timanga mi tiwe Abaram poponjan kini.✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotooto nonon ambaimbainjan som na, ingi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”✠

<sup>10</sup> To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?”

<sup>11</sup> Tana Yoan ipekel kalnan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na

ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kininana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”✠

<sup>12</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”✠

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”✠

<sup>14</sup> To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koron kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

<sup>15</sup> Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ngar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma ingi.

<sup>16</sup> Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio ingi ankam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta ingi be imar i. Nio anje itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjan kembei kumbu keeteene ka wooro putkenjan na, ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubunan Potomjan raama you ma isalakaala yom.”✠

<sup>17</sup> Koron imbot la namaana keeteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbainjan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”✠

<sup>18</sup> Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjan pizin beken a tilej mi titooro lelen.

<sup>19</sup> Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomini.

✠ **3:3:** Ngo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 ✠ **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 ✠ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✠ **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✠ **3:9:** Mt 7:19 ✠ **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ✠ **3:12:** Lu 7:29 ✠ **3:13:** Lu 19:8 ✠ **3:16:** Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ngo 1:5, 2:3 ✠ **3:17:** Mt 13:30

<sup>20</sup>To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.\*

*Yesu ikam yok  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup>Indeeṅe ta zin iwal biibi tika-mam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makin, mi izunzun ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,\*

<sup>22</sup>mi Bubunana Potomṅana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala ṅwaana. To tileṅ kalṅaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutun ṅonoono. Nio leleṅ ambai pu, mi leleṅ pu ilip.”\*

*Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i  
(Mt 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup>Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laamuru, mi imanga pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.\*

<sup>24</sup>Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep,

<sup>25</sup>Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai,

<sup>26</sup>Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda,

<sup>27</sup>Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri,

<sup>28</sup>Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er,

<sup>29</sup>Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi,

<sup>30</sup>Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim,

<sup>31</sup>Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit,

<sup>32</sup>Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,\*

<sup>33</sup>Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,\*

<sup>34</sup>Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor,

<sup>35</sup>Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela,

<sup>36</sup>Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek,

<sup>37</sup>Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan.

<sup>38</sup>Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.\*

## 4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup>Bubunana Potomṅana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubunana ipangutṅguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimṅana pa aigule tomtooru.

<sup>2</sup>Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

<sup>3</sup>Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.”

<sup>4</sup>Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataṅa kek ta kembei: Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”\*

\* 3:20: Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+    \* 3:21: Yo 1:32    \* 3:22: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngo 10:38    \* 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42    \* 3:32: Rut 4:17-22    \* 3:33: Un 29:35    \* 3:38: Un 1:27  
\* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2



<sup>5</sup> Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap.

<sup>6-7</sup> Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koronj tau ndabokboknan mi zannan mi mburannan tainji, nio ko anjam ma iwe lem. Pa koronj ta boozomen tainji imar nomonj kek. Tana sombe lelej be anjam pa tomtom sa, na irao anjam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koronj tainji ko imap ma iwe lem.”✧

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pa sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu. Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”✧

<sup>12</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”✧

<sup>13</sup> Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot nana ri.✧

*Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea*  
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Toombojana tana imap na, Bubujana Potomjana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanja mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele.

<sup>15</sup> Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupjana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilenj sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i*

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeene ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeene aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupjana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembejana. Ni ilela, to imanja mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeele ma indeene sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

<sup>18-19</sup> Merere Bubujana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbot noobona.

Mi injo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisnan na, ingi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anjar be anjatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi anjar be ansoyara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampenana kini i, ta ipet kek.”✧

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini.

<sup>21</sup> Mi ni imanja pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenlej i, koozi iur nonoono kek.”

<sup>22</sup> Iwal biibi tilenlej sua ta ni izzo pa kampenana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”✧

✧ **4:6-7:** Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20 ✧ **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ ✧ **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ✧ **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✧ **4:16:** Mt 2:23 ✧ **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 ✧ **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15

23 Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom inji be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum munju. Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tingi som? Pa inji sa itum kar ku na.’ ”\*

24 To Yesu iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.\*

25 Mbulu ta ipet munju na, motoyom ingal som? Indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yanj isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noronja boozomen timbotmbot.\*

26 Tamen Anutu injo Ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni injo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.\*

27 Mi indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tommini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananjanan ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tommini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”\*

28 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupjana leleene na, tilen Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat.

29 Tana timanga mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoononjanan ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatjanan.

30 Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.\*

*Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjanan pa tomtom ta*  
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesu imanga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeenje aigule potomjanan tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

32 Mi zin tilen sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.\*

33 Mi lupjana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubunana sananjanan izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kaljanan izalla ma iso:

34 “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inji mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anjilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjanan.”\*

35 Tamen Yesu injasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubunana sananjanan ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

36 Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inji sua ti pareinjanan? Inji kembei tomtom tingi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubunana sananjanan ma tiyooto ma tila len.”

37 Inji uunu tingi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen*  
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

38 To Yesu imanga ma izem lupjana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titanororo Yesu be iuuli.

39 Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imanga, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

40 Rou ma zon isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakina ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tatajan, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.

41 Mi bubunana sananjanan tommini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kaljan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin

\* 4:23: Mk 1:21+    \* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44    \* 4:25: 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+    \* 4:26: 1Kin 17:8+    \* 4:27: 2Kin 5:1+    \* 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39    \* 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46    \* 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19    \* 4:41: Mk 1:24+, 3:11+

mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.\*

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom*  
(Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Mbenbenjana mi Yesu imanga ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somjana i bekena itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenji na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.\*

<sup>43</sup> Tamen ni imanga mi iso: "Som. Nio bela anla ma ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu ingo yo pa uraata ta kembei."\*

<sup>44</sup> Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izoyaryaara sua lela lupjana muriini kizin kizin.

## 5

*Yesu iboobo zin nanjan mataana kan*

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliujana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tilej len sua ki Anutu.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woongo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tingurnguuru pu kizin.

<sup>3</sup> Woongo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperæ njana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woongo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: "Kozo ngaltekeere ri mi teperæ lijana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inga ye murin."

<sup>5</sup> Simon ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Wai mos katuunu, mbenji amnok amnok ma som. Tamen inji nu so, tana ko pu isula."\*

<sup>6</sup> Beso timanga pa na, pu be rek.

<sup>7</sup> To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woongo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu

zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woongo ru mabe timonmon.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: "Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananjon."\*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ni iso ta kembei paso, zinan waene bizin ta timbot woongo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamjana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: "Moto pepe. Indeenje ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei."

<sup>11</sup> Tana tiyaaru woongo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koron kizin ta munjaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i.\*

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikami*

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Indeenje Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: "O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinj ingeeze mini."

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: "E, nio lelej be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak." To lonja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: "La ma pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju. To kam patoronjana pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio."\*

<sup>15</sup> Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tilejlenji mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

\* 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 \* 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16 \* 5:5: Yo 21:3+ \* 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ \* 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 \* 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

<sup>16</sup> Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimɲana be izuɲzuɲ. ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeɲana ta (Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ɲgarɲan pakan ki tutu, ta ziɲan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan.

<sup>18</sup> Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisiɲ tomtom narapeɲana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu.

<sup>19</sup> Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeene kat Yesu ziɲan iwal biibi keren uunu.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ire wal tina urlaɲana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeɲana tina ma iso: “Tiziɲ, sanaana ku ta aɲreege pu ma ila ne kek.” ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ɲgarɲan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute ɲgar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ɲgar boozo?”

<sup>23-24</sup> Sua taɲgoi ta imarra be aɲso? Aɲso pa tomtom taiɲgi be aɲreege sanaana kini, som aɲso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi leleɲ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeɲana tana ta kembei: “Nio aɲso pu: Manɲa, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✧

<sup>25</sup> To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeɲana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini.

<sup>26</sup> Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motoɲana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ɲgar pa ma tarao som.”

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i (Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes ɲana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!”

<sup>28</sup> To Lebi imanga ma izem koron kini ta munɲaana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✧

<sup>29</sup> Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesɲan i, ziɲan zin tomtom pakan timar ma ziɲan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini.

<sup>30</sup> Wal tutu kan pakan ziɲan gaabaɲan kizin ta len ɲgar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanga mi tikam ɲunuɲɲunuɲ pa. Mi tiso pizin naɲgaɲ ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesɲan i mi zin wal sananɲan ma niomɲan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ✧

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiɲan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan.

<sup>32</sup> Mi nio ta kembena. Aɲmar be aɲboobo zin wal ndeenenjan na som. Aɲmar be aɲboobo zin wal sananɲan bekena titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananɲana.” ✧

*Wiɲana pa mbulu ki kini ɲgalsekɲana (Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

<sup>33</sup> To zin tiso: “Zin naɲgaɲ ki Yoan na, tiɲgalseksek zitun pa kini kanɲana bekena matan iɲgal Anutu mi tika-mam sunɲana. Mi zin tutu kan to-mini, naɲgaɲ kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

<sup>34</sup> Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini bi-ibi pa ula poponjana sa, mi ni ziŋan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ŋgalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som. ☆

<sup>35</sup> Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponjana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

*Zaala munŋunjana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som*

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua tooronjana taŋgi pizin tomimi: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala poponjana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala munŋunjana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponjana. Mi tomimi, kawaala poponjana tana, ko raraate pa munŋunjana som.

<sup>37</sup> Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilin sula baen putuunu munŋunjana? Inako som tomimi. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munŋunjana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup.

<sup>38</sup> Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. ☆

<sup>39</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen munŋunjana na, lelen pa poponjana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda munŋunjana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’” ☆

## 6

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Indeenje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanŋan kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon ma timbulmbulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, inŋi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i.

Kekewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu inŋgalsek pa.” ☆

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som?

<sup>4</sup> Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomimi. Mi ka sua sa som.” ☆

<sup>5</sup> To Yesu iseenje sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ☆

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaa-manjana pa aigule potomjana*

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Indeenje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama.

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaa-manjana tina ma isombe: “Manŋa mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imanŋa ma imender.

<sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Anwi yom. Mbulu pareinana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambainana, som mbulu sananjana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makin, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai.

<sup>11</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inŋi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

☆ 5:34: Yo 3:29 ☆ 5:38: Nŋo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ☆ 5:39: Ro 10:16 ☆ 6:1: Lo 23:25 ☆ 6:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ☆ 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ ☆ 6:5: Kol 2:16+

*Yesu ipeikat nanḡaḡ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mberḡ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isunḡ pa Anutu. Izunḡunḡ ma ila berek,

<sup>13</sup> to iboobo zin nanḡaḡ kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ḡḡona.

<sup>14</sup> Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai,

<sup>15</sup> Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

<sup>16</sup> Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metenḡan*

*(Mk 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tisula ma timender su lele keteeneḡana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, zinḡan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini.

<sup>18</sup> Zin timar be tilenḡi, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubunḡana sananḡan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubunḡan tana pizin.

<sup>19</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

*Zin wal tabe menmeen zin*

*(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mataana ila kizin nanḡaḡ kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leynom koronḡ somḡoyom na, leleynom ambai pa kampeḡana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa inḡi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.✧

<sup>21</sup> Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleynom ambai, pa kampeḡana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom. Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleynom ipata mi katanḡan i, na leleynom ambai pa kampeḡana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleynom ambai kat mi keseḡḡe.✧

<sup>22</sup> “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupḡana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilinḡana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananḡoyom kat, na leleynom ambai pa kampeḡana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.✧

<sup>23</sup> Leleynom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana poponḡana som. Munḡu tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.✧

*Zin wal tabe lenen ipata*

<sup>24</sup> “Aiss, niom ta koozi leynom koronḡ boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koronḡ tiom ambainḡana ta kakam pataanḡa kek.✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ḡoobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleynom ambai kat mi kezeḡzeḡḡe, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleynom ipata, mi katanḡ ma keyeryer.✧

<sup>26</sup> “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa munḡu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.✧

*Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin*

*(Mt 5:38-48)*

✧ **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 ✧ **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ ✧ **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ **6:23:** ḡḡo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 ✧ **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 ✧ **6:25:** Yesa 65:13 ✧ **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4

27 “Niom ta kelenjen yo i, nio anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.✠

28 Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjan piom na, kuzunzun Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan piom na, kuzunzun pizin.✠

29 Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.✠

30 Zin tomtom ta sombe tisuju pa len koron, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koron ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.✠

31 Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin.✠

32 “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta len piom men, na asin ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

33 Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asin ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

34 Mi niom sombe kakamam koron tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asin ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koron kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koron kizin.

35 Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koron pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leynom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leynom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan

mbelele pa kampejana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.✠

36 Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

*Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe*  
(Mt 7:1-6)

37 “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kangal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu ingal motoyom. Tana kumunai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imunai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.✠

38 “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeene leynom ulaanja pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koron ambaimbainjan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekeljana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koron ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”✠

39 Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taing pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.✠

40 Mi nanjan ta buri ikamam ngar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanjan tana, sombe ikam kat ngar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.✠

41-42 “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta lonja kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizin ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio ansome anuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la tonmatizin ku mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.✠

*Ke nonoona ta iswe ke pareinana*  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

✠ 6:27: Ro 12:20 ✠ 6:28: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60 ✠ 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 ✠ 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ✠ 6:31: Mt 7:12 ✠ 6:35: Ro 5:8 ✠ 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 ✠ 6:38: Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ ✠ 6:39: Mt 15:14 ✠ 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ✠ 6:41-42: Ro 2:1+

43 “Ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananjana sa na som. Mi ke sananjana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambainjana sa na som.

44 Tana iti tere la pa ke ŋonoono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambainjana, som sananjana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanjana ipiyooto kanda ŋonoono ambainjana sa be teke? Som.

45 Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainjan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ŋgar ta lelede bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

#### *Tomtom ru tipo ruumu (Mt 7:24-27)*

46 “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?✠

47 Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ilenjen la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareinana? Ko anso yom pini.✠

48 Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta ran na. Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mboljana kat.

49 Tamen tomtom ta ni ilenjen sorok kaljon, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeenje yan biibi ma wo ipet, to lonja men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

## 7

### *Yesu iurpe mbesoonjo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan (Mt 8:5-13)*

1 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanga ma ila pa kar Kapenaum.

2 Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesoonjo ambainjana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi

mbesoonjo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete.

3 Tana indeenje biibi tana ilen Yesu uruunu, tona ingo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesoonjo kini ma niini ambai.

4 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinga. Pa ni tomtom ambainjana.

5 Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupjana muriini ta.”

6 To zinan Yesu timanga ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ingo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambainjon som. Tana lelen be nu mar ruumu tio pepe.

7 Uunu tingi tabe re, itun irao anma som. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoonjo tio ko niini ndabok.

8 Pa nio anjute pa itun. Nio ti anbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmana. Tana sombe anso pa tingi ma anso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe anso pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe anso pa mbesoonjo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.’”

9 Yesu ilen sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Nio andeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlajana kini imbol kembei wal taingi biibi kizin na som.”✠

10 Tona zin wal ta biibi tana ingo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesoonjo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

### *Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanga mini*

11 Aigule toro na, Yesu imanga ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nangan kini zinan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila.

12 Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom

✠ 6:46: Yems 2:26 ✠ 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22 ✠ 7:9: Mt 15:28



meetenjana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamennjana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zinan tipa ma timar.

<sup>13</sup> Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, tan pepe!”

<sup>14</sup> Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke ponjana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiŋi na tunj ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Nanjan, nio anso pu: Manga!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> To tomtom meetenjana tana burup ma imanga, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tabe motonjana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, inŋi ko Anutu kwoono zanaanana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Inŋi Anutu mataana inŋal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilanziljan tomimi.

*Yoan inŋo nanjan kini ma tila ki Yesu*

*(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan nanjan kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanjan kini ru,

<sup>19</sup> mi inŋo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaana tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

<sup>20</sup> Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana tomtom na, inŋo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaana tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirzi-iri bubunjana sananjan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan piŋjan na, ma tire lele mini.

<sup>22</sup> Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelejlej i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan piŋjan tire lele, mi narapenan tipa,

kulin mbetmbeetenjan na, kulin inŋeeze mini, taljan munjan tilenj sua, meetenjan timanga, mi uruunu ambainjana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na.

<sup>23</sup> Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampenana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan nŋonjana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeŋe ta niom kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainjan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbainjan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbainjan tana na som.

<sup>26</sup> Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelej. Nio anso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten nana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.

<sup>27</sup> Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataana kek ta kembei:

‘Re. Nio ko anŋo tomtom tasa be iwe kwoŋ.

Mi ni ko imuunŋu mi iurpe zaala pu.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> Tomtom ta munjana men zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, tilenj sua tana na, tikam nŋar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeŋe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin nŋarjan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 7:14: Lu 8:54; Nŋo 9:40    <sup>☆</sup> 7:15: 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+    <sup>☆</sup> 7:16: Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19  
<sup>☆</sup> 7:20: Mal 3:1    <sup>☆</sup> 7:23: Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18    <sup>☆</sup> 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2    <sup>☆</sup> 7:29: Lu 3:12    <sup>☆</sup> 7:30: Mt 21:32

31 Yesu ikam sua toorojana ma iso: “Ingi ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareijan?”

32 Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso: ‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelan, mi niom katan som.’

33 “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini bi-bi kanjana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubujana sananjana izeebi.

34 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin tau tiyyo takesjan i, mi zijan timbel kini kanjana mi baen winjana’.\*

35 Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeenje men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ngar tana, ina indeenje men.”

*Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananjana ta tikam pa Yesu*

36 Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma zijan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma zijan mbulen su pa kini kanjana.\*

37 Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananjana. Ilen kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjana, to ikam ngere kuziinijana mi ila.

38 Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itantan ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenbeeje pini. To isu na, ilin ngere kuziinijana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

39 Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono nonoono, so ikilaala

moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananjana na.”

40 Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lenj sua ri tabe anso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

41 To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtoru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata.

42 Tamen kaimer zirur len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imujan zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

43 Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katuunu imujan i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

44 To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta anmar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lenj yok sa be anjuuru kumbun? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni injuuru kumbun pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.\*

45 Mi nu mbenbeeje pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeenje ta anle anbot ti na, ni imbenbeeje pa kumbun mi inoknok men i.

46 Mi nu linj ngere risa isala uten som. Tamen ni na, ilin ngere kuziinijana ise kumbun.\*

47 “Tana nio anso pu. Nonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”\*

48 To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anreege kek.”\*

49 Tabe wal ta zijan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asin ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”\*

50 Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urlajana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”\*

\* 7:34: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+    \* 7:36: Lu 11:37    \* 7:44: Un 18:4    \* 7:46: Mbo 23:5    \* 7:47: Mbo 32:1    \* 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+    \* 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7    \* 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

## 8

*Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma ziŋan tiwwa*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana, Yesu imanŋa pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makin, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi nanŋan kini laamuru mi ru,

<sup>2</sup> ziŋan zin moori pakan ta Yesu izi-iri bubuŋana sananŋan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma ziŋan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na),

<sup>3</sup> Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini pa kan kini ma len koron pakan.\*

*Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana*

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tileŋ sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe:

<sup>5</sup> “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila.

<sup>6</sup> Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekereŋana mi ka yok somŋana.

<sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat.

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaiŋana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto nonon boozo kat kembei tomtom lamataŋa.”

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makin, to kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelen sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

<sup>9</sup> To nanŋan kini tiwi i pa sua tooroŋana tiŋgi uunu.

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tileŋleŋ sua kini la sua tooroŋana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som.\*

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana*

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> “Mi sua tooroŋana tiŋgi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan loŋa imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin.

<sup>13</sup> Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toomboŋana sa indeeŋe zin, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin.

<sup>14</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patanana ta izze kizin i, mi koron matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto nonono ambaiŋana sa som.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ngeezeŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Anutu,

\* 8:3: Mt 27:55    \* 8:10: Yesa 6:9+; Nŋo 28:26; Ro 11:8    \* 8:11: 1Pe 1:23    \* 8:14: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10    \* 8:15: Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25

mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka nonoono.”✧

*Sua toorojana pa lam  
(Mk 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuku-tunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.”✧

<sup>17</sup> Pa koron zuknan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.”✧

<sup>18</sup> Tana kungun talnoyom kat mi kakam ngar pa sua ta kelenlen i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”✧

*Yesu naana mi tonmatizij kini  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Indeeje tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete.

<sup>20</sup> Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanonon bizin mi tizij bizin, ina zin wal tingi ta tilenlen Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”✧

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanonon kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamanga mi takam woongo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woongo ta, mi tipet ma tila.

<sup>23</sup> Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata nenneene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi

tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon.

<sup>24</sup> Tabe nanonon kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, ingi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanga, mi inasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu.

<sup>25</sup> Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanonon kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom lonja mi kezem urlanana tiom?”

Mi nanonon kini, motonon biibi ikam zin mi tikam ngar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tingi, ni pareinana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlen la kaljana.”✧

*Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan pa tomtom ta  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaagana.

<sup>27</sup> Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonon i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubunana sananjan tizeebi ta munju kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ran sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan tilelala na.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubunana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kaljana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio antanrono u. Seeze moton pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubunana sananjan imanga pini, to tomtom tiwwokumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koron tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzulen, mi bubunana sananjan ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimjana.”✧

<sup>30</sup> To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asin?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zon Legion. Pa ingi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso

✧ **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✧ **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✧ **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 ✧ **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✧ **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ✧ **8:28-29:** Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19

ta kembei paso, bubuᅇana sananᅇan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som.

<sup>31</sup> To titaᅇroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomᅇana i pepe.✧

<sup>32</sup> Lele tina na, ᅇge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilᅇaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuᅇana sananᅇan tina titaᅇroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin ᅇge.

<sup>33</sup> Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin ᅇge. To ᅇge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuᅇana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

<sup>34</sup> Zin wal ta timborro ᅇgeᅇan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila.

<sup>35</sup> Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuᅇana sananᅇan tiko pini na, ᅇgar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoᅇana ikam zin.

<sup>36</sup> To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileᅇ.

<sup>37</sup> To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoᅇana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timaᅇmaᅇ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziᅇan nanᅇan kini tisula ma tise woᅇgo be timiili ma tila.

<sup>38</sup> Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuᅇana sananᅇan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluᅇu be ziᅇan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>39</sup> “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaᅇga mini  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau.

<sup>41</sup> Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupᅇana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaᅇroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini.

<sup>42</sup> Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenᅇana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziᅇan tila.

<sup>43</sup> Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeᅇe moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som.

<sup>44</sup> Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopirini. To loᅇa men mi mete kini imap.

<sup>45</sup> To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asiᅇ iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma iᅇgi. Pa iᅇgi iti iwal biibi.”

<sup>46</sup> Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoᅇ ri izem yo.”

<sup>47</sup> Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteeᅇi ma zin iwal tileᅇ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loᅇa men mi imap.

<sup>48</sup> To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Luᅇri, urlaᅇana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu ileᅇ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaᅇana ku. Lutum moori ko imaᅇga mini. Pa nio aᅇbotmbot.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin

✧ 8:31: Tur 9:2

tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu.

<sup>52</sup> Indeeŋe tana na, tiŋiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”✧

<sup>53</sup> Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek.

<sup>54</sup> Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, maŋga.”✧

<sup>55</sup> To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imaŋga pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan.

<sup>56</sup> Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ŋgar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu inŋgalsek pizin be tiso urunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.✧

## 9

*Yesu inŋgo zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata*

*(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin.

<sup>2</sup> Mi inŋgo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koron kembei tete, pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu keeneŋana na, kakam pepe. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✧

<sup>6</sup> Iso pizin makaŋ, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizoyaryaara urunu ambaijana pizin

tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

*Erot ikam ŋgar boozo pa Yesu*  
*(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu urunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imaŋga mini a.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete muŋgu kek mi imaŋga mini a.”

<sup>9</sup> Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anjyembut ŋgureene ma put kek. Mi inŋgi asiŋ toro mini ta anlenlen urunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. ✧

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)*

*(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men timbotmbot.

<sup>11</sup> Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ndabok.

<sup>12</sup> Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Inŋgi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.”

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tiŋgi? Wal ti sorok? Niam inŋgi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta.

✧ 8:52: Yo 11:11+ ✧ 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✧ 8:56: Lu 5:14 ✧ 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ✧ 9:3: Lu 10:4 ✧ 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Ngo 13:51 ✧ 9:9: Lu 23:8

Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?”

<sup>14</sup> Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruja pa uunu uunu.”

<sup>15</sup> Tana tila ma tiur zin makin, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su.

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isun. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

<sup>17</sup> Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanjan kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

<sup>18</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunjana kini. Mi nanjan kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?”

<sup>19</sup> Nanjan kini tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta mungu imeete ma ila kek, mi ingi imanja mini.” ✧

<sup>20</sup> To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asin?” Petrus imanja ma ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu ingo u ta mar.” ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso pa meetenana kini*

*(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

<sup>22</sup> Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada patanana boozo mi ire yoyoujana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete.

Tamen mben iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa*

*(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe len, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo.” ✧

<sup>24</sup> Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i.” ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koro toono kana ta munjaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

<sup>26</sup> “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zoj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeenje ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zinan zin anela mburanjan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azunja kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

<sup>27</sup> “Mi kelej. Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

*Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma zinan tisala pa abal be tisun.

<sup>29</sup> Yesu izunzun ma ilala, mi runguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokoujana mi imilmil kat.

<sup>30-31</sup> To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azunja. Mi zinan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i.” ✧

✧ 9:19: Lu 9:7+ ✧ 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✧ 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✧ 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ ✧ 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33

<sup>32</sup> Mi Petrus ziŋan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timaŋga ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta ziŋan Yesu timendernder na. ✧

<sup>33</sup> Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanga mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Iliia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ✧

<sup>35</sup> To tilen kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelen la kalŋaana!” ✧

<sup>36</sup> Sua tana imap, mi zin naŋga matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamem imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta*  
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i.

<sup>38</sup> To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lenen na, ni itaŋroro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Iŋgi lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta ti.

<sup>39</sup> Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana ikamami. Re beso koron tana imanga pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som.

<sup>40</sup> Tana aŋtaŋroro zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titombo ma tirao som.”

<sup>41</sup> To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Niom zorzooronoyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom

ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

<sup>42</sup> Naŋgaŋ tana iwawa ma imar, mi bubuŋana sananŋana tana imanga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tana, to izem naŋgaŋ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.

<sup>43</sup> Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa*

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>44</sup> “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” ✧

<sup>45</sup> Tamen naŋgaŋ kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lenen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ✧

*Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?*

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Timbotmbot mi naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga na, tiparzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ✧

<sup>47</sup> Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ikam naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma imar imender su zilŋaana uunu,

<sup>48</sup> mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tiŋgi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zon, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesoono sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ✧

*Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaŋanda*

(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Yoan ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

✧ 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ 9:34: Kam 40:34+ ✧ 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22  
✧ 9:44: Lu 9:22 ✧ 9:45: Lu 18:34 ✧ 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ ✧ 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20



50 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaŋoyom.” ✧

### *Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu*

51 Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

52 Mi inŋo zin tomtom pakan ma timuunŋu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koronŋ pini.

53 Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

54 Mi nanŋanŋ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tilenŋ, to timanŋa mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ✧

55 Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin.

56 Tona zinŋan nanŋanŋ kini timanŋa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

### *Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu (Mt 8:19-22)*

57 Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anŋto u men.”

58 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanŋanŋan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len nŋini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ✧

59 Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao anŋmiili, ma anŋturke tamanŋ mataana munŋu, mana anŋto u?”

60 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meetenŋan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

61 To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio lelenŋ be anŋto u. Tamen anŋso anŋla ma anŋsotaara zin wal tio,

mi niamŋan ampartege nomoyam munŋu, tonabe anŋmar anŋto u.”

62 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woonŋo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woonŋo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ✧

## 10

### *Yesu inŋo zin nanŋanŋ tomto tel laamuru mi ru (72)*

1 Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomto tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata be timuunŋu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ✧

2 Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetnŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusunŋ pa kini katuunu be inŋo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini nŋaamaŋana. ✧

3 Niom kembei sipsip ta inŋi be anŋo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalŋan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom inŋal ituyom. ✧

4 Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpee, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe. ✧

5 “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na lonŋa mi kupumuunŋu sua luumuŋana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’

6 Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambainŋana, to pombolŋana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini.

7 Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau. ✧

✧ 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:51: Nŋo 21:12+ ✧ 9:53: Yo 4:9 ✧ 9:54: 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17 ✧ 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✧ 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ✧ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Nŋo 13:2, 15:39+ ✧ 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ✧ 10:3: Mt 10:16; Nŋo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ✧ 10:4: 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ ✧ 10:7: Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ✧ 10:8: 1Kor 10:27

8 Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepeleele pepe. Kakan men.✧

9 Mi kuurpe zin metenjan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: 'Ingi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!'

10-11 Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: 'Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta ingi amtirke leyom koronj ma isu lup. Pa ingi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.' ✧

12 To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso ta kembei: "Nio anso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbenj kaimer zin kola tikam patajana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.✧

*Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som*  
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 "Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinjun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.

14 Nio anso piom: Indeeje mbenj kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

15 Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.✧

16 "Niom wal ta kewe ngonjana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ilej la sua tiom, na ni ilej la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i." ✧

*Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili*

17 Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makinj, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubunjana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tilenjen la kalnjoyam!"

18 Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: "Ingi kembei anje Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.✧

19 Tana kelenj. Nio anjam leyom mburoyom bekana niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.✧

20 Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubunjana sananjan ta tilenjen la kalnjoyom na pepe. Pa uunu nonono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek." ✧

21 Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Bubunjana Potomjana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: "O Tamañ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarnjan, ta ingi swe pizin wal tau len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamañ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.✧

22 "Koronj ta munjana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i." ✧

23 Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanjanj kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: "Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampenjana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na! ✧

24 Pa nio anso kat piom: Munju Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki

✧ **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Ngo 13:51, 18:6 ✧ **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 ✧ **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+ ✧ **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✧ **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ngo 28:5 ✧ **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 ✧ **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ ✧ **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 ✧ **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ ✧ **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+

toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilej koronj ta niom kelenlej i. Tamen tilej som.”✠

*Mbulu ambaijana ki tomtom Samaria ta*  
(Lu 18:18-30)

25 Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanga mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wijana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana?”

26 Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

27 To tomtom tana iso:  
Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.  
Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”✠

28 Yesu ilej na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana pu.”✠

29 Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeje kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waenj bizin zinjoi tabe anur lelej pizin i?”

30 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbujan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len.

31 Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene.

32 Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila.

33 To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina

tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.”✠

34 Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilinj ngere ma baen sinjini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donji kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i.

35 Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa koutu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anjar mini, to ankot pat ku.’ ”

36 Yesu iso sua tana makinj, to iwi tomtom ngarjana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be parei? Tomtom injoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbujan tikam zaaba pini na?”

37 Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imujai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

*Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria*

38 Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.”✠

39 Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ilenlej sua kini.

40 Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanga na iso: “Merere, nu kam ngar pio risa som? Parei ta nio ituj tamen ankamam uraata, mi tizinj moori imboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

41 Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ngar pa koronj boozo mete.

42 Mi koronj tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koronj ambaijana ma ilip. Mi koronj tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”✠

✠ 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 ✠ 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 ✠ 10:33: Yo 4:9  
✠ 10:38: Yo 11:1, 12:2+ ✠ 10:42: Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33

# 11

*Yesu ipaute nanḡaḡ kini pa sunḡana ka mbulu*  
(Mt 6:9-13)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu izunḡun su lele ta. Isunḡ makinḡ, mi nanḡaḡ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunḡana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanḡaḡ kini na.”

<sup>2</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenḡ. Sombe kusunḡ, to koso ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.”

<sup>3</sup> Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.”

<sup>4</sup> Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem nḡar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toomboḡana ma imbot molo piam.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Tona Yesu iseḡḡe sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbeḡ lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toroḡ, kam narabu zukḡana tel sa imar be anḡkam ma anḡla.

<sup>6</sup> Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi inḡi koḡ kosa sa be anḡkam pini som!’

<sup>7</sup> “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inḡi, mi ipekel kalḡom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamḡan lutunḡ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inḡi be amkeene i. Irao anḡmaḡa mi anḡkam kosa sa pu na som.’

<sup>8</sup> “Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anḡso kat piom. Nonono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ileḡ la kalḡom mi iuulu u pa koronḡ boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.”

*Anutu ko ileḡ sunḡana kiti. Pa ni kampeḡana katuunu*  
(Mt 7:7-11)

<sup>9</sup> “Tana nio anḡso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenḡe. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.”

<sup>10</sup> Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenḡe. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

<sup>11</sup> Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa?

<sup>12</sup> O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som.

<sup>13</sup> Lak, niom na sananḡoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koronḡ ambaimbainḡan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampeḡana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisunḡ i pa Bubunḡana Potomḡana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana*  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

<sup>14</sup> Tomtom ta, ni bubunḡana sananḡana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubunḡana sananḡana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen tomtom pakan timanḡa mi tiso: “Inḡa sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubunḡana sananḡan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunḡana sananḡan ma tiyooto.”

<sup>16</sup> Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.”

<sup>17</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute nḡar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.”

✧ **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✧ **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✧ **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ ✧ **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ ✧ **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Nḡo 2:38 ✧ **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 ✧ **11:17:** Mt 9:4

18 “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi anzirziiri zin bubunana sananjan ma tiyotyooto.

19 Kena parei pa nanjan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asin ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ngar tiom sananjan.

20 Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunana sananjan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.✠

21 “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mbolnana, nako koron kini boozomen imbot ambai.

22 Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koron kini pakan tomuni, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.✠

23 “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe kon koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be anluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanngwirngwiiri zin.”✠

*Sua tooronana pa bubunana sananjan ta ila mi imiili mini (Mt 12:43-45)*

24-25 Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubunana sananjan sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimnana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keeteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio ingi ko anmiili ma anla anlou muri ng mununana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini mununana

tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma ingeeze kek,

26 nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananjan na, ma zinjan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Mungu na pe som, mi ingi isaana ma isaana kat.”✠

27 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanja to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwini pa tui na, ni ikam kampanana biibi!”✠

28 Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina nonono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomuni tikam kampanana biibi.”✠

*Yona iwe kilalan (Mt 12:38-42)*

29 Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanja mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananjan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta mungu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin.

30 Pa mungu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ngar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananjan. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.✠

31 Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaanana ta mungu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomuni zinjan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanja. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zoronana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ile ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

32 Mi zin Ninibe kan tomuni. Zinjan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanja mi tingal matan. Pa mungu zin tile ng sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen.

✠ 11:20: Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ✠ 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✠ 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50  
 ✠ 11:26: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✠ 11:27: Lu 1:28,42,48 ✠ 11:28: Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✠ 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✠ 11:31: 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✠ 11:32: Yona 3:5+

Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

*Mat mi zugut  
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor; bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.✠

<sup>34</sup> Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men.

<sup>35</sup> Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi.

<sup>36</sup> Tana sombe koronjom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pa i.”

*Mbulu sananjan kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarnan ki tutu  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata.

<sup>38</sup> Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ngar boozo.✠

<sup>39</sup> To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ngar biibi pa koron mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru nguurujana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.✠

<sup>40</sup> Niom tallinjom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pa koron mat kana men, mi lelende som?

<sup>41</sup> Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokjan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koron ta munjana men ingeeze piom.✠

<sup>42</sup> “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom ingalngal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip

nonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeejanana men, mi tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.✠

<sup>43</sup> “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupjana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zannan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.✠

<sup>44</sup> Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambainana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

<sup>45</sup> To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamianj yam tomini.”

<sup>46</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patanana boozomen pizin tomtom. Nonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.✠

<sup>47-48</sup> “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be ingeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ngar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananjan. Tana tembel yom kek.✠

<sup>49</sup> Tanata Anutu iswe ngar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ango zin wal ta tiwe nio kwon na, mi zin ngonjana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’

<sup>50-51</sup> Mi kadoono sananjan kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeje ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetenana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetenana ki Anutu kwoono

✠ **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ ✠ **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ✠ **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15  
✠ **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ✠ **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✠ **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46  
✠ **11:46:** Ngo 15:10; Ga 5:1 ✠ **11:47-48:** Ngo 7:51+

Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anso piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.✠

<sup>52</sup> “O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanga be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanga mi tikam wišana boozo pini,

<sup>54</sup> beso ipekel noobo ma ingi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

## 12

*Takam pakaamjana pa urlajana pepe*

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

<sup>1</sup> Iwal ta munjana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanga pa sua kamjana ma iso lae pizin nanjan kini munju. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamjana ta tikamam pa urlajana kizin na.✠

<sup>2</sup> Pa koron zukjan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenjan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.✠

<sup>3</sup> Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar ke-teene.

*Komoto pepe*

(Mt 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “O toronjan, nio anso piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemet-meete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta

tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anso piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.✠

<sup>6</sup> “Kakam ngar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokjana. Irao tingiimi lamata pa pat sinsinjan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbeleele tasa na som.

<sup>7</sup> Mi niom na, ndomoyom noyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

<sup>8</sup> “Nio anso kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanjan kini ila zin ajela ki Anutu matan.✠

<sup>9</sup> Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zon ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin ajela ki Anutu matan.✠

<sup>10</sup> “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Bubjana Potomjana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.✠

<sup>11</sup> “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupjana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua parejana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.✠

<sup>12</sup> Pa mazwaana tana Bubjana Potomjana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

*Sua tooronjana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallijana kat*

<sup>13</sup> To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa aton be ipeete koron ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio lej pakaana.”

✠ 11:50-51: Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ ✠ 12:1: Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ✠ 12:4: Ibr 13:6 ✠ 12:5: Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ✠ 12:7: Lu 21:18; Ngo 27:34 ✠ 12:8: Tur 3:5 ✠ 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 ✠ 12:10: Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+; 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 ✠ 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

14 Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asiŋ iur yo be aŋtiiri sua tiom mi aŋpeete koronj tiom?”

15 Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom ingal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronj boozo mi motoyom koronjyoyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen ki toono, na koronj tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”✧

16 Tona ni ikam sua tooronjana taingji pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma nonon ta sorok som kat.

17 To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ngar. Iso: ‘Wai, ingi kozo ko ankam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anur ila parei? Pa muriini tingi na, irao som.’

18 To imannga mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, ingi ko ankam ta kembei: Ko anreege diditu munmun tingi, mi anpo bibipnan. Naso andaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munjana men lela.

19 Toinabe anmannga mi anso pa itun ma ansombe: Aa buri, kini ta andaaba lela muriini tingi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keteŋ su, mi ankam kat mboti ambainana. Ko ankanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.’✧

20 “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallinjom kat! Mbeŋ ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asiŋ ikam?’ ”✧

21 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj nonono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”✧

### *Anutu ko mataana piti (Mt 6:25-34)*

22-23 To Yesu iso pizin nanŋan kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa

koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.”✧

24 Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.

25 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

26 Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

27 “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Muŋgu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmilnan ta ndabokboknan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi na som.”✧

28 Mi aigau tingi, ingi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanana tiom musaari mete!✧

29 Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe.

30 Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek.

31 Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini muŋgu, to ni ikam zin koronj taingji ma ito ma ima.”✧

### *Tupun mburanda pa koronj nonono (Mt 6:19-21)*

32 Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.”✧

✧ 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17 ✧ 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 ✧ 12:20: Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 ✧ 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 ✧ 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 12:27: 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ ✧ 12:28: Mt 10:29 ✧ 12:31: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✧ 12:32: Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6



<sup>33</sup> Tana kongomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somnjan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbuñan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomuni, irao be ipasaana som.✠

<sup>34</sup> Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku ñonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

*Zin mbesoonjo be tiurur matan pa miilijana ki biibi kizin*

*(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

<sup>35</sup> “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.✠

<sup>36</sup> Kembei zin mbesoonjo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loña mi tisol pini.

<sup>37</sup> Nio anso piom: Zin mbesoonjo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeñana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.✠

<sup>38</sup> “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbeñ lukutuunu, som man itañtañ, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeñana tabe ise kizin i.

<sup>39</sup> “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuñana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuñana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.✠

<sup>40</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururñana.”✠

<sup>41</sup> To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooroñana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

<sup>42</sup> Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata señana mi le ngar ambaiñana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini.

<sup>43</sup> Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana leleene ambai pa kampeñana tabe ise kini i.

<sup>44</sup> Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen.✠

<sup>45</sup> “Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loña mi imar na zeen.’ To imanja ma ipun sorok zin mbesoonjo pakan, mi igaaba zin winñana kan mi ziñan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.✠

<sup>46</sup> Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

<sup>47</sup> “Mbesoonjo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.✠

<sup>48</sup> Mi sombe mbesoonjo sa iute som, mi ikam ñoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koronj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koronj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.✠

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin*

*(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Nio ti anmar be anpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataña, so leleñ ndabok.

<sup>50</sup> Tamen patañana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana leleñ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko anbotmbot ta kembei ma irao patañana tana ikam yo, mi anbaada ma imap.✠

✠ **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Njo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ✠ **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ✠ **12:37:** Yo 13:4 ✠ **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ✠ **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 ✠ **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ ✠ **12:45:** 2Pe 3:3 ✠ **12:47:** Yems 4:17 ✠ **12:48:** Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13 ✠ **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

<sup>51</sup> Parei? Niom koso ko nio anjar be anjar zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko anjar uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelja.

<sup>52</sup> Pa indeenje koozi mi ila na, lupjana kizin tonmatizij ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana.

<sup>53</sup> Mi zin kolman zijan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zijan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zijan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”✠

*Kilalan  
(Mt 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Kelen. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loja mi koso: ‘O, inji be yanjar imar i.’ Mi yanjar imar.

<sup>55</sup> Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Inji be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo.

<sup>56</sup> Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

*Loja mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin  
(Mt 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Mbulu ndeenjana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini?

<sup>58</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loja men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

<sup>59</sup> Mi nio anjar kat pu. Nu ko irao yoto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”✠

## 13

*Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma sinjin ireere sala artaal ki patoronjana tana.

<sup>2</sup> Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana patanjana ta kembei ise kizin?”✠

<sup>3</sup> Nio anjar piom: Som kat! Mi kelen. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjana men ko kamap ma kala leynom kembei ta zin na.”✠

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ngutngutuana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem?

<sup>5</sup> Nio anjar piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leynom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

*Yesu ikam sua tooronjana pa ke ta nono somjana*

<sup>6</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka nono. Mi som.

<sup>7</sup> To isu na iso pa mbesonjo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Len! Nio anjarbelbel lele ti marjana pa ndaama tel i, be anjar ke tingi ka nono. Mi nono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.’✠

<sup>8</sup> Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anjarombo ma anjar kamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.’✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe nono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

✠ 12:53: Mika 7:6 ✠ 12:59: Mt 18:34+ ✠ 13:2: Yo 9:2+ ✠ 13:3: Mbo 7:12 ✠ 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 ✠ 13:8: Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15

*Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomņana*

<sup>10</sup> Indeenje aigule potomņana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupņana muriini.

<sup>11</sup> Mi moori ta, ni bubuņana sananņana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som.

<sup>12-13</sup> Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: "Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som." To loņa men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupņana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomņana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: "Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Ingi sa aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i."☆

<sup>15</sup> Tabe Merere iso: "Niom wal pakamkaamņoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomņana."☆

<sup>16</sup> Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam popoņana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patanņana kini pa aigule potomņana som?"☆

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ka koi bizin tilen pekelnņana kini na, kan mianņ. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanņan mi ndabokbokņan ta ni ikamam na.

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> To Yesu iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinņana? Ko anņso se ki sokorei, to kakam nņgar pa?"

<sup>19</sup> Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo.

Tana zin man tila ma tipo len nņgini isala."☆

*Sua tooroņana pa yis (Mt 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> To Yesu iso mini. Iso: "Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anņso se ki sokorei toro?"

<sup>21</sup> Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koroņ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap."

*Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana (Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeenje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanņa mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

<sup>23</sup> Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: "Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen nņonoono?"

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som."☆

<sup>25</sup> "Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanņa mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeenje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: 'Merere, sol kataama piam lak!', nako ni ipekel ma iso: 'Niom ziņoi? Nio anņkankaana piom.'"☆

<sup>26</sup> Tona niom ko kamaņa mi koso: 'Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Muņgu itinņan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.'

<sup>27</sup> Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: 'Nio anņkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananņoyom.'"☆

<sup>28</sup> "Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen ziņan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zonņoyom nņekņek mi katanņan. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som."☆

☆ **13:14:** Kam 20:8+ ☆ **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ ☆ **13:16:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9 ☆ **13:19:** Mt 24:14  
 ☆ **13:24:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ ☆ **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ ☆ **13:27:** Mt 25:41 ☆ **13:28:** Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ☆ **13:29:** Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ☆ **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16

29 Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini.✠

30 Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuungu. Mi zin tau timuungu, nako tikemer.”✠

*Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Indeeje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manga ma zem lele tingi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

32 Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ngar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio ingi anzirziiri bubujana sananjan mi anjarpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anposop uraata tio ma imap.’

33 Tana nio ko ankam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

34 To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelen be ankakor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som.

35 Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:✠

‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar i!’ ”✠

## 14

*Yesu iurpe tomtom metejana toro  
pa aigule potomjana*

1 Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zinan tikan kini.

Mi tomtom pakan ta zinan timbotm-bot mi tireuduti. ✠

2 Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu.

3 Tabe Yesu imanga to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?” ✠

4 Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

5 Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotm-bot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” ✠

6 To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma konj.

*Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu*

7 Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikonjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin. ✠

8 Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomuni,

9 inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, manga mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manga raama kom mianj, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat.

10 Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toronj, manga mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambainjana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan.

11 Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta

✠ 13:35: Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 ✠ 13:35: Mbo 118:26 ✠ 14:1: Lu 11:37 ✠ 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✠ 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ✠ 14:7: Mt 23:6 ✠ 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.”

✧

12 Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tonmatizij ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambainjana toro sa pa kaimer i som.

13 Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin narapenjan, mi zin matan pisjan. ✧

14 Naso ndeeje lem kampenjana ambainjana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeje mbej kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejenjan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambainjana kat.” ✧

*Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu  
(Mt 22:1-10)*

15 Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeene kampenjana biibi kat.” ✧

16 To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorojana tinji. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zijan tikan kini tana.

17 Tiparanran koron makinj to, kini tamaana ingo mbesoojo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koron ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

18 “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoojo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao anja na som. Pa buri

nonoono ta anjiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inji be anja mi anjiiri i.’

19 Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anja som. Pa buri nonono ta anjiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inji be anja mi anjoombo zin pa uraata i.’

20 Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta anwoolo i. Irao anja na som.’ ✧

21 “Mbesoojo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilej. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena loja mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokjan, kaamanjan, narapenjan, mi matan pisjan ma timar.’ ✧

22 Tana mbesoojo tana ila mi iso zin makinj, to imiili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kaljom ta anja anso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

23 “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kinakija pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi manman zin tomtom ma timar bekena ruumu tio bok.

24 Mi kelenj. Nio anso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta munju bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tinji na som. Som ma som kat!’ ” ✧

*Bela takam kat ngar munju, mana  
tewe nanganj ki Yesu  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma zijan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso:

26 “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ngar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som tonmatizij kini, som ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanganj tio na som.

27 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaraana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanganj tio na som. ✧

28 “Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao

be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata.

<sup>29</sup> Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i.

<sup>30</sup> Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana, imanjan pa ruumu ponjana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

<sup>31</sup> “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini munju ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan munjana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munjana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som?”

<sup>32</sup> Beso som, inako loja men mi ingo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” ✧

<sup>33</sup> Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koron tiom ta munjana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanjan tio. ✧

*Tai ka sua  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> “Tai, ina koron ambainjana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ✧

<sup>35</sup> Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao totooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anso ma ima na. Mi niom so taljomyom, inako kelenj mi kakam ngar pa.”

## 15

*Sua tooronjana pa sipsip ta imbirizi  
(Mt 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i zinan wal sananjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilej sua kini.

<sup>2</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timanga, to tikam njununjunuj ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananjan ma zinan tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧

<sup>3</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin. Iso:

<sup>4</sup> “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtom lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pan lamoro mata mi pan (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isansan na. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeenji, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene,

<sup>6</sup> mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itinan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeenji kek.’ ✧

<sup>7</sup> “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sananjan sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtom pan lamoro mata mi pan (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenjan mi titooro lelen som.

*Sua tooronjana pa pat ta imbirizi*

<sup>8</sup> “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeenje pat tana.

<sup>9</sup> Mi re beso indeenje, nako loja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itinan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeenje kek.’

<sup>10</sup> “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjan sa itooro leleene, na zin anjela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen nonono tana.”

*Sua tooronjana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru*

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru.

<sup>12</sup> Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimernana i imanja to iso pa

tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, rai koron ku ma nio leŋ imar pataaŋa.’ Tabe taman irai koron ma kolmanŋana lene, kaimernŋana lene.

13-14 “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernŋana i, iyauyau koron kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot ŋoobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotŋana kini ambai som kat.

15 Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina inŋo i ma ila be imboro zin nge kini.

16 Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

17 “Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zin mbesoono kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamaŋ mbesoono kini na, inŋa tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tinŋi, inŋi be anmeete pa koŋ kini i.

18 Kena ko anmanŋa ta buri mi anla ki tamaŋ. Mi sombe anla anpet kini, to anso pini ta kembei. Anso: Tamaŋ, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋon kat. ✧

19 Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be ankam uraata pu kembei mbesoono?’

20 “Tona ni imanŋa na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itaŋ.

21 To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋon kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

22 “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoono kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokŋana kat imar

be lutuŋ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.

23 Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekŋana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelede ambai pini.

24 Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeeni mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ✧

25 “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanŋana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kalŋan izalla.

26 Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoono ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inŋa wal kalŋan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’

27 Mi mbesoono ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekŋana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

28 “Tomtom kolmanŋana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanmanji be ilela.

29 Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kalŋaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio anzooro la kalŋom pa tasa? Som. Nio anbelmbel mbesoono pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokŋana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamŋan waen bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som.

30 Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma zin moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koron ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ngal mbili ndekndekŋana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeenje?’

31 “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau.

32 Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar

mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko im-biriizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeenj mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeenje.’ ”

## 16

*Sua toorojana pa mbesoonjo sananjana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin nanjanj kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoonjo ta imborro koronj kini. Mi biibi kini ilej kembei mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata som,

<sup>2</sup> to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Lak, nio anlej sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko nonoono, o nonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anjiiri. Pa inji be nu map pa uraata i.’

<sup>3</sup> “Mbesoonjo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: ‘Wai, inji ko anjam parei? Pa inji be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburonj irao be anjam uraata mat kana som. Mi kon mianj be ansunj zin wal pa lej pat.’

<sup>4</sup> Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: ‘Aa, buri! Motonj ingal zaala ta kek. Inji ko anjam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso anjmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma anja ruumu kizin mi anjbot se kizin.’

<sup>5</sup> “Tana imanja na iso la pizin wal tataja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoonjo iwi lae pini. Iso: ‘Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?’

<sup>6</sup> Mi ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ngere kesjana tomtom lamata.’

To iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtoru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.’

<sup>7</sup> To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: ‘Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?’

Ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Bek tomtom lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.’

To mbesoonjo iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtom pan men ise. Mi tomtom imborene.’

<sup>8</sup> “Biibi ilej mbesoonjo kini sananjana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ngar mi indeenje zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

“Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambainjana isu toono. Mi ngar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ✧

*Koronj saamba kana ta koronj nonoono.*

<sup>10</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imborro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imborro koronj biibi tomomi. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamjana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomomi. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj nonoono ki saamba be parei?

<sup>12</sup> Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asinj ko ikam leyom koronj nonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

<sup>13</sup> “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilej la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Zin tutu kan na, matan monijan. Tana tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiilijana pini.



15 Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaim-bainan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeenjenoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelen! Koron ta tomtom tire kembei koron nonono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koron sananana kat, mi lelene pa risa som. ✧

### *Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini*

16 “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose zinan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanga be tisoy-aara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✧

17 “Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbinana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ✧

18 “Tomoto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomoto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tommini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

### *Mbio uunu mi Lazarus*

19 Yesu ikam sua tooronana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totonan ta ngeezenana kat. Mi mbotjana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei.

20 Mi tomtom sorokjana ta, ni imbotmbot tommini. Zaana Lazarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono.

21 Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

22 “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To anela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini

ndabokjana ta imbot isu Abaraam ziljana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tommini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

23 “Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyoujana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lazarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot.

24 To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo taman Abaraam, munai yo lak! Ngo Lazarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeze mion risa. Pa ingi anre yoyoujana biibi isu you tingi.’ ✧

25 Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutun, motom la pa mbotjana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lazarus na, imbot noobo kat. Tana buri, ni lelene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taingi, mi nu rre yoyoujana biibi isu tana. ✧

26 Mi re lele sipkatjana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa lelene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

27 “To mbio uunu itanroro i ma iso: ‘O taman, kena ngo Lazarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot taman ruumu kini na,

28 bekena isope zin. Pa tizin bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tingi. Pa lele tingi ambai som kat.’ ✧

29 Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tilen la kaljan, inako timbot ambai.’ ✧

30 “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e taman, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meetenana sa imanga, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro len.’

31 Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tilen la Mose zinan Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanga pa naala i som tommini.’ ✧

✧ **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ✧ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ✧ **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 ✧ **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ✧ **16:28:** Ngo 2:40 ✧ **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ngo 15:21 ✧ **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

## 17

### *Watjana ka sua*

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watjana boozo kola indeene zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

<sup>2</sup> Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nanjanj poponjan taingi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana.

<sup>3</sup> Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom!

“Tonmatizin ku tasa isombe ikam noobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ilej la kaljom mi itoro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Sombe ni ikam noobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio lelej ipata pa mbulu ta anjam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

<sup>5</sup> To ngonjana kini timanga mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlanjana tiam ma imbol kat!”

<sup>6</sup> Merere ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlanjana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tingi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ilej la kaljyom. ✧

### *Mbesoonjo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareijana?*

<sup>7</sup> “Kozobe lem mbesoonjo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko lonja men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini?”

<sup>8</sup> Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe koj kini, mi mbesm-beeze pio ma anjan ma anwin munju, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’ ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi parei? Sombe mbesoonjo ku tana ilej la kaljom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini.

<sup>10</sup> Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam ingi mbesoonjo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam ingalngal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’ ✧

### *Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeene lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta.

<sup>12</sup> Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metenjan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin.

<sup>13</sup> Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, munjai yam lak!” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronjana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin ingeeze. ✧

<sup>15</sup> To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini ingeeze na, kaljana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini.

<sup>16</sup> Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta anurpe yom ma kuli yom ingeeze na. Mi lamata paj tila parei?”

<sup>18</sup> Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taingi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?”

<sup>19</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Manja mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlanjana ku, ta iuulu u.” ✧

### *Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat niizi?*

✧ 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ ✧ 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✧ 17:8: Lu 12:37 ✧ 17:10: Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ ✧ 17:13: Wkp 13:45+ ✧ 17:14: Lu 5:14 ✧ 17:16: Yo 4:9 ✧ 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

20 Zin tutu kan pakan timanga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ɲiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som.

21 Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot tanga,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” ✧

*Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili  
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

22 Yesu iso pizin nanganj kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loja kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loja kere na zeen.

23 Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu tanga!’ Tamen niom kelej la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ✧

24 Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✧

25 Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loja na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patajana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✧

26 “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ✧

27 Indeeje tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa ilela woongo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

28 “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeje tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparngimgiimi koronj kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwoo ruumu ma ila

29 indeeje aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananjana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi

ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. ✧

30 Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ✧

31 “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. ✧

32 Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✧

33 Tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ✧

34 “Nio anso piom. Indeeje mbenj tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ✧

[ 35 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.

36 Mi sombe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

37 Nanganj kini tilej sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koronj buzaananjana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” ✧

## 18

*Tusunj taparpaara. Naso tere  
ɲonoono*

1 To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tinji pizin nanganj kini bekena ipaute zin be tisunj taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ✧

2 Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som.

✧ 17:21: Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ✧ 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✧ 17:26: Un 6:5-7:1 ✧ 17:29: Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✧ 17:30: 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✧ 17:32: Un 19:26 ✧ 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✧ 17:34: Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ✧ 17:37: Mt 24:28 ✧ 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

<sup>3</sup> Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomuni. Ni koronj to inoknok lalanana ki biibi tana, mi itanjroro i ta kembei: 'Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa konj koi.'

<sup>4</sup> "Manjana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ileji som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: 'Nio ti anjmototo Anutu som, mi anjamam ngar pa tomtom sa som.'

<sup>5</sup> Tamen ninj gesges kek pa norabi ti patajana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko anje i mi anjuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anjuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motonj ma isu lene.' " ✧

<sup>6</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: "Lak, sua ta tiirijana ka tomtom sananjana tana iso na, kelenj kek?"

<sup>7</sup> Sombe tomtom sananjana ta kembeia ilej norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titanjroro i pa mbenj ma aigule, ko ilejtut zin? ✧

<sup>8</sup> Som. Ko lonja men mi ikam mbulu ndeenejana ma iuulu zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen wal urlanjan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeenje sa imbot su toono?" ✧

### *Tapakur itundu pepe*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeenejan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Iso: "Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisunj. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i.

<sup>11</sup> Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isunj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: 'O Anutu. Nio lelej ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Anjamam kuumbu som, anjamam njoobo zin tomtom som, mi anjbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinga na som.' ✧

<sup>12</sup> Nio ti anjamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule rurunja ikot wik tataja na, anjgalsek itunj pa kini kanjana mi anjzunzun men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, anjpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamurunja, mi anjamam tataja ma iwe lem.' ✧

<sup>13</sup> "Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae ziljaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itanj. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: 'O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjonj. Munjai yo lak!' " ✧

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini mi iso: "Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenejana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri." ✧

### *Yesu ipombol zin nanjan munmun (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekana itegee zin. Mi nanjan kini tire zin, to timanja mi tinjasaara zin.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: "Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar." ✧

<sup>17</sup> Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini." ✧

### *Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: "Mos katuunu, nu ambainjom. Ko anjam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana pio?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainjonj?"

✧ **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ ✧ **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✧ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ✧ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ✧ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✧ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ✧ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✧ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ ✧ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **18:17:** Mt 18:3

Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainana. Tomtom toro sa som.

<sup>20</sup> Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, mi lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧

<sup>21</sup> To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanjanon mi anjo anjo ma imar indeene koozi.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ilej to iso: “Ambai. Mi koron tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ngomo pa koron ku ta munjana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koron nonono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ✧

<sup>23</sup> Tomtom tana ilej na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧

<sup>25</sup> Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Tabe zin wal ta tilenlej Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

<sup>27</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe itoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

<sup>28</sup> To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa ingi amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ✧

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin,

<sup>30</sup> inako ikam kampana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaraana tomuni.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu ikam zin nanjan kini laa-muru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelen. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuuu na, kola iur nonono.” ✧

<sup>32</sup> Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipejeu i, mi tipamianji, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>33</sup> Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu izzo na, nanjan kini tikam ngar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeene tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljana be izunzun le koron.

<sup>36</sup> Mi ilej iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

<sup>37</sup> Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma ingi be ila i.”

<sup>38</sup> Tomtom tana ilej, to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuuu, munjai yo lak!”

<sup>39</sup> To zin tomtom ta munja kan i tinasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuuu, munjai yo lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar koloujana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso:

<sup>41</sup> “Nu lelem be ankam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelej be urpe moton mi anre lele.”

✧ 18:20: Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ✧ 18:22: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ 18:24: Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✧ 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ✧ 18:31: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44

42 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urañana ku ta iuulu u.”

43 To loña men, mi tomtom matapisñana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi ziñan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini. ✧

## 19

### *Yesu ma Sakaius*

1 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko.

2 Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesñan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat.

3 Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareñana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katñana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi.

4 Tana iloondo ma imuungu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

5 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeñe ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be añma ruumu ku. Tana loña mi su.”

6 Sakaius ileñ na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

7 Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam ñunñunñun pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananñana tanja paso?” ✧

8 Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere leñ! Koron tío, ko añpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokñan ta buri. Mi sombe añwatke leñ koron ki tomtom sa, nako añkot pa pañ.” ✧

9 To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam popoñana kini.” ✧

10 Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisañsañ pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.” ✧

*Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda injgal be takam (Mt 25:14-30)*

11 Indeeñe tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileñleñ. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooroñana taiñgi pizin. ✧

12 Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini.

13 Tana iboobo mbesooño kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmilñan ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio ingi be añla i. Mi pat ta añkam ma irao yom kek. Sombe añla añbotmbot tanja, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanja pa pai ma ila. ✧

14 “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tinjo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taiñgi, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.’ ✧

15 Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileñ la kalñan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooño kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziña pa pat ta munju ni ikam pizin na.

16 “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmilñana ta, ta ur mar tío, ta añkam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’

17 Biibi ileñ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooño ambainom kat. Pa motom sejom mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko añuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’ ✧

18 “Mi mbesooño toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilñana ta, ta kam mar

✧ 18:43: Yo 9:1+ ✧ 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ✧ 19:8: Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ✧ 19:9: Ga 3:7,29 ✧ 19:10: Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ✧ 19:11: Njo 1:6 ✧ 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ✧ 19:14: Yo 1:11 ✧ 19:17: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

tio ta an̄kam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’

<sup>19</sup> Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

<sup>20</sup> “Tona mbesoon̄o toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmil̄hana ku ta tis. Nio an̄zuk pa kawaala pakaana taīngi, mi an̄turke lem korōn ma imbotm̄bot.’

<sup>21</sup> Pa nio an̄moto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu mūnaīnai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotm̄bot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

<sup>22</sup> “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesoon̄o sanan̄om kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be an̄gal motom mi an̄ur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi an̄mūnaīnai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio an̄botm̄bot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na?’

<sup>23</sup> Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso an̄mar to an̄kam pat tio nonoono mi len̄ gegeene ri isala ki.’

<sup>24</sup> “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder koloūjana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesoon̄o ta itektege pat laamuru na.’

<sup>25</sup> Mi zin ta timbotm̄bot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’

<sup>26</sup> Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio an̄so kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len korōn mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len korōn pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le korōn ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke korōn tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.’

<sup>27</sup> Mi kōn koi bizin ta lelen be an̄we king mi an̄boro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kerēn uunu ma timap.’ ”

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorōjana tana makin̄, to iman̄ga mini ma imūngu,

mi iwal biibi tito i ma zin̄an tisala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>29</sup> Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To in̄go nan̄gan̄ kini ru be timūngu ma tisala.

<sup>30</sup> Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere don̄ki popōjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotm̄bot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu.

<sup>31</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Beso ziru tila na, tire korōn ta boozomen timbotm̄bot la murin kembei ta ni iso na.

<sup>33</sup> Tila ma tiputkewe don̄ki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke don̄ki tiam tana paso?”

<sup>34</sup> To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

<sup>35</sup> Tiso ta kembei, to tikam don̄ki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala don̄ki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala.

<sup>36</sup> Ni ise don̄ki ma ilala na, zin timūngu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

<sup>37</sup> Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i nan̄ i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timan̄ga mi kal̄nan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na.

<sup>38</sup> Tana kal̄nan izalla ma tizzo: “Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere run̄guunu ta imar i.

Anutu ta imbotm̄bot saamba a lelene iluumu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”

<sup>39</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Bi-ibi, peteke zin nanŋan ku be timaane lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taiŋgi timaane, so pat timaŋga ma tikam orooro biibi.”✧

### *Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itaŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi iŋgi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.”✧

<sup>43-44</sup> Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timaŋga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronŋana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”✧

### *Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere*

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ŋgomo pa koron kizin. To imanŋayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat,

<sup>46</sup> mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sunŋana muriini.”✧

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”✧✧

<sup>47</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>48</sup> Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tileŋ sua kini.

## 20

### *Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini*

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzo-yaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini.

<sup>2</sup> To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”✧

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anŋsombe anŋwi yom pa tio ta i.

<sup>4</sup> Lak, Yoan ta munŋu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono.”✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?”

<sup>8</sup> To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

### *Sua tooronŋana pa zin wal uraata kan*

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Tona Yesu imanŋa mini mi ikam sua tooronŋana taiŋgi pizin iwal. Iso:

✧ 19:40: Hab 2:11 ✧ 19:42: Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 ✧ 19:43-44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 ✧ 19:46: Yesa 56:7 \* 19:46: Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron ta tomtom tiŋgingiimi lela urum be tikam patoronŋana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. ✧ 19:46: Yer 7:11 ✧ 20:2: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7 ✧ 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29



“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Imbot imbot ma indeeje mai ki baen kejana, to ingo mbesoojo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekana ikam kana baen nonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesoojo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

<sup>11</sup> Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoojo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamiani. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

<sup>12</sup> Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoojo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

<sup>13</sup> “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a ingi kembei men, mana ko ankam parei? Kenako ango ituŋ lutuŋ tamennana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’

<sup>14</sup> “Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”<sup>☆</sup>

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana?”

<sup>16</sup> Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tileŋ sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataana. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

*Wijana pa takes pirijana*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tingo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tileŋleŋ sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ipekel noobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana.

<sup>21</sup> Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua nonono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini.

<sup>22</sup> Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje, som som?”

<sup>23</sup> Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anre.”

<sup>24</sup> Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

<sup>25</sup> To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

<sup>☆</sup> 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+    <sup>☆</sup> 20:14: Mt 27:18    <sup>☆</sup> 20:15: Ibr 13:12    <sup>☆</sup> 20:16: Ngo 13:46, 28:28  
<sup>☆</sup> 20:17: Mbo 118:22    <sup>☆</sup> 20:18: Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+    <sup>☆</sup> 20:25: Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

*Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini, som som?*

*(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:✠

<sup>28</sup> “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.✠

<sup>29</sup> Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munŋamaŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete.

<sup>30</sup> To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete.

<sup>31</sup> To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timeteete lup. Mi len keljan sa som.

<sup>32</sup> To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

<sup>33</sup> Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin.

<sup>35-36</sup> Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeŋeŋan, mi ipei zin ma timaŋga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin aŋela. Mi manŋaŋana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.✠

<sup>37</sup> Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini. Iŋgi aŋso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeeŋe tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.✠

<sup>38</sup> Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meeteŋana ikis zin na som.”✠

<sup>39</sup> Zin ngarŋan ki tutu pakan tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to timaŋga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekelnana ku tana ambai kat.”

<sup>40</sup> Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*  
*(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu imaŋga to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit popoŋana kini?

<sup>42</sup> Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono,

<sup>43</sup> ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.’✠

<sup>44</sup> Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

*Mbulu pakurjana kizin ngarŋan ki tutu*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tileŋ Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>46</sup> “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom pizin ngarŋan ki tutu. Pa zin lenen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na.

✠ 20:27: Ngo 23:8 ✠ 20:28: Lo 25:5 ✠ 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 ✠ 20:37: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✠ 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ ✠ 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

<sup>47</sup> Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noronja, bekena tikem len ru-umu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

## 21

*Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini*

*(Mk 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i.

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat sinjan ru ta munmun i.

<sup>3</sup> Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tanga. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tungi.

<sup>4</sup> Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” ✧

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana*  
*(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Timbotmbot, mi nanganj kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipengeeze pa pat ndabokjan ta kan mos yaryaraan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tanga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✧

*Patanana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana*

*(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur nonono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan parejana?”

<sup>8</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena wal

pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timanga mi tipaata sorok nio zonj mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelenj sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe kelenj malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyangwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

<sup>10</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Yenyeenge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananja kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakinja kola ipet mi ipa sala manajaanana. Tana motonana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ✧

<sup>12</sup> “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupjana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruj mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruj pizin. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tana kuurpe ngar tiom pataanja be kemender mboljana. Mi kuru ngar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Pa nio ituj ko anpazal ngar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, tonmatizij tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ✧

✧ **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1,12 ✧ **21:6:** Lu 19:44 ✧ **21:8:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+  
✧ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✧ **21:12:** Ngo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✧ **21:13:**  
Ngo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✧ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✧ **21:15:** Ngo 6:10 ✧ **21:16:**  
Ngo 7:59, 12:2

17 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ✧

18 Tamen komoto pepe. Nonoono, kuliyoum ko ire yoyoujana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ✧

19 Tana kemender mboljana mi kikis urlanana tiom. Naso kakam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana. ✧

*Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan*  
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.

21 Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilhanzilhan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanjan patajana ma tila len.

22 Pa indeene tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur nonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananjanana. ✧

23 Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmaljana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tingi, mi patajana biibi ikam zin. ✧

24 Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot lenjana pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✧

*Miilinana ki Tomtom Lutuunu*  
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zon ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, patajana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tisejeje. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

26 Mi koron mburanjan ta timbot sala manaanana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ngar ma tiso: ‘Wai, patajana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat.

27 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi kat. ✧

28 Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanjanja, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaanja tiom isu.”

*Sua tooronana pa ke fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

29 To Yesu ikam sua tooronana tingi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ngar pa.

30 Sombe tirun, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zon biibi isu.

31 Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Ingi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

32 “Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taingi ipet.

33 Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

*Tapamatmaata mi matanda ingalngal itundu*

34 “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ngar boozo pa patajana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ngar pa miilinana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. ✧

✧ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✧ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✧ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ✧ **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✧ **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 ✧ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✧ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✧ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ **21:34:** Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15

<sup>35</sup> Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono.

<sup>36</sup> Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mboljana. Naso patajana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

<sup>37</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbenj.

<sup>38</sup> Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum lelene be tilej i.

## 22

### *Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot ma sunjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarnan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.\*

### *Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu*

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> To nanjan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,\*

<sup>4</sup> to imanja mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan ki urum, mi zinan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i.

<sup>5</sup> Zin tilej na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kenjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

### *Nanjan ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini*

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

<sup>9</sup> To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomoto ta ikwaara yok kuu-rujana mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela.

<sup>11</sup> Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu lelene kizin leembe ingoi tabe zinan nanjan kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’

<sup>12</sup> Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu lelene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataja kek. Tana niomru kaparanjan koronj ta boozomen isu tana.”

<sup>13</sup> Beso ziru tila na, tire koronj ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljana. Tana tiparanjan kini ma koronj ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

### *Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini*

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Zonj isula na, Yesu zinan ngonjana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana.

<sup>15</sup> Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anjurur motonj pa mbenj ta tainji be itinan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tingi mungu, mana anjaada patajana mi anje yoyoujana.

<sup>16</sup> Mi nio anso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko ankan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka nonono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to ankan.”\*

<sup>17</sup> To ikam mbooro ma isun pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom.

\* 22:1: Kam 12:15+    \* 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27    \* 22:3: Yo 13:2,27    \* 22:7: Kam 12:18+

\* 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9

18 Nio anso piom: Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

19 To ikam narabu ma isun pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi nio mozon nonono. Pa nio ko ankam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekeno motoyom ingalngal yo.”✠

20 Tikan kini makin, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio sinj tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponana piom be niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”✠

21 Mi kelej. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la konj koi bizin naman.”✠

22 Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la konj koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”✠

23 Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjan kini timanga mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asinj ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

*Tomtom pareijana tabe iwe biibi i  
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

24 To zin nanjan timanga mi tipar-zorzooro pa asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.”✠

25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesm-beeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na.

26 Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesm-beeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoonjo.”✠

27 Lak, anwi yom. Asinj ta ni bi-ibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesm-beeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio anbesm-beeze piom kembei ta mbesoonjo i.”✠

28 “Nio, patanana boozo indenjene yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi ingi kagabgaaba yo men.”✠

29-30 Ambai. Mi Tama Anutu, ni iur yo be ankam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itijan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”✠

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

31 Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlajana tiom.”✠

32 Tamen nio ansun pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlajana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlajana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol tonmatizij ku ti.”✠

33 Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anjemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

34 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

*Yesu isope zin nanjan kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i*

35 Tona Yesu iwi zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Lak, munju indeene ta ango yom pa uraata na, anso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe.

✠ 22:19: 1Kor 10:17 ✠ 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ✠ 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✠ 22:22: Ngo 1:6, 2:23 ✠ 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 ✠ 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 ✠ 22:27: Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✠ 22:28: 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✠ 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ✠ 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✠ 22:32: Yo 17:9+, 21:15+

Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koron sa, som som?" Mi zin tiso: "Som. Niam amrao pa koron ta boozomen."✠

<sup>36</sup> To Yesu iso: "Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa.

<sup>37</sup> Pa nio anso kat piom. Mbenj ta koozi, sua ta tibeede munju kek na, ko iur nonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei: Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta munju tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur nonoono i."✠

<sup>38</sup> Nanganj kini tiso: "Merere, buza ru tis." Yesu iso pizin: "Ina irao."

*Yesu isurj su lele Getsemane*  
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanganj kini tito i ma zinan tila.

<sup>40</sup> Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: "Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusuj. Kokena toombonana sa ikam yom."✠

<sup>41</sup> To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj.

<sup>42</sup> Iso: "O Tamañ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro tainji pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau."✠

<sup>43</sup> Ni izunzun, mi anjela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli.

<sup>44</sup> Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunjana mboljana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama sij ndonjon sula toono.✠

<sup>45</sup> Isuj makin, to imanja, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanganj kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainana ikam zin.

<sup>46</sup> Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamañga mi kusuj. Kokena toombonana ikam yom to kotop."

*Tikam Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanganj kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenjbeenje pini.

<sup>48</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini: "Wai Yudas, ingi mbenjbeenje pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?"

<sup>49</sup> Nanganj kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: "Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?"

<sup>50</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanja na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljanaa woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.

<sup>51</sup> Tamen Yesu iso: "Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam." To iteege lae pa mbesoonjo tana taljanaa, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

<sup>52</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronjana kan zinan zin menderjan ki urum, mi zin mboronjan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: "Wai, nio ti tomtom malmaljon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?"

<sup>53</sup> Aigule ta boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataana som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa ingi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti."✠

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana*  
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

<sup>54</sup> To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila.

<sup>55</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin.

<sup>56</sup> Molo som na, mbesoonjo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot

✠ 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ✠ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ✠ 22:40: Mt 6:13 ✠ 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ✠ 22:44: Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7 ✠ 22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini zinjan Yesu tiwwa.”

<sup>57</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anjute i som.”

<sup>58</sup> Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomjan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

<sup>59</sup> To timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanga na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, ingi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

<sup>60</sup> Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anjute risa som.” Indeeje kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itan.

<sup>61</sup> To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta munju Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itan.”

<sup>62</sup> Tana Petrus imanga mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itan ma iyeryer.

*Tipenjeu Yesu mi tipuni*  
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63-64</sup> Indeeje tana, zin menderjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanga be tipejeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asinj ta ipunu na?”

<sup>65</sup> Mi timbel sua repiilijana pini.

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu*  
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zinjan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarnan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso:

<sup>67-68</sup> “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anjo piom, na niom ko kuurla kaljon som. Mi sombe anwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomuni.

<sup>69</sup> Tamen koozi mi ila na,

Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono.” ✧

<sup>70</sup> Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

<sup>71</sup> Tona timanga mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

## 23

*Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tona zin bibip timap ma timanga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus.

<sup>2</sup> Mi tingal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tingi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ✧

<sup>4</sup> To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinjan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeenje le uunu sa isaana som.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanga su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma ingi buri ipet taijgi.”

*Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot*

<sup>6</sup> Pilatus ilen sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

<sup>7</sup> Pilatus ilen kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeenje mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomuni.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ilenlen Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini,

✧ 22:69: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ngo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1  
1Tim 6:13 ✧ 23:4: 1Pe 2:22

✧ 23:2: Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ngo 17:7 ✧ 23:3:



to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiņana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan, ziņan zin ņgarņan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ņgalņana pa Yesu.

<sup>11</sup> Mi Erot ziņan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiiliņana pa Yesu mi tipeņeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiņan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus.

<sup>12</sup> Muņgu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeeņe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lenen par pizin.☆

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan ziņan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar,

<sup>14</sup> mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tinņi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lenen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi anņiiri sua kini na, anņeeņe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som.

<sup>15</sup> Mi Erot tommini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som.

<sup>16</sup> Kenako anņbalisi men, mi anņzemi ma ila?” [

<sup>17</sup> Indeeņe lupņana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

<sup>18</sup> To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kalņan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.”

<sup>19</sup> Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timaņga ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

<sup>20</sup> Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini.

<sup>21</sup> Tamen kalņan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaraņana, puni sala ke pambaraņana!”

<sup>22</sup> Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, anņpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananņana sa? Nio anņre kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Inņi ko anņbalisi men, mi anņzemi ma ila ne.”

<sup>23</sup> Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kalņan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaraņana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som.

<sup>24-25</sup> To ileņ la kalņan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lenen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lenen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

*Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaraņana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma ziņan tila.

<sup>27</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta ziņan tiwwa na, lenen isaana pini mi tikamam tinņiizi biibi.

<sup>28</sup> Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, katanņ pio pepe. Katanņ pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin.

<sup>29</sup> Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somņan i, na lenen ambai pa kampaņana ta ise kizin!’☆

<sup>30</sup> Indeeņe mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timaņga mi tiso pizin abal

☆ 23:8-9: Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9

☆ 23:12: Ngo 4:27

☆ 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23

☆ 23:30: Yesa 2:19;

Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16

ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!’<sup>☆</sup>

31 Tana niom motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareiḡana ipet piom?”<sup>☆</sup>

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraḡana*

32 Mi wal sananḡan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu.

33 Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu ziḡan wal ru tana la ke pambaaraḡan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana wono, mi toro imbot la ki ḡas.

34 Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: “O Tamaḡ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparraḡi mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.<sup>☆</sup>

35 Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu ziḡan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiiliḡana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!”<sup>☆</sup>

36 Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipeḡeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakḡana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.<sup>☆</sup>

37 Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!”

38 Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaraḡana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: “Inḡi king kizin Yuda.”

39 Mi wal sananḡan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraḡan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiiliḡana pa Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini.”

40 Tabe toro iḡasaara lae pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som?”

Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni.

41 Mi patanḡana ta ituru tabaada i, inḡi indeeḡe men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananḡana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.”<sup>☆</sup>

42 To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ḡal yo.”

43 To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio anḡso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndabokḡana kat.”

*Yesu imeete*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Zoḡ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma inḡi, to zoḡ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoḡ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomḡana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.<sup>☆</sup>

46 Mi Yesu kalḡaana biibi ma iso: “Tamaḡ, inḡi anḡur itunḡ ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyataḡna ma ka bolboolo ipol.<sup>☆</sup>

47 Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeeḡeḡana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.”

48 Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ḡar kizin ipet, to len ipata mi titanḡan mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

49 Mi Yesu gaabaḡana ta boozomen ziḡan zin moori pakan ta ziḡan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder moloḡana ri mi tirre la pini.<sup>☆</sup>

*Titwi Yesu*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambaiḡana mi ndeeḡeḡana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuunḡu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som.

☆ 23:31: 1Pe 4:17+ ☆ 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; ḡgo 3:17, 7:60 ☆ 23:35: Mbo 22:7 ☆ 23:36: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 23:41: Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 ☆ 23:44-45: Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 ☆ 23:46: Mbo 31:5; ḡgo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 ☆ 23:49: Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

<sup>52</sup> Tana indeenje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i.

<sup>53</sup> Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaranana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela ranj sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataana kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

<sup>54</sup> Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparanranj koronj kizin ta boozomen bekena keten su pa aigule potomjana. Mi inji rou, tana aigule potomjana imar igarau kek.

<sup>55</sup> Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zinan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene,

<sup>56</sup> to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparanranj Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

## 24

*Yesu burup ma imanja mini pa naala*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae.

<sup>3</sup> To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som.

<sup>4</sup> Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmiljana kat na, tipet kizin. ✧

<sup>5-6</sup> Zin moori tire zin anjela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaraanana ila meetenjan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek. Parei, sua ta mungu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbelelele?”

<sup>7</sup> Ta isombe: “Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananjan naman,

mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana. Mi ko mben iwe tel pa, to imanja mata yaryaara mini.” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

<sup>9</sup> To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan.

<sup>10-11</sup> Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ngonjana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ngonjana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma inji.

<sup>12</sup> Mi Petrus, na som. Imanja mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koronj toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na*

*(Mk 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanjan kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na.

<sup>15-16</sup> Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To zinan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koronj sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som.

<sup>17</sup> Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ngar kizin sa ambai som mi lenen ipata.

<sup>18</sup> Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanja to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wijana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri nonoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makin. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

<sup>19</sup> Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu ij?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono nonoono. Sua kini

mi uraata kini ta mburaananana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ✧

20-21 Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaanja biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patajana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana ta uriizi. ✧

22 “Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbenbenjana mi tila naala uunu.

23 Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Anjela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’

24 To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ngar boozo.” ✧

25 Yesu imanja mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?”

26 Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi ibaada patajana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zana biibi.” ✧

27 To ni ipei ngar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeenje sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ✧

28 Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanjan ma ila.

29 Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itinan tombot. Pa ingi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma zinan timbot.

30 Tila timbotmbot ma ingi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itete mi isara la pizin.

31 Tona matan ikam pak, mi tiki-laali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbiri-izi la mazwan.

32 Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lende ikam uraata biibi kat. Taya-maana kembei ta you ikanan lela lende i.”

33 To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeenje zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, ta zinan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

34 Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Merere, ni imanja mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ✧

35 Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanjan kini*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

36 Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

37 Tamen zin timorsop, mi motonjana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon.

38 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru?”

39-40 Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomon ma kumbun i. Ingi nio itun tau. Kamar mi ketege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ✧

41 To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ✧

42-43 Tana tikam ye neenenana su-ruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan.

44 Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta munju itinan tombotmbot mi anzzo yom pa, ta ingi koozi iur nonono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose

✧ 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ngo 2:22 ✧ 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ngo 1:6, 13:27+ ✧ 24:24: Yo 20:3+ ✧ 24:26: Lu 9:22; Ngo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✧ 24:27: Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ✧ 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ ✧ 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 ✧ 24:41: Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41

tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomuni, sua matamur ta munjaana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur njoono.” ☆

<sup>45</sup> Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ☆

<sup>46</sup> Iso: “Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanga mini. ☆

<sup>47</sup> Mi uraata tingi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem munŋu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lenen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ☆

<sup>48</sup> Mi niom ta kere kat uraata tainggi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ☆

<sup>49</sup> Tamen kala loŋa pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukŋana ki Tamaŋ iur njoono piom, mi anŋo mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ☆

### *Yesu isala pa saamba*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Nŋo 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanŋan kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin.

<sup>51</sup> Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ☆

<sup>52</sup> Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lenen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ☆

<sup>53</sup> To indeeŋe tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ☆

☆ **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ☆ **24:45:** Nŋo 16:14 ☆ **24:46:** Nŋo 17:3 ☆ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Nŋo 1:8, 2:38; Nŋo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ☆ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Nŋo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ☆ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Nŋo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ☆ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ☆ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22 ☆ **24:53:** Nŋo 2:46, 5:42

## Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

*Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tana indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu.

<sup>3</sup> Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta, Anutu inŋo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana mat ŋonoono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta inŋi isu toono i.\*

<sup>10</sup> Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.\*

<sup>13</sup> Wal tana, siŋ ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono. Ni zaanaana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan, ni ipanarai kaljana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom tingi ta munŋu anso yom pini ma ansoombe: "Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anso zen na, ni imbotmbot."\*

<sup>16</sup> Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaimbaijan ta munjana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana munjana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip.\*

<sup>17</sup> Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Kresi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua ŋonoono.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamennana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.\*

*Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)*

<sup>19-20</sup> Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeŋe zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tingo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma

\* **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 \* **1:5:** Yo 3:19 \* **1:6:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 \* **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 \* **1:10:** Yo 1:3 \* **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Nŋo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ \* **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **1:15:** Mt 3:11 \* **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ \* **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 \* **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 \* **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ulaana ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.' Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: 'Kresi.' \* **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28

tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: “Nio ti, Mesia \* som.”✠

21 Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”✠

To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanaana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”✠

22 Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tingo yam ma amar i.”

23 Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Munḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei: Kalḡaana ta iboboobo isu lele bil-imḡana.

Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’✠  
Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

24-25 To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timaḡa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanaana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?”

26-27 Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ḷonoono. Nio anḡkamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio anḡre ituḡ kembei anḡrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokḡana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeḡana, ina tomini anḡrao anḡkam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

28 Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoḡ izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

### *Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu*

29 Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanḡuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inḡa sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”✠

30 Tomtom tinga ta munḡu anḡso yom pini ma anḡsombe: “Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anḡsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.”

31 Ḷonoono, munḡu nio tomini anḡkilaala kati som. Mi inḡi anḡmar mi anḡkamam yok pizin tomtom bekena anḡurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

32 Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio motoḡ anḡre kat Bubunḡana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala ḡwaana.”✠

33 Ḷonoono, munḡu nio anḡkilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta inḡo yo ma anḡmar be anḡkam yok pizin tomtom na, iso-taara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubunḡana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa ḡwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubunḡana Potomḡana pizin tomtom.’✠

34 Mi keleḡ. Nio anḡre kat mbulu tana pa motoḡ kek. Tana anḡso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu ḡonoono.”✠

### *Yesu ikam zin nanḡaḡ mataana kan (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)*

35 Aigule toro na, Yoan zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot.

36 Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inḡa sipsip ki Anutu.”✠

37 Nanḡaḡ ru tana tileḡ sua tina, to timaḡa mi tila tito Yesu.

38 Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’)

39 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeḡe tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi zinḡan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mbeḡ.

✠ 1:21: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✠ 1:21: Lo 18:5 ✠ 1:23: Yesa 40:3 ✠ 1:29: Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 ✠ 1:32: Mt 3:16 ✠ 1:33: Yo 14:16, 15:26; Nḡo 2:1+ ✠ 1:34: Mt 3:17 ✠ 1:36: Yo 1:29

40 Nangan ru ta tilen sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na.

41 Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanga mi kanjan ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeenji, to iso pini ta kembei: "Ai, niam amdeenje Mesia kek." (Sua 'Mesia' na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta 'Krisi'.)

42 Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: "Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas." (Pisis 'Kepas' na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe 'Petrus.')

### *Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nangan kini*

43 Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeenje tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: "Mar to yo."

44 Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta.

45 Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanga ma ila, to indeenje waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: "Lenj. Tomtom ta munju Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeenji kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep."

46 Tamen Natanael iso pini: "Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koronj ambainjana sa?" To Pilip iso pini: "Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!"

47 Yesu ire Natanael ipanjuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: "Kere. Inga tomtom ta itoto mbulu nonono kizin Israel mi izzo sua nonono men. Ni le pakaamjana sa som."

48 Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: "Nu ute yo be parei?" Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio anje u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu munju, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu."

49 Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutunu nonono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel."

50 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei Natanael, sua tio ta anjombe anje u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Lenj. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koronj tana."

51 To iso pizin mini ta kembei: "Nio anso kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa Tomtom Lutunu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin."

## 2

### *Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana*

1 Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini.

2 Mi Yesu zinan nangan kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana.

3 Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: "A baen kizin ta imap kek."

4 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Anan, nu so paso? Ina koronj kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen."

5 To naana iso pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: "Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronj sa, na kakam men."

6 Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. \* Kuuru tana be tingurnguuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.

7 Tana Yesu imanga ma iso pizin mbesoonjo ta kembei. Iso: "Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok." Tana tilen la kaljana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup.

† 1:42: Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: 'pat.' ✨ 1:42: Mt 16:18 ✨ 1:45: Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ✨ 1:46: Yo 7:41,42,52 ✨ 1:47: Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ✨ 1:49: Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ✨ 1:51: Un 28:12 \* 2:6: Kuuru tatanja na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 liter, to bok. ✨ 2:6: Mk 7:3+



<sup>8</sup> To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tileŋ la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila.

<sup>9</sup> Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesooro ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo to-mooto ula kana ma ila kini,

<sup>10</sup> mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamjana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambainana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin muŋgu. Mi sombe tiwin ma isooro zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tiŋgi ta ambainana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

<sup>11</sup> Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam beken a iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanŋaŋ kini tire to tiurla kini.

<sup>12</sup> Ula tana imap, tona Yesu zinjan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanŋaŋ kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kape-naum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

*Yesu imanŋayaara zin wal ŋgomo kan ilela Urum Merere*

*(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda be matan iŋgal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tiŋgomonmoonoo makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot.

<sup>15</sup> Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tiŋgomonmoonoo sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanŋa pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono.

<sup>16</sup> To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koronj tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomjana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?”

<sup>17</sup> Tabe zin nanŋaŋ kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio leleŋ pa urum ku potomjana ilip, tanata anŋkam kaisiigi pa be anŋurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anmeete.✠

*Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini*

<sup>18</sup> Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”✠

<sup>19</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taŋgi ma isu lene, na nio ko anŋpamender mini pa aigule tel.”✠

<sup>20</sup> Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taŋgi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?”

<sup>21</sup> Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ŋonoono.✠

<sup>22</sup> Tana kaimer indeeŋe ta ni burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala na, nanŋaŋ kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta muŋgu tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.✠

*Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini.

<sup>24</sup> Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap.

<sup>25</sup> Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.✠

✠ **2:17:** Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ ✠ **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✠ **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Nŋo 6:14 ✠ **2:21:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ ✠ **2:22:** Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 ✠ **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23

### 3

#### *Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tika-mam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mbenj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu ingo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana, \* tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio ankankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe poponjana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebe mini?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana pa yok raama Bubujana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Koronj ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koronj ki toono. Mi koronj ta Bubujana ipiyooto na, koronj ki Bubujana. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anso pu ma ansombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponoyom.

<sup>8</sup> Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telenj men kalnaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubujana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe poponjan na.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus ilej sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kalnaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenjana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti?”

<sup>11</sup> Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Koronj ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Ingi anso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anso pa koronj saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som.

<sup>13</sup> Asinj isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ✧

<sup>14-15</sup> Mungu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

<sup>16</sup> “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen nonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingji be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. ✧

✧ **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 ✧ **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ngo 2:22 \* **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe tootooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe poponjana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✧ **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 ✧ **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ✧ **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 ✧ **3:11:** Yo 1:11 ✧ **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ✧ **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✧ **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ngo 4:12; Ro 8:1

19 Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ✧

20 Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✧

21 Mi zin tau titoto sua nonoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ✧

### *Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu*

22 Yesu zinan zin nanjan kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom.

23 Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin.

24 Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ✧

25 Aigule ta na, nanjan pakan ki Yoan zinan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. †

26 To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ✧

27 Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ✧

28 Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta anso piom ma anso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma anmuungu be anurpe zaala pini men.” ✧

29 To Yoan ikam sua toorojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomoto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomoto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur nonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, lelen ndabok kat. ✧

30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zon, inabe izzu.”

### *Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu*

31 Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taingi. Tana ni irao iso pa koron ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koron ta boozomen. ✧

32 Koron ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ilej pa taljana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ✧

33 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua nonoono. ✧

34 Pa tomtom ta Anutu ingo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubujana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✧

35 Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koron ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ✧

36 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmaljana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

## 4

### *Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua*

1 Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tilej sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanjan kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanjan kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek.

✧ 3:19: Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ✧ 3:20: Ep 5:11+ ✧ 3:21: 1Yo 1:7+ ✧ 3:24: Mk 6:14+ † 3:25: Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana. ✧ 3:26: Yo 1:29,35 ✧ 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✧ 3:28: Yo 1:20,23 ✧ 3:29: Mt 9:15 ✧ 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ✧ 3:32: Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ 3:33: Ro 3:4 ✧ 3:34: Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ngo 10:38 ✧ 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✧ 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+

<sup>2</sup> Sua tina ḡonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanḡan kini men ta tikamam.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ileḡ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.

<sup>4</sup> Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

<sup>5</sup> Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta muḡu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi yok touḡana ta muḡu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana ke-teene isu yok tana zilḡaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeḡe tana, zoḡ mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ni imbotmbot, mi nanḡan kini tila pa kar be tiḡiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koḡ yok risa imar aḡwin. Pa miri yo.”

<sup>9</sup> Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio iḡi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda ziḡan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio iḡi aḡwi u pa koḡ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koron ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to aḡkam yok mata yaryaaraḡana pu. Yok tana irereere totomen.”

<sup>11</sup> To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok touḡana tiḡi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaraḡana tana be parei?”

<sup>12</sup> Nu ute: Yok tiḡi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu ziḡan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tiḡi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

<sup>13</sup> Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taiḡi, nako miri i mini.

<sup>14</sup> Mi sombe iwin yok ta aḡso aḡkam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaraḡana tabe aḡkam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbukḡana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Moori ileḡ sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koḡ yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina aḡre na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asiḡ toro ko imarmar lele tiḡi mini.”

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.”

<sup>17</sup> Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusim somḡon.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomoto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ḡonoono som. Tana sua ku ḡonoono men.”

<sup>19</sup> Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio aḡkilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Lak, muḡu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuḡuḡ sala abal tiḡa. Tamen niom Yuda ko-sombe iti bela tuzuḡuḡ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele iḡoi tabe tuzuḡuḡ su pa i?” ✧

<sup>21</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tiḡa, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam suḡḡana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzuḡuḡ pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzuḡuḡ pini i. Paso, ulaḡa ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Leḡ. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iḡi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubūḡana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma suḡḡana kizin ito sua ḡonoono, mi tisun kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama

✧ **4:5:** Un 48:22 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; ḡo 10:28 ✧ **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17 ✧ **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✧ **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✧ **4:21:** Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✧ **4:22:** Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✧ **4:23:** Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3

lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizunzun ta kembei. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Anutu, ni Bubunana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisun pini na, bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze pizin ma sunnana kizin ito sua nonono, mi tisun raama lelen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sunnana kizin.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makin to, moori iso: “Nio anute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koron ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.)

<sup>26</sup> To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✧

<sup>27</sup> Ni izzo pini, mi nanjan kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som.

<sup>28</sup> To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso:

<sup>29</sup> “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tinga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam ta munju mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?”

<sup>30</sup> To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Indeenje moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanjan kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koron sa lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio koron kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.”

<sup>33</sup> Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asin ikam ka kini ma ikan?”

<sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelen. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela anto kat Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i leleene, mi anjosop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✧

<sup>35</sup> Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu pan tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio anso piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✧

<sup>36</sup> Tana tomtom ta ingamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini

ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ngaamanana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta ingi iur nonono i. Mi nonono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

<sup>37</sup> Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta ingi iur nonono i. Sua ta kembei: “Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be ingaama.”

<sup>38</sup> Nio anur yom kek be kala mi kangaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini nonono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

<sup>39</sup> Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tilej sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi.”

<sup>40</sup> Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be zinan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mben ru.

<sup>41</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tilej sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✧

<sup>42</sup> Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Munju niam amlenj sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom ta ingi. Mi koozi na, amlenj kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaanja kiti ta ti.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe menderjana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai*

<sup>43</sup> Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mben ru, to imanja mini mi ila pa Galilea.

<sup>44</sup> Mi munju ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.”

<sup>45</sup> Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, zinan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupnana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

<sup>46</sup> To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munju ni ila pa mi itoro yok ma iwe baen.

✧ 4:26: Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✧ 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✧ 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✧ 4:36: 1Kor 3:6+

✧ 4:41: Ngo 8:5+ ✧ 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

Mi menderjana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✧

<sup>47</sup> Tana menderjana tina ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itaŋroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete.

<sup>48</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanjan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✧

<sup>49</sup> Mi menderjana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, loŋa mi su. Kokena lutuŋ imeete.”

<sup>50</sup> To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderjana tina iurla Yesu kaljana mi ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeŋe zin mbesooŋo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.”

<sup>52</sup> Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zon mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zon mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.”

<sup>53</sup> To pikin tamaana mataana ingal. Indeeŋe kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe ni ziŋan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Tana indeeŋe Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

## 5

*Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamanana ta isu yok tatiliunana Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliunana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kaljan be Betesda. \* Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene.

<sup>3</sup> Gorgori wal metenjan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana len. Pakan matan pisjan, pakan melekjan, mi pakan kaamanan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona loloŋa men mi tila tilu zin sula.

<sup>4</sup> Paso, lwoono tatanja Anutu aŋela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munŋu, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom kaamanana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ileŋ kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?”

<sup>7</sup> Tomtom kaamanana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi, nio leŋ tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutjana i som. Mi sombe ituŋ aŋtoombo be aŋsula, na aŋrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

<sup>8</sup> Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” ✧

<sup>9</sup> To loŋa men mi imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su.

<sup>10</sup> Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: “Ai, ingi aigule potomjana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be ankam mi tio mi aŋpa.”

<sup>12</sup> Tabe tiwi i: “Asiŋ iso pu ta kembena?”

<sup>13</sup> Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi len kek.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimer to Yesu indeeŋe tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Ingi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananjanana. Kokena patajana biibi kat indeeŋu.” ✧

✧ 4:46: Yo 2:1+ ✧ 4:48: Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 \* 5:2: Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. ✧ 5:8: Mt 9:6 ✧ 5:14: Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+

<sup>15</sup> Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niŋ ambai na, Yesu tau.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomŋana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana.

<sup>17</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta muŋgu mi imar na, Tamaŋ ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ankamam uraata men.” ✧

<sup>18</sup> Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma ti-sombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomŋana ka tutu. Mi iŋgi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. ✧

### *Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini*

<sup>19</sup> Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonono kat. Nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu ŋgar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koron ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koron boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen ta iŋgi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetenŋan ma timaŋga matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi uraata ki tiiriŋana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta

tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta iŋgo i ma isu i som tomini. ✧

<sup>24</sup> “Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ileŋ la kalŋon mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na ni ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meeteŋana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana kek. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Nonono kat. Nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, ko tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kalŋaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Pa Tamaana, mbotŋana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

<sup>28</sup> “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio ta iŋgi pepe. Nol tabe zin meeteŋan ta boozomen tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kalŋaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✧

<sup>29</sup> To wal ta muŋgu tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana, nako timaŋga mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananŋana, inako timaŋga mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✧

<sup>30</sup> Nio aŋrao be ankam koron sa pa ituŋ leleŋ na som. Pa sua ta anleŋleŋ la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe aŋtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako ankam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ som. Nio aŋtoto Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i leleene.” ✧

### *Koron pakan ta tipombol sua ki*

✧ **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 ✧ **5:18:** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 ✧ **5:19:** Yo 8:28+, 14:10 ✧ **5:20:** Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ✧ **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 ✧ **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Ngo 10:42, 17:31 ✧ **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✧ **5:26:** Yo 1:4 ✧ **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Ngo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ **5:30:** Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11

*Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutu-unu*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio ituŋ tamen aŋso koŋ sua, mi leŋ pombolŋana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som.

<sup>32</sup> Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio aŋute ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ina nio Tamaŋ. ✧

<sup>33</sup> “Mi indeeŋe ta niom koŋgo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua ŋonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✧

<sup>34</sup> Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ na aŋpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa men, bekena Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

<sup>35</sup> Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen ŋonoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

<sup>36</sup> “Tamen koronj biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomonj mi aŋkamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamaŋ Anutu ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i. ✧

<sup>37</sup> “Mi Tamaŋ Anutu ta ingo yo ma aŋsu toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelej kalŋaana som, mi kere runguunu pasa zen.

<sup>38</sup> Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu ingo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som.

<sup>39</sup> Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✧

<sup>40</sup> Tamen niom leleyom be kammar tio mi kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana som.

<sup>41</sup> “Nio ti aŋkamam be tomtom tiwit uruŋ pa na som. ✧

<sup>42</sup> Mi niom na, aŋkilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som.

<sup>43</sup> Pa ingi aŋkam Tamaŋ runguunu ta aŋmar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ŋgar kini mi imar, na niom loŋa men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini.

<sup>44</sup> Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ✧

<sup>45</sup> “Kokena niom koso nio ko aŋgal motoyom isu Tamaŋ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe ingal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✧

<sup>46</sup> Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✧

<sup>47</sup> Mi ingi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ✧

## 6

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)*

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana Yesu imanga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.)

<sup>2</sup> Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metenjan na.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ziŋan nangaŋ kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot.

<sup>4</sup> Indeeŋe tana, Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam

✧ 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✧ 5:33: Yo 1:29,35 ✧ 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✧ 5:39: Lu 24:44; Ngo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✧ 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ✧ 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✧ 5:45: Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✧ 5:46: Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✧ 5:47: Lu 16:31 \* 6:4: Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi ingi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa.



kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taingi?”

<sup>6</sup> Sua taingi, ni iso bekena itoombo urlanana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek.

<sup>7</sup> Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

<sup>8</sup> To nanjan kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso:✠

<sup>9</sup> “Mi nanjan ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalanana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?”

<sup>10-11</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutanana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makin to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isun pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoonjo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomoto kizin men ma tirao kembei munjanana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

<sup>12-13</sup> Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

<sup>14-15</sup> Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanja ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaananana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!” Tabe timanja ma tisombe tipamenderi pataana ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabalana be itutamen imbot.✠

*Yesu ipa se tai*

*(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Zin nanjan ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende.

<sup>17</sup> Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woongo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeje tana, lele gurun kek.

<sup>18</sup> Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu.

<sup>19</sup> Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipanuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto.

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau.”

<sup>21</sup> Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi zinan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

*Zin iwal tiru Yesu*

<sup>22-23</sup> Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woongo tamen nonoono ta neeri nanjan kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni zinan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isun pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na.

<sup>24</sup> Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

*Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaraanana*

<sup>25</sup> Wal tana tila mi tindeene Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?”

<sup>26</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isoonjo yom tau.

<sup>27</sup> Kelen. Kini ta lonja izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaraanana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”✠

28 Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

29 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni ingo i ma imar i.”✧

30-31 Tana zin timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amrekat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Mungu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimjana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan.✧

Mi nu na, ko kam so?”✧

32 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini nonono ta ki saamba i, ta ingi Tamaŋ Anutu ikam piom i.

33 Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.”✧

34 To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei.”

35 Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.✧

36 Mi kembei ta anso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoŋ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som.

37 Mi zin tau Tamaŋ Anutu iur zin be tiwe leŋ i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leŋ kek, na nio ko irao anziiri i mini na som. Som kat.✧

38 “Pa nio anbot saamba mi anso toono be ankam koron sa irao ituŋ leleŋ na som. Nio anso be anto Ni ta ingo yo ma anso i leleene.

39 Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leŋ na, irao anzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbeŋ kaimer

to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanga matan yaryaara mini.✧

40 Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamaŋ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotjana kini, mibe anpei zin ma timanga matan yaryaara pa mbeŋ kaimer.”✧

41 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua tana na, tikam nununjunun pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu.

42 Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: “Ywee, inga sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?”✧

43 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kaparkam nununjunun, mi kakamam sua boozo paso?

44 Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anso i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa mbeŋ kaimer.✧

45 “Munгу Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei: Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen.✧

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileŋleŋ la Tamaŋ sua kini mi tikamam ngar la kini, inako timar tio.

46 Tomtom sa ire kat Tamaŋ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.✧

47 “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek.✧

48 Pa nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana.

49 Tumbuyom bizin ta munгу tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, timetmeete lup kek.

50 Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som.

51 Mi kini tana, ina nio ituŋ tau. Ina nio mozon nonono. Pa nio ko anzem

✧ 6:29: 1Yo 3:23 ✧ 6:30-31: Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 ✧ 6:30-31: Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✧ 6:33: Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ 6:35: Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 ✧ 6:37: Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ ✧ 6:39: Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 ✧ 6:40: Yo 3:16, 11:25+ ✧ 6:42: Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ ✧ 6:44: Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Ngo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ 6:45: Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✧ 6:46: Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ✧ 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

itun ma anmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”✧

<sup>52</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timanga mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tinga iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?”

<sup>53</sup> Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutunu mazaana som, mi kiwin sinjiini som, nako irao kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na som.”✧

<sup>54</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinjin, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeene mbej kaimer, to nio ko anpei i ma burup ma imanga mini.

<sup>55</sup> Paso, nio mozon, ina iwe kini nonono. Mi sinjin, ina iwe yok nonono.

<sup>56</sup> Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinjin, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotbot ta kembei.

<sup>57</sup> “Taman ta ingo yo ma anso toono i, ta mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolbol yo mi ankamam mburoj lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pini.

<sup>58</sup> Kini ta anzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timeteete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taingi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupjana muriini ta Kapenaum a.

### *Sua mata yaryaaranana*

<sup>60-61</sup> Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tilen sua kini tana to, tikam nununjunun pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asin irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua

taingi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i?”

<sup>62</sup> Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau mungu ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?✧

<sup>63</sup> Bubujana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta anzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubujana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”✧

<sup>64</sup> Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeene ta ni imanga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

<sup>65</sup> Mi Yesu iseenge sua kini ma isombe: “Unu tina ta anso piom ma ansombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Taman Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”✧

<sup>66</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta mungu titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer zinan tiwwa mini som.

<sup>67</sup> Tana Yesu iwi nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyom?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asin toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.”✧

<sup>69</sup> Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomjana ki Anutu.”✧

<sup>70</sup> Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taingi, nio itun ta anpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.”

<sup>71</sup> Sua taingi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. Nonono, ni nanjan ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.”✧

## 7

### *Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som*

✧ **6:51:** Ibr 10:5,10 ✧ **6:53:** Mt 26:26+ ✧ **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Ngo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 ✧ **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 ✧ **6:65:** Yo 6:44 ✧ **6:68:** Yo 6:63 ✧ **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ ✧ **6:71:** Mt 26:14+

1 Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som.

2 Mi lupņana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupņana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimņana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.✠

3 Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nanņan ku pakan ta timbotmbot tinņa tire uraata ta kamam na tomini.

4 Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki keņana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekenā tire kat.”

5 Zin Yesu tiziini bizin ņonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.✠

6 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen.

7 Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anņzwe mbulu kizin sananņan ma iwedet mat.✠

8 Niom kasala be kere lupņana biibi tinņa. Mi nio, nako anņsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.”

9 Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

### *Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupņana biibi*

10 Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupņana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet.

11 Indeeņe lupņana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anon ko imar, som som?”

12 Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambainņana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.”

13 Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

14 Timbotmbot pa lupņana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

15 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ngarņana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?”✠

16 Tabe Yesu iso: “Ngar ta anņkamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta inņgo yo ma anņsu toono i sua kini.✠

17 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta anņkamam piom i, ina ipet pa itun lelen na som. Imar pa Anutu.

18 Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu ngar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta inņgo i ma imar i, na pakaamņana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini ņonoono men.

19 Muņgu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anņmeete?”✠

20 Zin iwal tilen sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiņ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubņana sananņana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”✠

21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anņtooro mos tamen ņonoono pa aigule potomņana, mi niom kakam ngar boozo pa.✠

22-23 Kere. Muņgu Mose iur tutu piom pa reetenņana. Mi ni imuņgu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretrete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reetenņana iwedet pa aigule potomņana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomņana, na uunu parei ta keteyom

✠ 7:2: Wkp 23:33 ✠ 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ✠ 7:7: Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ ✠ 7:15: Mt 13:54; Nņo 4:13  
 ✠ 7:16: Yo 14:24 ✠ 7:19: Nņo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ✠ 7:20: Mk 3:22 ✠ 7:21: Yo 5:2+ ✠ 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3

malmal pio pa anjurpe tomtom nara-pejana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomjana?✠

24 Kakam ngar pa koronj mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ngar sananjana sorok. Kombat mi kitiiri kat munju, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeenje.”

*Tomtom tikam ngar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia*

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanja ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?✠

26 Mi kere. Ingi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau.

27 Tamen tomtom tingi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonj ta anjar pa i? Kelenj. Nio anjar pa itunj ngar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina nonono men. Tamen niom kuute i som.

29 Mi nio na, anute i. Pa anbot kini mi ni ingo yo, ta anjar i.”✠

30 Zin tilenj sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataaja. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen.

31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tilenlenj na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma ingi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom tainji pa mos kamjana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

32 Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tilenj to, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tingo zin menderjan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

33 Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itijan tombotmbot rimen nonono, to anjem

yom mi anmiili ma anla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i.”✠

34 Mi niom ko kikir motonj. Pa lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”✠

35 Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot lenajenja raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini?

36 Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

*Yok mata yaryaraanana*

37 Lupjana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeenje aigule tana na, Yesu imanja, mi kaljana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekena anjam ka yok ma iwin.”✠

38 Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaraanana ko bukbuk ma izze pa lelene.”✠

39 Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubujana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeenje tana, Bubujana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.”✠

*Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu*

40 Tilenj sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Nonono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.”✠

41 Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom tainji, ni Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som.

42 Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: “Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit poponjana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.”✠

43 Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu.

✠ 7:25: Yo 5:18 ✠ 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ✠ 7:33: Yo 12:35 ✠ 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ✠ 7:37: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ✠ 7:38: Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ✠ 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:4 ✠ 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ✠ 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

44 Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataanja. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

*Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som*

45 Tana zin menderņan ta tinngo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronņana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?”

46 Mi zin menderņan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta munngu mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinnga som.”✠

47 To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamņana?”

48 Kakam ngar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamņan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.✠

49 Zin iwal biibi ta len ngar somņan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonngo zin. Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.”

50 Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni zinan timbotmbot. Ni ta munngu ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso:✠

51 “Ai kelej. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananņana pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela teleņ sua kini munngu mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”✠

52 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ngar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.”

53 To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

## 8

*Yesu imunjai moori ta ipasaana ula*

1 Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mben.

2 Mankwoono mbenbenņana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere.

✠ 7:46: Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ✠ 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ✠ 7:50: Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ✠ 7:51: Lo 1:16+ ✠ 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ✠ 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 ✠ 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14 ✠ 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin.

3-4 Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ngarņan ki tutu zinan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori taingzi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeene zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.

5 Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mbolņana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?” ✠

6 Ina, zin tiso bekeno titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tinngal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

7 Zin tiwisese i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuunngu pat pirinņana pa moori ti.” ✠

8 To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini.

9 Zin tileņ sua tana, to tataņa tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuunngu, mi nanņan kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamena ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu.

10 To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tinngal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?”

11 Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, angal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ✠

*Yesu, ni mat ki toono*

12 Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituņ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwawa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotņana ki Anutu pa i.” ✠

13 Zin tutu kan tileŋ, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.”

14 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Ingi nio anpombol itun sua tio. Mi sua tio taŋgi sua ŋonoono. Paso, lele ta anmar pa i, mi ingi be anmiili ma anla pa mini i, na nio anute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som. ✧

15 Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ngar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ngar sananŋana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, ankamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som.

16 Mi sombe anŋiiri zin tomtom, nako ankam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio itun tamen ankam som. Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anŋsu toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam.

17 Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono. ✧

18 Ingi nio anpombol itun sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ŋonoono.” ✧

19 To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.” ✧

20 Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

*Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som*

21 Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motoŋ. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ✧

22 Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma ingi?”

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta tinŋi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som. ✧

24 Unu tina ta anso yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ✧

25 Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso yom ta munŋu kek.

26 Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe angal motoyom pa i. Mibe ankam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta anlenleŋ la kini, ta ankamam pizin tomtom i.”

27 Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som.

28 Tana iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio ankam koron sa pa itun ngar tio som. Pa sua ta anlenleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta ankamam pizin tomtom i. ✧

29 Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio anŋtoto leleene pa koron ta boozomen.”

30 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

*Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono*

31 Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nanŋaŋ tio ŋonoono.

32 Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesoono sorok mini som.” ✧

33 Tileŋ sua tana, to timanŋa ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam poponana ki

✧ 8:14: Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ✧ 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ✧ 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 ✧ 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 ✧ 8:23: Yo 3:31 ✧ 8:24: Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 ✧ 8:28: Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ✧ 8:32: Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ✧ 8:33: Lu 3:8+

Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesooŋo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesooŋo mini som.” ✧

<sup>34</sup> Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesooŋo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som.” ✧

<sup>35</sup> Iti tuute: Mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok.” ✧

<sup>36</sup> Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat.” ✧

<sup>37</sup> Nonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma aŋmeete.

<sup>38</sup> Koron ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta inŋi aŋzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

<sup>39</sup> To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin nonoono, so koto mbulu kini.” ✧

<sup>40</sup> Mi inŋi som. Pa aŋso yom pa sua nonoono boozomen ta aŋkam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen nŋar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som.

<sup>41</sup> Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen nonoono ta Anutu.”

<sup>42</sup> Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin nonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i. Nio aŋto ituŋ leleŋ ta aŋmar i na som. Ni inŋo yo ta aŋsu i.” ✧

<sup>43</sup> Parei ta kakam nŋar pa sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata karao be kelen la sua tio som.” ✧

<sup>44</sup> Kelen kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene.

Pa ta munŋu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua nonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamŋana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini nonoono. Pa pakaamŋana boozomen katuunu ta ni.” ✧

<sup>45</sup> Mi nio na, aŋzzo sua nonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som.

<sup>46</sup> Som parei? Niom tina, asiŋ ire kat yo aŋkam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som, mi aŋzzo sua nonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som?” ✧

<sup>47</sup> Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ileŋleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata kelenleŋ la sua kini som.” ✧

### *Indeeŋe ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Wae, inŋi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubunŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebu kek!” ✧

<sup>49</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio ti, bubunŋana sananŋana sa izeebe yo som. Inŋi aŋpakur Tamaŋ zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo.

<sup>50</sup> Inŋi aŋkamam be ituŋ zoŋ iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamaŋ. Pa ni ta tiirinŋana katuunu.” ✧

<sup>51</sup> Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som.” ✧

<sup>52-53</sup> Zin tileŋ sua tana, mi tiso: “A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubunŋana sananŋana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi inŋi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?”

<sup>54</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozobe nio aŋpakur ituŋ, so aŋkamam

✧ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✧ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ✧ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ✧ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 ✧ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ✧ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✧ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26



leŋ sorok. Mi Tamaŋ itunu, ta iwidiŋ nio uruŋ. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na.

<sup>55</sup> Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, aŋute kati. Tanata aŋleŋleŋ la kalŋaana mi aŋtoto sua kini. Mi sombe aŋso aŋute i som, so aŋkam pakaamŋana kembei ta niom na.

<sup>56</sup> Muŋgu tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio aŋbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat.” ✧

<sup>57</sup> Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtoru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?”

<sup>58</sup> To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT.” ✧

<sup>59</sup> Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

## 9

### *Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisŋana ta*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisŋana ta. Ni ta kembeiŋana mi naana ipeebi.

<sup>2</sup> Mi nangaŋ kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asiŋ ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Pataŋana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat.” ✧

<sup>4-5</sup> Ingi kembei aigule. Pa nio aŋbotmbot toono mi aŋurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoŋ mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i pataaŋa. Pa molo som to mbeŋ imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ✧

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makin to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipaŋoneŋ. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ✧

<sup>7</sup> mi iso pini: “La ma ŋguuru motom sula yok tatiliuŋana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ngonŋana’) Beso tomtom tana ileŋ la Yesu kalŋaana, mi ila ma inguuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

<sup>8</sup> Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, ziŋan tomtom pakan ta muŋgu tire tomtom tana izuŋzuŋ le koron na, timaŋga ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta muŋgu imbututul mi izuŋzuŋ le koron, ta itunu ti?”

<sup>9</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Ingi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko ruŋgun raraate ma ingi.” To ni itunu imanga mi iso: “Som. Ingi nio tau.”

<sup>10</sup> Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?”

<sup>11</sup> Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipaŋoneŋ ululu ma imoono ila moton, mi iso pio be aŋla aŋguuru moton sula yok tatiliuŋana Siloam. Tana aŋto kalŋaana na, loŋa men mi moton ikam pak ma aŋre lele.”

<sup>12</sup> To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio aŋute i?”

### *Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu*

<sup>13</sup> To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan.

<sup>14</sup> Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomŋana kizin be keten su.

<sup>15</sup> Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiinŋi ma imoono la moton, mi aŋla aŋguuru moton, to moton ikam pak.”

<sup>16</sup> Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu ingo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomŋana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananŋana, so irao itoro mos

biibi ta kembena?" Tana tiparbalak zin.

<sup>17</sup> To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: "Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam ngar pini be parei?" Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ni Anutu kwoono."

<sup>18</sup> Nonono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisnana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar,

<sup>19</sup> mi tiwi zin. Tiso: "Tomtom ti, ingi lutuyom nonono? Parei, indeenje ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?"

<sup>20</sup> Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: "Tomtom ti, ingi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis.

<sup>21</sup> Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asinj ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanjan? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso."

<sup>22</sup> Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupnana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunjana ma koronj mini som. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: "Ni nanjan? Kena kiwi i."

<sup>24</sup> Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Kozo so kat sua nonono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananjana."

<sup>25</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: "Ni tomtom sananjana, som tomtom ambainana, ina lej sua sa pa koronj tana som. Mi koronj tamen ta nio anjute kat na ta kembei: Munju motonj ipis. Mi buri tainji motonj ipeere ma anje lele."

<sup>26</sup> Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?"

<sup>27</sup> To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wai, sua ta anso ma kelej kek. Tamen niom kakan la kaljonj som. Uunu parei ta konoknok winjana? Kenako

niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanjan kini?"

<sup>28</sup> Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: "Nu ta we to tana nanjan kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose.

<sup>29</sup> Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i."

<sup>30</sup> Tabe tomtom ta munju mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: "Waai! Tomtom tana ipeere motonj. Mi ingi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leynom ngar? Motoyom mar.

<sup>31</sup> Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ilej la zin wal sananjana kaljan na som. Ni ilejlej zin wal ta timototo i mi tilejlej la kaljaana. ✧

<sup>32</sup> Ta munju munju mi imar na, telej tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som.

<sup>33</sup> Tomtom tainji, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som."

<sup>34</sup> Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: "Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?" Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupnana kizin ma imbot mat.

### *Wal ta matan munjan pa mbulu ki Anutu*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilej tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupnana kizin, to ila na indeenje mi iwi i. Iso: "Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?"

<sup>36</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Bi-ibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asinj? So yo pini bekena anjurla kini."

<sup>37</sup> To Yesu iso: "Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i." ✧

<sup>38</sup> Tana tomtom tina iso: "Merere, nio anjurla ku." Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

<sup>39</sup> To Yesu iso: "Marjana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio anju toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munjan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe

matan peerejan, nako matan imun.”  
✧

<sup>40</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot koloujana pini ma tileji. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munjoyam?”

<sup>41</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munjoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerejoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ✧

## 10

### *Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip*

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbunana mi zigzikjana.” ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tileljen la kaljaana. Mboronjan nonono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tataja ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuungu pizin, mi zin tito i ma zijan tila. Paso tikilaala kaljaana. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tilej la kaljaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kaljaana som.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu itooro sua taijgi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

### *Yesu ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip*

<sup>7</sup> Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: nio itun ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i.

<sup>8</sup> Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbunana mi zigzikjan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kaljan som.

<sup>9</sup> Nio itun ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako ankamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambainana. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom kuumbunana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anmar be ankam mbotjana ndabokjana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

<sup>11</sup> “Nio mboronjan ambainon kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronjan ambainana, ni izemzem itunu kat beken a iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✧

<sup>12-13</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me sanjanana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me sanjanana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi iman गयाara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ✧

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nio mboronjan ambainon kizin sipsip. Niamnan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tama amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anzem itun ma anmeete beken a anjuulu zin. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tamen nio lej sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio lej uraata be ankam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tilej la kaljon, mi zijan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. ✧

<sup>17</sup> “Tama leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anzem itun ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anmanja motor yaryaara mini. ✧

✧ **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ ✧ **10:1:** Yo 10:8,10 ✧ **10:2:** Yo 10:11 ✧ **10:3:** Mika 2:12 ✧ **10:4:** Yo 10:14 ✧ **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ✧ **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ✧ **10:12-13:** Ngo 20:28+ ✧ **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Ngo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ✧ **10:17:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9

18 Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela itun anyok, tona anmeete. Mi ingi anyok kek. Pa nio mburoŋ irao be anzem itun ma anmeete, mibe anmanŋa moton yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anŋo Tamaŋ kalŋaana pa tabe anŋkam i.”

19 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini.

20 Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Telen sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, ŋgar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebi.” ✧

21 Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunŋana sananŋana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunŋana sananŋana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ma ire lele?” ✧

#### *Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu*

22 Timbot ma kaimer sunŋana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan ingal mazwaana ta tisun pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo,

23 tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa.

24 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamanŋom kek. Niizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

25-26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta anŋkam pa Tamaŋ zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som.” ✧

27 Mi sipsip tio na, zin tileŋleŋ la kalŋon mi titoto yo. Mi nio anute zin lup,

28 mi anŋkam mbotŋana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomon na som.” ✧

29 Pa Tamaŋ iur zin ma tiwe len kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koron ta

boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat.” ✧

30 Nio niamru Tamaŋ na, niam tamen tau.” ✧

31 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to timanŋa mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni.” ✧

32 Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ki Tamaŋ, ta anŋkam ma kere kek. Mi uraata ingoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?”

33 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambaiŋana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ✧

34-35 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanŋan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao itooro na som.” ✧

36 Mi nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi ingo yo ma anŋsu toono i. Tana nio sombe anpaata itun be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe anpasaana sua pini?

37 Nio sombe anŋkamam Tamaŋ uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe.

38 Tamen ingi anŋkamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta anŋkamam na, mi kuurla. Naso ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamaŋ ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.” ✧

39 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to titombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

40 Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta munŋu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana,

41 mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen

✧ 10:20: Yo 8:48,52 ✧ 10:21: Yo 9:32+ ✧ 10:25-26: Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ 10:28: Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ 10:29: Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✧ 10:30: Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ✧ 10:31: Yo 8:59 ✧ 10:33: Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ✧ 10:34-35: Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 ✧ 10:38: Yo 14:10+, 17:21

sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taing'i na, ŋonoono men."

<sup>42</sup> Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

## 11

### *Meetenjana ki Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni ziŋan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilin ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: "Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat."

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ilen sua tana, to iso: "Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi." ✧

<sup>5</sup> Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ilen kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mben ru tomen,

<sup>7</sup> mana iso pizin nanŋan kini ma iso: "Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea."

<sup>8</sup> Mi nanŋan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, buri ŋonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi inŋi sombe miili ma la mini?" ✧

<sup>9</sup> Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Inŋi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi sombe ni ipa pa mben, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som." ✧

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: "Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anŋla be anpai i ma imanŋa mini."

<sup>12</sup> Tabe nanŋan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek."

<sup>13</sup> Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanŋan kini tikam kat nŋar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men.

<sup>14-15</sup> Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: "Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi anŋla anŋurpe i som. Mi inŋi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio lelen ambai. Ayo, kamaŋa mi tala tere i."

<sup>16</sup> Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: "Tonŋo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itinŋan mi temetmeete raraate." ✧

### *Yesu, ni manŋanana mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini timanŋa ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ilen kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mben paŋ kek.

<sup>18</sup> Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma inŋi.

<sup>19</sup> Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma ziŋan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

<sup>20</sup> Indeeŋe Mata ilen Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu.

<sup>21</sup> Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: "O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taing'i, so aton imeete som.

<sup>22</sup> Mi tamen nio anŋute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koron sa, nako ilen la kalŋom."

<sup>23</sup> To Yesu iso pini: "Tom ko burup ma imanŋa mini."

<sup>24</sup> Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E. Nio anŋute. Mben kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meetenjan ma timanŋa mini, to ni ko burup ma imanŋa mini." ✧

25 Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leŋ. Nio itun ta manŋana mi mbotjana mata yaraana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meeteana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanga mini.” ✧

26 Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taŋgi, som som?”

27 Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni iŋgo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataana kek.” ✧

### *Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus*

28 Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana maŋ, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.”

29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na, loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu.

30 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu ber pet karzen. Imbotmbot men lele ta muŋgu Mata ila ipet kini pa na.

31 Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanga mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ pini.

32 Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoŋ imeete som.”

33 Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana titaŋ, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomomi. \*

34 To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

35 To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ✧

36 Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.”

37 Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisjana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

### *Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanga mini*

38 Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meeteana mini. Tabe ipaŋuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikellela raŋ, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi.

39 Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meeteana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbeŋ paŋ kek. Ko kuziini ma iŋgi.”

40 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio aŋso pu na, nu leŋ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.”

41 To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru. Pa sunjana tio, nu leŋ kek.”

42 Nio aŋute: Nu leleŋ kalŋoŋ to-tomen. Mi aŋso sua ti bekana zin wal taŋgi tiurla kembei: Nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”

43 Ni iso sua tana maŋ, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ✧

44 To Lasarus imanga ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

### *Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)*

45 Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu.

46 Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tiŋgal taljan pa uraata tana.

47 Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koron boozo mete.”

48 Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i.

✧ 11:25: Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 \* 11:33: Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meeteana, mi patajana ta meeteana ikamam pizin tomtom. ✧ 11:35: Lu 19:41 ✧ 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyangwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

<sup>49</sup> Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imaŋga mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ngar sa som!

<sup>50</sup> Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen nonono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itinan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.”

<sup>51</sup> Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ngar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeeŋe Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur nonono. ✧

<sup>52</sup> Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot leŋaleŋa na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen. ✧

<sup>53</sup> Indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>54</sup> Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimjana ziljana na, mi zinan nanjan kini timbotmbot tana.

<sup>55</sup> Timbotmbot to lupjana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ✧

<sup>56</sup> Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ngar be parei? Lupjana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?”

<sup>57</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loŋa mi sua ikam zin,

bekena tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ngere kuziinjana ise Yesu kumbuunu*  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanja mini pa naala na. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus zinan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koron.

<sup>3</sup> Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziinjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilin se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanjan ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanja mi iso:

<sup>5</sup> “Waii, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tongomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma inŋi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ngar pizin wal sorrokjan som. Ni tomtom kumbunana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana.

<sup>7</sup> To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa inŋi ikam pataŋa pa kon mete.

<sup>8</sup> Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som.”

<sup>9</sup> Zin iwal biibi tileŋ kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala tau.

✧ 11:51: Un 50:20 ✧ 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ 11:55: Kam 12:1+ ✧ 12:1: Yo 11:1+

10 To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timbulk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini.

11 Pa Yuda boozo ta tilej Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu.✠

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, tilej Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem.

13 Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom taingi.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!”✠

14 To Yesu ikam donki poponjana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta munju tibeede se ro na, iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

15 Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise donki poponjana ma ima i.✠

16 Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nanganj ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeenje tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan ingal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

17-18 Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeenje tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imannga mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta zinan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tilej.

19 Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana zinan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Ingi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munjana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

*Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu*

20 Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana tomini.

21 Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”✠

22 Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu.

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta ingi imar ipet kek.”✠

24 Nio anso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako poponjana indom ma ise, mi iur nonono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto poponjana.✠

25 Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.✠

26 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anla mi anbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamañ ko ipakuri.✠

*Yesu iso pa meetenjana kini*

27 “Nio lelen ipata biibi kat. Pa ingi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anso parei? Ko anso: ‘Oo Tamañ, tatke yo pa patanana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta anso toono.✠

28 O Tamañ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio answa itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola answa mini.”✠

✠ 12:11: Yo 12:17+ ✠ 12:13: Mbo 118:25+ ✠ 12:15: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 ✠ 12:21: Njo 10:34+, 11:20 ✠ 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 ✠ 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 ✠ 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25 ✠ 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ✠ 12:27: Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ✠ 12:28: Mt 3:17



29 Zin iwal ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele iku-runŋ. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Inŋa ko anjela sa ta iso sua pini na.”✧

30 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom keleŋ na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.”✧

31 Inŋi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi inŋi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. ✧

32 Inŋi nio anŋbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anŋsala kor, tona nio ko anŋyaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”✧

33 Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe za-ala tabe imeete pa i.

34 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asinŋ?”✧

35 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataaŋa. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.”✧

36 Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataaŋa. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makinŋ, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

### *Zooroŋana kizin Yuda*

37 Nonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.”✧

38 Tabe sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam nŋar pa? Som.”✧

39 Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

40 Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala nŋar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi nŋar kizin ipet som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som, mi lelen be timar tio mi anŋurpe zin som.”✧

41 Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, munŋu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

42 Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaŋana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupŋana kizin.

43 Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurŋana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam nŋar pa pe som.”✧

### *Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi*

44 Yesu imanŋa mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta inŋo yo ma anŋmar i tomini.”✧

45 Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta inŋo yo ma anŋmar i tomini.

46 Nio anŋsu toono be anŋur mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.”✧

47 “Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋleŋ sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio ituŋ ko anŋpamenderi mi anŋur kadoono pini na som. Pa anŋsu toono be anŋtiri zin tomtom mi anŋur kadoono pizin na som. Anŋmar be anŋkamke zin.”✧

48 Mi motoyom inŋal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa

✧ 12:29: Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ✧ 12:30: Yo 11:42 \* 12:31: Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imanŋa mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana.

✧ 12:31: Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ ✧ 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18

✧ 12:34: Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 ✧ 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ✧ 12:37:

Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 ✧ 12:38: Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ✧ 12:40: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ✧ 12:43: Yo 5:44;

Ga 1:10 ✧ 12:44: Mt 10:40 ✧ 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 ✧ 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ✧ 12:48:

Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

mbej kaimer. Pa sua ta anso na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.✠

<sup>49</sup> Pa sua ta ankam piom na, ituñ leleñ mi anso som. Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anmar i, ni izzo pio ta anso.

<sup>50</sup> Mi nio anute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana sua ta anso, ina Tamañ iso yo pa ta anso.”

## 13

### *Yesu inguuru nanğan kini kumbun*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta munğu mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka nonoona pa meetenana kini.✠

<sup>2</sup> Rou na, Yesu zinan nanğan kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeñe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ngar sananğana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin.

<sup>3</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koron ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.✠

<sup>4</sup> Tana izem kini kanğana, mi imanğa ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono.

<sup>5</sup> Tona ilin yok isula kuuru, mi imanğa be inguuru nanğan kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.✠

<sup>6</sup> Ni ingurnguuru ma ila indeeñe Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoono sorok sa ta sombe nguuru kumbun i?”

<sup>7</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ankam pu i, na nu ute ka

uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.”

<sup>8</sup> To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao nguuru kumbun na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anguuru u som, na gaabanon nu som.”✠

<sup>9</sup> Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena nguuru kumbun men pepe. Nguuru nomon mi uten tomini.”

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma ingeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to inguuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ngeezenoyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.”✠

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ngeezenan som.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu inguuru nanğan kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta ankam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?”

<sup>13</sup> Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ngar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeeñe. Pa ina nio tau.✠

<sup>14</sup> Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi ankamam ngar piom na, ankoto ituñ mi anguuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom.✠

<sup>15</sup> Mbulu ti, nio anbuk mataana pa, bekenan niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio ankam piom i.✠

<sup>16</sup> Nio anso kat piom, mbesoono sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ngonana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta ingo i na som.✠

<sup>17</sup> Tana zaala taingi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampanana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.✠

<sup>18</sup> “Sua ti, nio anso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio ituñ anpeikat yom mi anute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen

✠ **13:1:** Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ✠ **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 ✠ **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ ✠ **13:8:** Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✠ **13:10:** Yo 15:3 ✠ **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 ✠ **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ✠ **13:15:** Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✠ **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ ✠ **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25

tongo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur nōono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koŋ koi.✠

19 Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi inŋi anŋotaara yom pa pataaŋa. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOMEN na, nio tau.

20 Nio anŋo kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ŋoŋana tio mi imbeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaŋ tau inŋo yo ma anmar i tomini.”✠

### *Yesu mi Yudas*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anŋo kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”

22 Tabe nanŋaŋ kini matan parŋgal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asin kat?

23 Nanŋaŋ kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouŋana pini.✠

24 Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asin?”

25 To nanŋaŋ kini tana ruk ma ila kolouŋana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asin?”

26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so antizik narabu sula yambon mi anŋkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na.

27 Indeeŋe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nu sombe kam, na loŋa men mi kam.”

28 Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ŋgar pa som.

29 Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma inŋiimi koroŋ pakan pa lupŋana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroŋ sa pizin wal sorroŋan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

30 Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loŋa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeŋe tana, zugut kek.

### *Tutu popoŋana*

31-32 Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Inŋi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.✠

33 O tiziŋan, nio ko itiŋan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoŋ. Tana sua ta munŋu anŋo pizin Yuda, ta inŋi anŋo piom tomini. Lele tabe nio anŋa pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som.

34 Kelenŋ. Inŋi anŋkam tutu popoŋana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anŋur lelenŋ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.✠

35 Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanŋaŋ tio nōono.”

### *Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu iso sua tana makinŋ, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe anŋa pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”✠

37 Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio anŋrao anŋto u ta buri som? Nio anŋrao anŋzem ituŋ ma anmeete pu.”

38 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko nōono? Pa nio anŋo kat pu: Mbenŋ ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

## 14

*Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana*

✠ 13:18: Mbo 41:9 ✠ 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ✠ 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 ✠ 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5 ✠ 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 ✠ 13:36: Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 ✠ 14:1: Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7

1 To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. ✧

2-3 Tamañ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so anso yom ta kembena som. Ingi be anla mi anjurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe anla mi anjurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anmiili ma anmar mini, mi anjam yom ma itijan tala lele tio, bekeno kombot raama yo. ✧

4 Mi lele tabe anla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

5 To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” ✧

6 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituñ ta zaala, mi sua nonoono, mi mbotjana mata yaryaraanana katuunu. Zaala tamen nonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamañ na som. ✧

7 Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamañ tomini. Tana indeenje ta tingi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” ✧

8 To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piom mi amre i, tona irao.”

9 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itijan tembel mbotjana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamañ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena?” ✧

10 Sua ta anso nio niamru Tamañ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta anzzo piom i, na anzzo pa ituñ ngar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamañ ta imbot la leleñ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ✧

11 Tana sua ta ansombe nio niamru Tamañ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta anjamam na mi kakam ngar pa. ✧

12 “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio anjamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. \* Paso, nio ingi be anzem toono mi anla ki Tamañ mini. ✧

13 Mi koronj boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zonj, inako anjam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ✧

14 Tana koronj ta so kiwi pa nio zonj, na nio ko anjam piom.

*Yesu iso ni ko ingo Bubujana Potomjana ma isu*

15 “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ngal tutu tio mi koto. ✧

16-17 Mi nio ko anwi Tamañ be ikam Ulaanja toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaanja tana na, Bubujana. Ni izzwe sua nonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✧

18 “Tana nio sombe anla, nako anzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anmar tiom mini. ✧

19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anmanga ma motonj iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotjana poponjana.

20 Mazwaana tana na, ngar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio

✧ **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+ ✧ **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ ✧ **14:7:** Yo 8:19 ✧ **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ ✧ **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:** Indeeñje Kriisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to ingo Bubujana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubujana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeenje Kriisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlanana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✧ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Ngo 2:43, 5:12 † **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koronj ta irao Kriisi leleene mi ngar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✧ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✧ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✧ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ngo 2:4

anjbot raama Taman, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anjbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

21 “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalngal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Taman ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko lelej pini, mi anjwe itun pini.” ✧

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✧

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalngal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Taman ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Taman muriyam be ambot lela. ✧

24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenlej i, ina nio itun sua tio som. Ina imar pa Taman ta ingo yo ma anjar i.

25 “Kere. Ingi itinan tombotmbot, mi anjo yom pa sua taiŋgi.

26 Tamen molo som to anjem yom. Tana Taman ko ingo Ulaana toro ma isu be ikam rungun, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubunana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koron ta munjana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta ankam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ✧

27 “Nio ingi be anjem yom i. Tana anjsombe ankam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe ankam ma leleyom ambai, nako ankam kat. Pa nio ankamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✧

28 Nio anjo piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anjem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anjar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anla ki Taman mini i. Pa Taman, ni ilip pio. ✧

29 Tana koron ta boozomen taiŋgi, ingi anjotaara yom pa pataana. Beso kaimer ma iur nonoono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat.

30 Ingi be anjosop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ✧

31 Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anjur lelej pa Taman, mi antoto kat kaljana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon na. Tana kamaŋga. Tezem lele taiŋgi mi tala. ✧

## 15

### *Yesu ikam sua tooronana pa ke baen*

1 “Nio itun ta ke baen tau ipiyotyoto nonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi Taman, ni baen katuunu. ✧

2 Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen naman-naman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somnan i, na Taman iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyoto nonon ambaimbaijan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tingeze mibe nonon ipet ma boozo. ✧

3 Niom na, sua ta anjo ma kelen, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenyom kek. ✧

4 Kozo kesekapkap mar tio to-tomen. Naso anjekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur nonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur nonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlana tiom iur nonoono sa som. ✧

5 “Nio itun ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio anjekapkap la kini mi anpombolmboli,

✧ 14:20: Yo 17:21 ✧ 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✧ 14:22: Ngo 10:41+ ✧ 14:23: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ✧ 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✧ 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ✧ 14:28: Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ✧ 14:30: Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ✧ 14:31: Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✧ 15:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✧ 15:2: Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✧ 15:3: Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ 15:4: Kol 1:23, 2:7

inako ipiyooto nonoono ambaimbainjan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koron sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetenana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan.✧

<sup>7</sup> Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koron sa, nako kakam.✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi sombe kipiyooto nonoono ambaimbainjan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamañ zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanñanñ tio nonoono.✧

<sup>9</sup> Nio añur leñ piom raraate kembei ta Tamañ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ngar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen.

<sup>10</sup> Niom sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ngar pa mbulu tio ta añur leñ piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anñenñ la Tamañ tutu kini, mi anñkamam ngar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anñbotmbot la mbulu tana.✧

<sup>11</sup> “Sua taingi, nio anñso piom bekena anñkam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i.

<sup>12</sup> Nio añur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio añur leñ piom. Pa ina tutu tio nonoono.✧

<sup>13</sup> Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som.✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi niom na, sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toronñ bizin nonoono.✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana nio ko anñpaata yom be mbesoono tio mini som. Inñgi ko anñpaata

yom be toronñ bizin. Pa mbesoono sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anñenñ la ki Tamañ, ta anñso yom pa ma kuute kek.✧

<sup>16</sup> Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anñpeikat yom mi añur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur nonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamañ pa koron sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomonñ pa.✧

<sup>17</sup> Tana nio añur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio nonoono.”✧

*Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanñanñ ki Yesu*

<sup>18</sup> “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom ingal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio munñgu.✧

<sup>19</sup> Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi inñgi som. Pa nio anñpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe leñ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom.✧

<sup>20</sup> Motoyom ingal sua tio. Mbesoono sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motonñ, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tilenñenñ la sua tio, inako tilenñ la sua tiom tomini.✧

<sup>21</sup> Pa niom kewe leñ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taingi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta inñgo yo ma anñsu toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som.✧

<sup>22</sup> Nio sombe anñmar ma anñkam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi inñgi anñmar mi anñpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana leñ sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.✧

<sup>23</sup> Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamañ tomini.

<sup>24</sup> Uraata bibip ta anñkam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen.

✧ **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ✧ **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ✧ **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ✧ **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ✧ **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 ✧ **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ✧ **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ✧ **15:15:** Un 18:17; Ngo 20:27; Yems 2:23 ✧ **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 ✧ **15:17:** Yo 13:34 ✧ **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ✧ **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 ✧ **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ ✧ **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

Uraata tana sombe anjam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anjar mi anjam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamañ.

<sup>25</sup> Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta mungu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”✧

<sup>26</sup> To Yesu iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaaña tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamañ. Mi nio ko anjo i ma isu piom. Ni Bubunana ta izzo sua nonono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio.”✧

<sup>27</sup> Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeenje ta anjanja pa uraata tio mi imar indeenje koozi na, itijan tombotmbot.”✧

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio anso yom pa kek bekena anpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlanana tiom.

<sup>2</sup> Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupnana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeze kat pa Anutu.”✧

<sup>3</sup> Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamañ som.”✧

<sup>4</sup> Sua taingi, nio anso piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom ingal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolnana.

### *Uraata ki Bubunana Potomjana*

“Sua taingi, mungu nio anso piom som. Paso, nio itijan tombotmbot.

<sup>5</sup> Mi ingi be anjem yom mi anja ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe anja pa i som.

<sup>6</sup> Nonono, sua ta anzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe anjem yom som, inako

Ulaaña tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe anja, nako anjo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe anjem yom mi anja, inako ambai piom.”✧

<sup>8</sup> Ulaaña tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi ta ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urnana tabe ipet pa kaimer i.

<sup>9</sup> Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som.”✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi mbulu ndeenjana na, nio sombe anmiili ma anja ki Tamañ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeenjanon pa Anutu mataana.”✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi kadoono urnana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek.”✧

<sup>12</sup> “Nio lej sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Mi irao anso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom.

<sup>13</sup> Mi Bubunana, ni izzo sua nonono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ngar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua nonono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Sua tau ilej la ki Tamañ men, to iso.”✧

<sup>14</sup> Ni ko ikam ma nio zon iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.

<sup>15</sup> Tamañ koronj kini ta munjana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata anso piom ta kembei: Bubunana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.”✧

### *Nanganj ko lenen ipata, mi kaimer to lenen ambai mini*

<sup>16</sup> Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motonj. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

<sup>17</sup> Tabe nanganj kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taingi ka uunu

✧ **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 ✧ **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ngo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 ✧ **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Ngo 26:9+ ✧ **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ **16:7:** Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 ✧ **16:9:** Yo 15:22 ✧ **16:10:** Zin Yuda pakan tikam ngar noobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeenje ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. ✧ **16:10:** Ro 1:4 ✧ **16:11:** Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 ✧ **16:13:** Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✧ **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana.

<sup>18</sup> Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

<sup>19</sup> Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiñana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau anso molo som to kikir moton, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu?”

<sup>20</sup> Nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tinjiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini.

<sup>21</sup> Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbelelele yoyoujana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin poponjana tana.

<sup>22</sup> Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe anmar ma kere moton mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokjana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Indeeje tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koron ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koron sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamañ be ikam leyom koron sa pa nio zon, na ni ko ikam piom.

<sup>24</sup> Ta munngu mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zon zen. Mi nio anso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✧

### *Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana*

<sup>25</sup> “Sua taingi nio ankamam ila sua tooronjana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona ankam sua tooronjana piom mini som. Ko anso kat yom pa Tamañ.

<sup>26</sup> Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko anwe kwoyom mini be anwi Tamañ pa leyom koron sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zon.

<sup>27</sup> Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio anbot kini ta anmar i.

<sup>28</sup> Nonono kat, munngu nio anbot ki Tamañ mi anso toono. Mi ingi be anzem toono ti, mi anmiili ma anla kini mini.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjan kini tiso: “Biibi, munngu nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooronjan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat.

<sup>30</sup> Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koron ta boozomen. Tomtom len iurur pa wiñana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu injo u ta mar i.”

<sup>31</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat?”

<sup>32</sup> Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma ituñ tamen anbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituñ tamen kat na som. Pa Tamañ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ✧

<sup>33</sup> Sua taingi, nio anso piom beken kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonono, ingi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeenje patanana. Tamen kemender mboljana. Pa nio anlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ✧

## 17

### *Yesu isun mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isun. Iso: “O Tamañ, ingi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, beken ikam mbotjana ku pizin tomtom ta munjana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ✧

✧ **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 ✧ **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29

✧ **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✧ **17:1:** Yo 12:23 ✧ **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39

✧ **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20



<sup>3</sup> Anutu tamen ñonoona ta nu na. Mi mbotñana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ñgo i ma isu na. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomoñ, ina nio ankam ma imap kek, beken añswe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokñana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ✧

<sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, munju kat, indeeñe ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tomtombot lela azunka leleene mi nio zoñ biibi. Mi inñi nio leleñ be kam yo ma anma ku mini be anbot raamu, mibe zoñ iwe biibi kembei ta munju na. ✧

### *Yesu isun pizin nanjan kini*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leñ na, nio añswe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leñ, tana inñi tikan la sua ku kek. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi inñi tiute ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katu-unu ta nu itum.

<sup>8</sup> Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta anso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi inñi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio anbot ku ta anmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ñgo yo ta anmar i.

<sup>9</sup> “Tamañ, sunñana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leñ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, ansunu pizin som. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu koron ku. Mi koron ku ta boozomen ina koron tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokñana, mi tikam ma zoñ iwe biibi.

<sup>11</sup> Nio ko anbot su toono ma molo som. Pa inñi be anzem mi anma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamañ, nu Potomnom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokñana mi zom ta kam pio

mi answa pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Indeeñe ta niamñan ambotmbot na, nio itun moton pizin mi anporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokñana ta kam pio na, answa pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataña kek na, bela iur ñonoona. ✧

<sup>13</sup> “Nio inñi be anzem zin wal ti mi anma i. Tana niamñan ambotmbot men su toono, mi ankam sua ta inñi beken lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Wal ti, nio ankam sua ku pizin ma tileñ kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ñgar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Inñi nio anwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamñan ki toono mini som.

<sup>17</sup> “Sua ku na sua ñonoona men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomñan. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Nu ñgo yo ma anso toono, ta inñi nio kadoono ango zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Nio inñi anzem itun ima nomom be ankam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso ankam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomñan. ✧

### *Yesu isun pizin wal urlañana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen*

<sup>20</sup> “Sunñana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tileñ sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na ansun pizin tomini.

<sup>21</sup> Tamañ, lup zin raama ituru ma itinjan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal

✧ **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ✧ **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **17:6:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 ✧ **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✧ **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✧ **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 ✧ **17:13:** Yo 15:11 ✧ **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✧ **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✧ **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+

toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ta anjar i. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom bi-ibi pa i, ta kam pio mi anjwe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i.

<sup>23</sup> Tana itijan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ma anju, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✧

<sup>24</sup> “O Tamar, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomonj kek na, nio lelej be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio anja anbot pa i, mibe tire azunka tio mi mburonj. Indeenje ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azunka mi mburom tana pio. ✧

<sup>25</sup> O Tamar, nu ndeenjenom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, anjute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ngo yo ma anjar i.

<sup>26</sup> Mi nio anjwe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin kek. Mi ko anjzwe men. Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko anbotmbot la lelen.”

## 18

*Tikam Yesu*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isunj makinj to, zijan nanjanj kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta.

<sup>2</sup> Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu zijan nanjanj kini tiluplup zin su lele tana.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Yudas ikam zin menderjan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tinjo zin na, mi zijan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila.

<sup>4</sup> Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipanjuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asinj?”

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini zijan timendernder.

<sup>6</sup> Indeenje ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titop-top su. ✧

<sup>7</sup> To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asinj?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Mi ni iso: “Nio anjo piom kek. NIO ANBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomonj na, anjem tasa ma ila lene som.’ ✧

<sup>10</sup> Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muri ini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamar iur pio be anwin la i, ko anwin som?”

*Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas*

<sup>12</sup> Tona zin malmal kan zijan biibi kizin mi zin menderjan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana,

<sup>13</sup> mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ilej sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana.

<sup>14</sup> Ni ta munju isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ✧

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana*  
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus ziru nanjanj toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Nanjanj toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronjana kan

iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot.

<sup>16</sup> Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nangan toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini.

<sup>17</sup> To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nangan ki tomtom tinnga tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.”

<sup>18</sup> Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesoono mi zin menderjan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma zinan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

*Anas iwiseses Yesu*  
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga, mi iwi Yesu pizin nangan kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom.

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anturkewe ki sua tio som. Anzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anzzo lela lupjana murin, som ankamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa.

<sup>21</sup> Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tilerlej yo na. Pa zin tilerj sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to menderjana ta imender su ziljana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu panjana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronjana kan mataana paso? Kom nger pini som?”

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anso noobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

<sup>24</sup> Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronjana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini*  
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zinan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini

i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nangan ki tomtom tinnga tomini, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

<sup>26</sup> To mbesoono ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap taljana na, tonmatizin kini ta, imanga mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Wai, mi nu tina ta anre u niomjan kombotmbot olib lene na.”

<sup>27</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana nonono som. Indeeje tana, man itanj.

*Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zinan tila na, tilela ruumu lelene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titege koron sa kizin Rom, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som.

<sup>29</sup> Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

<sup>30</sup> Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananjana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

<sup>31</sup> Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuarpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.”

<sup>32</sup> Sua kizin tana indeeje kat sua ta mungu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur nonono.

<sup>33</sup> To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ☆

<sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Winjana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

<sup>35</sup> Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be ajute sua

☆ 18:33: Mt 2:2

ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ta tiuru mar nomon. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?"

<sup>36</sup> To Yesu iso: "Koron ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koron ki toono som. Mi be koron ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koron ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koron ki toono som." ✧

<sup>37</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: "Kena ko nu king sa?"

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anju toono ti be anpombol sua nonono. Tana tomtom sa sombe leleene be ito sua nonono, inako ilej la kaljon." ✧

<sup>38</sup> To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: "Sua ingoi ta sua nonono?" ✧

*Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Nio andeenje tomtom ti le uunu sa som.

<sup>39</sup> Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupjana biibi taiŋgi ipet, na anjemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anjo mbulu tana, mi anjem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?"

<sup>40</sup> Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kaljan biibi ma tiso: "Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!" Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✧

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re.

<sup>2</sup> Tibalisi makin, to tikam wooro matanmatanana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala nwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiilana pini ma tizzo:

<sup>3</sup> "Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!" Mi pakan tipeeze panana.

<sup>4</sup> To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: "Kere. Ingi be anjam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio andeenje le uunu sa som."

<sup>5</sup> Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonana ta imbot sala nwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: "Kere. Tomtom tis!"

<sup>6</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan matan tire i, to timanga mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaraanana! Puni sala ke pambaraanana!" Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: "Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaraanana. Pa nio na, andeenje le uunu sa tabe anur kadoono pini pa i na som." ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuu tau."

<sup>8</sup> Pilatus ilej sua kizin tana, mi motonana biibi ikami.

<sup>9</sup> Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: "Nu tomtom pareinom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?" Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men.

<sup>10</sup> Tabe Pilatus iso pini: "Parei, nu pekel kaljon som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomon. Sombe anjemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anjo be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaraanana, inako meete sala ke pambaraanana."

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip." ✧

<sup>12</sup> Pilatus ilej sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: "Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau." ✧

✧ 18:36: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ✧ 18:37: Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13 ✧ 18:38: Yo 14:6  
✧ 18:40: Ngo 3:14 ✧ 19:6: Ngo 3:13+ ✧ 19:11: Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Ngo 2:23; Ro 13:1 ✧ 19:12: Lu 23:2

13 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpejana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kaljan be 'Gabata' na. ('Gabata' ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.)

14 Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana iga-rau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomjana tabe ipeti. To Pilatus imanja ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti."

15 Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: "Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaranjana?"

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam."

16 Tana Pilatus ileŋ la kaljan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 To tikam Yesu ma tila kar ziljaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be 'Uteene putuunu.' Iburu kaljan tisombe 'Golgata'.✧

18 Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaranjana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana ŋas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

19 Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaranjana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua sotaaranjana tana iso ta kembei: "Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda."

20 Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kaljan, mi Latin kaljan, mi Grik kaljan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot koloujana pa kar biibi Yerusalem.

Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana.

21 To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: "Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: 'Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.'"

22 Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tonjo. Sua ta anbeede kek na, imbot pataanja."

23 Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana makin to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana paŋ, mi tiparra pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munjaana na,

24 mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mburu biibi taŋgi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asiŋ tabe ikam." Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munju tibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Mburu tio, tiparra pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asiŋ tabe ikam.✧

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeŋe kat sua tana.

25-26 Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanjan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaranjana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanjan tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: "Anaŋ, re lutum tina."✧

27 To iso mini pa nanjan tina ma iso: "Re nom tina." Indeeŋe tana ma ila na, nanjan tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

*Yesu imeete*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: "Miri yo!" Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur ŋonoono.

29 Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakjana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koron ta ila, to

titizik sula baen pakpakɲana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ni isemsem makin, to iso: “Uraata ta aɲposop ma imap lup kek.” Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

### *Tingal Yesu ngiliini*

<sup>31</sup> Aigule tana, inabe tiparaɲraɲ koron ta boozomen pa aigule potomɲana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraɲana kizin ma aigule potomɲana tana ipet. Pa ina sunɲana biibi.

<sup>32</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun.

<sup>33</sup> Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som.

<sup>34</sup> Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi ingal sala pa Yesu ngiliini na, siɲ ramaki yok isu.✧

<sup>35</sup> (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta ingi ipombol ka sua, bekenan nom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina ɲonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.)

<sup>36</sup> Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munɲu kek na iur ɲonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.✧

<sup>37</sup> Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tingalina.✧

### *Titwi Yesu*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nangaɲ ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlaɲana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu.

<sup>39</sup> Mi Nikodemus ta munɲu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mben na, ikam ɲgere kuziiniɲana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.✧

<sup>40</sup> Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surun-surun, mi tilin ɲgere tana isala.

<sup>41-42</sup> Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambainana ta imbot kolouɲana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popoɲana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparaɲraɲ koron ta boozomen pa aigule potomɲana tabe ipet i.

## 20

### *Yesu imanga mini*

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomɲana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbenbenɲana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

<sup>2</sup> Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nangaɲ toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tabe Petrus ziru nangaɲ toro tana timanga be tila pa naala.

<sup>4</sup> Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nangaɲ tana lonɲa ma ila ipet naala uunu munɲu.

<sup>5</sup> To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som.

<sup>6</sup> Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanɲaɲ ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunana ma timbotmbot.

<sup>7</sup> Mi kawaala ta munɲu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piunana tana som. Lekɲana ma imbot ndel.

✧ 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ ✧ 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 ✧ 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7

✧ 19:39: Yo 3:1+, 7:50

8 Tona nangan toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koron boozo tana, to iurla kat.

9 (Nonono, sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanga mini pa naala. Tamen ngar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) ✨

10 To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na*  
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

11 Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanŋaŋ ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na,

12 ire aŋela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokouŋan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta muŋgu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu.

13 To aŋela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, taŋtaŋ paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio aŋkankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

14 To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som.

15 To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asiŋ ta taŋtaŋ na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi aŋla aŋkami.”

16 To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kaŋan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’) To ila mi iteegi.

17 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa iŋgi aŋsala ki Tamaŋ zen. Miili ma la ki tiziŋ bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Iŋgi be aŋmiili ma aŋsala ki Tamaŋ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” ✨

18 Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nangan, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio aŋre kat Merere pa motonŋ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

*Yesu ipet kizin nangan kini*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbeŋ na, zin nangan ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tuŋ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

20 To iso zin pa namaana mi ngiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat.

21 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Iŋgi nio aŋgo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaŋ iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.” ✨

22 Tona iwi Bubunana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubunonŋ Potomjana ta ima na.

23 Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ \* Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ✨

*Yesu ipet ki Tomas*

24 Yesu ipet kizin nangan kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni ziŋan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ✨

25 Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio aŋurla som. Kena so ituŋ aŋre kat kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini pa motonŋ, mi nomonŋ ilela, to aŋurla.”

26 Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nangan kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeŋe tana, Tomas tomini ziŋan timbotmbot. Molo som

✨ 20:9: Mbo 16:10 ✨ 20:17: Ibr 2:11+ ✨ 20:21: Mt 28:19 \* 20:23: Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegeŋana.’ ✨ 20:23: Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ✨ 20:24: Yo 11:16, 14:5

na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

<sup>27</sup> Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

<sup>28</sup> To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, nonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

<sup>29</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ✧

### *Ro ti ka uunu*

<sup>30</sup> Indeeje ta Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiwwa na, ni itoro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ✧

<sup>31</sup> Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu nonoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

## 21

### *Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini isu yok tatiliujana Tiberias ka peende*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanjan kini isu yok tatiliujana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei:

<sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanjan ru tomen ta zinan timbotmbot.

<sup>3</sup> To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio ingi anja anwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itinan.” Tana tise woongo mi tila, to titekteege ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikalaali som.

<sup>5</sup> To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tizinan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

<sup>6</sup> To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tona nanjan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, inga Merere tau!” Petrus ilej sua kini tana, na lonja men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mi nanjan pakan, zin timbot woongo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you.

<sup>10</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

<sup>11</sup> Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woongo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtolamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153).

<sup>12</sup> To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanjan kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som.

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanjan kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

### *Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini*

<sup>15</sup> Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taingi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio lelej pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ✧

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu



lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalñaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiŋana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koron ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta nu kaibiŋom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.”

<sup>19</sup> Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meeteŋana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meeteŋana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ✧

### *Nangan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip*

<sup>20</sup> To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nangan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma ziŋan tila. Mungu indeeŋe ta tikanan kini na, nangan tana, ta imbot kolouŋana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiŋ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tiŋga?”

<sup>22</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio ituŋ tau. Sombe leleŋ be ni imbotmbot ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini, ina koron ku som. Ina koron tio. Tamen nu to yo.”

<sup>23</sup> Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nangan kini ta boozomen ma tiso nangan kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio leleŋ be nangan tiŋga imbotmbot ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini, ina koron tio. Mi ina koron ku som.”

<sup>24</sup> Nangan tana, ta ire kat koron ta boozomen taŋgi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ŋonoono men. ✧

### *Sua pemetŋana*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munñaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ✧

## Uraata Kizin Ngojana Ki Yesu

1-3 O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munju Yesu ikam, ta anbeede se ro tio mataana kana. \*☆

4 Aigule ta na, ni ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loŋa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronj ta Tamaŋ imbuk sua pa, ta inŋi be iur ŋonoono i. Ka sua ta nio anso ma kelenj kek.☆

5 Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.”☆

### *Yesu isala pa saamba (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

6 Tana zin wal ta ziŋan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Inŋi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”☆

7 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaŋ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronj tiom be kuute na som.☆

8 Mi kelenj. Bubunjana Potomjana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaŋa mi kosoyaara urunj pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munju, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”☆

9 Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene

izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.☆

10 Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziŋan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokouŋan men. Timanŋa na tiso:☆

11 “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Kelenj. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”☆

### *Matias ikel Yudas*

12 To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolouŋana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomjana ka pai.)☆

13-14 Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta inŋi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziŋan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koronj to tiparluplup zin mi tizunzunj.

15 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imanŋa mi iso ta kembei.

16-19 Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Munju, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itinjan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere inŋi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananjanana tana ka pat, mi isu inŋiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi

\* 1:1-3: Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambainjana ta Lukas ibeede.’ Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inŋi be anseenje sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeŋe tau Yesu imeete mi imanŋa mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ngojana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imanŋa kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunjana Potomjana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ☆ 1:1-3: Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ☆ 1:4: Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:33 ☆ 1:5: Lu 3:16 ☆ 1:6: Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ☆ 1:7: Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ☆ 1:8: Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:1+ ☆ 1:9: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ☆ 1:10: Lu 24:4 ☆ 1:11: Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ☆ 1:12: Lu 24:52

zin Yerusalem kan ta munjaana men tilej, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kaljan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei 'Toono ki sinj.') Mbulu tana ka sua, munju Bubujana Potomjana iswe la ki Dabit.\*

<sup>20</sup>Pa mboe sunjana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei: Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.\* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata."\* Sua tana iur nonono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur nonono.

<sup>21-22</sup>Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi ingal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa manjanana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itijan Yesu tawwa. Indeeje tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.\*

<sup>23</sup>Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias.

<sup>24</sup>Tipamender ziru zan makinj to, tisuj. Tiso: "O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom ingoi ta itum roogi\*"

<sup>25</sup>be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataaja kek na."

<sup>26</sup>To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi ingal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

## 2

### *Bubujana Potomjana isu*

<sup>1</sup>Indeeje aigule ki Pentekos \* na, zin urlajana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.\*

<sup>2</sup>Mi molo som na, tilej koronj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.\*

<sup>3</sup>To tire koronj kembei ta you mi-aana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataja uten ma ikot zin.\*

<sup>4</sup>Tana Bubujana Potomjana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi ipaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kaljan.\*

<sup>5</sup>Indeeje tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot lejaleja irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu.

<sup>6</sup>Timbotmbot mi tilej la pa, to timokor la pataaja. Mi zin wal ta Bubujana Potomjana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilejlej kat la pa zitun kaljan tau.

<sup>7</sup>Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tiso: "Wai, a niom, wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin ingi sa Galilea kan men.

<sup>8</sup>Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataja telenlej zin tizzo sua lala itundu kaljanda kat kembei?"

<sup>9</sup>Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia,

<sup>10-11</sup>mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta koloujana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda nonono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taingi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenlej la itundu kaljanda."

<sup>12</sup>Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tingi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, ingi parei?"

<sup>13</sup>Mi pakan na, tikam senge pizin ma tiso: "Ou, niom iwal, ingi sa tiwin

\* **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ \* **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 \* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 \* **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ \* **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23 \* **2:1:** Pentekos, ina sunjana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtoru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. \* **2:1:** Kam 23:16 \* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 \* **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 \* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ngo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6

na.”

*Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi*

14 Petrus ziŋan zin ngonjana laa-  
muru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanja  
na iso ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: “Niom  
Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta  
kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kuŋgun  
talŋoyom pio, mi nio ko aŋso yom pa  
mbulu tiŋgi ka uunu.✧

15 Niom koso zin wal tiŋgi tiwin.  
Mi iŋgi zoŋ ise zen. Lak, winŋana  
sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei?  
Som.✧

16 Keleŋ. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu  
kwoono Yoel iso ta muŋgu kek. Mi  
iŋgi buri iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei:

17 Anutu iso: Indeeŋe mazwaana  
kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso  
ipet kat mat, †

na nio kola aŋkam Bubunŋ  
ma isalakaala tomtom ta  
munŋaana men.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori  
bizin ko tiwe nio kwonŋ mi tiso  
kalŋonŋ pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanŋaŋ kaibiim ko tikeene-  
tondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koronŋ pakan pizin  
kolman ila miuŋana.✧

18 Mi zin mbesoonŋo mi mbesoonŋo  
moori tio ta kembena.

Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, nio ko  
aŋkam Bubunŋ ma isalakaala  
zin.✧

19 Mi nio ko aŋkam uraata bibip ma  
ipet sala maŋaanaŋana,  
mi aŋkam mos mburannjan isu toono  
tomini.

Ko kembei ta siŋ, you, mi you kakoi ta  
buk ma ise i.

20 Pa zoŋ kola iyaara mini som, mi  
lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana  
ko isiŋsiŋ.

Uraata tana kola ipet muŋgu, mana  
nol biibi ki Merere be iswe  
mburaana ma ipet kat mat.✧

21 Mi wal boozomen ta so titaŋroro  
Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko  
ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✧

22 “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel,  
kelenŋ sua tiŋgi. Uraata mburannjan  
mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam  
la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup  
kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma  
ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu  
iŋgo i.✧

23 Anutu, ni itunu ŋgar kini mi iur  
Yesu pataaŋa kek be ima nomoyom.  
Tanata niomŋan zin Rom kan tau  
titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete  
sala ke pambaaraŋana.✧

24 Tamen meeteŋana irao ikisi na  
som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meeteŋana  
mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma  
imanja pa naala.✧

25 Ka sua, Dabit iso ta muŋgu kek.  
Pa iso:  
Nio aŋre Merere imbotmbot kereŋ  
uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo.  
Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo  
ma aŋtop na som.

26 Iŋgi tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai  
kat,  
mi aŋso sua raama menmeen yo.  
Ŋonoono, nio ko aŋmeete. Pa nio tom-  
tom toono koŋ.

Tamen koponŋ rru som. Iŋgi  
aŋmbotmbot mi aŋjurur motonŋ  
pu men tau.

27 Pa nu irao zem yo ma aŋmeete  
mi aŋsula Andewa be aŋbot na  
som.  
Nu irao zem mbesoonŋo ku potomŋana  
ma ibuuzu na som.

28 Nu patoonŋo yo pa zaala ki  
mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.  
Mi nu ko kam yo ma aŋbot su kerem  
uunu, mi kam ma leleŋ nd-  
abok men.✧

29 “O atonŋan mi tiziŋan. Nio leleŋ be  
aŋso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni  
imeete ma titwi i ta muŋgu kek. Ma  
naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti.✧

✧ 2:14: Mt 16:19 ✧ 2:15: 1Tes 5:7 † 2:17: Mazwaana kaimer kana imanja pa meeteŋana mi maŋaŋana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunŋana Potomŋana. ✧ 2:17: Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ✧ 2:18: Ngo 21:9 ✧ 2:20: Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ✧ 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Ngo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ✧ 2:22: Yo 5:36 ✧ 2:23: Yesa 53:10; Ngo 4:28 ✧ 2:24: Lu 24:5; Ngo 3:15 ✧ 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ ✧ 2:29: 1Kin 2:10; Ngo 13:35+

<sup>30</sup> Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pini be kaimer to iur poponjana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.✧

<sup>31</sup> Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manjana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som.✧

<sup>32</sup> “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolbol ka sua.

<sup>33</sup> Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubujana Potomjana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukjana tau. Bubujana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi inji kere mi kelenj i.✧

<sup>34</sup> Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei: Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i  
<sup>35</sup> ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’✧

<sup>36</sup> “Tana niom Israel ta munjana men, kelenj kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraanana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

#### *Wal boozomen tiurla*

<sup>37</sup> Tomtom tilej la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?”✧

<sup>38</sup> Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubujana Potomjana piom.✧

<sup>39</sup> Pa sua mbukjana ti, inji ima pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta

sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukjana tinji imar pizin.”✧

<sup>40</sup> Petrus iso sua tinji men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa inji kombot la wal sananjan lelen. Kokena niomjan kala leyom.”✧

<sup>41</sup> Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlanana kan na, zin ko kembei munjana tel (3,000) ma inji.

<sup>42</sup> Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

#### *Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi*

<sup>43</sup> Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.✧

<sup>44</sup> Mi zin urlanana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koronj kizin ta munjana men, ta tiparra pizin men.✧

<sup>45</sup> Pa tikamam mburoonjo pa koronj kizin, mi tiparra pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao.✧

<sup>46-47</sup> Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutnguuu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanana kan.

✧ **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ✧ **2:31:** Mbo 16:10 ✧ **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 ✧ **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 ✧ **2:37:** Ibr 4:12 ✧ **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ngo 3:19 ✧ **2:39:** Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ngo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ✧ **2:40:** Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 ✧ **2:43:** Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ **2:44:** Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ngo 4:32+ ✧ **2:45:** 2Kor 8:13

### 3

#### *Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamaņana ta*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta, zoņ mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunņana rou kana be imanja.

<sup>2</sup> Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamaņana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaiņana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebe na, ni ta kembeaņana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiziņziņi ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koron.

<sup>3</sup> Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isun ziru pa le pat.

<sup>4</sup> Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!”

<sup>5</sup> Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koron sa.

<sup>6</sup> Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, leņ sa som. Mi koron ta, ta imbotmbot i. Ingi be ankam pu. Nio anso pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Mangan mi pa!”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>7-8</sup> To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imanganja to, siņ iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iyamaana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi ziņan tilela pa urum.<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam.

<sup>10</sup> Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta munģu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaiņana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam nģar pini ma tirao som.

#### *Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono*

<sup>11</sup> Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziņan timbotmbot, mi

iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tingi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokņana i na som.

<sup>13</sup> Keleņ kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesoono kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tingi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Kere. Tomtom potomņana mi ndeeņeņana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananņana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tana ni ta mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam tingi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i.<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute patanana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>17</sup> “O atonģan ma tiziņģan, nio anģute. Ina niomģan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekena sua kini boozomen ta munģu iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur nonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyouņana biibi.<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananņana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom

✧ **3:6:** Nģo 14:10 ✧ **3:7-8:** Nģo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ **3:13:** Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+

✧ **3:14:** Lu 23:18+ ✧ **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Nģo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ✧ **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Nģo 4:10 ✧ **3:17:** Lu 23:34; Nģo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ **3:18:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Nģo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+

✧ **3:19:** Nģo 2:38

mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom,✧

20 mi ingo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.✧

21 Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta munju kek na.✧

22 Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelej la kaljana pa koronj ta munjana men.

23 Mi sombe tomtom sa ileji som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.✧

24 “Tana kere. Pa munju ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tingi.✧

25 Ingi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta poponjana kizin i. Pa sua mbukjana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta ingi iur nonono piti i. Motoyom ingal sua ta munju iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe Poponjana ku ko iwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.✧

26 “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbe-soonjo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuungu kampejana kini piom. Tanata ingi ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom munju, beken a ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjanana.✧

## 4

### *Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan*

1 Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjana kan pakan zijan biibi kizin menderjan

ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar.

2 Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanja mini pa naala.✧

3 Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataanja be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro.

4 Mi zin tomtom tau tilej sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta munjukan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjana lamata (5,000).

5 Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zijan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem.

6 Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, zijan tau.

7 Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asinj zaana mi mburaana?”✧

8 To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanja to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan.

9 Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambainjana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamanjana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i?

10 Nakena niom ta boozomen kelej kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjana men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamanjana taingi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.✧

11 Yesu ta munju tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri

✧ 3:20: Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ✧ 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37

✧ 3:24: Lu 24:27 ✧ 3:25: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ✧ 3:26: Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 ✧ 4:2:

Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18 ✧ 4:7: Mt 21:23 ✧ 4:10: Ngo 3:13+

lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.✧

12 “Ni itutamen ta ulaanja kiti. Sombe turu ulaanja la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeje som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tomtom ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”✧

13 Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei zinan Yesu tiwwa tau.

14 Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, zinan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men.

15 To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua.

16 Mi timanja na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, ingi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.”✧

17 Mi bela tupunmeete sua tingi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tilej mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotojana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

18 Tiso makin, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.✧

19 Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amlej la niom kalnoyom, som Anutu kalnaana? Mbulu ingoi ta indeeje pa Anutu mataana?”✧

20 Pa koron biibi ta niam amre mi amlej kek. Tana ingi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

21 Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotojana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma

tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lenen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa.

22 Pa tomtom kaamanana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

### *Sunjana kizin wal urlajana kan*

23 Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanjan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan tikam pizin na.

24 To waen bizin tilej na, tilup lenen mi tikam sunjana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezenom mi koron imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koron boozomen men ta timbot pa.”✧

25 Itum Buburom Potomjana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoojo ku na, ma iso ta kembei: Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

26 Zin king ki toono zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be zinan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.✧

27 “Mi ingi sua tingi iur nonono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoojo ku potomjana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus zinan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.”✧

28 Mi timanja ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataanja kek be ipet ta kembena.✧

29 Merere, sua pamotojana ta tika mam piam i, nu lej kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoojo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mboljana pa sua ku kamjana.✧

30 Swe mburom mi urpe zin metenjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet

✧ 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✧ 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13 ✧ 4:16: Yo 11:47

✧ 4:18: Ngo 5:28,40 ✧ 4:19: Ngo 5:29 ✧ 4:24: Kam 20:11 ✧ 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ ✧ 4:27: Lu 23:7+

✧ 4:28: Ngo 2:23 ✧ 4:29: Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14



pa mbesoonjo ku potomjana Yesu zana.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisunj makin, to kembei ta yenyeenge itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubujana Potomjana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mboljana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaranjana.\*

### *Zin urlanjana kan tiparlup lelen*

<sup>32</sup> Zin urlanjana kan ta munjana men lelen mi ngar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronj kizin ta munjana men, ta tiparra pizin men.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mi uraata kizin ngonjana ta tipombolbol sua pa manjanana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kamperjana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlanjana kan ta boozomen.

<sup>34</sup> Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot noobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ngomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat,

<sup>35</sup> to tikam ma tiur la kizin ngonjana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronj som mi timbot noobo i.\*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur ngomo pa toono kini. To tingiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ngonjana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ngonjana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipombolbol zin tomtom’).\*

## 5

### *Mbulu pakaamjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ngomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tingiimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tirutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur

la kizin ngonjana, mi iso: “Is. Ingi pat munjana ta ti.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Tamen Petrus ilej na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubujana Potomjana?”\*

<sup>4</sup> Indeeje ta nu kam ngomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tingiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias ilej men sua tingi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tilej uruunu na, motonjana biibi ikam zin lup.

<sup>6</sup> To nanjanj timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiñi ma tila titwi i.

<sup>7</sup> Timbot ma molojana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som.

<sup>8</sup> Ile na, Petrus imanja mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ngomo munjana men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma iso: “E, ngomo ta tina.”

<sup>9</sup> To Petrus iso pini. Iso: “Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubujana? Lenj. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiñu ma pera tomini.”

<sup>10</sup> Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nanjanj tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironroongi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene ziljana uunu.

<sup>11</sup> Uraata ti ipet ma lupjana ki Krisi zinan zin wal pakan tilej, to motonjana biibi ikam zin lup.

### *Zin ngonjana titooro mos bibip pakan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ngonjana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin

\* **4:31:** Ngo 2:2+ \* **4:32:** Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:44+ \* **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ \* **4:36-37:** Ngo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 \* **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 \* **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 \* **5:4:** Mt 23:27+

urlanana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere zilnaana na. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun.

<sup>14</sup> Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo.

<sup>15</sup> Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenjan kizin izze ke ponjana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi kar ta timbot koloujana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubunana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngonjana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ✧

### *Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan*

<sup>17</sup> Zin ngonjana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zinan gaabanana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sananjan izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ngonjana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana.

<sup>18</sup> Tabe timanga, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi mbej na, anjela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ✧

<sup>20</sup> To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana poponjana ti ka zala.”

<sup>21</sup> Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanga ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilej

kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin gaabanana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zinan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tingo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngonjana.

<sup>22</sup> Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupjana, to tiso-taara zin.

<sup>23</sup> Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”

<sup>24</sup> Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zinan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua so-taaranana tingi na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko parei?”

<sup>25</sup> Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.”

<sup>26</sup> Biibi kizin menderjan ilej sua tana na, imanga mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanjan pataanja ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

<sup>27-28</sup> Tila tikam zin ngonjana makin, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom taljoyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi inji kosoy-aara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sij kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✧

<sup>29</sup> Petrus zinan ngonjana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som.

✧ 5:12: Ngo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ngo 19:12 ✧ 5:16: Mt 8:16 ✧ 5:18: Ngo 4:3 ✧ 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ngo 12:7+, 16:26 ✧ 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18 ✧ 5:29: Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4

Bela indeenje Anutu ngar kini to amto.

✧ 30 Kelenj. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanja mini kek. ✧

31 Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu na-maana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaanja kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ✧

32 Mi niam tingi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tingi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubunjana Potomjana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ✧

### *Ngar ambainjana ki Gamaliel*

33 Zin tilenj sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngonjana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataanja.

34 Tamen tomtom ta ki lupnana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaananjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanja to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munju.”

35 Zin ngonjana tipera, to ni iso pa lupnana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelenj. Kumbuulu zin lonja pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ngar munju, tona tuur len zaala sa.

36 Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanjanj kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som.

37 Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe panjaenjae sorok.

38 Tana koozi, nio lelenj be ansope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa

takankaana pa ngar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som.

✧ 39 Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomnan Anutu koporou.” ✧

40 Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ngar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ngonjana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tingalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila.

41 Zin ngonjana tizem lupnana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianj zin, mi tibaada pataanja pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurnjana. ✧

42 Mi uruunu ambainjana soy-aaranjana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekeni tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

## 6

### *Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngonjana*

1 Indeenje mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kaljan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kaljan i. Tiso: Kini rainjana mi koronj reegenjana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronja kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som.

2 Tabe zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonmatizinj tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaranjana, mi amboro kini ma koronj rainjana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som.

3 Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbainjan, mi len ngar ambainjana, mi Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taingj. ✧

✧ 5:30: Ga 3:13 ✧ 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Njo 2:38, 3:19 ✧ 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+ ✧ 5:38: Mt 15:13 ✧ 5:39: Lu 21:15 ✧ 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Njo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 ✧ 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ✧ 6:4: Ro 1:9

<sup>4</sup> Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunjana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaranjana.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Wal ta boozomen tilej ma titiiri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunana Potomjana izeebe kati mi urlanana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.)

<sup>6</sup> Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur namana sala uten ma tisuj pizin bekana tiur zin pa uraata. \* ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronjana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tilej la sua mi tiurla. ✧

### *Titeege Setepan*

<sup>8</sup> Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampanana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupjana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, munju tiwe mbesoonjo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanga mi zinan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua.

<sup>10</sup> Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubunana Potomjana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ngar kini. ✧

<sup>11</sup> To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamjana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amlen Setepan ipiri sua repiilijana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” ✧

\* **6:6:** Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kaljan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ✧ **6:6:** Ngo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ✧ **6:7:** Ngo 12:24, 19:20 ✧ **6:8:** Ngo 2:43 ✧ **6:10:** Lu 21:15 ✧ **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ ✧ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ngo 7:49 ✧ **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ngar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta munju mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zoonjana. ✧ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✧ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✧ **7:4:** Un 12:4+

<sup>12</sup> Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin mboronjan zinan iwal biibi lelen ma timanga mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupjana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan.

<sup>13</sup> Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananjan pa Urum Merere potomjana tinji mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som.

<sup>14</sup> Pa niam amlenji isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjana tana tilej ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runguunu na, kembei ta anjela i.

## 7

### *Sua ki Setepan*

<sup>1</sup> To biibi kizin patoronjana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ngonono?”

### *Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: \* “O atonjan mi tamanjan, kunjun taljoyom mi kelen sua tio ti. Munju kat, indeene tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunja katuunu na ila ipet kini, ✧

<sup>3</sup> mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manga ma la pa toono tabe anso u pa i. ✧

<sup>4</sup> “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana,

Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tingi pini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Nonono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukjana tana pini.✠

<sup>6</sup> Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer poponjana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoono, mi tiseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400.✠

<sup>7</sup> Tamen kaimer to nio kola anur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi anpokot mbulu kizin, mi ankam zin poponjana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuŋ pio isu toono ti.✠

<sup>8</sup> “Mi Anutu iur reetenjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.✠

#### *Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to tongomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesoono su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,✠

<sup>10</sup> mi itatke i pa patanjana kini ta munjana men. Mi ikam ngar ambainjana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu lelene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa rumu kini ramaki koronj kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.✠

<sup>11</sup> “To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zinan zin Kanaan ma timbot njoobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma manjanakaala zin.✠

<sup>12-13</sup> Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ileŋ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na ingo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makinj to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeŋe tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.✠

<sup>14</sup> Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtel lamoro mata (75).✠

<sup>15</sup> Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi zinan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tinga.✠

<sup>16</sup> Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam injiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.✠

#### *Mose*

<sup>17</sup> “Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur nonono.✠

<sup>18</sup> To king toro imanja ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa Yosep som.

<sup>19</sup> King tina imanja ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin poponjan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timetmeete ma tila len.✠

<sup>20</sup> “Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam penj pini ma irao puulu tel,✠

✠ 7:5: Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 ✠ 7:6: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ✠ 7:7: Kam 3:12 ✠ 7:8: Un 17:10+, 35:18 ✠ 7:9: Un 39:2,21+ ✠ 7:10: Un 41:37+ ✠ 7:11: Un 41:54, 42:1+ ✠ 7:12-13: Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ✠ 7:14: Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ✠ 7:15: Un 46:1+, 49:33 ✠ 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ✠ 7:17: Kam 1:7 ✠ 7:19: Kam 1:9+ ✠ 7:20: Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 ✠ 7:21: Kam 2:3+

21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.✠

22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ngar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaanañana, mi sua kini tomini mburaanañana.

23 “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ngar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.✠

24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini.

25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen som.

26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lenen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’✠

27 Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa malmal na, imanga to ipusuk Mose ma ilae ziljaana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asiñ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’

28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’

29 Mose ileñ sua tana, to imanga na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ru.✠

30 “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to anjela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanjana leleene.✠

31 Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ileñ Merere kaljaana.

32 Isombe:

Ingi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau.  
Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak,  
mi Yakop.✠

Mose ileñ to motonjana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

33 Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana.

34 Leñ. Nio anje zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan timbot noobo kat. Tinjiizi kizin anjeñ kek. Mi patajana kizin, nio anjete ma imap. Tanata ingi anju be anjatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio anjombe ango u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”✠

*Zooronjana kizin Israel buriñana som. Ta munju mi imar*

35 “Ina Mose tina, ta munju lenen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asiñ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu ingo anjela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun.

36 Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siñsiñjana, mi lele bilimjana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.✠

37 Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso:  
Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa  
be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio  
i.✠

38 “Mose zijañ tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupjana ki Anutu isu lele bilimjana na. Mi ni ziru anjela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.✠

39 “Tamen tumbundu bizin lenen be tileñ la Mose kaljaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lenen be timiili pa Aikuptu.

40 To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:  
Urpe lende merere pakan be  
timuungu piti, mi tiso iti pa  
zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam  
ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar  
tañgi na, amkankaana pini.

✠ 7:23: Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ ✠ 7:26: Kam 2:13+ ✠ 7:29: Kam 2:15+ ✠ 7:30: Kam 3:1+ ✠ 7:32: Kam 3:6 ✠ 7:34: Kam 3:5+ ✠ 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 ✠ 7:37: Lo 18:15; Njo 3:22 ✠ 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17 ✠ 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23

Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.\*

41 “To timanga na tiurpe merere pakaamnjana ma runguunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koronj ma tikam patoronjana be tipakur koronj tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.\*

42 Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil nde-meene pizin, mi izem zin ma tim-beeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma ngar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munju Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe: O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimnjana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koronj pa patoronjana na, kakam sa pio? Som.\*

43 Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamnjana Molok muriini, mi kizinziy ramaki merere pakaamnjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu. Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin. Tana inji ko anmanga piom, mi anziiri yom ma kala kewe panjaenjae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

*Munju zin Israel len urum nonoona sa som*

44 “Indeenje tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimnjana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomnjana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoonjo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.\*

45 Tumbundu bizin tiziinziy beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeenje gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.\*

46 Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.\*

47 Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuuunu Salumo ta ipo.\*

48 “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwa pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei.\*

49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriin peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbunj muriini.

Mi ruumu sonjana ta koso kopo pio i? Som lenj lele tau be anmbormboorenj pa i injoi?\*

50 Som. Pa koronj ta munjaana men tingi, nio itunj ta anjur zin.”

51 To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooronjoyom, mi ngar tiom imbol kat. Reetenjana nonoona ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munjoyom, mi taljoyom pampamjoyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozor-zoro Bubunjana Potomnjana.\*

52 Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeenjenjana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.\*

53 Nonoona. Tutu ta anjela tiwe zala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.”\*

*Tipun Setepan ma imeete*

54 Tilenj sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini.

55 Tamen Setepan, ni Bubunjana Potomnjana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunja kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono.\*

\* 7:41: Mbo 106:19 \* 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 \* 7:44: Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 \* 7:45: Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 \* 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ \* 7:47: 1Kin 6:1+ \* 7:48: Ngo 17:24 \* 7:49: Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ \* 7:51: Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ \* 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 \* 7:53: Kam 20:1; Ngo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 \* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69

<sup>56</sup> To iso: “Kere. Nio anre saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>57</sup> Aa, ingi tileŋ sua koronjana ri tingi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze taljan, mi borok ma tila.

<sup>58</sup> To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanjan kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>59</sup> Pat itoptop zalla Setepan nwaana, mi ni isun. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunun.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>60</sup> To ingun kumbuunu, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.<sup>☆</sup>

## 8

### *Saul iseeze zin urlajana kan matan*

<sup>1</sup> Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetejana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeene aigule tana na, timanga be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupjana ki Kisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ngonjana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinjiizi pini.

<sup>3</sup> Mi Saul, ni imanga pa lupjana ki Kisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomoto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Kisi uruunu isu tana.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Iwal biibi tileŋ sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tingun taljan pini.

<sup>7</sup> Pa bubujana sananjan tinarakrak mi tiyotyotoo pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamanjan ma narapejan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmen zin biibi kat.

### *Simon ta tomtom ki naborou*

<sup>9</sup> Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zannjan mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma ingi?”

<sup>11</sup> Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som.

<sup>12</sup> Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambainjana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Kisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomoto mi moori tomini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeŋe tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

<sup>14</sup> Beso zin ngonjana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tileŋ kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tinjo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin.

<sup>15</sup> Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla.

<sup>16</sup> Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok

<sup>☆</sup> 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2    <sup>☆</sup> 7:58: Ngo 22:20; Ibr 11:37    <sup>☆</sup> 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46    <sup>☆</sup> 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34    <sup>☆</sup> 8:1: Ngo 1:8, 11:19    <sup>☆</sup> 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13    <sup>☆</sup> 8:5: Ngo 6:5, 21:8    <sup>☆</sup> 8:7: Mk 16:17+    <sup>☆</sup> 8:9: Ngo 13:6+    <sup>☆</sup> 8:12: Ngo 2:38



men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekena tiwe lene.

17 Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubunana Potomnana.✠

18 Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngonjana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubunana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso:

19 “Aiss, nio ti anso anjiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomon isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubunana Potomnana.”

20 Tabe Petrus imanga na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu lelene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.✠

21 Nu tina, itiyan temender pa uraata tingi som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeenje pa Anutu mataana som.✠

22 Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sananana tina, mi toombo ten ma sun pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som?

23 Pa nio anre u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”✠

24 To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusun pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur nonono pio.”

25 Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambainana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala zilanzilnan. Ta kembei, mi tila tunj la Yerusalem.

*Pilip ikam uruunu ambainana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia*

26 To Merere anela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa

lele bilimnana ma isula pa kar Gaza na.”

27 Pilip ilej sua ti, to imanga pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. \* Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zannan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †✠

28 Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi inji be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na.

29 Pilip ise kini, to Bubunana iso pini. Iso: “Konjuru karis tinga ma la kolounana.”

30 To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ilej tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

31 Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, anjute ko anjute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a.

32 Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni. Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na. Pa iso sua sa som.

33 Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeenje som. Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.

Asinj ko ipit mbol pa poponana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”✠

34 Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tingi, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?”

35 Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenge ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambainana ki Yesu. [

✠ 8:17: Ngo 2:4, 19:1+ ✠ 8:20: Mt 10:8; Ngo 2:38 ✠ 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 ✠ 8:23: 1Tim 6:9;

Ibr 12:15 \* 8:27: Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. † 8:27: Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ✠ 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4 ✠ 8:33: Yesa 53:7+

<sup>36</sup> Tilala ma tindeene yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao anjam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio anjurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

<sup>38</sup> To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini.

<sup>39-40</sup> Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubunana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambainana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imi-ili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.<sup>☆</sup>

## 9

### *Yesu itooro Saul* (Ngo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

<sup>1-2</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, ngar sananana izebzebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotonana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio ko anja kar Damaskus tomini. Beso andeene tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to anyo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

<sup>3</sup> Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azunka tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

<sup>4</sup> Tabe itop su toono, mi ilej sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenana?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asinj?” To pekelnana imar. Iso: “Ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseze moton na. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Manga ta buri mi lela kar, to len sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin wal ta zinan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tilenlen sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som.

<sup>8</sup> Saul burup ma imanga na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus.

<sup>9</sup> Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

<sup>10</sup> Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ilej Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio anbotmbot i!”

<sup>11</sup> To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Manga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zalana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izunzun a.

<sup>12</sup> Inga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

<sup>13</sup> To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma anjen kek. Wal ku potomjan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananjan boozomen pizin. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizunzun pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

<sup>15</sup> Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio itun anpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zon ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Mi patanana tabe ibaada pa nio zon kana, ina nio itun ko anso i pa.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> To Ananias ila mi kanjan ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul nwaana, mi isombe: “O tizin Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubunana

<sup>☆</sup> **8:36:** Ngo 2:38, 10:47 <sup>☆</sup> **8:39-40:** Ngo 21:8 <sup>☆</sup> **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8 <sup>☆</sup> **9:13:** Ngo 8:3 <sup>☆</sup> **9:15:** Ngo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 <sup>☆</sup> **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Ngo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

Potomjana izeebu. Tanata ingo yo ma anjar i.”

<sup>18</sup> Molo som na, koronj ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataana. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To zinan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

### *Saul imanga pa sua soyaaranjana isu Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul inamnaama som. Imanga pataana na ilelala lupjana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu.

<sup>21</sup> Tabe zin wal tau tilenj i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koronj mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizunzun pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta ingi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tingi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaanajana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tilenji na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua mungunjana ta iur nonono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana.

<sup>24</sup> Mbenj ma aigule tizanjanji su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tingal Saul taljana pa kiizi kizin tana,

<sup>25</sup> mi mbenj ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✧

### *Saul ila Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ngonjana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.’ ✧

<sup>28</sup> Tilenj sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma zinan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana.

<sup>29</sup> Ni zinan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaljan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to timanga na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>30</sup> Tamen zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tilenj sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

<sup>31</sup> Tona lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubunjana Potomjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

### *Petrus iurpe tomtom narapejana ta isu kar Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus, ni izzu ma izze pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot tana.

<sup>33</sup> Ila ipet na, indeenje tomtom narapejana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenejana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Manga mi lek murim.” Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imanga pataana. ✧

<sup>35</sup> Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjaana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

### *Petrus ipei moori ta ma imanga mini isu kar Yoppa*

✧ 9:18: Ngo 2:38 ✧ 9:21: Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✧ 9:22: Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ✧ 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ ✧ 9:26: Ga 1:17+ ✧ 9:27: Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 ✧ 9:31: Ngo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✧ 9:34: Ngo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+

<sup>36</sup> Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambain-bainjan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot njoobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambainjana kat. ✧

<sup>37</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot.

<sup>38</sup> Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilej kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tinjo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: “Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patajana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijan tala ta buri?”

<sup>39</sup> To zinan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noronja ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titantjan, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na.

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makin na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isun. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: “Tapita, mangal!” ✧

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imanja mi mbuleene su.

<sup>41</sup> Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imanja imender, to iboobo zin noronja mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot.

<sup>42</sup> Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere.

<sup>43</sup> Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa lonja som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

## 10

### *Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar*

<sup>1</sup> Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtolamata.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen zinan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koron boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot njoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunzun pa Anutu totomen.

<sup>3</sup> Aigule ta na, zon mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat anela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili o!”

<sup>4</sup> Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

Mi anela iso pini. Iso: “Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin sorrokan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainjana.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami.

<sup>6</sup> Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.” ✧

<sup>7</sup> Anela iso sua tana makin, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbe-soonjo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu.

<sup>8</sup> Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana injo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

### *Petrus ikeenetondo (Ngo 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Aigule toro, zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isun.

<sup>10</sup> Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo.

✧ **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ✧ **9:40:** Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ngo 20:9+ ✧ **10:4:** Tur 8:4  
✧ **10:6:** Ngo 9:36

11 Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun paŋ, mi titu ma isu.

12 Mi buzur matakiŋa ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronj karranjan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala maŋaanaŋana na.

13 Molo som na, ileŋ sua ta kembei: “Petrus, maŋa, pun zin mi kan.”

14 Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao aŋkan na som kat. Pa muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, kwoŋ iteege koronj sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanŋana som. Pa tutu iŋgalsek pa.”✠

15 To ileŋ sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sananŋana pepe.”✠

16 Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

17 Petrus imaŋa ma ikamam nŋar boozo pa koronj ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili iŋgo zin na, timar mi tindeenje Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono.

18 To tiwi ma tiso: “Simon ta zana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?”

19 Petrus ikamam nŋar pa koronj ta ire na, mi Bubunana iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a.

20 Maŋa ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomŋan kala. Pa iŋga nio aŋgo zin ta timar na.”

21 Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: “Nio ta ituŋ ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?”

22 To tiso: “Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata i, ni iŋgo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeenenana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri ŋonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire aŋela potomŋana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ileŋ.”

23 Petrus imaŋa na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

### *Petrus ila ki Konili*

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziŋan Petrus timaŋa ma tila. Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin.

24 Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi ziŋan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot.

25 Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri.

26 Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Maŋa! Pa nio iŋgi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imaŋa.✠

27 Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

28 To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao aŋur nŋgalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao aŋso tomtom sa, ni sananŋana pa Anutu mataana na som.✠

29 Tana sua tiom ila, mi iŋgi aŋmar i. Aŋkam zoroŋana som. Lak, parei?”

30 Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zoŋ mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, aŋzuŋzuŋ su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, aŋre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmilŋana. Imar imender su kereŋ uunu mi iso:

31 ‘Konili o, suŋŋana ku, Anutu ileŋ kek. Mi mbulu ku ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin sorrokŋan na, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal.✠

32 Tana nŋgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’

✠ 10:14: Wkp 11:1+ ✠ 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✠ 10:26: Nŋo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ ✠ 10:28: Nŋo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ ✠ 10:31: 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10

<sup>33</sup> Tanata ango zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma ingi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munjoyam ta amar amlup yam su taingi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munjaana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amlerj.”

*Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

<sup>34</sup> To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ngar tio ipet mi ankilaala i. Nonono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.”

<sup>35</sup> Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeenje men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.”

<sup>36</sup> Nonono, uruunu ambainana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuungu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Kri. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.”

<sup>37-38</sup> “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko kelerj sa kek. Indeenje tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamjana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubunana Potomjana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbainan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.”

<sup>39</sup> “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.”

<sup>40</sup> Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini

pa naala, mi ipatoonji pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.

<sup>41</sup> Mi indeenje ta ni imanga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamjan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munju kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.”

<sup>42</sup> Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaraan, mi wal meetenan tomimi.”

<sup>43</sup> Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”

*Anutu ikam Bubunana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubunana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tilerjlerj sua i.

<sup>45-46</sup> Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Kri mi zinan Petrus timar na, tire Bubunana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tilerj zin tizzo karkari kaljan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tingi, zin Yuda som. Mi ingi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomimi?”

<sup>47</sup> To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asinj irao ingalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin ingi tikam Bubunana Potomjana raraate kembei ta iti.”

<sup>48</sup> Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Kri zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma zinan timbot pa aigule pakan.

## 11

*Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini (Ngo 10:9-44)*

✧ **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11  
 ✧ **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 ✧ **10:37-38:** Yesa 61:1 ✧ **10:39:** Ngo 2:32, 5:30  
 ✧ **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ ✧ **10:42:** Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **10:43:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✧ **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ✧ **10:47:** Ngo 15:8+

<sup>1</sup> Zin ngonjana zinan zin tonmatizij ki Kriisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tilen zin wal ta Yuda somnan i urun kembei zin tomimi tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.

<sup>2</sup> Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reetanjana na, tiyyo kwon pini.

<sup>3</sup> Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomnan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

<sup>4</sup> Petrus imanga to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso:

<sup>5</sup> “Kelen, nio ti anbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi anzunzun. Mi ankeenetondo, mi moton sala na, anre koron kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbun-tumbun pan mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kerej uunu i.

<sup>6</sup> Mi moton isula kawaala leleene na, anre buzur matakiya. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala manajana i tisula ma bok.

<sup>7</sup> Molo som na, anlen kaljana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, manga! Pun zin, mi kan.’

<sup>8</sup> “To anso: ‘E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, koron ta kembei isula kopon pasa zen. Koron pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’”

<sup>9</sup> “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koron ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezjana na, nu re kembei sananjana pepe.’”

<sup>10</sup> Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koron ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

<sup>11</sup> “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tingo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono.

<sup>12</sup> Mi Bubujana iso pio be lelen iwe ru pepe, mibe angaaba zin ma niamnan amla. Zin tonmatizij lamata mi ta ti tomimi. Niamnan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini.

<sup>13</sup> To ruumu katuunu imanga na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anjela ta ila

ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Ngon wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar.

<sup>14</sup> Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tana anmanga be anso sua, mi Bubujana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na.

<sup>16</sup> To moton ingal Merere kaljana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’”

<sup>17</sup> Kere. Munju iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Kriisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubujana piti. Mi ni ikam koron pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asij ta anrao be anzooro Anutu? Pa koron tingi imar pa ni itunu tau.”

<sup>18</sup> Tilen ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomimi, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekenan tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”

### *Lupjana ki Kriisi ta imbot su kar Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Indeeje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Kriisi tibadbaada patanjana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kinakiya pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.”

<sup>20</sup> Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomimi pa uruunu ambainjana ki Merere Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.”

<sup>22</sup> Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Kriisi tilen,

✧ **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ ✧ **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✧ **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Ngo 1:5 ✧ **11:17:** Ngo 10:47, 15:8+ ✧ **11:18:** Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ✧ **11:19:** Ngo 8:1,4 ✧ **11:21:** Ngo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ✧ **11:22:** Ngo 8:14+

to tingo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ila ma ipet na, ire kampenana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlanana kizin.\*

<sup>24</sup> Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambainana. Urlanana kini imbol kat, mi Bubunana Potomnana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.\*

<sup>25</sup> To Panabas ila Tasus be iru Saul.\*

<sup>26</sup> Iru i iru i ma indeenji to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zinan lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be 'Kristen.'\*

<sup>27</sup> Indeenje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok.

<sup>28</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubunana ipazali mi imanga to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Peteele tana ipet indeenje Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)\*

<sup>29</sup> To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tonmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.\*

<sup>30</sup> Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mborongan ta timbot Yerusalem na.\*

## 12

### *Tiseeze zin urlanana kan matan*

\* **11:23:** Ngo 14:22 \* **11:24:** Ngo 2:41, 4:36+ \* **11:25:** Ngo 9:27,30 \* **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 \* **11:28:** Ngo 21:10 \* **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 \* **11:30:** Ngo 12:25 \* **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeenje Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13-26:32. \* **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ \* **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 \* **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

### *mini*

<sup>1</sup> Indeenje mazwaana tana na, king Erot \* ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupnana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan.

<sup>2</sup> Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ngureene pa buza ma imeete. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeenje zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somnana na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, panpana timbot la uunu tatanja mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupnana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupnana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizunzun mbolnana pa Anutu be iuuli. \*

### *Anjela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana*

<sup>6</sup> Indeenje nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mben na, menderjan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana.

<sup>7</sup> Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunka kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To anjela ipai Petrus ma iso: "A, manga ta buri!" Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

<sup>8</sup> To anjela iso pini mini. Iso: "Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila." Petrus



izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to aņela iso pini. Iso: “Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo.”

<sup>9</sup>Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta aņela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma inġi.

<sup>10</sup>Ziru tila ma tizem menderņan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mbolņana ta ila pa zala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, aņela izemi. ✧

<sup>11</sup>To Petrus ngar kini ipet mi iso: “O, inġi buri na aņkilaala i. Inġi Anutu inġo aņela kini ma imar bekenat itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

<sup>12</sup>Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzuj ma timbotmbot. ✧

<sup>13</sup>Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesooņo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama.

<sup>14</sup>Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kalņaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono a!”

<sup>15</sup>To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako aņela kini ma inġi.”

<sup>16</sup>Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur.

<sup>17</sup>To kalņan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tisotaara Yems † mi tonmatizin pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

<sup>18</sup>Tikeene ma aigule toro, zoņ ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderņan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?”

<sup>19</sup>Erot ileņ sua tana, to iso pizin menderņan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisesse zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanġa na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

### *Meetenjana ki Erot*

<sup>20</sup>Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tinġimġiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loņa mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be zijaņ tiparurpe lenen. Tiso sua kizin ma ileņ, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kalņan.

<sup>21</sup>Indeeņe nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmilņana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpeņana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

<sup>22</sup>Mi zin tomtom ta tileņleņ la pa kalņaana na, kalņan zalla ma tizzo: “To inġa tomtom som. Inġa ko Anutu tau!”

<sup>23</sup>Tizzo na molo? Merere aņela kini ituti ma kaņ kuruj su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

### *Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok*

<sup>24</sup>Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✧

<sup>25</sup>Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makin to, tikam Yoan Markus mi zijaņ timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ✧

## 13

### *Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata*

<sup>1</sup>Lupņana ki Kisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis:

✧ **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Ngo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 ✧ **12:12:** Ngo 12:5,25, 15:37+ † **12:17:** Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini noono. ✧ **12:24:** Ngo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✧ **12:25:** Ngo 11:29+, 12:12

Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta munju iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul.

<sup>2</sup> Aigule ta na, tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena timbot kat pa sunjana. Tizunzun, mi Bubunana Potomjana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta anroogo zin pa na.”✧

<sup>3</sup> Tana tisun mi kaimer, to tiur nam salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila.✧

### *Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Tana Bubunana Potomjana ingo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

<sup>5</sup> Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupjana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomuni be iuulu zin pa uraata.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeene Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu.✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ngarjana, mi leleene be ilej sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini.

<sup>8</sup> Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tomtom yaambanana.’ Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe.

<sup>9</sup> To Bubunana Potomjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana,

<sup>10</sup> mi iso: “Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeenejan ta munjaana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu

pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeenejana ki Merere paso? Njiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?✧

<sup>11</sup> Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli.

<sup>12</sup> Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

### *Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus zinan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.✧

<sup>14</sup> To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeene aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su.

<sup>15</sup> Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom tonmatizinj ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tingi pa, na koso.”✧

### *Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> To Paulus imanja imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kungun taljoyom mi kelen!

<sup>17</sup> Munju, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeene mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi

✧ 13:2: Ngo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ 13:3: Ngo 6:6, 14:26 ✧ 13:5: Ngo 13:13, 15:37+

✧ 13:6: Ngo 8:9+ ✧ 13:10: Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ✧ 13:13: Ngo 13:5, 15:37+ ✧ 13:15: Lu 4:16+

✧ 13:17: Kam 6:6+, 12:51

iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.✧

18 Mi indeenje tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zooronana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.✧

19 Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len.✧

20 Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeenje mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na.

21 Tona zin tisu na titanroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru.✧

22 Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelen pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelen. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koron ta boozomen.✧

23 “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponana kini na, ma iwe ulaana pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau.✧

24 Indeenje Yesu imanga pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuungu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lelen mi tikam yok.✧

25 Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asin? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka

wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao ankam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’ ”✧

26 To Paulus iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizin tio, niom ta Abaraam poponana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelej. Sua ta iso pa ulaana tabe imar i, inji imar piti tau.✧

27-28 Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zinan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timanman Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonono.✧

29 Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataana kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makin, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaaranana, mi tila tiuri lela naala.✧

30 To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini.✧

31 Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau mungu zinan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua kini, mi tika mam sua pizin wal kiti Israel.✧

32 “Mi niam tingi amar be amkam uruunu ambainana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta mungu Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji ikam ma iur nonono piti kek.✧

33 Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanga pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:

Nio lutun ta nu na.

Koozi nio anwe tomom.✧

34 “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma

✧ 13:18: Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Ngo 7:36 ✧ 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Ngo 7:45 ✧ 13:21: 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✧ 13:22: 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✧ 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✧ 13:24: Lu 3:3 ✧ 13:25: Lu 3:16 ✧ 13:26: Lu 24:47; Ngo 2:39, 3:26 ✧ 13:27-28: Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ngo 3:14+ ✧ 13:29: Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ✧ 13:30: Mt 28:6 ✧ 13:31: Yo 20:19+; Ngo 1:3, 2:32 ✧ 13:32: Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ✧ 13:33: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5

imaŋga mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa Dabit be aŋkampe i pa koron matakiŋa ta ndabokbokŋan mi potomŋan. Mi koron ta boozomen tana, nio kola aŋkam piom.✠

35 “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Nu ko irao zem mbesooŋo ku potomŋana ma ibuuzu na som.✠

36 “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ŋgar kini ma irao meeteŋana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.✠

37 Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

38-39 “Tana niom tonmatiziŋ tio, kelen! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.✠

40 “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaaŋa ta iŋgi Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

41 Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata popoŋana tabe aŋkam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelen uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ŋgar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.”✠

42 Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupŋana muriini. Som mi timaŋga ma tiwi ziru beso

aigule potomŋana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini.

43 Lupŋana imureege na, zin Yuda ŋonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunŋana na, boozomen tito ziru ma ziŋan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu.✠

44 Timbot ma aigule potomŋana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tileŋ sua ki Merere tau.

45 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tileŋ Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timaŋga mi ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiiliŋan boozo pini.✠

46 Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mbolŋana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuunŋu sua kini piom. Tamen iŋgi niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom iŋgal ituyom be kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila na som. Tana iŋgi ko aŋzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.✠

47 Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio aŋur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaaŋa tio.”✠

48 Iŋgi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tileŋ, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataaŋa kek be tikam mbotŋana kini na, tiurla.✠

49 Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

50 Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timaŋga ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, ziŋan zin moori zanŋan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin. Tona timaŋga pa Paulus ziru

✠ 13:34: Yesa 55:3 ✠ 13:35: Mbo 16:10; Nŋo 2:27,31 ✠ 13:36: Nŋo 2:29 ✠ 13:38-39: Nŋo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✠ 13:41: Hab 1:5 ✠ 13:43: Nŋo 11:23, 14:22 ✠ 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+ ✠ 13:46: Mt 21:41; Nŋo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 ✠ 13:47: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 ✠ 13:48: Ro 8:29+ ✠ 13:50: 2Tim 3:11

Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len. ✧

<sup>51</sup> Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekeni iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium. ✧

<sup>52</sup> Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubunana Potomnana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

## 14

### *Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupnana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

<sup>2</sup> Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somnan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin tonmatizin ki Krisi mini som.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mbolnana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolbol sua pa kampenana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana. ✧

<sup>5</sup> To zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mi Yuda pakan, zinan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi Paulus ziru Panabas talnan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot koloujana na tomini, ✧

<sup>7</sup> mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin.

### *Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Tomtom kumbuunu sananjanana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanana, mi naana ikami ma isu.

<sup>9</sup> Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ilenlen. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana kalnana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma manga mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imanga mi iwwa pataana. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kalnan isala mi tiso la zitun kalnan ma tiso: “Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, \* ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Hermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imunmuungu pa sua.

<sup>13</sup> Kar tana zilnana na, merere pakaamjana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zinan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen.

<sup>15</sup> Mi kalnan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyara urunu ambainana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu nonoono ta mata yaryaraanana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mungu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ✧

✧ 13:51: Mt 10:14 ✧ 13:52: Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ 14:3: Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

✧ 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25 ✧ 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 ✧ 14:6: Mt 10:23 ✧ 14:9: Mt 9:28+ ✧ 14:10:

Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 14:11: Ngo 28:6 \* 14:12: Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo.

Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini. ✧ 14:15: Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ 14:16: Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3

17 Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koron ambaimbainan ma imar-mar ta gorgori. Ikamam leyom yan ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekena leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ✧

18 Sua tingi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

19 To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lenen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljaana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ✧

20 Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanga mi zinan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

#### *Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na*

21 Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambainana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lenen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na.

22 Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlajana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ✧

23 Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi ikot kar tataja. Mi tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunzun, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ✧

24 Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia.

25 Tiso uruunu ambainana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia.

26 To tikam wonggo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizin ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta mungu tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisu Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi ingi tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ✧

27 Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zinan lupjana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin tiurla kek.

28 Mi zinan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

## 15

### *Walpakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tito tutu ki Mose*

1 To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanga ma tizzo pizin tonmatizin ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Miombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.”

2 Paulus ziru Panabas tilen sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe zinan tiparzooro. Timbel sua sojana. To tilup lenen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngojana pakan zinan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patajana ti. ✧

3 Tana lupjana ki Krisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin tonmatizin ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i, titooro lenen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tilen ma lenen ambai kat. ✧

4 Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupjana ki Krisi zinan zin ngojana mi mboronjan

✧ 14:17: Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ✧ 14:19: 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11  
 ✧ 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ 14:23: Ngo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ✧ 14:26: Ngo 13:1+ ✧ 15:2: Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ✧ 15:3: Ngo 11:18, 14:27

lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tilen.

<sup>5</sup> To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Krisi na, timanja mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

*Lupnana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somnjan i*

<sup>6</sup> Tabe zin ngonjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taingi.

<sup>7</sup> Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanja mi iso: “O atonjan mi tizinan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi ingo yo ma anla kizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i beken a nkam uruunu ambainana pizin. Mi zin tilen na tiurla.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lende lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubunana Potomnana pizin raraate kembei ta munju ikam piti na, beken a iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini.”

<sup>9</sup> Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelna som. Pa urlanana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze.”

<sup>10</sup> Mi ingi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patanana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta munju munju mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ngar kini, to kapamalmal keteene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Munainana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koronj toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”

<sup>12</sup> Wal tana tilen, mi timap timaane men. To tingun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu

ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i mazwan na.

<sup>13</sup> Tiso makin, to Yems imanja mi iso: “O niom tonmatizin tio, kelenj sua tio ti!

<sup>14</sup> Merere, ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini beken a tipakur zaana. Sua tingi poponjana piti som. Indeenje ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i na, Anutu ikaaga zala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma telej kek.”

<sup>15</sup> Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei: <sup>16</sup> Kaimer to anmiili mini.

Toinabe anjurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na, mi anpamender mini.”

<sup>17</sup> Naso ipei ngar kizin tomtom pakan. To wal boozomen tau Yuda somnjan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe len, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

<sup>18</sup> Sua tingi na, Merere kalnana. Itunu iswe ta munju kek.”

<sup>19</sup> To Yems iso seenje. Iso: “Tana nio anre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somnjan mi ingi titooro lelen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur patanana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe.

<sup>20</sup> Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu ingoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.”

<sup>21</sup> Pa ta munju mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tiroo karkari lup. Mi aigule potomnana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupnana murin kizin Yuda.”

*Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i*

<sup>22</sup> To zin ngonjana zinan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta

☆ **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 ☆ **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+ ☆ **15:9:** Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ☆ **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ☆ **15:11:** Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 ☆ **15:14:** Ngo 15:7+ ☆ **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ ☆ **15:18:** Yesa 45:21 ☆ **15:20:** Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

boozomen ta timbot lupnana tana, tilup lelen mi ngar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma ziŋan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin tonmatizij ki Krisi matan ise kizin.

<sup>23</sup> Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ngonjana niamnan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom tonmatizij tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

<sup>24</sup> “Niam taŋgi amlej kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som.

<sup>25</sup> Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziŋan tima.

<sup>26</sup> Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.\*

<sup>27</sup> Tana niam iŋgi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini.

<sup>28</sup> Niam taŋgi, Bubunana Potomnana ta ikam peeze piom mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam patajana piom. Mi tutu ta tiŋgi:

<sup>29</sup> Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋnana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”\*

*Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan*

<sup>30</sup> Zin tomtom ta tiŋgo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziŋan zin tonmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin.

<sup>31</sup> Beso tipaata mi tileŋ sua pombolnana tiŋgi na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa.

<sup>32</sup> Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mbolnana.

<sup>33</sup> Ziŋan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tiŋgo zin na. [

<sup>34</sup> Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziŋan timbotmbot ta tina.]

<sup>35</sup> Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma molojana ri. Mi ziŋan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

#### *Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin*

<sup>36</sup> Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta munŋu tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?”

<sup>37</sup> Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma ziŋan tila.\*

<sup>38</sup> Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i ziŋan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeeŋe ta zin tila Pampilia mi timaŋga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.\*

<sup>39</sup> Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woŋgo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

<sup>40</sup> Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuŋ Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin,\*

<sup>41</sup> to Paulus ziru Silas timaŋga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria

\* 15:26: Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30    \* 15:29: Tur 2:14, 20    \* 15:37: Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13    \* 15:38: Ngo 13:13    \* 15:40: Ngo 13:3



ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupnana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

## 16

### *Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanjan ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma zijan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tona Paulus bizin timanga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tana zin lupnana ki Krisi, urlanana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

### *Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin Masedonia kan*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubunana Potomjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunana iyok pizin som.

<sup>8</sup> Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

<sup>9</sup> Mbej ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itanjoro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.”

<sup>10</sup> Paulus ikeenetondo makin, to niamnan \* Paulus amanga ma kanjan pataana be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyara uruunu ambainana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

### *Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Niam amse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis.

<sup>12</sup> To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

<sup>13</sup> Indeeje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuj. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana.

<sup>14</sup> Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoono mburu ta kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbainan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Ilenlen sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana zijan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei anjurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu

✧ **16:1:** Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 ✧ **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20

✧ **16:4:** Ngo 15:28+ ✧ **16:5:** Ngo 2:42+, 4:32+ \* **16:10:** Sua “niamnan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeje Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeje Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambainana ila pa zin Yurop kan. ✧ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ngo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **16:15:** Ngo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

imanman yam, to niamnan amla ruumu kini. ✧

*Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana*

<sup>16</sup> Indeeṅe aigule ta na, niam am-sombe amla mini pa sunṅana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesoṅo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koron turkenan pakan. Pa bubunana sananana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini.

<sup>17</sup> Moori tana ire yam, to itokel-keele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesoṅo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” ✧

<sup>18</sup> Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonana ri. Tabe Paulus ileṅ ileṅ ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi inasaara bubunana sananana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio anur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubunana sananana iko pa moori pataana. ✧

<sup>19</sup> To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tingal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tingi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

<sup>22</sup> Iwal biibi tileṅ sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tinja ziru. Zin peeze kan timanga na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin.

<sup>23</sup> Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma runṅun isaana kat. Mana

tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderṅana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tun pa. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Ni ileṅ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patan-patan ta bibip i, mi tiponṅeere.

<sup>25</sup> Indeeṅe mbeṅ lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizunzun mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta zin timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tingun talnan mi tileṅleṅ zin. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenṅe biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koron ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Menderṅana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanga be mataana ila na, kataama ta munjana men, ta kakaaganan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe nṅelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup.

<sup>28</sup> Tamen Paulus lonja kaljana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munṅoyam ta ambotmbot i.”

<sup>29</sup> To menderṅana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motoṅana biibi ikami tau.

<sup>30</sup> Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, inṅi ko ankam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma anbot ndabok?” ✧

<sup>31</sup> Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomnan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” ✧

<sup>32</sup> To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni zin timbot ruumu kini na.

✧ **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34 ✧ **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Nṅo 5:16, 8:7 ✧ **16:19:** Nṅo 19:25+ ✧ **16:20:** Nṅo 17:6 ✧ **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ✧ **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ✧ **16:26:** Nṅo 5:19, 12:7+ ✧ **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Nṅo 2:37 ✧ **16:31:** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **16:33:** Nṅo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

<sup>33</sup> Mbej tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi inguuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziŋan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ✧

<sup>34</sup> To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisa sala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziŋan wal kini, ta iŋgi tiurla ki Anutu i. ✧

<sup>35</sup> Aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, zin bibip ki kar tiŋgo menderŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

<sup>36</sup> To menderŋana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana iŋgi aŋzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

<sup>37</sup> Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderŋan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi iŋgi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki keŋana? Irao amlen zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ✧

<sup>38</sup> To zin menderŋan tila mi tiso taara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tileŋ kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan.

<sup>39</sup> Tana zitun tila ma ziŋan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

<sup>40</sup> Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kaŋkaŋ pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeene toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

## 17

### *Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot.

<sup>2</sup> Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonjuru lupŋana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomŋan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ŋgar kizin.

<sup>3</sup> Ziŋan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi imeete, to imaŋga mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Keleŋ. Yesu ta aŋzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tomtom kizin pakan tileŋ sua tiŋgi na, tire kembei sua ŋonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin i, ziŋan zin moori zanŋan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomoto sananŋan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timaŋga be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeene zin ma iŋgi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧

<sup>6-7</sup> Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kaŋan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi iŋgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Iŋgi tipiri sua tiŋgi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziŋan zin peeze kan ki kar timaŋga ma tikam orooro biibi pa.

<sup>9</sup> Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Ya-

✧ 16:34: Nŋo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ 18:28 ✧ 17:5: Nŋo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+

✧ 16:37: Nŋo 22:25 ✧ 17:3: Lu 24:26,45+; Nŋo 3:18, ✧ 17:6-7: Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Nŋo 16:20

son zinan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tingiimi maŋ, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

*Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Timbot ma mbeŋ to, zin toŋmatizin ta ki Kriŋi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kaŋkaŋ ma tila pa lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda.

<sup>11</sup> Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ngar kizin ambainana. Tilip lip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tingun talŋan pa sua, mi len ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Griŋ nan ta zanŋan na, zinan to-mooto pakan tiurla tomini.

<sup>13</sup> Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tileŋ Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal len mi tipeŋe zin.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen zin toŋmatizin ta ki Kriŋi i loŋa men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea.

<sup>15</sup> Zin tau tiur Paulus na, zinan tipa ma tila ta kar zaanaŋana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loŋa timar.”

*Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Indeeŋe Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi lelene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamŋan kunun.

<sup>17</sup> Tana ni ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi zinan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, zinan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni zinan tizzo sua.

<sup>18</sup> Zin wal ngarŋan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ngar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timaŋa mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileŋ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ingi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambainana ki Yesu mi maŋana kini tau.

<sup>19</sup> Tabe timaŋa mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupŋana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na.

<sup>20</sup> Pa koron pakan ta amleŋ nu zzo i, ina popoŋana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.”

<sup>21</sup> Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tileŋ sua popoŋana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itektege len mi timbombooren.

*Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan*

<sup>22</sup> To Paulus imaŋa mi imender la lupŋana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio aŋkilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen.

<sup>23</sup> Pa aŋwwa pa kar lene ti, mi aŋrre zin koron tau kuzuŋzuŋ pizin i na, aŋdeeeŋe artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere soŋana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzuŋzuŋ pini i, ta nio aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

<sup>24</sup> “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koron ta munŋaana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunŋana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwa pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Som ni iru sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaranan, mi ikam koron ta munjaana men pizin. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Munju kat, ni iur tomtom tamen nonono. To tomtom tamen nonono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi munju kek, ni itunu ngar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisjana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ✧

<sup>28</sup> Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tingi na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: 'Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.' ✧

<sup>29</sup> "Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koron kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmiljan na som. Pa Anutu nonono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ✧

<sup>30</sup> "Nonono, munju zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan mi titooro lenen. ✧

<sup>31</sup> Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeene men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala kek." ✧

<sup>32</sup> Indeeje ta tilen Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau "burup ma imanja pa naala kek" na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: "Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amlen."

<sup>33</sup> To Paulus izem zin mi ila.

<sup>34</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i njan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

## 18

### *Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin*

<sup>1</sup> To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin.

<sup>2</sup> Ila to indeene Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zijan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koron, be tisee ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi aigule potomjan ta munjaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi zijan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

<sup>5</sup> Indeeje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalngal sua kamjana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau.

<sup>6</sup> Tamen zin tizoori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be

✧ 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ ✧ 17:26: Un 2:7 ✧ 17:27: Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ✧ 17:28: Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3  
 ✧ 17:29: Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo 19:26 ✧ 17:30: Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ✧ 17:31:  
 Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ngo 2:24, 10:42 ✧ 18:2: Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ✧ 18:3: Ngo 20:34; 1Kor  
 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+

anjzem kat yom, mi anla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.” ✧

<sup>7</sup> To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupjana muriini kizin Yuda.

<sup>8</sup> Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zinan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilenlen sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mben ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, inji nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

<sup>12</sup> Indeeje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lenen mi timanga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana.

<sup>13</sup> Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponana pa sunjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zorojana pa tutu ki Rom.”

<sup>14</sup> Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelen. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sanannana nonoono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anlen yom mi itijan tuurpe.

<sup>15</sup> Mi inji niomnan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koron ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lelen be antiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ✧

<sup>16</sup> To iser zin ma tipera mat.

<sup>17</sup> To iwal biibi timanga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataana isu sua

urpenana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

*Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus zinan zin tonmatizij ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woongo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woongo ilela be ikam zin. ✧

<sup>19-21</sup> Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be zinan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be anmiili ma anma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi ken se woongo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kanjan ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki Krisi ma zinan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

*Paulus imanga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa*

<sup>23</sup> Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanga mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

*Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarnana mi kwo suajana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu

✧ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ngo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ✧ **18:8:** Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ✧ **18:9:** Ngo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 ✧ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 ✧ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ngo 23:29, 25:18+ ✧ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24 ✧ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15

na, indendeenje men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanga be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilenji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

<sup>27</sup> Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin tonmatizin ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ✧

<sup>28</sup> Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mboljana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

## 19

### *Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Indeenje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlajana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeenje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i,

<sup>2</sup> to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeenje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubujana Potomjana tomini, som som?” ✧ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amlenj sua sa pa Bubujana Potomjana som.”

<sup>3</sup> Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamjana pareinana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamjana ta ki Yoan na.” ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamjana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titoto lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tilenj na, tikam yok pataaja pa Merere Yesu zaana.

<sup>6</sup> Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubujana Potomjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanga na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Zin tomoto tana ko kembei laa-muru mi ru sa.

<sup>8</sup> Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi iz-zokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

<sup>9</sup> Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananjan pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen zinan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tikamam ta kembei ma irandaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tilenj Merere sua kini. ✧

### *Seba lutuunu bizin*

<sup>11</sup> Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itortooro mos mburanjan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Ikamam ma sombe koronj kini rinarija kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal metenjan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubujana sananjan tiru pizin na, tiyotyotoo pizin ma nin ambai. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubujana sananjan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubujana sananjan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzo-yaryaara uruunu i, ta nio anmender se ni zaana mi anjur sua piom be koyooto.” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjana kan na, lutuunu

✧ 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 ✧ 18:28: Ngo 9:22 ✧ 19:2: Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 ✧ 19:3: Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 ✧ 19:4: Mt 3:11+ ✧ 19:6: Ngo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ ✧ 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ ✧ 19:10: Kol 1:6 ✧ 19:11: Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15 ✧ 19:13: Mk 9:38

bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomuni.

15 Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubunana sananana ipekeli kaljan ma iso: "Yesu, nio anjute i. Mi Paulus na, anjlenjen uruunu. Mi niom tina na, anjkanana piom."\*

16 To tomtom tau bubunana sananana izeebi na, imanga mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanga na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

17 Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tilen urun, to motonana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a.

18 Mi wal urlajan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan.

19 Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izze i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma inji.

20 Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

21 Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubunana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: "Anja tanga munju, mi kaimer to ko anja anje zin Rom kan tomuni."\*

22 Tana ingo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuungu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot nana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

### *Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus*

23 Indeeje mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.\*

24 Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demetrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koron pa pat silba. Mi koron ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. \* Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koron ta tana.

25 Tana Demetrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi zinan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanga na iso pizin.

Iso: "Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tingi ta tayaryaru pat boozo pa i.

26 Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi keleni lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: 'Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere nonono som.' Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi inji be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.\*

27 Tana anso kere iti kek? Pa inji be toporou sala patajana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patajana pa merere kiti zananana Artemis tomuni. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koron sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koron sorok."

28 Zin tilen sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanga ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!"

29 Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa zinan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i.

30 Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i.

31 Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na,

\* 19:15: Mk 1:34    \* 19:21: Ro 1:11+, 15:23    \* 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+    \* 19:24: Artemis, ni merere pakaamjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori.    \* 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ngo 17:29; Tur 9:20



zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

<sup>32</sup> Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koron ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som.

<sup>33</sup> To zin Yuda timanga na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kin mibe isope zin.

<sup>34</sup> Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!” Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

<sup>35-36</sup> Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanga, to zin timaane mi tingun taljan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makin. Iti tingi ta tomborro merere zaanaana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koron taingi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaana pepe. Kamane!

<sup>37</sup> Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiilijana sa pa merere Artemis som.

<sup>38</sup> Sombe Demetrius mi waene bizin ta zinan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to zinan tiurpe sua.

<sup>39</sup> Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupjana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti.

<sup>40</sup> Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tingi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?”

<sup>41</sup> Tana iso makin, mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala leynom!” To timureege ma tila len.

## 20

### *Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik*

<sup>1</sup> Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi iso-taara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanga ma ila pa Masedonia.

<sup>2</sup> Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeenje wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik,

<sup>3</sup> to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanga mi ikam woongo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ilen kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mi wal ta ni zinan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia.

<sup>5</sup> Zin tina timuungu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas.

<sup>6</sup> Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupjana biibi ki narabu ta yis somjana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woongo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlala Troas. To amdeenje zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

### *Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanga mini*

<sup>7-8</sup> Indeeje aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanjana mi sunjana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mber lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi nangan ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi ingungun taljana pa sua. Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata nenjeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei

\* 20:3: 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+    \* 20:7-8: Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2

men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek.

<sup>10</sup> Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala nwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.”✧

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

#### *Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woongo, mi amuungu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono.

<sup>14</sup> Imar ma indeenje yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene.

<sup>15</sup> Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeenje mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampel mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanjan ma amla amkam kar Miletus.

<sup>16</sup> Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupjana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

#### *Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan*

<sup>17</sup> Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar.

<sup>18</sup> Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Indeenje aigule mataana kana ta anjar anpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, mbulu tio ta anjamam na, niom kere kek.

<sup>19</sup> Zin Yuda timbukmbuk konj kizi totomen, mi tikamam patajana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamianj yo kat. Tamen nio ankototo itunj, mi anbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tinjiizi.

<sup>20</sup> Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anwatkaala sa piom som. Anzzo sua su mat keteene, mi anmama ruumu ma anzzo yom pa tomini.✧

<sup>21</sup> Kwonj imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ngar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.✧

<sup>22</sup> “Mi buri na, Bubunana Potomjana imanja pio be anja Yerusalem. Mi anjankaana pa. Ko mbulu parejana ipet pio su tana?”✧

<sup>23</sup> Nio anjute men tau kar boozomen ta anjala pa i, na Bubunana Potomjana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patajana boozo ta izza yo a.✧

<sup>24</sup> Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Itunj mbotjana tio, ina koronj sorok. Pa anjamam ngar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomonj i be anjiskis mi anposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta iso pa munainana mi kampejana ki Anutu na, bela anso pizin tomtom mi kwonj imbol pa.✧

<sup>25</sup> “Kere. Niom tingi, munju nio anbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi inji buri na, anjute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motonj mini som.

<sup>26</sup> Tana koozi nio anso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.✧

<sup>27</sup> Pa nio anwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ngar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anso yom pa ma imap lup.

<sup>28</sup> “Motoyom injal ituyom, mi sip-sip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunana Potomjana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupjana ki Anutu. Pa ni injiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu sijiini.✧

✧ 20:10: 2Kin 4:32+; Ngo 9:40 ✧ 20:11: Lu 22:19 ✧ 20:20: Mbo 40:10 ✧ 20:21: Ngo 2:38 ✧ 20:22: Ngo 20:16 ✧ 20:23: Ngo 9:16 ✧ 20:24: Ngo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 ✧ 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Ngo 18:6 ✧ 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9

29 Mi nio anjute. Sombe anzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sanjan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.✧

30 Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, to tipabog-boogo sua nonono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin.✧

31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itijan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anjmaane piom som. Anzopewe yom tataja pa mbenj ma aigule raama tinjiizi.✧

32 “Mi inji buri anso anjur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwoj imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom injal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa mujanjana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainjana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini.✧

33 Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, nio motonj berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be ankam lenj i som.✧

34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koronj ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanonj ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itun ankamam pa nomonj na.✧

35 Ankamam ta kembei paso, anjombe anjwe kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koronj ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: ‘Nonono, iti sombe tikam lende koronj, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koronj kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.’ ”✧

36 Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zinan tilek kumbun mi tisunj.

37 Tisunj makinj, to timanga mi tila tisou i, mi zinan titanj.

38 Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana

mini som. Tana titanj makinj, mi tiuri ila woongo.

## 21

### *Paulus ila Yerusalem*

1 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara.

2 Amlela Patara, to amdeenje woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla.

3 Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i.

4-5 Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubujana ipatoonj zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamjan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zinan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsunj su peende. ✧

6 To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma ansala woongo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

7 To ampet mini, mi woongo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tonmatizinj pakan, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule ta.

8 To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainjana. Wal lamata mi ru ta mungu tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tinji. ✧

✧ 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 ✧ 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 ✧ 20:32: Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ ✧ 20:33: 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✧ 20:34: Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ 20:35: 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 ✧ 21:4-5: Ngo 20:36 ✧ 21:8: Ngo 6:5, 8:5

9 Ni lutuunu moori bizin paŋ ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatoŋtoŋo zin pa koronj pakan.

10 Niamŋan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu.

11 Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: “Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman.” ✧

12 Amleŋ sua tiŋgi to niamŋan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti.

13 Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tiŋiizi tiom tiŋgi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa pataŋana tiŋgi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini.” ✧

14 Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

15 Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem.

16 Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamŋan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

### *Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem*

17 Amsala Yerusalem mi zin toŋmatizij ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla.

18 Kozeere mini na, niamŋan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini.

19 To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na.

20 Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu.” ✧

21 Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti muŋgunjan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe.” ✧

22 Tana iŋgi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

23 “Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek.

24 La kizin ma niomŋan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezenyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupŋana. \* Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamŋana. Pa iŋgi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ✧

25 “Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda somŋan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i pepe, tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur siŋŋana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ✧

26 Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paŋ tana, mi ziŋan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ngeezenjan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronjan ma ikot zin.

✧ 21:11: Ngo 20:23, 21:33 ✧ 21:13: Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24 ✧ 21:20: Ngo 15:1,5 ✧ 21:21: 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ \* 21:24: Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronjan pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus iŋgiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ taiŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ✧ 21:24: Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ✧ 21:25: Ngo 15:29

### Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

<sup>27</sup> Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini.

<sup>28</sup> Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munjaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomjana tingi na koron sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri nonono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomjana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ✧

<sup>29</sup> (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, munju tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam ngar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✧

<sup>30</sup> To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timanga ma kaljan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaja.

<sup>31</sup> Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi nonono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi.

<sup>32</sup> Tabe tikamam, mi biibi nonono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana zinan zin malmal kan kini tun sula, to tizemi.

<sup>33</sup> Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tingi, ni asin? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✧

<sup>34</sup> Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timanga ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timanga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua

nonono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelja, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na.

<sup>35</sup> Zin malmal kan zinan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti.

<sup>36</sup> Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ✧

### Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

<sup>37</sup> Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be anso sua pu munju?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kaljan?”

<sup>38</sup> Pa nio ankam ngar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi nonono ipese wal zigzikjan munjaana pan (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tikam malmal na. Tabe anso ko nu tau.”

<sup>39</sup> To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Anmar pa Tasus, ta kar zanaanana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi anso sua pizin iwal tingi munju?”

<sup>40</sup> Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kin. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kaljan ta Iburu i. Iso:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “O atonjan ma tamanjan, kungun taljoyom. Pa nio lelen be anso uunu tio ma kelen kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Tilenji iso Iburu kaljan, to lele ikam kin.

<sup>3</sup> Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma anmar anbot kar tingi. Mi ankan su tingi ma anwe kaibinon. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio ankam kinkiini be anto kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponjana tingi na, mungu anbelmbel matan seezenjana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, anyaryaaru zin ma anla anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to ankam ma anso anla kizin tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anso anla be ankam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tingi na, mi anyo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

*Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene*

*(Ngo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Tana anmanga pa pai, mi anwwa ma anla anjarau kar Damaskus. Zon mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azunja imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

<sup>7</sup> To antop su toono mi anlen sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenjana?’

<sup>8</sup> Mi anpekel ma anso: ‘O Biibi, nu asin?’ To pekeljana imar. Iso: ‘Ingi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze moton na.’ ✧

<sup>9</sup> Sua tana, waen bizin ta niamnan amla na, tilen som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunja men.

<sup>10</sup> “To anwi. Anso: ‘Biibi, kenako ankam so?’ Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso: ‘Manga mi lela Damaskus, to len sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelen iur pa kek be kam i.’

<sup>11</sup> Waen bizin timar na, titeege nomon mi amlala kar Damaskus. Pa azunja mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anre lele som.

<sup>12</sup> “Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene

pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini.

<sup>13</sup> Ni ikonuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljon uunu mi iso: ‘O tizij Saul, motom kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi moton iyaara mi anre i.

<sup>14</sup> To imanga mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenjana, \* mi len sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koron ta nu len mi re kat pa motom na. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tana manga ta buri, kam yok, mi sun pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ✧

<sup>17</sup> “Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma anla Yerusalem mini. Anbot mi aigule ta na, anlela Urum Merere be ansun. Anzunzun na,

<sup>18</sup> ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Lona mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe urun pizin, na irao tilen som.’

<sup>19</sup> “Nio anso to anso: ‘Biibi, wal tingi, zin tiute: Mungu nio anlonloondo pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi antektege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anyyo zin ma anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.

<sup>20</sup> Mi indeenje ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sinjini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio anbotmbot mi anyok pa mbulu tana. Mi anmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’ ✧

<sup>21</sup> “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Manga. Pa ingi ango u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.’ ” ✧

*Paulus iso ni ki Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Iwal biibi tingun taljan ma ilala, beso tilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanga na kaljan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ✧

✧ 22:4: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ 22:8: 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ \* 22:14: Tomtom Ndeenjana na, Yesu tau. ✧ 22:14: Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ✧ 22:15: Ngo 23:11, 26:16 ✧ 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ✧ 22:20: Ngo 7:58, 8:1 ✧ 22:21: Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ 22:22: Ngo 21:36

23 Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor.

† 24 Tana biibi nonono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tiwisesse i bekena ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kaljan izalla pini pa i.

25 Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeenje le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ☆

26 Biibi ilej sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi nonono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Ingi ko parei? Pa tomtom taingi, ni ki Rom.”

27 Tabe biibi nonono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Nio tomtom ki Rom.”

28 Biibi tana imanga to iso: “Nio ti angiibi pat zaananana be anwe tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, angiimi som. Pa taman ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

29 Tabe zin ta timar mi timenderneder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi nonono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

### *Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu*

30 Kozeere mini na, biibi nonono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tingal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

## 23

1 Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, nio

anyamaana itun kembei ankam noobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.” ☆

2 Biibi kizin patoronjana kan, zana Ananias, ilej sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender koloujana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono. ☆

3 To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokoujana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta ingeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.” ☆

4 Zin wal tau timender koloujana pa Paulus na, timanga to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronjana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

5 Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, nio ankilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan na som. Mibe ankilaali, so anso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananjanana sa pini pepe.” ☆

6 Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kaljana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom tonmatizij tio, kelen. Nio ti tutu kon tau. Mi taman ma anan tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio anjurur moton pa manjanana kizin meetenjan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.” ☆

7-8 Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataanja. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanga mini som. Mi tiso anjela sa imbot som, bubunana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlanana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meetenjan kola timanga mini, anjela timbotmbot, mi bubunan tomini timbotmbot. ☆

† 22:23: Zin Yuda, sombe tilej sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. ☆ 22:25: Ngo 16:37 ☆ 23:1: Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ☆ 23:2: Yo 18:22+ ☆ 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ ☆ 23:5: Kam 22:28 ☆ 23:6: Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 ☆ 23:7-8: Lu 20:27

9 Tana kalɲan izalla kat ma tipar-zorzooro ma ila to, wal ngarɲan pakan tau tutu kan i kalɲan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam antiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananɲana sa som. Ko bubunɲana sa, som aɲela sa iso sua sa pini ma iɲgi.”✧

10 Biibi ɲonoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolɲana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

11 Mbeɲ na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mbolɲana. Pa uruɲ ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.”✧

#### *Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana*

12 Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mbolɲana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete.

13 Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa.

14 To timaɲga na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan mi zin mboronɲan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taingi ambuk sua mbolɲana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete.

15 Tana niomɲan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi ɲonoono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzaɲaanɲi. Beso isu to loɲa ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele taingi na som.”

16 Tamen Paulus woono, ni talɲaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mbolɲana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus.

17 To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam nanganɲ ti ma

ila ki biibi tiom ɲonoono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.”

18 Ikami ma tila ki biibi ɲonoono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe aɲkam nanganɲ taingi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

19 Biibi ɲonoono ila to iteege nanganɲ tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

20 To nanganɲ tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Iɲgi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupɲana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ɲonoono som.

21 Tana leɲ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizaɲaanɲi su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mbolɲana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Iɲga tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

22 Biibi ɲonoono ileɲ sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

#### *Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea*

23 Biibi ɲonoono tana imaɲga to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mbeɲ ta koozi.

24 Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.”

25 Mi ibeede sua sotaaraɲana ta kembei. Iso:

26 “O biibi tio ɲonoono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius aɲkam aigule tio ima ku.

27 “Tomtom taingi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen



nio anjar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anjen kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.✧

<sup>28</sup> Mi nio lelen be anjar kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anjami ma ila pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan.

<sup>29</sup> Tamen anla ma andeenje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzor-zoro pa zitun tutu kizin tau.✧

<sup>30</sup> Mi anjen kembei wal pakan tikamam to tingen kuziini, tana lonja men mi anjeri ma ima ku na. Mi anjar sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zinan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

<sup>31</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zinan Paulus timanga pa mbenj. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a.

<sup>32</sup> Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mboljana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zinan Paulus tila.

<sup>33</sup> Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini.

<sup>34</sup> Gabana ipaata ro makinj, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia.

<sup>35</sup> To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tingal sua pu na timar munju, toinabe antiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin mendernan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munju Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

## 24

### *Paulus zinan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, zinan zin mboronjan pakan, mi tomtom ngarnana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be zinan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tingal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin.

<sup>2-3</sup> Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanga mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tingen leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tingen na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koron boozomen ta munju isaana, ta ingi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koron matakinja boozo.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen ko irao anjaaru sua ma molo som. Tana anwi u be lenj sua tiam katjana ri ti.

<sup>5</sup> “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananjanana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imunmunju pizin. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Ingi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanga piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila.

<sup>8</sup> To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamjana som. Nonoono men.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus iso sua tana makinj to, zin Yuda pakan timanga mi tipombol sua ta ni ingal pa Paulus na.

### *Paulus iso sua kini*

<sup>10</sup> To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanga to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio anjute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpenjana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio lelen ambai mi anjo sua tio ti ima ku.

<sup>11</sup> Sua tingen ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio anjala pa Yerusalem be ansunj.

<sup>12</sup> Mi niamru tomtom sa ampar-zoro lela Urum Merere som, mi

anjuru tomtom lelen lela lupnana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma ingi som tomini. Zin wal ta tingal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo anjam mbulu ta kembei na som.

<sup>13</sup> Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

<sup>14</sup> “Tamen sua kizin koronjana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Kisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamjana, ina nio antoto. Mi ina nio anzuzuz men pa Anutu ta mungu tumbuyam bizin tizuzuz pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koron ta munjana men ta indeene tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjurla men i. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Nio niamjan zin wal tingi amur motoyam pa koron tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanja mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeenejan, mi wal sananjan tomini. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tanata nio gorgori anjamam kinkiini be lelen ingeeze, mibe anjam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ✧

<sup>17</sup> “Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata ingi anla mini be anur nomon ila pizin wal tio, mibe anjam patoronjana pakan tomini. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi nio anto mbulu mi anurpe itun ma anjeeze mungu, mana anlela Urum Merere lene be anjam uraata tingi. Mi nio itun tamen kat ta anlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi anjam orooro sa som, kosa sa kem-bena som. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Anjamam uraata tingi ma anbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeene yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma len.

<sup>20</sup> Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingi ta niamjan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma tele. Nio anjam noobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeene ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan

matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot.

<sup>21</sup> Nio anso ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalnon biibi pa ma tile. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeene yo mi anmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjurla kembei zin meenejan kola timanja mini.’ ✧

<sup>22</sup> Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Kisi som. Tana ile, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe antiiri sua tiom.”

<sup>23</sup> To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patajana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koron, na irao iyok pizin. ✧

*Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Kisi i*

<sup>24</sup> Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Kisi i, mi ni ilenlen.

<sup>25</sup> Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeenejana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urnana tabe ipet pa mben kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La mungu. Mi ko anre lwoono toro sa, to anboobu mini.”

<sup>26</sup> Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

## 25

*Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu*

✧ **24:14:** Ngo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Ngo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **24:16:** Ngo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ✧ **24:18:** Ngo 21:26+ ✧ **24:21:** Ngo 23:6+ ✧ **24:23:** Ngo 27:3, 28:16

<sup>1</sup> Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be itege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tiŋgal sua pa Paulus.

<sup>3</sup> Tila to loŋa mi tikuru leleene bekena ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio iŋgi be aŋsula i.

<sup>5</sup> Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamŋan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tiŋga.”

<sup>6</sup> Pestus ziŋan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma iŋgi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpeŋana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar.

<sup>7</sup> Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pombolŋana sa som.

<sup>8</sup> To Paulus ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Nio ti aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanŋa to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kereŋ uunu ta tiŋga?”

<sup>10</sup> Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe aŋla ma aŋkam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek.

<sup>11</sup> Mi sombe aŋkam mbulu sa ta sananŋana kat ma irao be aŋmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao aŋko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ŋonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman

na som. Ambai. Nio aŋso aŋre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✧

<sup>12</sup> Pestus ileŋ Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma ziŋan zin ŋarŋan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

### *Pestus isope king Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus.

<sup>14</sup> Ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ileŋleŋ. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata.

<sup>15</sup> Mi indeeŋe ta nio aŋsala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tiŋgal sua pini, mi timanman yo be aŋur kadoono pini.

<sup>16</sup> Mi nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Keleŋ. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini munŋu.’

<sup>17</sup> “Tana nio aŋmiili ma aŋsula mini na, niamŋan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, aŋnaunau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbuleŋ su sua urpeŋana muriini, mi aŋboobo Paulus ma ilela pataaŋa.

<sup>18</sup> Beso ka koi bizin timanŋa be tiŋgal sua pini na, aŋso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananŋan ŋonoono. Som mi som.

<sup>19</sup> Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlanana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i.

<sup>20</sup> Tana aŋleŋ na, ŋgar tio sa ambai som. Irao be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa sua ti be aŋurpe na som. Tana aŋwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tiŋgi.

<sup>21</sup> Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini.

Tana anjur sua pizin menderjan be timboro i ma irao anjuri la ki Kaisa.”

<sup>22</sup> To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti lelen be itun anleni tomini.”

Taba Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to leni.”

### *Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu*

<sup>23</sup> Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma zinan zin wal zanjan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Pestus imanga to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itinan tombot tingi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tingis. Tomtom tingi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanman yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tingi tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imboto pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi nio na, anje kembei ni ikam mbulu sananjan sa taba imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anjombe anjuri ma ila Rom.

<sup>26</sup> Tamen andeenje sua nonono sa pa tomtom ti bekena anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata ankami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekena kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anso nu, king Agripa, nioman zin wal tingi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro.

<sup>27</sup> Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaanjan. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

## 26

### *Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu*

(Ngo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

<sup>1</sup> Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Ingi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanga to iso uunu kini:

<sup>2</sup> “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelen ambai. Pa anjar ma anmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekkel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na.

<sup>3</sup> Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjombe anwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi len mar pa kaljon? Pa sua tio ko molojana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma ingi.

<sup>4</sup> “Mbulu tio tau nanganjon mi imar indeenje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta ankam su itun kar tio, mi kaimer ankam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som.

<sup>5</sup> Tana indeenje ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeenje ta nio nanganjon mi imar na, angabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunjana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tingi paso, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Sua mbukjana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur moyam pa, mi amzunzun Anutu pa ikot mbenj ma aigule be iur nonono. O king, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainjana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio.

<sup>8</sup> Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenjan ma timanga mini som?

<sup>9</sup> “Mungu, nio tomuni ankamam kaisiigi be anpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi andemeere anso ko mbulu ta ankamam, ina ambai. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mbulu tana, ankam su Yerusalem mungu. Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzeebe Anutu wal kini potoman boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomuni.

✧ 25:23: Lu 21:12+ ✧ 25:24: Yo 19:5+ ✧ 26:5: Ngo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ✧ 26:6: Ngo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 ✧ 26:9: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

11 Tana anjwwa pa lupnana murin ta boozomen, mi anjamam patanana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anjeseze matan. Mi anjanjan zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anmalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana anjwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomini be anru zin.

12 “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anpa ma anso anla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anso anjam su tana, nio zon pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anla.

13 O king, nio anjwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anre azunka ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zon mataana.

14 Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtop-top su toono. To anlen sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezenana? Zoronjana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’

15 Tabe anwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asin?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi inji nio Yesu ta nu seseeze moton na.

16 Burup ma manga mender. Ingi anpet ku be anuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe answe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio.

17 Nio ko anjamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Mi inji ango u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin

18 ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomjan ta ki Anutu i.’ ✧

19 “O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anzooro

na som.

20 Tana mataana mi anzzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Nio anzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sanannana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ✧

21 Ingi uunu tingi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo.

22 Tamen nio anre ulaana biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeene koozi. Tanata anmenderder mboljana, mi anpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zannan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi sua ta anjamam i na, poponjana som. Ina anjo men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta mungu tiso, ta inji iur nonono kek. ✧

23 Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyonjana, mi iwe mataana pa mangaana kizin wal meetenjan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma timbot mat.” ✧

24 Paulus iso sua kini ma indeene tingi, to Pestus imanga mi kalnaana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaananom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!” ✧

25 To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananon som. Nio anzzo sua nonono men raama ngar tau.

26 Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som.

27 Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anute. Nu urla.”

28 Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, inji so tooro yo karau men be anwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

29 Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio ansun Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tilenlen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i.

✧ 26:18: Yo 8:12; Njo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 26:20: Mt 3:8; Njo 9:20+ ✧ 26:22: Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Njo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✧ 26:23: 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ✧ 26:24: Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

<sup>30</sup> To king ziŋan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timaŋga.

<sup>31</sup> Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.” ☆

<sup>32</sup> To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” ☆

## 27

### *Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus ziŋan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtolamata ki Kaisa itunu tau.

<sup>2</sup> Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi iŋgi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamŋan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

<sup>3</sup> Aigule toro na, amlala kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekena tire i pa kopoono ma koronj. ☆

<sup>4</sup> To amzem Sidon mi ampel mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau.

<sup>5</sup> Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlala kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a.

<sup>6</sup> Amlala tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma ŋes lae woongo tina.

<sup>7</sup> Woongo iko riŋariŋa. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela

Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselaala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri.

<sup>8</sup> Amkosal toono, mi amkowo riŋariŋa, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata Ambaiŋana’ na. Imbot kolouŋana pa kar Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Indeeŋe tana, ambel koŋana kek. Mi iŋgi be lele isaana ma irao kwaiŋana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpeŋana ila ne kek. \* Tana Paulus imaŋga mi isope zin. Iso:

<sup>10</sup> “Kelenj. Nio anre tai iŋgi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeeŋe pataŋana biibi. Kokena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini.”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itektege peeze ki woongo i mi woongo katuunu.

<sup>12</sup> Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zonj isula na.

### *Miiri biibi ma lele isaana*

<sup>13</sup> Miiri riŋariŋa ta ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tinde-meere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit.

<sup>14</sup> Molo som na, miiri biibi imaŋga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeeŋe yam.

<sup>15</sup> Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men.

<sup>16</sup> Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na nde-meene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo musaari tana.

☆ **26:31:** Lu 23:14+; Ngo 23:9, 25:25 ☆ **26:32:** Ngo 25:11 ☆ **27:3:** Ngo 24:23, 28:16 \* **27:9:** Aigule tana, ina sunŋana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

17 To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala.

18 Lele isaana kat ma tau runguyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne.

19 Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai.

20 Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zon iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

21 Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanga na iso pizin. Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezeme Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeje patanjana tingi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som.

22 Mi tongo. Nio anso anpombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne.

23 Pa mbenji, Anutu tio ta anbesmbeeze pini i, ingo anjela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta zilhon uunu mi iso pio. ✧

24 Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni munainjana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomnan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.’”

25 To Paulus iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu. Koron ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur nonono.

26 Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosolo sala mutu sa.”

### *Woongo isaana*

27 Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi pan imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeje mben lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek.

28 Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise.

29 Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma ingi. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip pan ta re ikan ma tun i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzun be lonja mi berek.

30 Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipelej ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan ingal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki munja bekena tibiigi woongo.

31 Tamen Paulus imanga to iso pizin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som.”

32 Tabe zin malmal kan timanga na tiyembut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

33 Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patanjana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma ingi aigule iwe laamuru mi pan i.

34 Tana anjsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” ✧

35 Iso pizin makin to, ikam narabu mi isun pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ✧

36 Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini.

37 Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i.

38 Tikan irao zitun lelen ma koton bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise nana.

39 Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunujana tau, to matan

ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanga. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela.

<sup>40</sup> Timanga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu.

<sup>41</sup> Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ✧

<sup>42</sup> To zin malmal kan timanga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len.

<sup>43</sup> Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagonana na, loŋa tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu.

<sup>44</sup> Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woongo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

## 28

### *Amla amse mutu Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Amla toono uunu, tona amlen kembei mutu tingi zaana Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tingi, kampanana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yan tommini ma lele ilomo.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananana pus ma ipet pa ke liiginana, mi ila ma inakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana.

<sup>4</sup> Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Nonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, \* irao ileeli na som.”

<sup>5</sup> Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma ingi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tingi ko merere sa.” ✧

<sup>7</sup> Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel.

<sup>8</sup> Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki sin. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanga to iur namaana isala njwaana, mi isun pa Merere, to niini ndabok. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isun pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala.

<sup>10</sup> Tabe koron ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanjan koron tiam be ampel na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koron boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

### *Amla ampel Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Indeeje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woongo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla.

<sup>12</sup> Amla amla ma amla Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel.

<sup>13</sup> To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amla Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampel kar Puteoli.

<sup>14</sup> Amla tina, to amdeeeje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanga mini pa pai be amla Rom.

✧ 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 \* 28:4: Wal taingi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ✧ 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ✧ 28:6: Ngo 14:11 ✧ 28:8: Mk 16:18; Ngo 3:2+; Ngo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+



15 Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tileŋ uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampeŋana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli.

16 Amla ampēt kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamēn ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderŋana tamen be mataana pini.✠

*Paulus ikam uruunu ambaiŋana isu kar biibi Rom*

17 Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kelen. Nio ti, aŋzooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi aŋzooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.✠

18 Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma aŋla leŋ. Pa tire yo na, kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa tabe aŋmeete pa i som.✠

19 Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ŋgalŋana pio, tabe leŋ zaala sa som. To aŋso: ‘Kena nio aŋso aŋla aŋre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio ituŋ na, leleŋ be aŋgal sua sa pa wal tio som.

20 Inŋi uunu tiŋgi ta aŋboobo yom ma kamar, bekena aŋre yom mi aŋso sua ma kelen. Pa koron ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio aŋurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomon mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tiŋgi.”✠

21 To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaraŋana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be inŋal sua pu i som.

22 Mi inŋi itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amleŋ kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta

munŋaana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sanannana pa lupŋana tiom ta tiŋgi.”✠

23 To tiur len aigule toro tabe ziŋan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zon ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tileŋleŋ ma ila mbeŋ. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonŋo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.✠

24 Tomtom pakan tileŋ sua kini ma inŋal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som.

25 Zitun timaŋga na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunana Potomŋana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta inŋi indeeŋe kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

26 La kizin wal tiŋgi mi so zin. So: Niom ti ko kuurur talŋoyom ma kelenleŋ sua. Mi ko kakam ŋgar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ŋgar tiom ko ipet som.

27 Pa wal ti, ŋgar kizin imbol kat. Zitun tizeeze talŋan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilaala som, mi lelen be matan ire mi talŋan ileŋ som.

Pepe so ŋgar kizin ipet, mi titooro lelen, mi timar tio be aŋurpe zin.”✠

28 “Tana nio leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i kek. Mi zin ko tileŋ la.”✠

[ 29 Paulus iso makaŋ, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

✠ 28:16: Ngo 24:23, 27:3 ✠ 28:17: Ngo 21:33 ✠ 28:18: Ngo 26:31+ ✠ 28:20: Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ✠ 28:22: Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14 ✠ 28:23: Lu 24:27+ ✠ 28:27: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 ✠ 28:28: Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ngo 13:46+; Ro 11:11

<sup>30</sup> Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu ingiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na.

<sup>31</sup> Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Kresi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.✧

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus ta anbeede ro ti. Nio mbesoono ki Yesu Kresi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma anwe ngonana kini. Tanata anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu.\*

<sup>2</sup> Uruunu ambainana tingi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoono la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomnana ta munngu kek.\*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Kresi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeenje ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni poponana ki Dabit. Mi indeenje ta burup ma imanga pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanana, mi ni potomnana kembei Anutu itunu.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi nio na, Yesu Kresi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ngonana kini, bekena ankam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somnan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso ankam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi sua tingi indeenje yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Kresi lene kek.

<sup>7</sup> Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur lelene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomnan kek na, nio anbeede ro tingi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.\*

*Paulus lelene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan*

<sup>8</sup> Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi anpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Kresi zaana. Pa urlanana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.\*

<sup>9-10</sup> Anutu ta anur lelen imap ila kini, mi anbesmbeeze pini, mi

anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio moton ingalngal yom pa sunnana tio totomen. Mi ingi anzuzunji beso parei na, itunu iur len zaala sa be anma mi anre yom.\*

<sup>11</sup> Pa lelen ilip be anre yom mi anpombol yom pa koron ambaimbainan pakan ta ki Bubunana i.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itinan taparpombol ti pa urlanana kiti.\*

<sup>13</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta munngu mi imar na, lelen be anma mi anre yom. Pa anso anre uraata tio iur nonono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta anre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta anmanga be anma, na som. Koron pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma anma anre yom som.\*

<sup>14</sup> Pa nio ti, anyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imunai yo biibi. Tana anso ankam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena anpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somnan i tomini. Mi zin ngarjan, mi zin wal ta len ngar somnan i tomini.\*

<sup>15</sup> Uunu tina ta ankam siliigi be anma mi ansoyaara uruunu ambainana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

*Uruunu ambainana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana*

<sup>16</sup> Nio ti, kon mian pa uruunu ambainana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda munngu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini.\*

<sup>17</sup> Pa uruunu ambainana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe

\* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 \* **1:5:** Ngo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Ibr 10:24 \* **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ \* **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16 \* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; Ngo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

ndeenjanda pa ni mataana. \* Zaala tana ki urlanjana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataanja kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeenjana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.\*

*Anutu kete malmaljana kini izze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin*

18 Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmaljana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeenje som, mi tipakalkaala sua nonono pa mbulu kizin sananja na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.\*

19-20 Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Nonono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeenje tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koron ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koron ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.\*

21 Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi len ambai pini pa kampejana kini som, mi tikamam ngar pa koron sorokorok ta nonono somjana i. Tanata ngar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koron ki Anutu.\*

22 Zitun tiso zin len ngar biibi. Tamen zin kankaanan kat.\*

23 Pa Anutu nonono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi len be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koron

sorokorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koron karranja rungun. Tana koron tabe lonja men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.\*

24 Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lenen mi ngar kizin sananja. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma nge ta ingeeze som na, mi tiparpamian zitun.\*

25 Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua nonono ki Anutu, mi lenen pa ngar pakaamjana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koron ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koron tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampejana kini totomen. Nonono.\*

26 Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunjana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamianjana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ngar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinan zin moori pakan tikenne.\*

27 Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunjana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa noobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananja ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeenje men.\*

28 Zin lenen be tikam ngar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ngar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ngar sa som.\*

29 Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananja matakinja boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge i. Mi matan koronjan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege sij pizin tomtom.

\* **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbenj kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutuj ikam yom ma kewe ndeenjoyom kek. Tana nio irao anur kadoono sa piom na som." \* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 \* **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 \* **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Ngo 14:17+ \* **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ \* **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ \* **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ngo 17:29 \* **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 \* **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ \* **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ \* **1:28:** Ro 1:22 \* **1:29:** Ga 5:19+

Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tika-  
mam ngar sananņana pizin tomtom.  
Tininin kao.✠

<sup>30</sup> Tingalņgal sua. Tiurur koi pa  
Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom  
mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun.  
Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu  
sananņan ta popoņan i be tikam. Mi  
tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin.

<sup>31</sup> Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua  
kizin na, irao tendemeere na som.  
Mi tiurur lelen pizin toņmatizij kizin  
som, mi timuņaiņai tomtom sa som.

<sup>32</sup> Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua  
pataaņa kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tika-  
mam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be  
timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tino-  
knok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam  
ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai  
pizin mi tipombol zin.✠

## 2

### *Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti*

<sup>1</sup> Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin  
tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi  
zso be zin sananņan na, kozo re u.  
Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini  
kamam. Tana sua ta zso pizin, ina nu  
zso pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som.  
Pa nu sananņom raraate kembei ta  
zin na.✠

<sup>2</sup> Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam  
mbulu sananņana, na Anutu kola iur  
kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeeņe men.✠

<sup>3</sup> Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri  
wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zso be  
zin sananņan, mi tamen itum kamam  
mbulu sananņana raraate kembei ta  
zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina,  
Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini.

<sup>4</sup> Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi  
imuņai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi  
loņa ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei?  
Kampeņana mi muņaiņana kini tana,  
nu re kembei koron sorok? Nu  
ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei  
bekena re mi tooro lelem.✠

<sup>5</sup> Tamen ngar ku imbol, mi lelem  
be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou  
lem kadoono sananņana. Be mbeņ  
kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete  
malmalņana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi  
iur kadoono ndeeņeņana pizin tom-  
tom, to kam kadoono ku tana.✠

<sup>6</sup> Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin  
tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu  
kizin kizin.✠

<sup>7</sup> Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyooto  
mbulu ambaiņana, mi tikamam  
kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela  
azunķa kini leleene ma alok, mibe  
Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam  
mbotņana ki Anutu tabe iseņge  
iseņge ma ila.✠

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal ta so matan iņgal zi-  
tun men, mi titoto sua noņoono som,  
mi tinoknok mbulu sananņana, na  
Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi  
iur kadoono pizin.✠

<sup>9</sup> Tana wal boozomen ta so tika-  
mam mbulu sananņana, na pataņana  
mi yoyouņana biibi ko ikam zin ma  
tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin  
Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda  
somņan i.✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam  
mbulu ambaiņana, nako ziņan Anutu  
tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela  
azunķa kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit  
urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda.  
Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i  
tomini.✠

<sup>11</sup> Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu  
ndelndelņa pizin tomtom som. Ni  
ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin  
tomtom ta boozomen.✠

<sup>12</sup> Noņoono, zin wal ta Yuda somņan  
i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu  
irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi  
koron pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito  
som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam  
zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute  
tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin  
pa tutu tana.

<sup>13</sup> Mi kere yom. Pa tutu leņņana  
men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe  
ndeeņeņanda pa Anutu mataana na

✠ **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 ✠ **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ ✠ **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5 ✠ **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✠ **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 ✠ **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✠ **2:7:** Mt 25:46 ✠ **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 ✠ **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 ✠ **2:10:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 ✠ **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17

som. Bela urlañana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjanda.✧

14 Zin wal ta Yuda somñan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeeje pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaiñana mi mbulu sananñana na, zin tikilaala.✧

15 Tana mbulu ambaiñana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koronj toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananñana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ñoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaiñana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ñoobo mbulu sa som.✧

16 Tana indeeje mbeñ kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa ñgar kizin turkenjana. Uruunu ambaiñana ta añzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.✧

*Anutu kete malmalñana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini*

17 Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.”✧

18 Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronj ta ambaiñana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek.

19-20 Tana nu kamam ñgar pa itum ma sombe ñgar ambaiñana mi sua ñonoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munñan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ñgar somñan i, mi paute zin wal ta ñgar kizin ipet zen i.✧

21 Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?✧

22 Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamñan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koronj sa som?✧

23 Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu.

24 Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munju kek ta kembei:

Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somñan i kwon pasom Anutu.✧

*Reetenjana ñonoono, ina koronj ki lelede*

25 Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetenjana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetenjana ku ko iwe koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.✧

26 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlañana kini ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.✧

27 Ñonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalñgal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.✧

28-29 Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda ñonoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu ñonoono ki Yuda, ina koronj ki lelede. Mi reetenjana ñonoono ta kembena. Ina koronj ki kulindi som. Ina koronj ki lelede. Reetenjana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubunjana Potomñana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetenjana ta kembena, na ni iurur

✧ 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 ✧ 2:14: Njo 10:35 ✧ 2:15: Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10  
 ✧ 2:16: 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ 2:17: Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ ✧ 2:19-20: Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+;  
 2Tim 3:5 ✧ 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ ✧ 2:22: Mt 5:27+ ✧ 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 ✧ 2:25:  
 Ga 5:3 ✧ 2:26: Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 ✧ 2:27: Mt 12:41+ ✧ 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga  
 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.✠

### 3

#### *Anutu itoto sua kini*

<sup>1</sup> Sua tio tana ko ipei wiņana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reeteņana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?”

<sup>2</sup> Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaiņan matakiņa ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tileņ Anutu itunu kalņaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.✠

<sup>3</sup> Nonono, sua ta ziņan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukņana, mi ito som? Na som.✠

<sup>4</sup> Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua nonono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataņa kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeeņeņana men.

Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeeņe lem uunu sa isaana som.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi nio aņute. Wal pakan ta tikaam ngar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanaņana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeeņe som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeeņeņana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeeņeņana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koron so ni leleene ambai piam!”✠

<sup>6</sup> Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeeņeņana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?✠

<sup>7</sup> Mi tomtom toro ko imanga mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamņana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua nonono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananņon mi isombe iur kadoono pio?”

<sup>8</sup> Koron so tonoknok mbulu sananņana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa muņaiņana kini.” Nio aņute: Wal pakan tingalņgal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio aņkamam sua kankaanaņana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeeņe men.✠

#### *Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek*

<sup>9</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i? Som kat! Pa nio aņso ma imbot kat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somņan i tomini.✠

<sup>10</sup> Ka sua ta tibeede pataņa kek: Tomtom sa, ni ndeeņeņana som.✠

<sup>11</sup> Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som. Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

<sup>12</sup> Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaiņana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokņana na som. Som ma som kat.

<sup>13</sup> Sua mbuyeeneņana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonņan mi tipakamkaam. Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananņana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananņana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.✠

<sup>14</sup> Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananņana kat.✠

<sup>15</sup> Zin tilonloondo be titeege siņ pizin tomtom.

✠ **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Nġo 7:38; Ro 9:4 ✠ **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 ✠ **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 ✠ **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 ✠ **3:6:** Un 18:25 ✠ **3:8:** Ro 6:1,15+ ✠ **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 ✠ **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ ✠ **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 ✠ **3:14:** Mbo 10:7

16 Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam patajana pizin.

17 Tana zaala ambaijana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.✠

18 Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilenjen la kaljaana som. Som kat.✠

*Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo*

19 Sua tana indeenje zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Yuda tomuni. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ngoobo kek.✠

20 Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.✠

*Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejana*

21 Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeenejana pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu tojana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipa-toono iti pa zaala tana.✠

22 Zaala tana ki urlajana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenejan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomuni. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.✠

23 Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.✠

24 Tamen Anutu, ni munajana katuunu. Tanata imunjai iti, mi

iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeenejana. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa patajana ki sanaana kiti.✠

25 Ni, Anutu iuri ma sinjini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekena ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipun-meete Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeenje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeenje som. Paso wal boozomen ta munju tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som.✠

26 Mi koozi tomuni, Anutu mbulu kini ta imunajai zin wal urlajan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeenje men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeenejan, ina indeenje men.✠

27 Mi so kembena, na asij irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaijana? Som. Pakurjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi inji som. Inji tombot la zaala ki urlajana men.✠

28 Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlajana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.✠

29 Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomuni.✠

30 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetajana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomuni. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeenejan.✠

✠ **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 ✠ **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 ✠ **3:19:** Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 ✠ **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ✠ **3:21:** Un 15:6; Ngo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 ✠ **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ✠ **3:23:** Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 ✠ **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 ✠ **3:25:** Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ✠ **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ✠ **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 ✠ **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ ✠ **3:29:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ✠ **3:30:** Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8



31 Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlañana ma iwe koronj biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koronj sorok? Som kat. Pa urlañana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.✠

#### 4

*Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlañana*

<sup>1</sup> Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini?

<sup>2</sup> Mbulu kini ambaiñana ikami ma iwe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi inji som.

<sup>3</sup> Pa sua ki Anutu isombe: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjñana.✠

<sup>4</sup> Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozonjana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaiñana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananjanda ma tewe ndeenjñana i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeenjñana pa urlañana kini.✠

<sup>6-8</sup> Dabit tomuni iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe: Zin wal ta so tipañoo bo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi Anutu imunjai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin, nako lelen ambai pa kampeñana biibi ta ise kizin na. Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som, na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeñana biibi tana.✠

Sua taiñgi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjñana. Mi uraata toro sa som.

Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi zinjoi ta ko tikam kampeñana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomuni? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenjñana.

<sup>10</sup> Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeenjñana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeenjñana? Som. Ni iwe ndeenjñana munju, mana tireeti.

<sup>11</sup> Tana indeene Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlañana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeenjñana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetjñana pini bekena ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeenjñana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlañan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekena tiwe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomuni.✠

<sup>12</sup> Mi wal reetjñana ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetjñana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlañana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomuni tiwe lutuunu bizin.

*Urlañana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukjana be iur njonoono*

<sup>13</sup> Munju, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin poponjana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukjana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.✠

<sup>14</sup> Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu tonjana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukjana tana iwe koronj sorok. Mi urlañana ta kembena. Iwe koronj sorok.

✠ **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✠ **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✠ **4:4:** Ro 11:6 ✠ **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 ✠ **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ✠ **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16 ✠ **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ ✠ **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9

<sup>15</sup> Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalɔana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukɔana iur ɔono pa Abaraam popoɔana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlaɔana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukɔana ka ɔono. Zaala tana na, urlaɔana tau.✧

<sup>17</sup> Kembei sua ta tibeede pataɔa kek na iso:

Nio ko aɔkamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.✧

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoonɔ iti pa zaala ki urlaɔana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meeteɔan ma timaɔga, mi sombe leleene be koron sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koron tana ipet.✧

### *Abaraam iwe kin ambaiɔana pa mbulu ki urlaɔana*

<sup>18</sup> Munɔu Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Popoɔana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munɔana ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur ɔono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.✧

<sup>19</sup> Indeeɔe mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.✧

<sup>20</sup> Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukɔana ki Anutu som.

Urlaɔana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlaɔana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ɔgar pa sua mbukɔana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa.

<sup>21</sup> Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koron sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur ɔono.✧

<sup>22</sup> Abaraam urlaɔana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeɔana.”

<sup>23</sup> Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.✧

<sup>24</sup> Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imaɔga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeɔanda.✧

<sup>25</sup> Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekana ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imaɔga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlaɔanda ma tewe ndeeɔanda kek.✧

## 5

### *Anutu, ni ikam koron boozo piti kek*

<sup>1</sup> Tana, urlaɔana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeɔanda pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itinɔan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itinɔan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampeɔana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunɔa kini leleene i. ✧

✧ **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 ✧ **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 ✧ **4:17:** Un 17:4+  
 ✧ **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 ✧ **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 ✧ **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ ✧ **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 ✧ **4:23:** Ro 15:4 ✧ **4:24:** Ngo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 ✧ **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 ✧ **5:1:** Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 ✧ **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 ✧ **5:3:** Ngo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14

<sup>3</sup> Mi tina men som. Sombe patanjana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mboljana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koronj ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubunjana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubunjana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Kere. Munju iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananjanda. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen nonono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeenjejana mi ambainjana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini.

<sup>8</sup> Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeenje ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananjana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe Krisi sinjiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjejana kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa kere. Munju iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meetejana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanga mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapakur

Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

*Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjejana pa Anutu mataana*

<sup>12</sup> Iti tuute: Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet. Tanata meetejana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>13-14</sup> Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meetejana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ✧

<sup>15-16</sup> Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be munainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zorojana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta munainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zorojana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjejana. ✧

✧ **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ✧ **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ✧ **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ✧ **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 ✧ **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ✧ **5:12:** Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:15-16:** Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+

17 Tana munḡu tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kalḡaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meeteḡana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi muḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meeteḡana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam muḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam muḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekena tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok.

✧

18-19 Tana munḡu tomtom tamen ḡonoono izooro Anutu kalḡaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananḡan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen ḡonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotḡana ki Anutu. ✧

20 Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekena sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tiki-laala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muḡaiḡana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom.

✧

21 Tana munḡu, sanaana mi meeteḡana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda kek. Tana kampeḡana mi muḡaiḡana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotḡana kini tabe iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ma ila. ✧

## 6

*Itiḡan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamḡana*

1 Tana inḡi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuḡai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda kek, ko tonoknok

sanaana bekena muḡaiḡana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ✧

2 Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeteḡan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ✧

3 Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekena tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meeteḡana kini. ✧

4 Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana nd-abokḡana ipei i ma burup ma imanḡa mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. In-deeḡe ta takam yok, ina kembei itiḡan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekena takam lende mbotḡana popoḡana ta ambaiḡana i. ✧

5 Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meeteḡana kini, inako tagaabi pa manḡanḡana kini tomini, mi takam mbotḡana popoḡana kembei ta ni na. ✧

6 Pa iti tuute: Lelende munḡuḡana ta sananḡana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranḡana kek bekena mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbe-sooḡo pa sanaana mini som. ✧

7 Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imborro i mini som. ✧

8 Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini, inako tamḡanḡa mi takam mbotḡana popoḡana tomini kembei ta ni. ✧

9 Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanḡa mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meeteḡana imborro i mini som. ✧

10 Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen ḡonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ✧

11 Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ḡnar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: “Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu

✧ 5:17: Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ✧ 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ 5:20: Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ✧ 5:21: Ro 6:23 ✧ 6:1: Ro 3:5+ ✧ 6:2: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ 6:3: Ga 2:20, 5:24 ✧ 6:4: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✧ 6:5: Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ 6:6: Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ 6:7: Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ✧ 6:8: Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ 6:9: ḡngo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✧ 6:10: Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18

Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamjana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi ingi ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana." Kozo kakam ngar ta kembei, to ambai. ✧

12 Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom mungunana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ✧

13 Motoyom ingalngal ituyom raama koronjnyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma ingi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananjana. Pa munju niom kembei zin tomtom meetenjan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamanga pa mbotjana poponjana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronjnyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenjanana men. ✧

14 Pa ingi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Ingi kombot la zaala ki kampejana mi munjanana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ✧

### *Tewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana mini pepe*

15 Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampejana mi munjanana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ✧

16 Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ngar kini, na niom kewe mbesoonjo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje men. ✧

17 Nonoono, munju niom kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeenje ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi

sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom.

18 Munju sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana ingi kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjanana. ✧

19 Nio anjute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesoonjo som. Mi ingi anso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesoonjo bekenana anjuulu yom ma kakam kat ngar. Munju niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu zooronjana mi mbulu ta ingeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ngar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjanana. Naso kewe potomjnyom. ✧

20 Indeenje tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjanana som.

21 Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom mianj. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leloyom. ✧

22 Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuluulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomjana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

23 Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meetenjanana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotjana kini tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

## 7

### *Zin urlanjana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som*

✧ **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **6:12:** Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 ✧ **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ **6:14:** Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ✧ **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **6:19:** Ro 12:1 ✧ **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✧ **6:22:** 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **6:23:** Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15

<sup>1</sup> Niom tonmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaranan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som.

<sup>2</sup> Kembei ta moori ulanana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meetenana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imboro moori tana mini som. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meetenana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Niom tonmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meetenana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imanga mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainan ta Anutu lelene pa i. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mungu, indeene ta lelende mungunana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende mungunana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananjan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meetenana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta mungu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Ingi tamap pa zaala mungunana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala poponana ta ki Bubunana i, mi tembesmbeze pa Anutu. ✧

*Tutu ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti*

<sup>7</sup> Tana ingi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so anjilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta

mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio anjilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: "Motom berber pepe." Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao anjilaala sanaana tio som. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la lelej i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma moton berber pa koron matakiya ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana indeene tau ajute tutu zen na, anjbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeene ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanga raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anmeete.

<sup>10</sup> Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotjana kini, ta ikam yo ma anmeete! ✧

<sup>11</sup> Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anmeete. \*

<sup>12</sup> Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananana? Som kat! Ina koron ambainana mi potonana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potonana, mi ndeeneana, mi ambainana. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Lak, koron ambainana tana, ta ipun yo ma anmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelej i, ta ikam yo ma anmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambainana na, ma iwe koron sananana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. ✧

*Mbulu ambainana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende mungunana imbotmbot men raama iti*

<sup>14</sup> Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubunana. Mi nio na, lelej mungunana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio ingi kembei ta sanaana

✧ **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 ✧ **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ✧ **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ✧ **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ✧ **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ✧ **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 ✧ **7:10:** Un 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 \* **7:11:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nonoono, ingi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. ✧ **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 ✧ **7:13:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15

ingiimi yo ma anjwe lene kek be anbesmbeeze pini. ✧

15 Nio ankankaana pa mbulu ta ankamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelen pa, na ankamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelen pa som kat, ta ingi ankamam i. ✧

16 Mi sombe lelen pa mbulu sananjanana ta ankamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelen nonoona na, anyok pa tutu, mi anre tutu kembei koron ambainjana.

17 Tana mbulu tio sananjan, nio itun lelen mi ankamam som. Ingi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelen i.

18 Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Koron ambainjana sa imbot la lelen som. Ingi anso pa lelen ta munjanana i. Pa nio lelen be ankam mbulu ambainjana men. Tamen anrao som. ✧

19 Tana mbulu ambainjana ta lelen pa be ankam na, ankamam som. Mi mbulu sananjanana ta lelen pa som kat, ta ingi ankamam i.

20 Mi sombe lelen pa mbulu sananjan ta ankamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itun lelen mi ankamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i.

21 Tana nio anre mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelen be ankam mbulu ambainjana sa, na irao ankam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i.

22 Mi nio itun lelen nonoona na, anso anjo kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ilip. ✧

23 Tamen ingi anre kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelen mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ngar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei len zaala som. ✧

24 Oora nio. Lelen munjanana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anmeete. Mi asin ko irao be itatke pio? ✧

25 Nio anpakur Anutu mi lelen ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu

Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itun ngar tio anso anbeeze pa Anutu mi anjo tutu kini. Tamen lelen ta munjanana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ✧

## 8

### *Mbotjana kizin wal ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin*

1-2 Sua boozomen ta anso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubunana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetenana kek. ✧

3 Tana koron ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ngar ki lelende munjanana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata ingo itunu Lutuuu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananjananda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap. ✧

4 Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu ndeenjananda ta tutu iso pa na. Ingi anso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelende munjanana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubunana na. ✧

5 Zin tomtom ta lelen munjanana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki lelen munjanana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki Bubunana i. ✧

6 Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koron ki lelen munjanana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meetenana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubunana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana, mi zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ✧

7 Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koron ki lelene munjanana

✧ 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ✧ 7:18: Un 6:5, 8:21 ✧ 7:22: Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ✧ 7:23: Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 ✧ 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ 8:3: Ngo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✧ 8:4: Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✧ 8:5: Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ✧ 8:6: Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8

men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som.✠

<sup>8</sup> Tana zin tomtom ta lelen munḡuḡana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

<sup>9</sup> Mi niom na, leleyom munḡuḡana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubunḡana imbot la leleyom, na Bubunḡana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubunḡana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som.✠

<sup>10</sup> Nonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeenḡoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubunḡana ipiyooto mbotḡana ki Anutu piom.✠

<sup>11</sup> Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanḡa mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubunḡana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubunḡana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaḡa raama kuliyom poponḡana.✠

### *Uraata ta Bubunḡana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin*

<sup>12</sup> Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti lende uraata be toto nḡar ki Bubunḡana. Mi toto nḡar ki lelede munḡuḡana mini pepe.✠

<sup>13</sup> Pa sombe koto nḡar ki leleyom munḡuḡana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubunḡana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom munḡuḡana, inako kakam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i.✠

<sup>14</sup> Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

<sup>15</sup> Mi Bubunḡana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesoonḡo tau timototo

zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: “Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na.” Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: “O, Abba tamanḡ.”✠

<sup>16</sup> Tana Bubunḡana Potomḡana itunu mi nḡar ta imbotmbot la lelede i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.”✠

<sup>17</sup> Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambainḡana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itinḡan Krisi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada pataḡana pa Krisi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itinḡan Krisi tombot ndabok lela azunḡa kini leleene.✠

### *Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunḡa kini leleene*

<sup>18</sup> Pataḡana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio anḡre kembei koronḡ sorok. Paso, mbotḡana ndabokḡana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa pataḡana tana.✠

<sup>19</sup> Kere. Koronḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaaga nḡuren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.✠

<sup>20-21</sup> Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koronḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loḡa men mi tianzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokḡan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koronḡ sananḡana sa ko irao imbulu zin mini som. Tanata inḡi tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.✠

<sup>22</sup> Iti tuute: Ta munḡu mi imar ma imarmar men i, koronḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaranḡesḡeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i.

<sup>23</sup> Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuunḡu Bubunḡana

✠ **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ✠ **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ✠ **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ✠ **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ✠ **8:12:** Ro 6:14 ✠ **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ✠ **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 ✠ **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ✠ **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 ✠ **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ ✠ **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5



piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Njiizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi poponjana?”<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonoono zen. Tanata ingi tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koron ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka nonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Mi iti tuute: Koron ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mboljana mi tanamnaama men tau.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Mi koron toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubujana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada patajana kiti. Mi sombe lelende ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusun be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubujana itunu izunzun piti, mi ipazalzal sunjana kiti.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Mi sunjana ta Bubujana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelende i, ni iute ngar ki Bubujana. Tana ni ko ilen sunjana tana.

*Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som*

<sup>28</sup> Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koron ambaimbaijan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin patajana kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuuu Krisi na. Naso Lutuuu tana iwe munjamunga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin wal ta ni

ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunja kini leleene.<sup>✠</sup>

*Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa munajana ki Anutu na som*

<sup>31</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asin ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuuu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kem-bena, ko iruutu koron kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koron ta munjana men.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Mi asin ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Mi asin ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunzun piti a.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa munajana ki Krisi? Ko patajana sa? Som tombot noobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koron sananjana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat.

<sup>36</sup> Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma amet-meete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Tamen koron ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koron ta boozomen tana.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>38-39</sup> Tana nio ajurla kat ta kembei: Munajana ki Anutu ta imar

✠ **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 ✠ **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ✠ **8:25:** Ibr 11:1 ✠ **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 ✠ **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ✠ **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ✠ **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ✠ **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ✠ **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ✠ **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11

pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koron sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetejana, mbotjana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, anjela sa, bubujana sananjana sa, koron mburaanajana toro sa, koron sa ta imbot kor, som koron sa ta imbot meleebe na, koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa mujajana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.\*

## 9

*Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som*

<sup>1</sup> Sua ta nio buri be anso i, pakaamjana som. Mi ingi anso raama lelej. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua nonono.

<sup>2-3</sup> Nio ti, gorgori ta anjamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelej izanzana pizin mi lelej ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelej ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi ingi anrru zaala be anjuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa itu be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anjla lej, mi zon imap pa Krisi.\*

*Anutu ikam koron boozo pizin Israel*

<sup>4</sup> Pa kere. Anutu ikam koron boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi munju imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunka kini pizin. Zijan Anutu imbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunjana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koron boozo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popojana kizin ta zin i. Mi sin kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koron ta

boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonono.\*

*Ta munju mi imar na, Abaraam popojana kini pakan na, Israel nonono, mi pakan na som*

<sup>6</sup> Nonono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur nonono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini nonono som. Pakan men.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi Abaraam popojana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyoto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popojana kini nonono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Popojana ku nonono ko tipet la ki Isak men.\*

<sup>8</sup> Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa sin som. Tana zin wal ta tiyoto pa sin ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukjana ki Anutu ipiyoto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to anmiili ma anmar mini. Mi sombe anmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomoto kek.\*

*Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi mujajana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom*

<sup>10</sup> Mi tina men som. Munju tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.\*

<sup>11-12</sup> Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin munjamunga ko iwe mbesojo pa pikin ta kaimerjana na.\*

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambainjana sa som, sananjana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuungu patajana. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina

\* **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 \* **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 \* **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 \* **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 \* **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ \* **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 \* **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 \* **9:9:** Un 18:10, 14 \* **9:10:** Un 25:21 \* **9:11-12:** Un 25:23 \* **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8

Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ngar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.✠

13 Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ngar raraate men. Iso:

Yakop na, nio lelej pini mi anjami. Mi Isau na som.✠

14 Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeene som? Som.✠

15 Pa kere. Munju ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe lelej isaana pa tomtom sa, mi lelej be anmunjai i, inako anmunjai i.✠

16 Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta lelende pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu munjainana kini men tau.✠

17 Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio anjuru ma we king bekena we zala pio mi anjwe mburoj ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoj, mi tisoyaara uruj ma irao toono ta boozomen.✠

18 Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imunjai tomtom sa, na imunjai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananjanana.✠

19 Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanga mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asinj irao izooro ngar kini?”✠

20 Mi pekeljana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koronj sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.✠

21 Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndoujana ta, mi

iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambainana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.✠

22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe munjainana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalngal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imunjai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokjan matakija ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunja kini leleene.✠

24 Mi kuuru tana na zinjai? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.

25 Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be “wal tio.”

Mi ni ta munju lelej pini som, nako anso pini ta kembei: “Nio lelej pu.”✠

26 Mi lele ta munju tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaraanana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutuj bizin ta niom na.”✠

27 Mi Yesaya, ni ipanjarai kaljana pizin Israel ma iso:

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe anjamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen nonono.✠

28 Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men.

29 Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta munju Yesaya iso na.

✠ 9:13: Mal 1:2+ ✠ 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ✠ 9:15: Kam 33:19 ✠ 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 ✠ 9:17: Kam 9:16 ✠ 9:18: Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ✠ 9:19: Dan 4:32+ ✠ 9:20: Yesa 45:9, 64:8 ✠ 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 ✠ 9:22-23: Ro 2:4, 8:28+ ✠ 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 ✠ 9:26: Hos 1:10 ✠ 9:27: Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezenjana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.✧

### *Zin Israel lenen be tito zaala ki urlanana som*

<sup>30</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, ta munngu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeenjan kek.✧

<sup>31</sup> Mi zin Israel na som. Nonono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.✧

<sup>32</sup> Paso, lenen be tito zaala ki urlanana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbainan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.✧

<sup>33</sup> Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso: Re. Nio anur pat ta isu abal Sion. Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila. Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka nonono.✧

## 10

### *Zin Israel ngar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, koron ta, ta nio lenen pa ilip. Ina nio anso Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori anzunzun pizin.✧

<sup>2</sup> Nio ti anute kat zin, tana anrao anso kan sua. Nonono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ngar som, mi tikamam sorok.✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjananda pa i, ina ngar kizin

ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan.✧

<sup>4</sup> Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imi-ili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana.✧

### *Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanana*

<sup>5</sup> Zaala ki tutu na, munngu Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: "Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai." Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeenjananda pa tutu.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeenjananda pa urlanana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: "Kokena kakam ngar boozo ma kosombe: 'Aiss, asij ko irao be isala pa saamba?'" Som. Pa Krisi isu toono kek.

<sup>7</sup> "Mi kokena koso: 'Asij irao be isula ta meetenjan murin a, mi ipei Krisi?'" Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek.

<sup>8</sup> Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek.✧

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzozaryara pa urlanana na.

<sup>9</sup> Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlanana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: "Yesu, ni Biibi tio," mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai.✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjananda. Mi sombe teswe urlanana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai.

<sup>11</sup> Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka nonono.✧

✧ **9:29:** Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 ✧ **9:30:** Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 ✧ **9:31:** Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 ✧ **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 ✧ **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ ✧ **10:1:** Ro 9:3 ✧ **10:2:** Ngo 22:3; Ga 1:14 ✧ **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 ✧ **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 ✧ **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 ✧ **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ✧ **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 ✧ **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33

12 Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaɲroro i be iuulu zin na.✧

13 Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titaɲroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✧

*Zooroɲana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somɲana. Pa tileɲ uruunu ambaiɲana kek*

14 Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titaɲroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileɲ sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tileɲ be parei?✧

15 Mi sombe wal pakan tiŋgo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiɲana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lelen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaiɲana ma timar.✧

16 Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaiɲana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataaɲa kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asiɲ iurla sua tiam? Som.✧

17 Tana sua ta teleɲleɲ, ta ipei urlaɲana. Mi sua tana, teleɲleɲ la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Krii uruunu na.

18 Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileɲ uruunu ambaiɲana zen? Soom. Zin tileɲ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kalɲan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileɲ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.✧

19 Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ŋgar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma iɲgi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munɲan ta tikamam ŋgar

pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munɲu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somɲan, mi len ŋgar somɲan i na, nio ko aɲkam zin ma tiwe leɲ.

Mi mbulu ambaiɲana tabe aɲkam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.✧

20 Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeene yo.

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta aɲswe ituɲ pizin.✧

21 Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta keleɲsil sua mi kozor-zoro na, gorgori ta nio aɲzarra nomoɲ piom mi aɲzza yom be kamar. Mi som.✧

## 11

*Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som*

1 Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio popoɲana ki Abaraam, mi uɲ ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio aɲurla ki Krii.✧

2 Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataaɲa kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itaɲroro i ma iso:

3 O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoroɲana murin ku ta kem-bena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana iɲgi nio ituɲ tamen kat ta aɲbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.✧

✧ **10:12:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ✧ **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21 ✧ **10:14:** Ngo 8:30+ ✧ **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ✧ **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ✧ **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 ✧ **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ✧ **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ✧ **10:21:** Yesa 65:2 ✧ **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 ✧ **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+

<sup>4</sup> Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso:  
Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta anjkiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana Baal pasa zen.✧

<sup>5</sup> Koozi na, ka ngar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.✧

<sup>6</sup> Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu lelene mi imunjai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so munajana kini tana, munajana nonono som.✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen nonono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lenen sananjana.✧

<sup>8</sup> Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso: Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbeleele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi taljan pampam. Mi mbulu tina, ta iseenge iseenge ma imarmar men i.✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin. \*✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som. Mi patanjana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

### *Zooronana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

<sup>11</sup> Ingi anso anwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timanja mini. Mi kere. Zooronana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambainana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.✧

<sup>12</sup> Kakam ngar. Indeeje ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampejana biibi. † Pa indeeje tana, kampejana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampejana ta sorok som kat.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ayo, ingi be anso sua piom wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa nio, Anutu ingo yo be ankam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio anre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata nonono. Tana anso ankam ma ankam kat.✧

<sup>14</sup> Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbainan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.✧

<sup>15</sup> Pa kere. Indeeje ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Ingi be zin meetenjan timanja.

<sup>16</sup> Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiorpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam

✧ **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 ✧ **11:5:** Ro 9:27 ✧ **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ✧ **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 ✧ **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+ ✧ **11:9:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambainana. Tamen zin tikam ngar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ngar kizin ma lenen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambainana na, iwe kembei koron sananjana pizin. ✧ **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ ✧ **11:11:** Ngo 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Zooronana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranana. Mi meetenja kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeje zin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonana matan na, tikam ma zin ngonana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tilen uruunu ambainana. ✧ **11:12:** Ro 11:25 ✧ **11:13:** Ngo 9:15 ✧ **11:14:** Ro 10:19

pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koronj ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. †✧

*Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som*

<sup>17</sup> Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib nonono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somnyoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i naman-naman. Koozi, inji kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib nonono tana naman-naman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalseenenge yom la, bekenakam murin. Tana niomnan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tingi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi niom pakan ko kamaŋga ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekenakam niam amkam murin tau.”

<sup>20</sup> Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Pa kere. Olib nonono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

<sup>22</sup> Tana motoyom injal ituyom. Nonono, Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tamen ni ileelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom

na, ni muŋai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la muŋaiŋana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalseenenge zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei.

<sup>24</sup> Pa niom wal ta Yuda somnyoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyotoo pa olib nonono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalseenenge yom la olib nonono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

*Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin*

<sup>25</sup> Niom tonmatizinj tio, sua tio taingina, ka uunu biibi mi turkeŋana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananŋana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muŋgu. ✧

<sup>26</sup> to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Ulaaŋa ko imbot abal Sion mi imar. Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoŋana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananŋana. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Mi nio ko anjur zaala popoŋana pizin be niamnan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi anreege sanaana kizin. ✧

<sup>28</sup> Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizor-zooro uruunu ambaiŋana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i be kampeŋana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene

† **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuunŋu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuunŋu mi tiurla ki Kresi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koronj ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. ✧ **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ ✧ **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ✧ **11:18:** Yo 4:22 ✧ **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 ✧ **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ✧ **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 ✧ **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 ✧ **11:28:** Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5

pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.✧

<sup>29</sup> Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ngar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koron sa, na ni irao itatke koron tana pini mini na som.✧

<sup>30</sup> Muṅgu, niom wal ta Yuda somṅoyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zoroṅana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam muṅaiṅana ki Anutu kek.✧

<sup>31</sup> Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, muṅaiṅana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somṅoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam muṅaiṅana kini.

<sup>32</sup> Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zoroṅana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munṅaana men tipase pa muṅaiṅana kini men.✧

*Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ngar kini biibi*

<sup>33</sup> Wai! Anutu ni koron imap katuunu. Mi ngar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koron ta boozomen. Asiṅ irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som.✧

<sup>34</sup> Pa asiṅ iute Merere ngar kini?

Mi asiṅ irao be ipazali?✧

<sup>35</sup> Mi asiṅ ikam koron sa pini be ikot? Som.✧

<sup>36</sup> Pa ni ta iur koron ta boozomen, mi iwe koron ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri totomen. Nonoono.✧

## 12

*Anutu imuṅai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat*

<sup>1</sup> Tana niom tonmatiziṅ tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imuṅai

iti biibi. Uunu tina ta aṅso aṅpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei pa-toronṅana mata yaryaaraṅana ta potomṅana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ngar pa muṅaiṅana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina sunṅana ṅonoono.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ngar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ngar tiom ma iwe popoṅana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambaiṅana mi ndabokṅana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.✧

*Iti lende uraata matakiṅa ma ikot ti*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aṅwe ṅoṅana kini, tana aṅso aṅpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ngar pa ituyom. Uraṅana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareiṅoyom.✧

<sup>4</sup> Iti tomtom na, koronṅanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronṅanda pakan. Mi koronṅanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelṅa ma ikot zin.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronṅanṅan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa Bubunṅana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakiṅa. Tana matanda siṅsiṅ pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kalṅaana pizin tomtom, na matanda iṅgal be toso sua ta indeeṅe men pa urlaṅana kiti.✧

✧ **11:29:** Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ✧ **11:30:** Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 ✧ **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ✧ **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ✧ **11:34:** Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ✧ **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 ✧ **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 ✧ **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **12:3:** Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ✧ **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 ✧ **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 ✧ **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+



<sup>7</sup> Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin.

<sup>8</sup> Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda ingal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koronj pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be tarai raama ngar ambainjana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa patajana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.✧

*Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat muñainjana ki Anutu*

<sup>9</sup> Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananjan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbainjan, tona kikiskis.✧

<sup>10</sup> Niom kaparwe tonmatizij ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.✧

<sup>11</sup> Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubunjana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.✧

<sup>12</sup> Koronj ambainjana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patajana sa ikam yom, na kemender mboljana. Mi motoyom ingal be kuzunzun totomen.✧

<sup>13</sup> Sombe Anutu wal kini potomjan pakan timbot noobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.✧

<sup>14</sup> Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusun sosor pizin pepe. Kusun Merere be ikampe zin.✧

<sup>15</sup> Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan menmeen

yom. Mi zin ta so titan, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan katan.

<sup>16</sup> Kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zannan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokjan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ngar tiom pepe.✧

<sup>17</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjan piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananjan pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta ingeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi kotoombo be niomjan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.✧

<sup>19</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, mbulu sananjan ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Mbulu sananjan na, nio ko anur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomon. Pa nio itunj ko anpokot.✧

<sup>20</sup> Tana kepekel mbulu sananjan pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

Naso kami ma ka mianj pa mbulu kini.✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananjan pa mbulu ambainjana.

## 13

*Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman*

<sup>1</sup> Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin

✧ **12:8:** Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ✧ **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ✧ **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ ✧ **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ✧ **12:20:** Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44

peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tika-  
mam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta  
iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la  
zin peeze kan kalɲan, na ni izooro  
Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei  
be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta  
so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa  
mbulu kini tana.

<sup>3</sup> Lak, wal pareɲan ta timototo zin  
peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu  
ambaiɲana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok  
mbulu sananɲana na. Tana nu sombe  
lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa  
sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambaiɲana  
men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit  
urum, mi moto som.

<sup>4</sup> Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini  
mbesoɲo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be  
tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu  
sombe noknok mbulu sananɲana ta  
Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo  
re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len  
mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin  
wal tau tikamam mbulu sananɲana  
na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som.

<sup>5</sup> Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot  
la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi  
teɲ la kalɲan. Kokena takam mbulu  
sananɲana ta Anutu keteene malmal  
pa i, to tikam ni ruɲguunu mi tiur  
kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko  
tayamaana la lelede kembei takam  
ɲoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini.  
Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesoɲo  
ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam  
na, tikamam pini tau.

<sup>7</sup> Tana motoyom iɲgal be kakam  
kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen.  
Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na  
kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na  
komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin  
mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta  
kembei. ✧

*Tuur lelede pizin tomtom. Naso  
tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ɲonoono*

<sup>8</sup> Niom koso kakam mbun, na  
ikeene ma molo pepe. Loɲa mi

kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende  
mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na  
tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei:  
Iti bela tuur lelede pa tomtom ta  
boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur  
leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto  
tutu ka mbulu ɲonoono. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Pa tutu ta munɲaana men kembei  
“Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma  
imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom  
berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta  
timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur  
lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem  
pa itum.” ✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa sombe tuur lelede pizin tom-  
tom, inako takam mbulu sananɲana  
sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kem-  
bei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu  
ɲonoono. ✧

### *Mat ta iɲgi be ipet i*

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom bela kakamam ta  
kembena. Paso niom kikilaala  
mazwaana tiɲgi kek. Kekeene nd-  
abok. Kamɲaga! Pa mazwaana tabe  
Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau  
kek. Indeeɲe ta tuurla mata popoten  
na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri.  
Mi iɲgi imar igarau kek. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Zugut ta iɲgi be imap i, mi  
lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat  
zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi  
takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende,  
kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki  
malmal na. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men.  
Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winɲana  
mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu  
ki urɲanol, mbulu ta kanda mianɲ  
som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok  
isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzor-  
zooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburm-  
bur na, takam mini pepe. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere  
Yesu Kresi ma iwe leyom mi kombot  
lela. Mi mbulu sananɲana ta lelede  
munɲanana imanɲanga pa i, na kuru  
zaala pa pepe. ✧

✧ **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ ✧ **13:5:** 1Pe 2:19 ✧ **13:7:** Mt 22:21 ✧ **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ✧ **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✧ **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ✧ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✧ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ✧ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ✧ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11

## 14

*Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itinjan taparzooro pa pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta sombe urlanana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunnana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ngar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na.✧

<sup>2</sup> Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koron ta boozomen ki kannana makin. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlanana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana som.✧

<sup>3</sup> Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koron ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa koron pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koron pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koron ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek.✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi nu asin ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesoono kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koron ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mbolnana.✧

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomnan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai.✧

<sup>6</sup> Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi

zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koron pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri.✧

<sup>7</sup> Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koron kini men tau.✧

<sup>9</sup> Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imanga mataana yaryaara mini bekeni iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetenjan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tonmatizin ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ka sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Nio Merere ta anbotmbot ma alok. Mi anjur sua mbolnana ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio, mi tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.”✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tataja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilerj mi itiiri.✧

*Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop*

<sup>13</sup> Ingi kembei tabe anso piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe

✧ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ✧ **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3 ✧ **14:3:** Kol 2:16 ✧ **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ ✧ **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ✧ **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ ✧ **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 ✧ **14:9:** Ngo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 ✧ **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ngo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ✧ **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10

ipasaana Krisi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlañana kizin.✧

<sup>14</sup> Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma añute kat ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta takanan na, sa sanañana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koron sa ma iso koron tana ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koron tana, na ikam sanaana.✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi nu ta so urlañana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koron sa ma pasaana tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa tonmatizij ku tana, ni, Krisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlañana kini?✧

<sup>16</sup> Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koron ta boozomen ambai pa kanñana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.✧

<sup>17</sup> Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koron pareñan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubunana Potomñana, mi takam mam mbulu ndeñeñana, mi itinjan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok.✧

<sup>18</sup> Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.✧

<sup>19</sup> Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koron boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.✧

<sup>20</sup> Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Nonoono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koron sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlañana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam

mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeenje som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

<sup>22</sup> Tana koron boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koron ambainana, som sanañana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koron ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iya maana kembei ikam noobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampenana tana.✧

<sup>23</sup> Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koron sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam noobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlañana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlañana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

## 15

*Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe.  
Takam ngar pa waende bizin*

<sup>1</sup> Iti ta sombe urlañana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin.✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana itundu tataña irao tu'uulu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlañana kizin.✧

<sup>3</sup> Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:  
O Anutu, sua repiilñana ta tipiri pu,  
ta ise tio tomini.✧

<sup>4</sup> Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana. Naso lelende iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza koron ambainana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.✧

<sup>5</sup> Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mbolñana mi tabaada

✧ **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 ✧ **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+ ✧ **14:16:** Tit 2:5 ✧ **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ ✧ **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 ✧ **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ✧ **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 ✧ **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ ✧ **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ✧ **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+

patanjana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.✠

<sup>6</sup> Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.✠

*Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen*

<sup>7</sup> Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe bi-ibi.✠

<sup>8</sup> Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoonjo pizin Yuda bekena ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur nonono.✠

<sup>9</sup> Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munjainana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei: Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan, mi anwidit urum mi anbombo mboe bekena anpakur zom.✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomjan menmeen yom pini.✠

<sup>11</sup> Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu.✠

<sup>12</sup> Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Poponjana zaananana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa

koronj ambainana tabe ni ikam pizin i.✠

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubunana Potomjana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koronj ambainana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonono.✠

*Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini*

<sup>14</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambainana, mi ngar matakiņa ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.✠

<sup>15-16</sup> Sua pakan ta anbeede se ro ti, ina mboljana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa inji anso bekena anpei ngar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma anwe mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi be ansoyara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi lelej be ankam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunana Potomjana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomjan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.✠

<sup>17</sup> Nio lelej ambai mi anpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pa Anutu na.✠

<sup>18</sup> Nio lelej be anso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Lelej be anso men pa itun uraata tio ta ankamam bekena anjaaru zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi itun tamen na, anrao ankam kosa sa som. Krisi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.✠

<sup>19</sup> Mi Bubunana mburaana ta izeze tio. Tanata ikam ma antortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeenje ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, anwwa mi anzzo uruunu ambainana ki Krisi pizin ma tilej lup kek.✠

✠ **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ✠ **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Ngo 4:24 ✠ **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ ✠ **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ngo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ✠ **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ✠ **15:10:** Lo 32:43 ✠ **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 ✠ **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 ✠ **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✠ **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ✠ **15:15-16:** Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✠ **15:17:** Kol 1:29 ✠ **15:18:** Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✠ **15:19:** Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12

20 Pa nio ti, lelej ilip be ankam uruunu ambainana isu lele pakan tau tiute Kresi zen na. Pa nio zoŋ pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei ituŋ anpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelej be anpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.✧

21 Tana inŋi anjoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataana kek: Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire. Mi zin ta tileŋ sua kini zen, nako tiute.✧

### *Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan*

22 Nio, gorgori ankamam nŋar be anma Rom ma anre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa ankamam nŋar biibi pizin wal tau tileŋ sua zen na.✧

23-24 Tamen buri na, anre kembei zin lele boozomen ta muŋgu ankamam uraata pizin na, leŋ uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi inŋi anso anla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko anma ma anre yom, mi itinan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua muŋgu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi anmanŋa mini mi anla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta lelej anso anma ma anre yom.✧

25 Tamen inŋi ko anla pa Yerusalem muŋgu, mi anuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✧

26 Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomoŋ kek, be ankam ma anla, mi anur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a.✧

27 Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tikam koron ambaimbainan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koron ambaimbainan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.✧

28 Tana nio anso anboro kat pat ti ma irao anur se zin Yerusalem kan

naman muŋgu, tona anma ma anre yom, mi anla pa Spen.✧

29 Mi nio anute: Sombe anma, nako itinan taparpombol ti, mi kampejana ki Kresi ko ise kiti ma biibi.✧

30-31 O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, itinan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, mi Bubunana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio antanoro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi zaana. Kuzunzun mbolana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Kresi som na, mibe ankam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itinan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Kresi.✧

32 Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako anma mi anre yom raama lelej ndabok. Tona keteŋ su, mi itinan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

33 Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonono.

## 16

### *Paulus ikam aigule ambainana kini pizin Rom kan*

1 Nio lelej be ansotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Kresi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na.

2 Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana lelej be kakami ma niomŋan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan. Mi sombe ni le patajana sa, na ku'uuli.

3 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Kresi.✧

4 Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi anwidit urun. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Lupjana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

✧ 15:20: 2Kor 10:15+ ✧ 15:21: Yesa 52:15 ✧ 15:22: Ro 1:13 ✧ 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 ✧ 15:25: Nŋo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✧ 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ✧ 15:27: 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 ✧ 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ ✧ 15:29: Ro 1:11 ✧ 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 ✧ 16:3: Nŋo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomuni. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi lelen pini ilip.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom.

<sup>7</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru tonmatizij tio, mi munju niamnan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ngonana ki Krisi tomuni. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene munju, mana nio.

<sup>8</sup> Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatus tomuni. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lelen pini ilip.

<sup>9</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomuni. Pa nio lelen pini ilip.

<sup>10</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambainana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patanana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mbolnana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin.

<sup>11</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tonmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

<sup>12</sup> Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi lelen pini ilip.

<sup>13</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoono ambainana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanjon tomuni.✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patobas, Emas, mi zin tonmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta zinan timbotmbot na.

<sup>15</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz zinan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta zinan timbotmbot na.

<sup>16</sup> Niom ta boozomen kewe tonmatizij ki Krisi kek. Tana kapartege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.✧

Lupnana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomuni.

### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>17</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizorooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelej kek, mi tirekreege lupnana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlanana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.✧

<sup>18</sup> Pa sua kizin mbuyeenenana iyaryaru zin wal ta ngar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan ingalngal zitun men.✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelen ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelen be niom kuute kat mbulu ambainana. Mi so mbulu sananana, na motoyom ingal be kombotmbot molo pa.✧

<sup>20</sup> Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ngureene.✧

Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomuni. Mi tonmatizij tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomuni tikam aigule kizin piom.✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi ingi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius tomuni ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin

✧ **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15 ✧ **16:13:** Mk 15:21 ✧ **16:16:** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14

✧ **16:17:** 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✧ **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

✧ **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ✧ **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ✧ **16:21:**

Ngo 16:1+, 20:4

leembe. Tana nio aṅbotmbot ti na, aṅbot se kini. Mi wal ki Kriṣi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru toṅmatiziṅ kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.✧

[  
<sup>24</sup> Kampeṅana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriṣi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.]

*Paulus ipakur Anutu*

<sup>25</sup> Uruunu ambaiṅana ta aṅzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Kriṣi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mbolṅana. Nonoono, ta muṅgu muṅgu mi imar na, uruunu ambaiṅana tana ike.✧

<sup>26</sup> Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi iṅgi Anutu mata yaryaaraṅana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaiṅana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mbolṅana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Kriṣi mi tito i.✧

<sup>27</sup> Anutu tana, ni itutamennṅana. Mi ṅgar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Kriṣi zaana ma alok. Nonoono.✧



## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anjwe ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Sostenes ambeede ro tindi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzun pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomuni.\*

3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

*Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin*

4 Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom.

5 Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakiŋa. Ngar ma sua ma.\*

6 Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi ta munju amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek.

7 Tana inŋi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubujanana i.\*

8-9 Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.\*

*Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin*

10-11 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjsombe anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Njoni boozo imbot la mazwoyom.\*

12 Inŋi anso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: "Niam ti amtoto ngar ki Paulus," som "Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos," som "Niam amtoto ngar ki Petrus," som "Niam ti amtoto Krisi." Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makinŋ.\*

13 Lak, anso anji yom. Krisi, tisu-paali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana?

14 Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu paso, anjam yok piom som. Malanto anjam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.\*

15 Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: "Nio ti anjam yok pa Paulus zaana," na som.

16 O nonono, nio anjam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomuni. Mi zin pakan na, moton inŋal mini som. Anjam yok pizin, o som.\*

17 Pa Krisi, ni inŋo yo ma anla be anjam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni inŋo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana. Mi ni leleene be anjam sua mbuy-eenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koron sorok.\*

*Meetejana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini*

18 Sua ta iso pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaanajana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na,

\* 1:1-2: 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9    \* 1:5: 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7    \* 1:7: Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13  
 \* 1:8-9: Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3    \* 1:10-11: Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8    \* 1:12: Yo 1:42; Ngo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4    \* 1:14: Ngo 18:8; Ro 16:23  
 \* 1:16: 1Kor 16:15    \* 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16

tikilaala ta kembei: Meetenjana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.✠

<sup>19</sup> Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Wal ngarŋan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koron sorok.

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur ŋonoono som.✠

<sup>20</sup> Tana wal ngarŋan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taŋgi na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaanaŋana kat.✠

<sup>21</sup> Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlaŋan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaanaŋana.✠

<sup>22</sup> Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi.✠

<sup>23</sup> Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meetenjana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaraŋana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tileŋ, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tileŋ, na tire kembei ngar kankaanaŋana.✠

<sup>24</sup> Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi.✠

<sup>25</sup> Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaanaŋana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.✠

<sup>26</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareiŋoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.✠

<sup>27</sup> Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaanaŋan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamiaŋ zin wal ngarŋan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamiaŋ zin wal tau mburan bibip i.✠

<sup>28-29</sup> Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorokŋan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanŋan ki toono kembei zan tina koron sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.✠

<sup>30</sup> Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjenda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potonjana piti, mi ikamke iti.✠

<sup>31</sup> Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataaŋa kek.

Tapakur koron toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen.✠

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Niom tonmatizinj tio, motoyom ingal. Indeenje ta nio aŋma mi aŋsoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, aŋkam sua mbyeenejana kembei ta wal kwon suaŋan tikamam na som. Mi aŋzzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Aŋzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi ingi ipet mat kek.✠

<sup>2</sup> Paso, indeenje ta aŋma ma aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tio imbol be aŋzzo men pa Yesu

✠ **1:18:** Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 ✠ **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 ✠ **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ✠ **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ ✠ **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ngo 17:18,32 ✠ **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ngo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ✠ **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ✠ **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 ✠ **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ✠ **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✠ **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✠ **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 ✠ **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ✠ **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 ✠ **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8

Krisi, mi meetenjana kini sala ke pambaaranjana.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mazwaana tana, motonjana bi-ibi ikam yo ma mburonj imap, mi anjyamaana itunj kembei anrao som kat.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tana indeenje ta ansoyaara uru-unu ambainjana piom na, anzzo sua mbuyeenenjana kembei ta zin ngarnjan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaaruzin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubunjana ta ikamam uraata mburaananjana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tana urlanana tiom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.\*

*Bela Anutu Bubunjana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar*

<sup>6-7</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi ingi ipet mat kek. Ngar tana, indeenje toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene. Mi ngar tana ipa ndel kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taijgi, mi ngar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.\*

<sup>8</sup> Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ngar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunja katu-unu i sala ke pambaaranjana som.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua munju kek ta kembei:

Koronj ta Anutu iparanranj pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, munju tomtom tire som, tilenj som, mi tikam ngar pa som.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubunjana piam, mi Bubunjana tana iswe koronj tana piam kek. Pa Bubunjana, ni irre koronj ta boozomen. Anutu ngar kini

turkenjana kat tomini, Bubunjana iute.\*

<sup>11</sup> Kere. Asinj iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubunjana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.\*

<sup>12</sup> Niam taijgi amkam ngar ki toono som. Amkam ngar ki Bubunjana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubunjana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koronj ambaimbainjan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi ingi amzzo pa koronj ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ngar kizin som. Ina, Bubunjana Potomnana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubunjana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubunjana.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tomtom ta sombe ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koronj ta ki Anutu Bubunjana i na som. Ni ire koronj tana kembei koronj kankaananjana. Pa bela Bubunjana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koronj ta ki Bubunjana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao ipet pa koronj ta ki Bubunjana i na som.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koronj ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambainjana, mi ingoi ta sanannjana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som.\*

<sup>16</sup> Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na,

Kizin asinj ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koronj pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze piam.\*

\* **2:3:** Ngo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 \* **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5  
 \* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 \* **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ngo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 \* **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 \* **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 \* **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ \* **2:12:** Ro 8:9 \* **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam ngar ta ki Bubunjana i na, amwesweeze sua nonoono ta imar pa Bubunjana na pizin."  
 \* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 \* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 \* **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 \* **2:16:** Ro 11:34

### 3

*Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen munḡuḡana ikamam peeze pizin men*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, munḡu nio irao anḡkam sua piom kembei ta anḡkamam pizin wal tau Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat nḡar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Nḡar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom munḡuḡana ta ikamam peeze piom.✧

<sup>2</sup> Tanata nio anḡkam kini mbolḡana piom som. Anḡkam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mbolḡana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa leleyom munḡuḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Nḡari imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom nḡar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom munḡuḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto nḡar ki toono na.✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto nḡar ki Paulus,” mi pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto nḡar ki Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo nḡar ki toono men.

*Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoonḡo kini men*

<sup>5</sup> Apolos, ni asinḡ? Mi Paulus, ni asinḡ? Niamru inḡi mbesoonḡo men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelḡa. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i.

<sup>6</sup> Nio ta anḡpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise.

<sup>7</sup> Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi

som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze.

<sup>8</sup> Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupḡana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.✧

*Wal ta so tipombol lupḡana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tiporuumu pa Anutu*

<sup>10</sup> Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le nḡar biibi pa ruumu poḡana. Pa uraata ta munḡu anḡkam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anḡpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam len nḡar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi inḡi iseenge uraata pa, mi iwwo ma iza-lla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataḡa bela motoyam inḡal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koron toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio anḡpaaza kek.✧

<sup>12</sup> Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koron ḡonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokḡan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koron soroksorok kembei ta ke marie mi kooto.

<sup>13</sup> Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you \* ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.✧

<sup>14</sup> Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koron ḡonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambainḡana.

<sup>15</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koron soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbiriizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen ḡonoono mi ni itunu ila

✧ **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ ✧ **3:2:** Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 ✧ **3:8:** Nḡo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 ✧ **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ ✧ **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 ✧ **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ ✧ **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooronḡana pa tiirinḡana biibi tabe ipet pa mbeḡ kaimer. ✧ **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5

ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

<sup>16</sup> Niom kuute som? Lupņana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubņana imbotmbot la mazwoyom.✧

<sup>17</sup> Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koronj kini potomņana. Mi lupņana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

### *Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe*

<sup>18</sup> Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ngar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taingi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ngar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanaņana. Naso ni irao ikam ngar ņonoono ta ki Anutu i.✧

<sup>19</sup> Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ngar kankaanaņana. Ka sua tibeede pataaņa kek:

Zin ngarņan ki toono na, ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa.✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Merere, ni iute: Wal ngarņan ki toono na, ngar kizin ņono somņana.✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koronj ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom.

<sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotņana tiom, meeteņana, koronj ta timbot ta buri, mi koronj tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koronj ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men.

<sup>23</sup> Mi niom ta boozomen ki Kriisi. Mi Kriisi, ni ki Anutu.✧

## 4

### *Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesoonjo kini*

<sup>1</sup> Tana tomtom irao tikam ngar piam ta kembei: Niam inģi mbesoonjo ki Kriisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, munģu ike. Mi inģi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mbesoonjo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siņsiņ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambainjon, som sananjon, na anģkam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembena som. Mi itunj ta kembena. Irao anģso nio ambainjon, som sananjon na som.

<sup>4</sup> ņonoono, anģyamaana itunj kembei anģkam ņoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao anģdemeere sorok mi anģso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeņe men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anģbot mi anģzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anģute kat. Anģkam ambai, som anģkam ambai som. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Irao loņa kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananņan, som ambainņan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar; tona iswe koronj ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ngar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lenen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

### *Mbulu ki ngonjana ņonoono ki Kriisi*

<sup>6</sup> O niom toņmatizij tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anģso se ki itunj mi Apolos bekena anģuulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambainņana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataaņa kek. ✧

✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **3:18:** Ga 6:3 ✧ **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 ✧ **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 ✧ **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 ✧ **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ **4:2:** Lu 12:42 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Nģo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ✧ **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 ✧ **4:6:** Ro 12:3

<sup>7</sup> Lak, nu tina, asin iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koron ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ngar ku? Som. Koron ku ta boozomen imar pa kampejana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ✧

<sup>8</sup> Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koron ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koron boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. \* Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana nonoono, so ndabok! To itijan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Pa nio anre kembei Anutu iur yam ngonjana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananjan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekena zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anjela tomini. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanajoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ngar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyom biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! ✧

<sup>11</sup> Ta munngu mi imar indeenje koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazajan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananjan piam, na amsun Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mboljana mi ambaada men. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Sombe tingal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambainjana. Tana

ta munngu mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorroknjoyam kat.

*Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini*

<sup>14</sup> Sua tana, nio anbeede piom bekena anpamian yom pa i na som. Nio lelen piom, mi anre yom kembei lutun bizin niom. Tanata ingi anpazal yom.

<sup>15</sup> Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta ankam uruunu ambainjana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anwe kembei tomoyom. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tana anso anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelen pini ilip, mi andemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutun nonoono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio itun ankamam, mi anpaute lupjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Nio anute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ngar kembei nio ko irao anma anre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zorojana biibi.

<sup>19</sup> Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to anma. Tona anre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzoro na, mi anute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubujana mburaana tomini? ✧

<sup>20</sup> Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubujana mburaana ramaki. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko anma raama teene be anbalis yom pa, som anma raama sua

✧ **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 \* **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbenj kaimer, tona zijan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ngar noobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. ✧ **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ ✧ **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ✧ **4:10:** Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ✧ **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14 ✧ **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ✧ **4:17:** Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ✧ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ✧ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5

luumuɲana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

## 5

*Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananɲana pa lupɲana kizin*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, iɲgi be aɲpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio aɲleɲ uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma ɲge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene popoɲana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ɲgar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katanɲ pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupɲana tiom kek. Mi iɲgi som.

<sup>3-5</sup> ɲonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itiɲan tomtotmbot som. Tamen ɲgar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itiɲan tomtotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio aɲkam ɲgar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio aɲso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubunɲana ilup ti ma kembei nio aɲbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupɲana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ɲgar kini ipet mi izem ɲgar kini muɲɲana ma im-borene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mbulu sananɲana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis muɲɲana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupɲana tiom

iwe kembei narabu popoɲana ta ka yis somɲana i. \* ɲonoono, niom kewe popoɲoyom kek. Pa Kriisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronɲana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ɲgezeɲana, mi toto-toto sua ɲonoono. Mi ɲgar sananɲana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis muɲɲana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somɲana i.\*

<sup>9</sup> Muɲgu nio aɲbeede ro piom mi aɲso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ɲge na, kombot molo pizin.\*

<sup>10-11</sup> Sua tana, nio aɲso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Aɲso pizin wal urlaɲan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munɲan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ɲge, som matan koronɲan, som tiwatkewe len koronɲ kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamɲan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni tonmatiziɲ ki Kriisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ɲge, som mataana koronɲana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamɲan, som igibgiibi sua sananɲana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koronɲ kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanɲana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe.\*

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta timbot lela lupɲana ki Kriisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupɲana ki Kriisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu

\* **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 \* **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 \* **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 \* **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somɲana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambainɲana kizin wal ki Kriisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananɲan mi mbulu kizin. \* **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 \* **5:8:** Kam 12:18 \* **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 \* **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6

kizin mi kapazal zin.

<sup>13</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiri zin mi iso zin ambainan, som sananņan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananņana sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.\*

## 6

*Zin wal urlaņan irao tiparparmender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Niom sombe ņoņi imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mianj pa som?

<sup>2</sup> Niom kuute som? Indeeņe mben kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomņan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe pataņana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som?\*

<sup>3</sup> Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin aņela. Tana iti irao tuurpe pataņana ta ki toono ti tomini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Aņso mini. Sombe pataņana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupņana ki Krisi?

<sup>5</sup> Koyom mianj som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ņgar irao be iurpe zin toņmatizij ki Krisi sua kizin som?

<sup>6-7</sup> Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Ingi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam ņoobo yom, som tikem

koronj tiom, na toņgo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumuņai zin.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam ņoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koronj kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa toņmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i!

<sup>9</sup> Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeņeņana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ņge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparbulmbuulu zin,\*

<sup>10</sup> mi wal kuumbuņan, mi wal ta matan koronņan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananņana pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koronj kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som.

<sup>11</sup> Muņgu tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubunņana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomņan, mi kewe ndeeņeņoyom pa mataana.\*

*Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunņana Potomņana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe*

<sup>12</sup> Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Ngalseki sa som." Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio leleņ be aņwe mbesoonjo pa koronj sananņana sa na som.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koronj sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koronj ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koronj ru tana ma tila len." Ina ņonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu

\* 5:13: Lo 13:5 \* 6:2: Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 \* 6:3: 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 \* 6:6-7: Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 \* 6:9: Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 \* 6:11: Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 \* 6:12: 1Kor 10:23 \* 6:13: Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+



kizin me ma nge na som. Ina imbot be imbeze pa Merere. Pa ina koron ki Merere.✠

<sup>14</sup> Kere. Mungu Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanğa pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanga kulindi munğaana.✠

<sup>15</sup> Niom kuute som? Kuliyoum tana, ina koron ki Krisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Krisi namaana, ma kumbu-unu ma koronğanğan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Krisi koronğana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!✠

<sup>16-17</sup> Kakam ngar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataņa kek: Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?✠

<sup>18</sup> Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.✠

<sup>19</sup> Niom kuute som? Kuliyoum tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunana Potomnana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.✠

<sup>20</sup> Pa Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyoum, ina be ipakur Anutu.✠

## 7

*Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ngar pakan*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, ingi be anpekeli wiņana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei:

“Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.”

<sup>2</sup> Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini.

<sup>3</sup> Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.✠

<sup>4</sup> Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro.

<sup>5</sup> Tana kuruutu kuliyoum pa kusiyoum bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen beken kombot kat pa sunğana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop.

<sup>6</sup> Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Mi nio leleņ anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotnana matakiņa piti. Mi mbulu pareiņana ta so ni iur piti, na kampenana kini ko imbotmbot raama.✠

<sup>8</sup> Mi niom kisa ma noroņa na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai.

<sup>9</sup> Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanğanga pa mbulu sananğana.✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi wal ulan na, nio anur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kalğana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe.

✠ **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ ✠ **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 ✠ **6:16-17:** Un 2:24  
 ✠ **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 ✠ **6:18:** Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 ✠ **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ✠ **6:20:** Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✠ **7:3:** Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 ✠ **7:7:** Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 ✠ **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14

<sup>11</sup> Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi niom pakan na, nio leŋ sua piom ta kembei. Mi inŋi Merere sua kini som. Inŋi ituŋ aŋso. Sombe tomooto urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe.

<sup>13</sup> Mi sombe moori urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomuni iyembut ula kizin pepe.

<sup>14</sup> Pa moori urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tinŋeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen inŋi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanman be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlaŋana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ŋgalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu lumuŋana men.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma inŋi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma inŋi.✧

*Mbotŋana pareiŋana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men*

<sup>17</sup> Mbotŋana pareiŋana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio aŋpaute zin lupŋana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen.

<sup>18</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe

kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ŋgar pa reeteŋana pepe.

<sup>19</sup> Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koron sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda inŋalŋal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koron ŋonoono.✧

<sup>20</sup> Tana mbotŋana kizin tomtom tataŋa ta tikamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men.

<sup>21</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiŋana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem.

<sup>22</sup> Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoono pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoono mini som. Nonono, mbesoono tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta muŋgu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoono som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoono pa Anutu.✧

<sup>23</sup> Mi niom na, Anutu inŋiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoono pa ŋgar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.✧

<sup>24</sup> Tana niom tonmatiziŋ tio, mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

*Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen*

<sup>25</sup> Mi zin tamuriŋ ma naŋgaŋ ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leŋ sua pizin tomini. Mi inŋi tutu ki Merere som. Inŋi ituŋ sua tio. Tamen muŋaiŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi kelej la kalŋon.✧

<sup>26</sup> Nio aŋre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa inŋi be toporou sala patanana biibi i.

✧ 7:11: Mk 10:11+ ✧ 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19 ✧ 7:16: 1Pe 3:1 ✧ 7:19: Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 ✧ 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ 7:25: 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16

27 Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukņana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe.

28 Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio anjute: Wal ulanjan ko tindeene patanana boozo isu toono ti. Mi lelenj be patanana ta kembei indeene yom pepe. Tanata anjam sua ti piom.

### *Takam ngar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe*

29 O niom tonmatizij tjo, sua tjo ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ngar biibi pa mbotņana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.✠

30 Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tinjingiimi len koronj na, irao tikam ngar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu.

31 Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta inji be imap i.✠

32 Nio lelenj be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ngar boozo pepe. Tanata anso sua ti. Tomooto urlanana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa lelene be ikam ma Merere lelene ambai.

33 Mi tomooto urlanana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa lelene be ikam ma kusiini lelene ambai.✠

34 Tana ngar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurij ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ngar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe

ni lene kat. Ngar kizin, lelen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlanjan ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai.✠

35 Sua tjo ti, nio anso bekena anpakaala yom pa ula som. Ingi anso bekena anjuulu yom ma ngar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat.

36 Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanman pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito lelene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som.

37 Tamen sombe tomooto sa lelene mi ngar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei.

38 Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.✠

39 Mi zin moori ulanjan na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana ingal be iwoolo tomooto urlanana men.✠

40 Tamen nio anre ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini anso Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pa ngar tjo.

## 8

### *Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamņan pa i*

1 Ayo, inji be anso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamņan pa i.

✠ 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 ✠ 7:31: Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ 7:33: Lu 14:20  
✠ 7:34: 1Tim 5:5 ✠ 7:38: Ibr 13:4 ✠ 7:39: Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelede par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.✠

<sup>2</sup> Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.✠

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.✠

<sup>4</sup> Anmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamnan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlanjan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekeljana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamnan, ina koron nonono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.✠

<sup>5</sup> Nonono, tomtom tiurla ki koron boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin.

<sup>6</sup> Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koron ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Kresi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.✠

<sup>7</sup> Tamen wal pakan ta urlanjan kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koron tainggi som. Wal ta kembei, ta munngu mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamjana pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamjana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.✠

<sup>8</sup> Nonono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koron sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe am-

bainanda, som sanannanda pa Anutu mataana na som.✠

<sup>9</sup> Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koron tainggi mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlanjan kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.✠

<sup>10</sup> Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Kresi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlanjan kizin imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini.

<sup>11</sup> Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlanjan ki tonmatizij ku ta Kresi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.✠

<sup>12</sup> Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Kresi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizij ku ta urlanjan kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo mbulu.

<sup>13</sup> Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizij tio ma itop pa urlanjan kini, na nio ko irao ankan mini koron tana na som. Kokena ankam ma itop pa urlanjan kini.✠

## 9

*Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som*

<sup>1</sup> Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anboro ituŋ som? Nio zon pa uraata ki ngonana som? Nio ti anre kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta ankamam na, iur nonono piom som?✠

<sup>2</sup> Nonono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngonana nonono ki Kresi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta ankam la mazwoyom ma iur nonono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngonana nonono ki Merere.✠

✠ **8:1:** Ngo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ✠ **8:2:** 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✠ **8:3:** 1Yo 4:7+ ✠ **8:4:** Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 ✠ **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Ngo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 ✠ **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ ✠ **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 ✠ **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✠ **8:11:** Ro 14:15+ ✠ **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ ✠ **9:1:** Ngo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 ✠ **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+

<sup>3</sup> Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio n̄goŋana n̄onoono som na, nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei:

<sup>4</sup> Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamŋan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama n̄goŋana pakan som?

<sup>6</sup> Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotŋana tiam?

<sup>7</sup> Kakam n̄gar pizin wal malmalkan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka n̄onoono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronŋan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som?\*

<sup>8-9</sup> Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio aŋto n̄gar kizin tomtom men mi aŋso. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tommini.\*

Parei, Anutu ikam n̄gar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana?

<sup>10</sup> Som. Ni ikam n̄gar piti tomtom tommini. Sua tana indeeje kat niam n̄goŋana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta iŋgaama kini na, tikam n̄gar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tommini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana.

<sup>11</sup> Indeeje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubunana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koron pakan tabe ipombol kuliyam i, ina indeeje. Mi

niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koron biibi mete?\*

<sup>12</sup> Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaaŋa pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tommini. Naso indeeje kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tommini zoyam be amkam ulaaŋa pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen muŋgu amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Kresi. Mi sombe ambot n̄oobo, na tonjo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patanana ta boozomen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronŋana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronŋana pakan.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tana nio sombe aŋkam leŋ kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeeje men. Tamen ta muŋgu mi imar na, aŋyok be aŋkam som. Mi koozi tommini, aŋbeede sua ti bekena aŋkam leleyom ma kakam leŋ kadoono na som. Leleŋ pa som kat. Bela aŋmeete muŋgu, tona kakam leŋ kadoono! Pa zaala ta aŋkamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Tana n̄gar tio imbol kat be aŋkam leŋ kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro n̄gar tio ti na som.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nio sombe aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana, na leŋ uunu sa be aŋpakur ituŋ pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomon. Tana nio sombe aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana som, na aŋbel ituŋ kek.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nio sombe ituŋ leleŋ men mi aŋsoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao aŋkam leŋ kadoono pa uraata tana.

\* **9:4:** Lu 10:8 \* **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 \* **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 \* **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 \* **9:12:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 \* **9:13:** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 \* **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ \* **9:15:** Ngo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 \* **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:14+

Mi ingi som. Pa anwe Anutu mbe-soonjo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomonj be anjam.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tana ko anjam lej kadoono pareinana? Pa gorgori ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom na, anbobobo pa kadoono ta zonj pa i som. Anjamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma ninj ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

*Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa beken a iyaa ru zin tomtom ma tiwe Kri si lene*

<sup>19</sup> Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Itun anboro yo. Tamen anjurur itun ma anwe mbe-soonjo pa wal ta boozomen, beken a anjaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Kri si lene.\*

<sup>20</sup> Sombe anbot raama zin Yuda, na anjo mbulu kizin beken a anjaaru zin ma tiwe Kri si lene. Nonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen anbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, beken a anjaaru zin ma tiwe Kri si lene.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi sombe anbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini anjo tutu tana som. Pa anso anjaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Kri si lene. Tamen nio anzooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Kri si ta ikamam peeze pio.\*

<sup>22</sup> Sombe anbot raama zin wal ta urlana kizin imbol zen, na nio anbot kembei ta zin, beken a anjam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anjo wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, beken a anjamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Kri si lene. Tana zaala pareinana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio anjo men.\*

<sup>23</sup> Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, anjamam beken a anpoloondo uruunu ambainana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamnan mi ambot lela kampaana ki uruunu ambainana.

*Matanda sinjin pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i*

<sup>24</sup> Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom sinjin pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambainana.\*

<sup>25</sup> Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koronj boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Lonja men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koronj tabe imbot ma alok i.\*

<sup>26</sup> Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anjamam kembei tomtom ta ingun uteene, mi iloondo kat beken a ise londi ka senjaana ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.

<sup>27</sup> Pa anpunun ngar ta ki kulinj i beken a ankoto ngar tana mi anjaraama kat itun. Kokena anjam kat mbulu som, mi anjamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer itun anrao anjam lej kadoono ambainana som.\*

## 10

*Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio lelen be motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeenje ta zinan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timanja pa mbotjana poponana be tito Mose.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubunana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubunana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok

\* **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 \* **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 \* **9:20:** Ngo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 \* **9:21:** Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ \* **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 \* **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 \* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 \* **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 \* **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13

la pat ta ki Bubunana i tau igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi itunu tau. \*✠

<sup>5</sup> Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lejalena pa lele bilimjana.✠

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koron sananjan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomuni tala lende.✠

<sup>7</sup> Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan kembei ta munju zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo.✠

<sup>8</sup> Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen nonono.✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananjan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to anjela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.✠

<sup>11</sup> Nonono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomuni be matanda ingal itundu. Pa ingi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i.✠

<sup>12</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa inde-meere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop.✠

<sup>13</sup> Toombonana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombonana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombonana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombonana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomuni be koko pa. Naso kemender mboljana mi kilip pa toombonana tana.✠

*Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan mi urum kizin*

<sup>14</sup> Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio lelen piom, tanata anjam sua taijgi piom.✠

<sup>15</sup> Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti.

<sup>16</sup> Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itinan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei sin kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kem-bena. Sombe takan, inabe itinan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.✠

<sup>17</sup> Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.✠

<sup>18</sup> Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomuni. Sombe tikam pa-toronjana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan beken a zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠

\* **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat beken a zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, munju tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimjana. Mi gorgori yok ireere pa. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooronjana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. ✠ **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 ✠ **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 ✠ **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ✠ **10:7:** Kam 32:6 ✠ **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ✠ **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ✠ **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ✠ **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ✠ **10:12:** Ro 11:20 ✠ **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✠ **10:14:** Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 ✠ **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46 ✠ **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ✠ **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 ✠ **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+

19 Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamɲan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koron ɲonoono? Som.\*

20 Patoronɲana ta wal matan munɲan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamɲan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubuɲana sananɲan. Mi nio lelej be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomɲan zin bubuɲana sananɲan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.\*

21 Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubuɲana sananɲan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubuɲana sananɲan lela urum kizin na pepe.\*

22 Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburɲana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?\*

*Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu*

23 Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koron sa ko iwe ɲgalsekɲana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.\*

24 Mi takam ɲgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ɲgar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.\*

25 Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ɲgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kinɲiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamɲana sa, ina koron sorok.\*

26 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koron ki Merere men.\*

27 Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala rumu kini mi niomɲan kakan kini, mi

sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareiɲana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ɲgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.\*

28 Tamen sombe tomtom sa iso-taara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamɲana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ɲgar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam ɲoobo.\*

29 ɲonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam ɲoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ɲgar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam ɲoobo.

Mi nio aɲute: Tomtom pakan ko timanɲa ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambaiɲana mi mbulu sananɲana? Som kat!\*

30 Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.”\*

31 Mi nio aɲso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareiɲana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.\*

32 Tana kakam ɲgar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupɲana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ɲgar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.\*

33 Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio aɲkam ɲgar pa itun som. Inɲi aɲtomtoombo be aɲkam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ɲgar kizin. Pa lelej be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana aɲso aɲkam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.\*

## 11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio aɲtoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. \*

\* 10:20: Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20    \* 10:21: 2Kor 6:15+    \* 10:22: Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58  
 \* 10:23: 1Kor 6:12    \* 10:24: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21    \* 10:25: 1Tim 4:4    \* 10:26: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1    \* 10:27: Lu 10:7+    \* 10:28: 1Kor 8:7    \* 10:29: Ro 14:14,16    \* 10:30: Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+    \* 10:31: Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11    \* 10:32: Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3    \* 10:33: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+    \* 11:1: 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+



*Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan*

<sup>2</sup> Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom ingalngal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, munju tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono ankam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tamen lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koron sa, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalnaana pizin tomtom na, tipamian Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na.

<sup>5</sup> Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalnaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamian kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. \* Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananjan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamian zin.

<sup>6</sup> Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi lelene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mian be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

<sup>7</sup> Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto.

<sup>9</sup> Pa Anutu iur tomooto munju, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabanana. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin anjela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

<sup>11</sup> Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelja na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori.

<sup>12</sup> Kakam ngar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu nonono mi ipiyotyooto koron ta boozomen.

<sup>13</sup> Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isun pa Anutu lela lupjana tiom, ko ambai?

<sup>14</sup> Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koron taingitomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianji.

<sup>15</sup> Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene.

<sup>16</sup> Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelnana tio ta kembei: Niamjan lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

*Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Ayo, ingi be anpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko anyamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunjana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

<sup>18</sup> Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anlej uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kaparyalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelja. Sua tana, nio anso ko nonono. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Mbulu tiom ta kaparyalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tongo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Zinji ta urlanana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kini ta

✧ **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ✧ **11:3:** Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ \* **11:5:** Zin ngarjan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunzun na, tipamian zitun, som tipamian kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana. ✧ **11:7:** Un 1:26+ ✧ **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 ✧ **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✧ **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19

kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som.

<sup>21</sup> Pa kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelŋa, mi ituyam tataŋa kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana.

<sup>22</sup> Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupŋana ki Anutu mi kapamianŋ waeyom bizin ta len koronŋ som na? Ko anso parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ✧

<sup>23</sup> Sua ta anŋkam la ki Merere, ta muŋgu anŋkam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeŋe mbeŋ ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: “Ingi nio mozonŋ. Pa nio ko anŋkam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekenam motoyom inŋgal yo.”

<sup>25</sup> Tikan kini makinŋ, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: “Mbooro ti, inŋgi siŋ tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala poponŋana tabe Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekenam motoyom inŋgal yo.”

✧

<sup>26</sup> Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meeteŋana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miilinŋana kini. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeŋe som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi siŋini ma iwe kembei koronŋ sorok.

<sup>28</sup> Tana tomtom tataŋa bela titiiri zitun muŋgu, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✧

<sup>29</sup> Pa iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Kriŋi na, tewe kembei Kriŋi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronŋana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin tonmatiziŋ kizin ta ki Kriŋi i na, tikilaala koronŋ tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin.

<sup>30</sup> Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek.

<sup>31</sup> Mi be titiiri kat itundu muŋgu, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som.

<sup>32</sup> Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekenam ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mbeŋ kaimeer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itinŋan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ✧

<sup>33</sup> Tana niom tonmatiziŋ tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunŋana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate.

<sup>34</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataaŋa ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupŋana. Kokena lupŋana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio lenŋ sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonŋgo. Itun anma, tona anso.

## 12

### *Peeze ta ki Bubunŋana i*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, nio lelenŋ be kakam kat ngar pa uraata ta Bubunŋana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

<sup>2</sup> Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeŋe tana, zin merere pakaamŋan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananŋana. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tana nio anso anpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubunŋana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananŋana pa Yesu na som. Mi

✧ **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ ✧ **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ✧ **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+; 9:15+ ✧ **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Ngo 1:11 ✧ **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 ✧ **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 ✧ **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9

tomini bela Bubunana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: “Yesu, ni Merere.”✠

*Bubunana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiṅa*

4 Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiṅa ta ki Bubunana i. Mi Bubunana tamen ṅonoona ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana.✠

5 Mi iti lende zaala matakiṅa be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen ṅonoona ta tembesmbeeze pini i.✠

6 Mi iti takamam uraata matakiṅa ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen ṅonoona ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

7 Bubunana, ni izzwe mburaana matakiṅa ma ikot iti tataṅa, bekenata tu'uulu lupṅana ki Krisi pa.✠

8 Tomtom ta na, Bubunana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ṅar kini, bekenata iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ikam le ṅar pa koronṅ pakan, bekenata iso zin tomtom pa.

9 To tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlaṅana bi-ibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin metenṅan ma nin ndabok.✠

10 Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoona be iso kalṅaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubunana, som imar pizin bubunṅan sananṅan? To tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaunṅana ta tomtom tileṅ mi tikam ṅar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli

ma irao itooro sua tana, bekenata tomtom tileṅ mi tikam ṅar pa.✠

11 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubunana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munṅaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tataṅa. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.✠

*Krisi tamen, mi ni koronṅanṅan boozo*

12 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronṅanṅan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronṅana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini.✠

13 Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubunana tamen. Mi Bubunana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesoonṅo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoonṅo som mi timboro zitun na tommini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubunana tamen ṅonoona piti ta boozomen. Bubunana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaaraṅana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.✠

14 Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronṅana tamen som. Ni koronṅanṅan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiṅa bekenata tu'uulu lupṅana ki Krisi.

15 Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ṅar ma iso: “A, nio ti anṅo anṅwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anṅmet mi anṅla anṅbot ndel.” Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

16 Mi talṅaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: “A, nio ti anṅo anṅwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anṅmet mi anṅla anṅbot ndel.” Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

17 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronṅana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ileṅ sua? Som. Mi sombe

✠ 12:3: Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ✠ 12:4: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✠ 12:5: Ep 4:11 ✠ 12:7: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ ✠ 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 ✠ 12:10: Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ✠ 12:11: Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 ✠ 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 ✠ 12:13: Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

<sup>18</sup> Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjana ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.\*

<sup>19</sup> Tamen sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjana tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som.

<sup>20</sup> Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa bekenā tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.

<sup>21</sup> Tana tomtom mataana irao irepili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.

<sup>22</sup> Kakam ngar pa koronjana pakan ta timbot la lelede i. Nonoono, koronjana tana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete.

<sup>23</sup> Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mian pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalngal kat be tapakaala zin.

<sup>24</sup> Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaiņan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjana matakiņa, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronjana pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjana pakan.

<sup>25</sup> Pa ni leleene be koronjana timbot ndelndelņa pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin.

<sup>26</sup> Iti tuute: Sombe koronjana sa ire yoyouņana, inako koronjana ta boozomen tire yoyouņana. Mi

sombe tipakur koronjana sa, nako koronjana ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

<sup>27</sup> Lupjana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataņa na, kewe kembei Krisi koronjanņan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa bekenā kopombol lupjana tiom tana.\*

<sup>28</sup> Takam ngar pa lupjana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ngonjana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kaljana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ngar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin metenņan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaiņana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubujana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.\*

<sup>29</sup> Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ngonjana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos?

<sup>30</sup> Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin metenņan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som.

<sup>31</sup> Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa ta ki Bubujana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaiņan ma ilip. Mi inņgi be anņso yom pa zaala ta ambaiņana kat.\*

## 13

*Mbulu ki lelede par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubujana i*

\* **12:18:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 \* **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 \* **12:28:** Nņgo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+ \* **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1

<sup>1</sup> Nio sombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kaljan, som zin anjela kaljan, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koj ta itanjan sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok.

<sup>2</sup> Mi sombe anwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kaljaana pizin tomtom, mi anjute ngar kini turkenan ta munjaana men, mi ankam ngar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlajana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio koron sorok. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe anrai koron tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorrokjan, mi anzem itun ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam patajana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi takam njoobo zin som, mi takam ngar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loja ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda ingalngal sanaana kizin som. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi patajana sa isombe indeenje zin, nako menmeen ti pa patajana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu nonoono. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam njoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ngar ambajana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu parejana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som.

Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap.

<sup>9</sup> Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi talala ma koron ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mungu indeenje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelej, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi inji anwe kolman kek. Tana anjmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Koozi tere koron saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio ankam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anjute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlajana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koron ndabokjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambajana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ✧

## 14

*Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som*

<sup>1</sup> Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koron boozomen ta imar pa Bubujana i. Mi koron kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilen mi tikam ngar pa.

✧ **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 ✧ **13:3:** Mt 6:2 ✧ **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ✧ **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 ✧ **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ ✧ **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ✧ **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 ✧ **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ✧ **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

2 Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkenana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ngar pa som.✧

3 Mi wal ta so Bubunana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ngar pa.

4 Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupnana ki Krisi.

5 Nio leleŋ be Bubunana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaunana. Mi leleŋ ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaunana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalŋan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ngar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupnana ki Krisi.✧

6 O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, sombe anŋma mi anŋso sua pakaukaunana ta karao be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anŋso sua pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som anŋpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anŋwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anŋso kalŋaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelen mi kakam ngar pa, to anjuulu yom.

7 Kakam ngar pa koron pakan ta kalaŋan som mi titanŋan na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titanŋan kat som, inako tomtom tiute

mboe ka nger be parei?

8 Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itanŋ kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei?

9 Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tileŋ som, nako tikam ngar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men.

10 Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kalŋan ndelndelŋa. Mi sombe tileŋ sua ila zitun kalŋan, na tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu.

11 Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anŋute kalŋaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelŋa.

12 Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubunana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupnana ki Krisi na.

13 Tana tomtom ta so Bubunana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na, bela isun pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalŋan. Naso tileŋ mi tikam kat ngar pa.

14 Nio sombe Bubunana ipombol yo ma anŋkam sunŋana tio ila sua pakaukaunana, ina Bubunana ta imbot la leleŋ i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ngar tio na ikam som.

15 Tana ko anŋkam parei? Bubunana ta imbot la leleŋ i ko isun, mi ko anŋsun raama ngar tio tomimi. Mi Bubunana ta imbot la leleŋ i ko imbo mboe pakurŋana pa Merere, mi ko anŋbo raama ngar tio tomimi.✧

16 Re. Sombe Bubunana ta imbot la lelem i izunzun mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso "nonoono" be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ngar pa som.

17 Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambainana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

18 Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anŋpakuri paso, anlip pa niom

ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunɲana ila sua pakaukaunɲana.

19 Tamen sombe niamɲan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunɲana, na leleɲ be aɲso sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tileɲ mi tikam ngar pa. Sombe aɲso sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munɲaana ma munɲaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.

20 Niom toɲmatiziɲ tio, kakam ngar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Nonoono, koron sananɲan na, niom sombe kakam ngar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koron ambaimbainɲan, to kakam kat ngar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.✧

21 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Munɲu indeeɲe Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko aɲkam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kalɲan ndelɲan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwonɲ mi tiso kalɲon pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kalɲon tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tileɲ la som.✧

22 Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaunɲana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som, inabe ipei ngar pizin wal urlaɲan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tileɲ sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmalɲana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kalɲaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlaɲan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

23-24 Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunɲana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukaunɲana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunɲana tiom, inako

tire mi tiso niom kankaananɲoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ileɲ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kalɲaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ngar pa, inako ipei ngar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.✧

25 Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ngar kini turkenɲan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Nonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”✧

*Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunɲana iloondo ambai*

26 Tana niom toɲmatiziɲ tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunɲana, na niom tataɲa kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukaunɲana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kalɲoyom bekena keleɲ mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekena kopombol lupɲana ki Krisi.✧

27 Zin wal ta so Bubunɲana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunɲana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaɲga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileɲ mi tikam ngar pa.

28 Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kalɲan biibi lela lupɲana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisunɲ pa Anutu la lelen men.

29 Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalɲaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ngar kini, som som?✧

✧ 14:20: Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ ✧ 14:21: Yesa 28:11+ ✧ 14:23-24: Yo 16:8; Ngo 2:13 ✧ 14:25: Yo 4:19 ✧ 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 ✧ 14:29: Ngo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

<sup>30</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koronj sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot munju, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini.

<sup>31</sup> Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin.

<sup>32</sup> Pa Bubujana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini munju. Tona ni kadoono iso sua.

<sup>33</sup> Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tomtom la mbulu luumujana men. Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupjana kizin.

<sup>34</sup> Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na.✧

<sup>35</sup> Mi sombe len wijana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupjana, na tere kembei ambai som.

<sup>36</sup> Mi niom ta koso kooro la kaljonj na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom munju, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu?

<sup>37</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubujana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta anbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini.✧

<sup>38</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

<sup>39</sup> Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei

Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe.✧

<sup>40</sup> Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunjana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeenje.✧

## 15

### *Krisi imeete mi imanja pa naala kek*

<sup>1-2</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso anpei ngar tiom mini pa uruunu ambainana ta ansoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambainana tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta munju ansoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlajana tiom iur nonoono som.✧

<sup>3</sup> Sua biibi kat ta munju tikam pio, mi nio ankam piom ma kelej kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na.✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataaja kek na.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi Petrus ire kati munju, to nanjanj kini pakan tire i.✧

<sup>6</sup> To aigule ta na, ipet kizin tonmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tatana, na ra, timetmeete kek.

<sup>7</sup> To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ngonjana ta boozomen.✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi anje kati. Nonoono, zaala ta anje ngonjana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ngonjana pakan.✧

✧ **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ✧ **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ✧ **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ✧ **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ✧ **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ✧ **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✧ **15:7:** Ngo 1:3+ ✧ **15:8:** Ngo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ✧ **15:9:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+



<sup>9</sup> Nio anƙemer kat pizin ngojana ki Kriſi. Mi nio ambainon be zon pa uraata ki ngojana na som. Pa munƙu anſeseze Anutu wal kini matan.✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi kampejana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma anƙwe kembei. Mi kampejana kini tana iwe koron sorok som. Iur nonono. Pa nio anbel uraata ma anlip pizin ngojana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampejana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma anƙamam uraata.✠

<sup>11</sup> Tana nio, som ngojana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta munƙu kelen mi kuurla na.

*Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanan ma timanga mini pa naala*

<sup>12</sup> Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imanga pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaananana ma tiso zin meetenan tirao be timanga mini som?

<sup>13</sup> Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana nonono, mi zin meetenan tirao be timanga mini som, na Kriſi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som.

<sup>14</sup> Mi sombe Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imanga som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koron sorok. Mi urlanana tiom ta kembena. Ina koron sorok.

<sup>15</sup> Mi tina men som. Sombe Kriſi imanga pa naala som, na niam taingi wal pakamkaamnoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamjana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Kriſi ma imanga pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana nonono, mi zin meetenan tirao be timanga mini som, na Kriſi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som.✠

<sup>16</sup> Anso mini. Sombe zin meetenan tirao be timanga mini som, na Kriſi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som.✠

<sup>17</sup> Mi sombe Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imanga som, na urlanana tiom koron

sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom.

<sup>18</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Kriſi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.✠

<sup>19</sup> Iti tu'urur matanda pa manjanana kizin wal meetenan mi mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Kriſi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotjana tana koron nonono som, mi urlanana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

<sup>20</sup> Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imanga pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenan tabe timanga pa mben kaimer i.✠

<sup>21</sup> Kere. Munƙu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meetenana ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa manjanana kizin wal meetenan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.✠

<sup>22</sup> Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Kriſi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanga matan yaryaara.

<sup>23</sup> Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Kriſi imanga munƙu. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timanga.✠

<sup>24</sup> Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koron sananjan ta bibip, mi mburanjan, mi zannan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koron boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini.

<sup>25</sup> Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise nguren.✠

<sup>26</sup> Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meetenana.✠

<sup>27</sup> Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koron ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Kriſi kopo mbarmaana. Nonono, sua ti iso

✠ 15:10: Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13 ✠ 15:15: Ngo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30

✠ 15:16: Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 ✠ 15:18: 1Tes 4:14 ✠ 15:20: Ngo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5

✠ 15:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ✠ 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 ✠ 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 ✠ 15:26:

Tur 20:14, 21:4

koronj ta boozomen ko timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana som.✠

28 Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koronj ta boozomen timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni leleene.✠

29 Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meetejan tirao be timanga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meetejan? Sombe sua tiom tana nonono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso?

30 Mi niam tomuni, sombe sua tiom tana nonono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patajana pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?✠

31 O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma nij ise paso, uraata tio iur nonono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi anso kat sua nonono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anjute som: Ko anjbot, som anmeete?✠

32 Kere. Sombe anjo ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta ankamam i, na uunu parei ta anjem ituj mi niamjan zin buzur sanjanjan amporou su kar Epesus. Anbaada sorok patajana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan tirao be timanga mini som, na tonjo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambainjana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.✠

33 Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambainjana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomuni, mbulu kini isaana.

34 Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjan. Koyom mianj som? Pa

nio anso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.✠

*Sombe zin meetejan timanga mini, nako kulin pareijan?*

35 Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: "Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanga, nako kulin pareijan?"

36 Nu kankaananom! Sombe tapaaza koronj sa, na bela koronj tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponjana ma ise.✠

37 Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koronj toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa poponjana ta ise pa kaimer i som.

38 Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koronj putunputun tipiyooto namannaman ma runrun ma nonon matakinja. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

39 Koronj ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

40 Koronj ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koronj saambakan. Koronj saambakan tipa ndel pa koronj toono kan.

41 Mi zonj azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zonj ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

42 Ina raraate men pizin wal meetejan tabe timanga i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi poponjana tana ko irao isaana na som.✠

43 Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koronj sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu

✠ 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 ✠ 15:28: 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 ✠ 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 ✠ 15:31: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ ✠ 15:32: Ngo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 ✠ 15:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 ✠ 15:36: Yo 12:24 ✠ 15:42: Mt 13:43 ✠ 15:43: Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4

ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako mburanda biibi.✠

<sup>44</sup> Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koronj ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

<sup>45</sup> Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanga mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana \* na, ni bubujana ta irao ikam ti ma tomtom matanda yaryaara.✠

<sup>46</sup> Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet munju, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i.

<sup>47</sup> Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.✠

<sup>48</sup> Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.

<sup>49</sup> Ingi iti runjundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako runjundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.✠

<sup>50</sup> O niom tomtom tio, nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen na, tianzaana som. Tana koronj ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som.✠

### *Meetenana mburaana kola imap*

<sup>51-52</sup> Kelej. Ingi be anso yom pa koronj ta munju ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbenj kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana

itanj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meetenan ko timanga raama kulin munjaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomuni.✠

<sup>53-54</sup> Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koronj ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koronj mata yaryaaranana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meetenana ma imap kat."✠

<sup>55</sup> O meetenana, mburom injoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meetenana, nu lem izi injoi tabe ngal zin tomtom pa i? Som.✠

<sup>56</sup> Pa izi ki meetenana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.✠

<sup>57</sup> Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koronj tana.✠

<sup>58</sup> Tana niom tomtom tio ta lelej piom ilip na, kemender mboljana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom sinjin pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur nonono.✠

## 16

*Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem na*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, nio lej sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio anur pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomuni irao koto. ✠

<sup>2</sup> Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataja bela

\* **15:45:** Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. ✠ **15:45:** Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ ✠ **15:47:** Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 ✠ **15:49:** Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ ✠ **15:51-52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ✠ **15:53-54:** Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 ✠ **15:55:** Hos 13:14 ✠ **15:56:** Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 ✠ **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ ✠ **15:58:** 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 ✠ **16:1:** Ngo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15

ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozonana. Beso anma to anjam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi anma to anjboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Sombe anma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko anbeede sua sotaaranana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama.

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe anre kembei ambai be nio tomini anla, nako niamnan mi amla.

*Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin*

<sup>5</sup> Ingi nio anso anla anre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko anla anre zin munju, tona anma ma anre yom.

<sup>6</sup> Mi anso ko itinan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Tana ko anbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomonana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma anla pa lele swoi tabe anla pa i.

<sup>7</sup> Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio lelej be itinan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Pa lelej be anlou yom men mi anla pepe.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen ko anbot men su kar Epepus ti munju ma irao lupjana biibi ki Pentekos.

<sup>9</sup> Pa ingi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be anjam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur nonono. Tamen wal boozo tizorooro yo tomini. ✧

*Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio ingi anzza i mi tonmatizij kiti pakan.

<sup>12</sup> Mi tonmatizij kiti Apolos na, nio anpombolmboli be zinan tonmatizij kiti

pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>13</sup> Motoyom izze, kemender mboljana, mi kikiskis urlanana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tunj mi kombotmbot. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Niom kuute: Setepanas zinan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomjan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Wal ta kembei, zinan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, anso anpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelenj la kaljan. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Indeeje Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau lelej ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin runjuyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo.

<sup>18</sup> Tana zin tikam yo ma lelej ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

<sup>19</sup> Lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila zinan wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta niamnan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Ingi nio Paulus itunj ta anbeede sua tingi. Anjam aigule tio piom. ✧

✧ 16:2: Njo 20:7 ✧ 16:9: 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ✧ 16:10: 1Kor 4:17 ✧ 16:13: Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ✧ 16:14: 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ 16:15: 1Kor 1:16 ✧ 16:16: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 ✧ 16:19: Njo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 ✧ 16:20: Ro 16:16 ✧ 16:21: Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

<sup>22</sup> Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete mal-maljana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

<sup>23</sup> Kampejana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

<sup>24</sup> Mi nio anso piom ta kembei: Itijan Yesu Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio leleŋ piom ta boozomen.

## Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupnana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomnan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Anutu iuluulu iti pa patajana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa patajana kizin*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni munainana katuunu mi ulaana kiti nonoono.✧

<sup>4</sup> Patajana pareinana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patajana indeene zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patajana indeene zin na.✧

<sup>5</sup> Pa Krisi ibaada patajana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada patajana tomini. Mi so patajana biibi, nako takam pombolnana biibi ila ki Krisi.✧

<sup>6</sup> Niam sombe ambaada patajana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa patajana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mbolnana mi kabaada patajana kembei ta niam i.✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mbolnana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada patajana kembei ta niam, nako

kakam pombolnana kembei ta niam i.✧

*Paulus isotaara zin pa patajana biibi ta indeeni isu lele pakaana ki Asia na*

<sup>8</sup> O niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute patajana ta indeene yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Patajana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i."✧

<sup>9</sup> Nonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekena ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meetenan ma timanga mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.✧

<sup>10-11</sup> Tana patajana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe patajana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomnan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa sunjana tiom ta iur nonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampejana kini ma ise tiam.✧

*Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som*

<sup>12</sup> Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua nonoono men raama leleyam ngezezana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.✧

<sup>13-14</sup> Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ngar pa. Nonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom

✧ **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 ✧ **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 ✧ **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 ✧ **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 ✧ **1:7:** Ro 8:17 ✧ **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 ✧ **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36 ✧ **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 ✧ **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.✧

15-16 Mungu nio anjurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeene mazwaana tana na, anjam ngar be anjma anre yom mungu, mana anja pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so anjem Masedonia, tona anmiili ma anjma anre yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma anja pa Yudea. Naso kembei anjuulu yom pa ru.✧

17 Nonoono, ngar tio tana anjo som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio anjurpe kat ngar tio som, tana anjortooro sorok sua tio? Som anjam ngar ki toono mi anjoto itun lelen men, tana anjo sorok: "E, nio ko anjma," mana anjo mini mi anjo: "Som, nio ko anjma som."

18 Nonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko anjma," mana amso mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som.

19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamjan Silas mi Timoti amsoy-aara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko anjam," na irao isu mini mi ipelele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: "E" piti.✧

20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen ma tiur nonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso "Nonoono" pa Yesu Krisi zaana.✧

21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tun. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubujan piti kek. Bubujan tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti

tuute: Koron ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.✧

23 Kelej. Ingi anjo sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelen ma imap. Uunu ta anjma som, ina ta kembei: Lelen be anjal motoyom som. Tanata anmujai yom mi anjma som.

24 Mi ingi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlanja tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mboljana pa urlanja tiom kek. Mi ingi amso itijan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmen yom biibi.✧

## 2

1 Tana nio anjma anre yom mini som paso, anmoto: Kokena anjma mi anjam sua mboljana piom, to taparpasaana lelende mini.

2 Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asin imbot be ikam yo ma lelen ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma lelen ambai.

3 Uunu tina ta anjma som, mi anbeede ro mboljana piom bekenan anjurpe ngar tiom. Pa anmoto: Kokena patajana imbot la mazwanda mi anjma, to kakam yo ma lelen isaana. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Sombe nio lelen ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini.

4 Ro mboljana tana, nio anbeede piom raama tinjizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lelen ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anbeede ro tana bekenan anjpasana leleyom som. Anbeede bekenan anjwe kembei anjur kat lelen piom. ✧

*Paulus iso pizin Korin be timujan tomtom ta munju ikam joobo pini na*

5 Tomtom ta munju ipasaana lelen na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelen be anjo sua boozo pa koron tinji som. ✧

6 Pa kadoono ta lupjana tiom iur pini, ina irao.

✧ 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 ✧ 1:15-16: Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ ✧ 1:19: Ngo 18:5  
 ✧ 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 ✧ 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+  
 ✧ 1:24: 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 2:4: Ngo 20:31 ✧ 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+

<sup>7</sup> Tana niom bela kumuñai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tana anso anpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

<sup>9</sup> Uunu ta anbeede ro mbolñana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anso antoombo yom. Ko koto kalñon pa koron ta boozomen, som som? ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi inñi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumuñai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anmuñai i. Mi mbulu pareñana ta ni ikam ñoobo pio na, moton mbiriizikaala pa Krisi mataana kek bekena anuulu yom.

<sup>11</sup> Kokena tumuñai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakiña ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ✧

*Paulus iso pa uraata ki ñgonñana ta ni ikamam*

<sup>12</sup> Indeeñe nio anla kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambaiñana ki Krisi pizin na, andeeñe kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be ankam uraata su tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tamen leleñ ambai som, mi ankamam ngar biibi. Pa anso ko andeeñe tonmatizij kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anru i.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nio leleñ ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imunmuunñu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Krisi i. Niam inñi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Krisi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukñana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen.

<sup>15-16</sup> Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Krisi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki

meeteñana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meeteñana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Krisi kuziini kembei koron ambaiñana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotñana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asiñ irao pa? Som. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikaam pakaamñana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koron. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoono ki Krisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ✧

### 3

*Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ñgonñana*

<sup>1</sup> Nio anute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso inñi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur ñonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ngar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Krisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaraanana Bubunñana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babañan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Sua ta inñi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Krisi ta iwe zaala

✧ **2:9:** 2Kor 7:15 ✧ **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ ✧ **2:15-16:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ ✧ **2:17:** Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✧ **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ✧ **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 ✧ **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10



piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana.

<sup>5</sup> Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala popoŋana tabe ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubunana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubunana na, ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti.\*

*Zaala popoŋana na, ka azuŋka ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala muŋguŋana*

<sup>7</sup> Kakam ŋgar. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana. \* Mi zaala tana, indeeŋe Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose ruŋguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azuŋka biibi mete. Tamen azuŋka tana imbot rimen mi imap.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo bekena tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.\*

<sup>9</sup> Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.\*

<sup>10</sup> Iti sombe takam ŋgar pa azuŋka ki zaala popoŋana, nako tere azuŋka ki zaala muŋguŋana kembei mburaana sa mini som.

<sup>11</sup> Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.\*

<sup>12</sup> Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.\*

<sup>13</sup> Niam kembei Mose som. Pa muŋgu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koron ta ka azuŋka imbot rimen to imap.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tamen zin Israel ŋgar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala muŋguŋana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ŋgar kizin. Tanata ŋgar kizin ipet som. Pa Krisi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koron sa isekaala lelen ma ŋgar kizin.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Krisi itatke koron tana pini.\*

<sup>17</sup> Merere, ni Bubunana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesoonjo mini som.\*

<sup>18</sup> Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azuŋka mi mbulu ndabokŋana ki Merere ila ki Krisi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azuŋka kini mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Ingi anso pa Bubunana tau.\*

## 4

\* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 \* **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ \* **3:7:** Zaala muŋguŋana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. \* **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ \* **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 \* **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ \* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 \* **3:12:** Ngo 4:13; Ep 6:19 \* **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ \* **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 \* **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ \* **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 \* **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2

*Uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi ta iur mat piti*

<sup>1</sup> Tana Anutu, ni imunjai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi mbulu turkenjan mi sananjan boozomen ta kanda mian pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamjana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Ingi amzzwe katkat sua nonono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.✧

<sup>3</sup> Nonono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koron sa isekaala ngar kizin. Tabe ngar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambainjana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa merere pakaamjana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ngar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azunja ki uruunu ambainjana som. Uruunu ambainjana tana iso ta kembei: Krisi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azunja, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana piti.✧

<sup>5</sup> Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekeno tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesonjo kini, tanata ambesbeeze piom.”✧

<sup>6</sup> Mungu kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azunja, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ta tere se ki Krisi i.✧

*Koron ndabokjana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonojan lelen*

<sup>7</sup> Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koron ndabokjana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokjana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.✧

<sup>8</sup> Niam na, patajana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tiseseze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Patajana matakina ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.✧

<sup>10</sup> Yoyoujana ta gorgori kuliyaam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krisi pa meetenana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mboljana, mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyaam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✧

<sup>11</sup> Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mboljana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krisi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✧

<sup>12</sup> Niam ingi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

<sup>13</sup> Sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei: Nio anurla, tanata anso sua.✧

Mi niam tomini leyam urlana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana.

<sup>14</sup> Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei

✧ **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ✧ **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ ✧ **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 ✧ **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **4:5:** Ngo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 ✧ **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 ✧ **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 ✧ **4:9:** Mbo 37:24 ✧ **4:10:** Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ✧ **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 ✧ **4:13:** Mbo 116:10

ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”✧

15 Pataņana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampeņana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseeņge iseeņge ma ila.✧

*Paulus ikam űgar biibi pa koron ta tarao be tere som*

16 Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. űnonono, kuliyam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popoņana.✧

17 Pataņana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen űnonono, to imap. Tamen pataņana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azuņka kini leleene ma alok. Tana koron ndabokņana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa pataņana tiam ta boozomen.✧

18 Tana niam amkam űgar pa koron ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam űgar pa koron ta tarao be tere som. Pa koron ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koron ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.✧

## 5

*Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana*

1 Kuliyam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu űnonono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.✧

2-3 Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba

kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyam popoņana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataņana. Kokena ambot sorok.✧

4 Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtaņtaņ pa mbotņana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyam popoņana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotņana ki kar saamba iwon mbotņana tiam ta ki toono ti.✧

5 Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotņana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubunana piti kek. Bubunana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koron boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.✧

6 Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amoto som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen.✧

7 Pa iņgi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlaņana ma tombotmbot.✧

8 Tana kembei ta aņso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat.✧

9 Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.✧

10 Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataņa pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambaiņana, mi mbulu sananņana tomini.✧

*Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom*

✧ 4:14: űgo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6

Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10

✧ 4:17: Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+

✧ 4:18: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+

✧ 5:1: 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+

✧ 5:2-3: Ro 8:23

✧ 5:4: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+

✧ 5:5: Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+

✧ 5:6: Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+

✧ 5:7: Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1

✧ 5:8: Pil 1:23

✧ 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1

✧ 4:15: 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10

✧ 4:16: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+

✧ 4:17: Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+

✧ 4:18: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+

✧ 5:1: 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+

✧ 5:2-3: Ro 8:23

✧ 5:4: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+

✧ 5:5: Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+

✧ 5:6: Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+

✧ 5:7: Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1

✧ 5:8: Pil 1:23

✧ 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1

✧ 5:10: Mt 16:27,

*ma zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen*

11 Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lelen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngeezenana men. ✧

12 Kokena niom koso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Ingi amso sua ti bekana niyom ise piam, mibe amulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koronj ta imbot la lelende i, na tikam ngar pa som. ✧

13 Nio anjute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom.

14 Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meetenana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ✧

15 Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekana tito zitun lelen pa mbotjana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekana ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanja mini pa naala na. ✧

16 Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonono, munju amkam ngar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi ingi amurla kek, tana amkam ngar pini ta kembei mini som. ✧

17 Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom poponjana. Tana koronj munjujan timap, mi koronj poponjan tipet kek. ✧

18 Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Munju iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itinan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni ingo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta ingi itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧

19 Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta munju tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni ingo Krisi ma isu bekana iwe zaala piti ma itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ✧

20 Tana niam kembei amkam Krisi runguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi ingi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

21 Pa kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana kamjana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronjana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana. ✧

## 6

*Mbulu ki mbesoojo nonono ki Krisi*

1 Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampanjana ki Anutu

✧ 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ✧ 5:12: 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 ✧ 5:14: Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 ✧ 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ 5:16: Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 ✧ 5:17: Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ✧ 5:18: Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ 5:19: Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ✧ 5:20: 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ✧ 5:21: Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ 6:1: 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15

ta kakam kek na iur ñonoono piom som.✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa ni iso ta kembei: Indeeñe nol ta anso ankampe yom na, anleñ yom.

Mi indeeñe aigule ta anso ankamke yom na, anjuulu yom.✧

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikampe iti, ina ta koozi!✧

<sup>3</sup> Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam ingalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam ñoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop.✧

<sup>4</sup> Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesoono ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mbolñana kat mi ambadbaada patañana matakiña. Amrre yoyouñana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timanğanga piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi peteltel yam.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi mbulu tiam na, ingeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ngar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam ñoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubunana Potomñana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom.✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi amzzo katkat sua ñonoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeeñeñana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi singiao be amporou pa.✧

<sup>8</sup> Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokñoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit

uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoono ñonoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom.

<sup>9</sup> Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Patañana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som.✧

<sup>10</sup> Patañana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot ñoobo. Tamen amkamam koron ndabokñana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koron sa som. Tamen leyam koron ta boozomen ma amrao pa.✧

### *Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini*

<sup>11-12</sup> O niom Korin, niam inği amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piom som.

<sup>13</sup> Tamen nio anre yom kembei lutun bizin. Tana anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piom tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom.✧

### *Tombot molo pa koron sananjan ta boozomen*

<sup>14</sup> Kere yom! Niomñan zin wal ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeeñeñana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei?✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi Krisi mi Sadan \* ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlañana?✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi ko merere pakaamñan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata

✧ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ✧ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✧ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✧ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:5:** Ngo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✧ **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✧ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 ✧ **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 ✧ **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ \* **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. ✧ **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+

yaryaaraŋana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko aŋbot la mazwan mi aŋwwa raama zin.

Mi nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.\*

17 Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.

Mi koroŋ ta so iŋgeeze som, na kakam pepe.

Naso nio aŋkam yom.\*

18 Mi nio ko aŋwe tomoyom, mi niom kewe lutuŋ bizin mi lutuŋ moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeezeŋana itunu iso ta kembei.\*

## 7

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomŋanda kat.\*

*Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileŋ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek*

2 O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam amkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koroŋ ki tomtom sa som.\*

3 Sua tio ti, nio aŋkam bekena aŋgal motoyom pa na som. Inŋi aŋpazal ŋgar tiom men. Pa nio aŋso kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koroŋ sa irao be iyembut ti na som.\*

4 Niom tina, leleŋ iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ se kat. Nonoono, pataŋana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen aŋkam ŋgar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma ambai kat.

5 Indeeŋe niam amla ma ampel lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam

ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, pataŋana matakiŋa boozo ikam yam. Niamŋan zin tomtom amparzor-zooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru.\*

6 Mi indeeŋe Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai.\*

7 Mi tina men som. Koroŋ toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambaiŋana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi kataŋ pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

8 Nonoono, ro ta muŋgu aŋbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen leleŋ ipata pa koroŋ tana som. Pa ro tana, aŋbeede bekena aŋuulu yom. Nonoono, muŋgu leleŋ ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa inŋi niom leleyom isaana mini som.\*

9 Tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi leleŋ ambai pa leleyom pataŋana tana som. Leleŋ ambai paso, aŋre ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom pataŋana tana indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som.

10 Pa leleŋde pataŋana ta indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asiŋ ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe leleŋde ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa leleŋde pataŋana ta kembei na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana.\*

11 Niom kere. Indeeŋe Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe

\* 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 \* 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 \* 6:18: Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 \* 7:1: 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 \* 7:2: Nŋo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 \* 7:3: 2Kor 6:11+ \* 7:5: Nŋo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 \* 7:6: 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 \* 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 \* 7:10: Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+

mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leynom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leynom uunu sa pa koronj taiŋgi som.

<sup>12</sup> Tana indeeŋe ta aŋbeede ro tana piom na, aŋkam ŋgar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam ŋoobi na som. \* Aŋbeede ro tana bekena ituyom kiki-laala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam.

<sup>13</sup> Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeŋe Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tommini menmeen yam biibi.

<sup>14</sup> Pa muŋgu aŋwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi iŋgi sua tio tana iur ŋonoono kek, tana koŋ miaŋ piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana ŋonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua ŋonoono men.

<sup>15</sup> Mi Titus tommini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana iŋgalŋgal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leynom ŋger pini, mi kelenj la kalŋaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana.

<sup>16</sup> Tana iŋgi nio lelenj ambai kat. Pa nio aŋurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen.

☆

## 8

*Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan*

\* **7:12:** Iŋgi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta muŋgu izoori mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men. ☆ **7:16:** 2Kor 2:9 ☆ **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ ☆ **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ☆ **8:3-4:** Ngo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ☆ **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 ☆ **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatiziŋ tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na.☆

<sup>2</sup> Zin ra, patajana biibi ŋonoono ikam zin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin tonmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi ta timbotmbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a.☆

<sup>3-4</sup> Nio aŋre kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata aŋso ka sua. Koronj ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tommini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ŋgar kizin imbol mi timaŋmaŋ yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbotmbot ŋoobo na.☆

<sup>5</sup> Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tommini.

<sup>6</sup> Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, muŋgu Titus imanja pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat.

<sup>7</sup> Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto na: Urajana, sua, ŋgar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronj ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tommini, to ndabok. Pa iŋgi mbulu toro ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto.☆

<sup>8</sup> Iŋgi aŋur sua piom som. Aŋso aŋtoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata aŋso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti na.

<sup>9</sup> Pa kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi na, niom kuute kek. Muŋgu, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronj kini tana, mi isu

toono ma imbot ɲoobo, beken a iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron ta ki Anutu i.✧

<sup>10</sup> Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tinji. Mi niom ta kamaŋa pa ka uraata muŋgu. Tana nio anre ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai.

<sup>11</sup> Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeenje ta kamaŋa pa na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam.

<sup>12</sup> Pa koron ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelede, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe itilende koron som, na irao Anutu iwi itipana som.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ingi anso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot ɲoobo, na som. Lelej be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.

<sup>14</sup> Koozi, niom karao pa koron boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koron ta zin timbot ɲoobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koron pakan ta niom kombot ɲoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.✧

<sup>15</sup> Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.

Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot ɲoobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao.✧

*Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan*

<sup>16</sup> Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata siŋsiŋ be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i.

<sup>17</sup> Tana indeenje ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata siŋsiŋ kat be iuulu yom.

✧ **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+ ✧ **8:15:** Kam 16:18 ✧ **8:21:** Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 ✧ **8:24:** 2Kor 7:14

<sup>18</sup> Mi ko amgo tonmatizin kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambainjana na.

<sup>19</sup> Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be niamjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yonana. Uraata taŋgi ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam beken ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam siŋsiŋ be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

<sup>20</sup> Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam.

<sup>21</sup> Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizin kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakiŋa boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi ingi ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata siŋsiŋ be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

<sup>23</sup> Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizin kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu ruŋgun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokjana.

<sup>24</sup> Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta muŋgu amso be amwit uruyom pa, na ɲonoono men.✧

## 9

*Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yonana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anute: Niom motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata tinji. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot ɲoobo na mi ku'uulu zin.

✧ **8:15:** Kam 16:18 ✧ **8:21:** Ro



Tanata anwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeenje ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparaŋraŋ sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sinsin pa uraata ti, ina ipei ngar pa wal boozomen.

<sup>3</sup> Tana inji anso ango tonmatizin kiti tel tana ma timuunŋu ma tima, bekeno tiso yom ma kaparaŋraŋ koron pataaŋa. Pa munŋu amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koron sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamŋan ama, mi tire yom kaparaŋraŋ koron som, to kanda mian biibi. Pa munŋu amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom.

<sup>5</sup> Uunu tina ta ankam ngar, mi anso pizin tonmatizin tana ma timuunŋu ma tima, bekeno tiparaŋraŋ koron biibi tabe kesengeere i. Koron tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi lelen be kakam koron biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konŋan i. Pa ina mbulu ambainana som.

<sup>6</sup> Mi motoyom ingal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampejana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampejana som.✠

<sup>7</sup> Tana koron piizi sa ta tomtom tatanalen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timanman yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu lelene pa som. Ni lelene pizin wal ta tikam koron pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai.

<sup>8</sup> Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koron ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koron ta munjana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koron irao be kakam uraata ambaimbainan matakinja ta

boozomen.✠

<sup>9</sup> Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso:

Tomtom ambainana, ni irairai koron kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot noobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana ingalngal mbulu kini ndeenjana ma alok.✠

<sup>10</sup> Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koron tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenjana tana ipiyooto nonono ambaimbainan boozo.✠

<sup>11</sup> Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron ta munjana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaaŋa biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaaŋa biibi tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.✠

<sup>12</sup> Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potoman ta timbot noobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.✠

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesengeere ulaaŋa biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambainana ki Kriisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom.

<sup>14</sup> Pa zin ko tire kampejana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan ingalngal yom pa sunjana.

<sup>15</sup> Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koron ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

## 10

*Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tingal pini*

✠ 9:6: Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ ✠ 9:8: Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 ✠ 9:9: Mbo 112:9 ✠ 9:10: Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ ✠ 9:11: 2Kor 8:2 ✠ 9:12: 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14

1 Ingi nio, Paulus itun anso anpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekejana piti." Mi nio na, ankamam ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumuana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anjur sua sa piom na som.✧

2 Ingi antanroro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa lelej be anma mi ankam sua kekejana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekejana pizin.✧

3 Nonoono, ingi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som.

4 Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piam mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mboljana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mboljan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.✧

5 Ngar mi sua pakaamjan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koron sorok. Mi amyaramraama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ngar kini men.✧

6 Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelej la kaljoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zorojana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.✧

7 Kere. Koron taijgi ipata piom be kakam ngar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ngar mini. Pa niam tommini,

Krisi iur yam pa uraata.✧

8 Nonoono, ingi anwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi konj mian pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.✧

9 Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta anbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

10 Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekejana mi mataanaana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepili i ma tiso: 'A, to tana, mburaana ingoi?'"

11 Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ngar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itijan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.✧

*Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin*

12 Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mian be anwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mian be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaananan kat!✧

13 Nonoono, niam tommini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tommini.✧

14 Tabe mungu ama mi amsoyara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amungu mi amsoyara uruunu ambainana ki Krisi piom.✧

15 Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa

✧ 10:1: Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ✧ 10:2: 1Kor 4:21 ✧ 10:4: 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 ✧ 10:5: 1Kor 1:19 ✧ 10:6: 2Kor 2:9 ✧ 10:7: 1Kor 14:37 ✧ 10:8: 2Kor 13:10 ✧ 10:11: 2Kor 13:2 ✧ 10:12: 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ✧ 10:13: Ro 12:3 ✧ 10:14: 1Kor 3:5

uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Uraana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyara uruunu ambainana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

<sup>17</sup> Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Kapakur koron toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen.✧

<sup>18</sup> Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?✧

## 11

### *Paulus iswe zin ngonana pakamkaam*

<sup>1</sup> Nio lele be ankam mbulu kankaanana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi ankam?

<sup>2</sup> Pa niom tina, anroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ngar tio be anporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana lele be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ingeeze, mi anur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa ingi mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Krisi. Tamen anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta munngu mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubunana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomini kembei Bubunana ta munngu kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu

ambainana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainana ta kelej mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ✧

<sup>5</sup> Zin ngonana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anre itu ngar kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Nonoono, nio kwo ngar som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta answa piom pa zaala mataki na boozo kek. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Niom kuute: Indeeje ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu piom na, ankototo itu ngar mi anboobo pa lej kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anto beken a ngar uraana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina ankam sanaana piom? ✧

<sup>8</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, nio kembei ankem lupnana pakan ki Anutu koron kizin. Pa anbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anbesmbeeze piom.

<sup>9</sup> Mi indeeje ta itinan tomtombot mi anbot noobo na, ankam patanana sa piom som. Pa tonmatizin kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koron pakan pio beken a tiuluulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio ankam patanana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomini, nio ko irao ankam patanana sa piom na som. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Nonoono kat. Sua nonono ki Krisi ta imbot la lele i! Mi ni ire yo mi anso ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anzem zaala ta antoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe antoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma nin se. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Parei, nio lele piom som, tanata antoto zaala tio tingi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anurur kat lele piom.

<sup>12</sup> Tana mbulu ta antoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anknok men. Naso anpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anyok piom

✧ **10:15:** Ro 15:20 ✧ **10:17:** Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✧ **10:18:** Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+  
 ✧ **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✧ **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 ✧ **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ✧ **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✧ **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4  
 ✧ **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ ✧ **11:9:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15

be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

*Mbulu kizin ngorjana pakamkaamnan*

<sup>13</sup> Pa wal tana, zin ngorjana pakamkaamnan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ngorjana nonono ki Krisi. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin anjela ki Anutu. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana sombe mbesoono kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesoono ndeenejan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ✧

*Patajana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ngorjana nonono*

<sup>16</sup> Ingi anso mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaananon pepe. Mi sombe kakam ngar ta kembei pio, na tongo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaananon lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi ankam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananan, mi anwit itun urun risa. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi nio anute: Mbulu pakurnana ta ingi be ankam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananan tikamam.

<sup>18</sup> Mi tongo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomnan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko anto mbulu toono kana, mi anwit itun urun kembei ta zin na.

<sup>19</sup> Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ngar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaananan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaananana!

<sup>20</sup> Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoono kini, som iyo koron tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamian yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam.

<sup>21</sup> Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mian pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be anseenge sua tio kankaananana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mian som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko kon mian som, mi anwit itun urun. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin poponana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Mi zin mbesoono ki Krisi? Na nio tomini mbesoono kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio anute: Ingi anzzo sua kankaananana kat. Mi tongo!)

Nio na, anbelmbel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzeebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalis yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tataja ta tibalis yo na, tibalis yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi pan. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalis yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woongo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woongo imon pio na, anbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mber ta, aigule ta. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Mazwaana boozomen ta anwwa na, anbotmbot raama patajana mi anso: "Ingi ko anmeete ta ti." Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuum-bujan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete. Nio sombe anbot lela kar bibip, som anwwa pa lele bilimnan, som ankam woongo mi anko pa tai biibi, na anbotmbot la patajana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin tonmatizij ki Krisi na, tikamam patajana biibi pio tomini. ✧

✧ 11:13: Mt 7:15+; Ngo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2  
2Kor 12:6 ✧ 11:21: 2Kor 10:10 ✧ 11:22: Ngo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ ✧ 11:23: Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ✧ 11:24: Lo 25:3 ✧ 11:25: Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 ✧ 11:26: Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+

✧ 11:14: Ga 1:8 ✧ 11:15: Pil 3:19 ✧ 11:16: Pil 3:19 ✧ 11:23: Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ✧ 11:24: Lo 25:3 ✧ 11:25: Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 ✧ 11:26: Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+

27 Nio anbelmbel uraata ma nin isaana kat. Mi mbej boozomen na, ankenne kat som. Mi anbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen koj kini sa som, mi anbot noobo kat. Mi nin tekteege paso, lej mburu be anzeebe yo pa i som. ✧

28 Patajana boozomen tana, ki kulinj men. Mi koronj toro ta ikamam patajana pio tomuni. Pa aigule ta boozomen ankamam ngar biibi pa lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi koponj rru pizin. ✧

29 Sombe tomtom sa urlajana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomuni anyamaana kembei mburonj imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma lelej ibayou kat. ✧

30 Nio, sombe anwit itunj urunj, na lelej be anso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ✧

31 Anutu ta Merere Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamjana som. ✧

32 Mi indeenje ta anbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderjan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo.

33 Tamen waenj bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ✧

## 12

### *Paulus iso pa miunjana kini*

1 Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio anre kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen lej zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anseeenge sua tio, mi anso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma ankeenetondo, mi iswe koronj pakan pio.

✧ 11:27: Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ✧ 11:28: Ngo 20:18+ ✧ 11:29: Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ✧ 11:30: 2Kor 12:5,9+ ✧ 11:31: Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ✧ 11:33: Ngo 9:23+ \* 12:2: Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi lelene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurnjana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miunjana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. ✧ 12:5: 2Kor 11:30 ✧ 12:6: 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ✧ 12:7: Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+

2 Nio anjute tomtom ta ki Krisi. \* Ndaama laamuru mi paj ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio anjute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.

3-4 Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokjana kat. (Mi anso mini. Anjute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeenje ni imbotmbot tina na, ilej koronj pakan. Koronj tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomuni kan ngalsekijana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som.

5 Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko anwit uruunu. Mi sombe anwit itunj urunj, na lelej be anso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ✧

6 Mi sombe anwit itunj urunj pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako ankam mbulu kankaanajana som, mi anso sua nonoono men. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Lelej be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tilej sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareinonj? ✧

### *Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana*

7 Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronj ndabokbokjan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni lelene be anpakur itunj pa koronj ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa patajana ta, ta ki kulinj i. Patajana tana ipunun yo, mi ingalngal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. ✧

8 Koronj tana, nio ansunj Merere pa tel be itatke pio.

9 Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: "Som. Munajana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni

iswe kat nio mburoŋ.” Tana nio sombe mburoŋ biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Kriŋ mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ✧

10 Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburoŋ irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamian yo, mi tiseeze motoŋ, mi tikamam pataŋana pio pa Kriŋ zaana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburoŋ biibi som, tona Kriŋ ipombol yo ma aŋbol kat. ✧

### *Paulus ikam ŋgar boozo pizin Korin*

11 Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi iŋgi som. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋoŋ. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ŋgoŋana ta kere zin kembei zin zanŋan kat i som. ✧

12 Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Kriŋ, ta aŋswe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada pataŋana. Mi aŋkam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanŋan na ila mazwoyom. ✧

13 Lak, aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono, ta aŋkam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupŋana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio aŋboobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ✧

14 Ingi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋre yom. Mi irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋkam koron tiom som. Nio leleŋ be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikiŋ taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikiŋ timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ✧

15 Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet mi aŋzem ituŋ ramaki koron tio ta boozomen be aŋuulu yom, na leleŋ

ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta aŋjurur kat leleŋ piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ✧

16 Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. Tanata aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni ŋgar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koron kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.”

17 Mi sua kizin tana, nio aŋkankaana pa. Zin wal ta aŋgo zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be aŋwatke leŋ koron be parei?

18 Nonoono, nio aŋpombol Titus mi aŋso pini be ima. Mi aŋgo tonmatizin kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koron tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi ni-amru Titus, ŋgar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ✧

### *Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som*

19 Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. ŋgar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Kriŋ mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom.

20 Tamen iŋgi aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋre mbulu tiom ma irao leleŋ som, to aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa aŋmoto. Sombe aŋma, inako aŋre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: ŋoŋi imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ŋgar tiom men, keteyom mal-mal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kaŋgalŋgal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupŋana tiom. ✧

✧ 12:9: 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ 12:10: Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 ✧ 12:11: 2Kor 11:5

✧ 12:12: Ro 15:19 ✧ 12:13: Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ✧ 12:14: 2Kor 13:1 ✧ 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 ✧ 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † 12:20: Paulus ikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe

mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolŋana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ✧ 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10

21 Mi anmoto koronj toro tomini: Kokena anma mini mi anre yom kurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma konj mianj mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko lelej ipata, mi anjan pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Ingi anso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta ingeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nge. ✧

### 13

*Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zintun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?*

1 Ingi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anma anlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua nonoono. ✧

2 Mi niom kuute: Indeeje mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itijan tomtombot na, anso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi ingi anbot molo mi anso piom mini. Tana nio sombe anmiili mini ma anma, mi sombe anre zin wal ta munju tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao anleele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao anleele zin na som.

3 Tana kere yom. Pa ngar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanajana sa ta iswe kembei nio anwe Kriki kwoono mi anzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Kriki mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanajana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som.

4 Nonoono, indeeje Kriki imeete sala ke pambaraanana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanga mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Kriki, mi ni imbotmbot

raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuuu yom. ✧

5 Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlanana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Kriki imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma ingi.

6 Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ngonjana nonoono ki Kriki.

7 Ingi amzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ngonjana nonoono, som ngonjana nonoono som, ina koronj sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai.

8 Pa niam amrao amzooro sua nonoono na som. Ingi ambot be ampombol.

9 Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mboljana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunjana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urlanana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambainana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

10 Sua tio ti, ingi anbot molo mi anbeede piom. Pa lelej be anma mi ankam sua kekenana piom pepe. Nonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be ankam sua kekenana piom. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin. ✧

11 O niom tonmatizij tio, ingi be anposop sua tio. Tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu lumunjana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tomtombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✧

✧ 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 ✧ 13:1: Lo 17:6 ✧ 13:4: Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ 13:10: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8 ✧ 13:11: Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

<sup>12</sup> Leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Anutu wal kini potomṅan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

<sup>14</sup> Merere Yesu Kresi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubunana Potomṅana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonono.



## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi ta anbeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta ankamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niamjan tonmatizij kiti pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti.

<sup>5</sup> Tana tapakur Anutu zaana to-tomen. Nonono.

### *Uruunu ambaijana tamen ta imbotmbot*

<sup>6</sup> Aiss, niom tina, nio ankam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi ingi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan?

<sup>7</sup> Nonono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaijana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaijana tamen nonono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwon imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tamen niom kelenj la kaljan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin anjela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana sua ta amso ma kelenj kek. Mi ingi anpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju kakan la, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.\*

<sup>10</sup> Lak. Sua tutjana ti, ingi ankam bekena tomtom lelen ambai pa, \* som ankam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Ingi ankamam sua mbuyeenejana bekena tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe ankamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoono nonono ki Krisi som.\*

### *Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaijana, mi iuri ma iwe ngonjana*

<sup>11</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, lelenj be anpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta munju ansoyaara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa ina, nio ankam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mbulu ta munju ankamam indeene antoto zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko kelenj sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupjana ki Krisi na, anseeze kat matan. Anmunjai zin risa som. Pa ansombe anpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.\*

<sup>14</sup> Indeeje tana, anmunmuunju pa sunjana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi anlip

\* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15 \* **1:2:** Ngo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 \* **1:7:** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ \* **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22 \* **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ \* **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambaijana. Pa sua patanjana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetjana mi koronj ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat. \* **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 \* **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 \* **1:13:** Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13

pa waen bizin boozomen. Pa anjsombe anjam ma anjam kat mbulu ki tumbulun bizin. Tanata anjam kaisiigi pa.✧

15-16 Tamen, indeenje ta anan ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma anwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeenje nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi ingo yo ma anla be ansoyara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. Indeenje tau mbulu tana ipet na, anla anru tomtom sa be ikam ngar pio som.✧

17 Mi zin wal ta tiwe ngonjana mungu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, anla be anre zin som. Kanjan ma anla anbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, anmiili ma anla anbot kar Damaskus mini.

18 Ndaama tel ilae, to anjala pa Yerusalem be anre Petrus. Anjala to, anbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.✧

19 Mazwaana tana, andeenje Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ngonjana pakan na, anre zin som.✧

20 Sua ta anbeede piom ti, pakaamjana som. Anutu ire yo mi anso.

21 Kaimer to anla anbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.✧

22 Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupjana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som.

23 Tilenjen urun men ta kembei: "To ta mungu iseseze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlajana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara urunu ambainana."

24 Uunu tingi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

## 2

*Paulus iso zin ngonjana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men*

1 Nio anbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi pan ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem.

Mi anjam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam. ✧

2 Mazwaana tana, anjala sorok som. Anjo ngar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata anjala. Amsala to anso zin pa uruunu ambainana ta anzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. Pa anmoto: Kokena kaimer timanja mi tipelele yo, tona uraata ta anjamam ta munju mi imar na, iur nonono som. Tana niamnan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup yam mi anso zin pa sua ta anjamam pizin tomtom.

3 Mi kere. Titus ta niamnan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupjana tana timanjanja pa reetenana som. Som kat. ✧

4 Nonono, tomtom pakan na, ti-sombe timanjanja Titus pa reetenana. Tamen zin tonmatizij nonono ki Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesonjo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ✧

5 Tamen niam amender mboljana mi amzoro zin. Amlen la kaljan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua nonono ki uruunu ambainana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

6 Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambainana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tilen na, tipelele som, mi tiseenje pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozoze tiyok pa som, na nio irao anjam ngar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaananana, som sorokjana, som pareinana, na nio ti aninin koron ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. ✧

7 Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomon be ansoyara uruunu ambainana pizin wal ta Yuda somnan

✧ 1:14: Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 ✧ 1:15-16: Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1 ✧ 1:18: Ngo 9:26+ ✧ 1:19: Mt 13:55 ✧ 1:21: Ngo 9:30 ✧ 2:1: Ngo 11:27+, 15:2 ✧ 2:3: Ngo 16:3 ✧ 2:4: Ngo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ ✧ 2:6: Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✧ 2:7: Ngo 22:21; Ro 11:13+

i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin Yuda. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Pa Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngonjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ngonjana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin.

<sup>9</sup> Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taiŋgi imar nomoŋ. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamjan ampateege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamjan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamjan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Mi koron tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalŋgal be amsengeere ulaaŋa pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot ŋoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta ankamam mi ankamam men i. ✧

### *Paulus injasaara Petrus*

<sup>11</sup> Mi indeeŋe Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam ŋoobo kat.

<sup>12</sup> Pa muŋgu, ni ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeeŋe ta Yems ingo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi ziŋan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reetejana mi tutu ki Mose na. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlaŋana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamjana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomuni, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin tana.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nio anre zin kembei tipaŋoobo kat pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaijana. Tana anso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, na nu toto. Mi ingi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tikam ngar ta kembei: Zin tomuni bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ✧

### *Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋenda pa Anutu mataana*

<sup>15</sup> Ayo. Nonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i som.

<sup>16</sup> Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu tojana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeeŋenda pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Kresi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋenda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomuni amtoto zaala ki urlaŋana, mi ampase pa Yesu Kresi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeyoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeŋenda pa Anutu mataana na som. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Tana ingi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Kresi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeyoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Kresi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Kresi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! ✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi kere. Kokena totooro ngar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananjananda pa Anutu mataana mini.

<sup>19-20</sup> Nio anmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeeŋe Kresi imeete sala ke pambaraŋana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka

✧ **2:10:** Ngo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ✧ **2:12:** Ngo 11:3 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20  
✧ **2:16:** Ngo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ✧ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+

kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anmeete raami bekena ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjana tio ta koozi na, itun anborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la leleŋ i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlajana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotjana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana nio irao anpizil ndemen pa kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✧

### 3

*Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubujana pizin som*

<sup>1</sup> O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asiŋ ipakankaana ngar tiom? Munŋu niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaraana. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Lak, anso anwi yom pa koron ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubujana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelen uruunu ambaijana mi kuurla men? ✧

<sup>3</sup> Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeenje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubujana mburaana. Mi inŋi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenoyom kat?

<sup>4</sup> Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koron sorok? Som!

<sup>5</sup> Mi parei? Anutu izebzebe yom pa Bubujana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambaijana?

*Abaraam ipatoŋo iti pa zaala ki urlajana*

<sup>6</sup> Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana iti tuute: Abaraam popojana kini ŋonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi sua ki Anutu iso munŋu kek ta kembei: Urlajana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambaijana pa Abaraam ma iso:

Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampejana ambaijana. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlajana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampejana ambaijana kembei ta munŋu Abaraam ikam na. ✧

*Zaala ki tutu tojana na, kapatanana biibi*

<sup>10</sup> Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeene patanana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Koron boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeene patanana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana mbulu ki tutu tojana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeenjana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. ✧

✧ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✧ **2:21:** Ibr 7:11 ✧ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 ✧ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✧ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✧ **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ngo 3:25 ✧ **3:9:** Ro 4:16 ✧ **3:10:** Lo 27:26 ✧ **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38

12 Mi zaala ki tutu toŋana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlaŋana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tiŋgi, nako imbot ambai.\*

13 Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa pataŋana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmalŋana kini sala ke pambaaraŋana kek. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbot se kini.\*

14 Mi mbulu tana, Kriŋi ikam bekenā kampaŋana ta muŋgu Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Naso urlaŋana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubuna ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.\*

*Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukŋana som. Pa sua mbukŋana ipet muŋgu, mana tutu*

15 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi be aŋkam sua tooroŋana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukŋana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseeŋge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek.

16 Ayo, takam ŋgar pa sua ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi popoŋana kini. Iso pa popoŋana boozo som. Iso pa tamen ŋonoono. Mi ina Kriŋi tau.\*

17 Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukŋana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.\*

18 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu toŋana ta iwe zaala piti be takam

matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukŋana tana? To iwe koronj sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.\*

*Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti*

19 Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukŋana muŋgu, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Iŋgi ko aŋso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekenā ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma tik-ilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao popoŋana \* tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin aŋela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.\*

20 Mi sua mbukŋana na, Abaraam ileŋ la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.\*

21 Mi parei, ko sua mbukŋana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa zaala ki tutu.

22 Mi iŋgi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi, mi urlaŋana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambaiŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.\*

23 Tana indeeŋe zaala ki urlaŋana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlaŋana ma ipet kat mat.\*

24 Kakam ŋgar pizin mbesooŋo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Kriŋi. Naso tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa zaala ki urlaŋana.\*

\* 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5    \* 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21    \* 3:14: Yo 20:22; Nŋo 2:33    \* 3:16: Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7    \* 3:17: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Nŋo 7:6    \* 3:18: Ro 4:13+, 11:6    \* 3:19: Popoŋana ti, ni Kriŋi.    \* 3:19: Yo 1:17; Nŋo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7    \* 3:20: 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24    \* 3:22: Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14    \* 3:23: Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10    \* 3:24: Nŋo 13:39; Ro 10:4

<sup>25</sup> Mi inġi zaala ki urlaġana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.✧

*Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin*

<sup>26</sup> Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlaġana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.✧

<sup>27</sup> Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekenā kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokouġana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.✧

<sup>28</sup> Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom ŋonoono, som sorrokŋoyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koron sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.✧

<sup>29</sup> Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam popoġana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta muŋġu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✧

## 4

*Krisi itatke iti pa pataġana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sua tio ti na, ka ŋgar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koron ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam loġa som. Ŋonoono, ni zaana pa koron tana. Tamen indeeġe ni naġġaġana na, tikam pini be imboro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoono i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koron kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeeġe nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koron kini, to ikam.

<sup>3</sup> Ina raraate piam Yuda. Muŋġu, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoono pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotġana tiam ta ki toono ti.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ma ila indeeġe ka nol ipet, tona Anutu inġo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,✧

<sup>5</sup> bekenā ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana inġi amwe mbesoono sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu inġo Lutuunu Bubunana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubunana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamaġ.”

<sup>7</sup> Tana koozi kewe mbesoono sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.✧

*Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto*

<sup>8</sup> Muŋġu niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamġan boozo ta Merere ŋonoono som na.✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina aŋso ŋoobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesoono pa koron soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa inġi kapakurkur aigule, pulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na.

<sup>11</sup> Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aŋmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta aŋbel piom na iwe koron sorok.✧

*Paulus itaŋroro zin Galesia kan*

<sup>12</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio aŋtaŋroro yom. Kotooro ŋgar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini aŋwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i kek. Kere. Muŋġu niom kakam ŋoobo mbulu sa pio som.

✧ **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✧ **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ✧ **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 ✧ **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ✧ **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ✧ **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ✧ **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 ✧ **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 ✧ **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ✧ **4:9:** Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 ✧ **4:11:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ✧ **4:13:** 1Kor 2:3

13 Motoyom ila pa ta munḡu na. Indeeḡe ta aḡsoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.✠

14 Mi mete tio tana ikam pataḡana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio aḡela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi.

15 Indeeḡe tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeḡe tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe aḡbot ḡoobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som.

16 Mi parei? Inḡi aḡso kat sua ḡonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

17 Zin wal ta aḡsope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen ḡgar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin.

18 Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koron ambaiḡana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe aḡbot, som aḡbot som, na kakamam ta kembei.

19 O lutuḡan, parei ta kakam pataḡana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aḡyamaana yoyouḡana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko aḡyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlaḡana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi ḡgar ki Krisi imbol la leleyom.✠

20 O niom, leleḡ be aḡyaamba yom som. Mi ko aḡso parei piom? Kena so itiḡan tombotmbot lak!

*Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatoonḡo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaḡana*

21 Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

22 Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonḡo moori kini Agar ipeebe.

Mi toro na, kusiini ḡonoono Sara ta ipeebe.✠

23 Mbesoonḡo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini ḡonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukḡana ki Anutu ma ipet.✠

24 Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua tooroḡana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesoonḡo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.✠

25 Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonḡo sorok pa tutu.

26 Tamen Yerusalem ḡonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonḡo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.✠

27 Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:  
Nu moori ta kopom somḡom na,  
lelem ambai lak!

Mi nu ta yamaana yoyouḡana ki pepe zen na, kalḡom izalla mi lelem ambai!

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,

Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiiniḡana lutuunu bizin.✠

28 O niom toḡmatizinḡo tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukḡana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✠

29 Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta munḡu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam pataḡana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubunḡana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i.✠

30 Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

✠ 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 ✠ 4:22: Un 16:15, 21:2 ✠ 4:23: Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11  
✠ 4:24: Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ ✠ 4:26: Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10 ✠ 4:27: Yesa 54:1 ✠ 4:28: Ro 9:7+ ✠ 4:29: Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ✠ 4:30: Un 21:10; Yo 8:35

Ziiri mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesoonjo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum nonono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som.✠

<sup>31</sup> Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti mbesoonjo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesoonjo moori som.✠

## 5

### *Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Tana iti tewe mbesoonjo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patajana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mboljana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesoonjo mini. ✠

<sup>2</sup> Kelenj. Nio Paulus anso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelenj la wal tana kaljan pa reetjana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ✠

<sup>3</sup> Nio anso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reetjana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✠

<sup>4</sup> Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeetjana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndeemeene pa kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu. ✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlajana na, Bubujana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koronj ambajana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeetjan. ✠

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reetjana mi koronj ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlajana ta ipiyotyoto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koronj nonono. ✠

<sup>7-8</sup> Munju na, urlajana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi ingi asinj ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala

ki sua nonono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ✠

<sup>9</sup> Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.” ✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✠

<sup>11</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tizzo nio itunj anso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetjana mi tutu. Lak, sombe ankamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseezee motonj kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe ankamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzzoyaryaara pa meetjana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som. ✠

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanmanj yom pa reetjana na, nio anso tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

### *Zaala ki Bubujana, mi mbulu ki lelende munujana*

<sup>13</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nonono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoonjo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom munujana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ✠

<sup>14</sup> Pa tutu ta munjana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyotoo tutu ka mbulu nonono. ✠

<sup>15</sup> Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me sanjanjan ta tiparkam malmal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupjana tiom ma isaana kat.

✠ **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 ✠ **5:1:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✠ **5:2:** Ngo 15:10,11  
 ✠ **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ✠ **5:4:** Ga 2:21 ✠ **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 ✠ **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✠ **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 ✠ **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 ✠ **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7  
 ✠ **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 ✠ **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ✠ **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8



16 Tana nio anso piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubunana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom munḡunana mini som. ✧

17 Nonono, gorgori lelende munḡunana ziru Bubunana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubunana leleene pa i, na lelende munḡunana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende munḡunana isombe ikam, na Bubunana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ✧

18 Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubunana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ✧

19 Mbulu ta lelende munḡunana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma nḡe, mbulu ta inḡeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananḡana ki kulindi, ✧

20 tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamḡan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburmbur, lelende tataḡa, takam nḡar pa itundu men, taparyanḡwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo,

21 matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itinḡan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananḡan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta munḡu anso piom, ta inḡi anḡpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ✧

22 Mi Bubunana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumunḡana mi itinḡan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananḡana som, takampewe zin

tomtom, tumunḡainḡai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukḡana, ✧

23 tokototo itundu, lende nḡer pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ✧

24 Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Kresi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lenen munḡunana ramaki mbulu sananḡan boozomen ta nin izzo pa i, sala ke pambaaranḡana ma imeete kek. ✧

25 Mi Bubunana ta ikamam mbotḡana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeenḡe men pa peeze kini. ✧

26 Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe bibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ✧

## 6

### *Wal ki Kresi bela tiparuulu zin*

1 O niom tonḡmatizinḡ tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo nḡar ki Bubunana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianḡi pepe. Leyom nḡer pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombonḡana ise tiom tomini. ✧

2 Tana kaparuulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada pataḡana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Kresi. ✧

3 Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ✧

4 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koronḡ tana pepe. Iti tataḡa titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeenḡe Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe.

5 Pa itundu tataḡa lende pataḡana be tabaada. ✧

✧ 5:16: Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 5:17: Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ✧ 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ✧ 5:19: Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ✧ 5:21: Tur 22:15 ✧ 5:22: 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✧ 5:23: Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✧ 5:24: Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 5:25: Ro 8:4+, 12+ ✧ 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ✧ 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ✧ 6:2: Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ✧ 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 ✧ 6:5: Ro 14:12

*Koroŋ pareiŋana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan*

<sup>6</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikamam ŋgar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koroŋ ku ambaim-baiŋan pakan pini tomini. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareiŋana ta so tapaaaza, nako ise ma takan. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta ipombolmbol lelede munguŋana i, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta irao pa Bubunana leleene mi ŋgar kini, inako tere ka ŋonoono ta kembei: Bubunana ko ikam lende mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambaiŋana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka ŋonoono. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na loŋa mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlaŋan, to matanda inŋal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti toŋmatiziŋ kiti i. ✧

*Sua pemetŋana*

<sup>11</sup> Kere bude tio bibip ti ta ituŋ aŋbeede i.

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana na, inŋi be aŋso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu ŋonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mbolŋana pa ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu Krisi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi som na tikam patanana pizin. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reeteŋana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi inŋi timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta

ikam yo ma niŋ se. Koroŋ toro sa som. Pa meeteŋana kini ta ikam yo ma aŋmap pa mbulu mi ŋgar ki toono. Pa aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋmeete raami sala ke pambaaraŋana, tanata inŋi aŋmap kat pa koroŋ toono kan ta munjaana men. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa koroŋ tamen ta koroŋ ŋonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imuŋai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel ŋonoono.

<sup>17</sup> Inŋi be aŋpemet sua tio. Lelen be tomtom sa ikam patanana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kuliŋ i, ina aŋkam pa Yesu Krisi zaana tau. ✧

<sup>18</sup> O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. ŋonoono.

✧ **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✧ **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 ✧ **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ✧ **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ✧ **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 ✧ **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 ✧ **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 ✧ **6:15:** 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 ✧ **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.✧

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Krisi iwe zaala pa kampejana ta boozomen ki Anutu*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampejana saamba kana matakiņa boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.

<sup>4</sup> Kere. Munju kat, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti ingeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.✧

<sup>5</sup> Tana indeenje ta munju kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be ingo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi munjainjana kini tau.✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa munjainjana mi kampejana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.✧

<sup>7-8</sup> To kaimer ma Krisi sinjiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ngar kini mi kampejana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.✧

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi ngar kini turkejana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar

kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeenje ka nol, to ilup koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana Anutu, ni ikam koron ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ngar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta munju kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom tomuni. Indeeje tau kelenj sua nonoono ki uruunu ambainjana mi kuurla na, niomjan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubujana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomuni. Bubujana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Ingi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.✧

### *Sunjana ki Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Indeeje ta anlenj uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,✧

<sup>16-17</sup> nio anzemzem sunjana piom som. Anoknok ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi lelenj ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaanaana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelenj be kuute kat Anutu,

✧ **1:1:** Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ ✧ **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 ✧ **1:6:** Mt 3:17 ✧ **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 ✧ **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 ✧ **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 ✧ **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ ✧ **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3

tana anzunzuni be ipombol yom pa Bubunana ta ipeyei ngar ambainana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi anzunzuni tomuni be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndaboknana ta wal kini potomnan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koron ta tana.✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi anzunzuni be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezenana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.✧

<sup>20</sup> Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanga la zin meetenjan lenen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.✧

<sup>21</sup> Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koron bibip mi mburanjan mi zanjan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✧

<sup>22-23</sup> Pa Anutu iur koron ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koron ta boozomen.✧

## 2

### *Mbotnana mungunana mi mbotnana poponana*

<sup>1</sup> Mungu niom tina kembei wal meetenjan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.✧

<sup>2</sup> Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenlen la Sadan kalnaana. Ni ta biibi kizin

bubunana sananjan tau timbotmbot la manaanana na, mi ipeyei ngar sananana pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi niom men som. Niam tomuni. Pa mungu iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananana ta nindi ize pa i, mi tototo ngar sananana ki lelende mungunana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeinanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmalnana kini imbotmbot se kiti.✧

<sup>4-5</sup> Tana mungu mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munjanana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe poponanda. Ina ni itunu kampejana kini ta ikamke iti.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi ingi kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana kampejana mi munjanana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejana mi munjanana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imunjai iti, mi ingo Yesu ma isu piti.

<sup>8</sup> Tana kampejana mi munjanana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaana tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambainana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlanana ta iwe zaala pa.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaana tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbainan ta ni iparanjan piti pataana kek be takam.✧

*Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i ma tiwe wal tamen*

✧ **1:18:** Ngo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ✧ **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 ✧ **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ✧ **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ✧ **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ✧ **2:1:** Kol 2:13 ✧ **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ✧ **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ✧ **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ ✧ **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ✧ **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

11 Niom wal ta Yuda som na, moyom ila pa ta munḡu na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reeteḡana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina reeteḡoyom som.”

12 Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndelḡoyom. Tana sua mbukḡana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koron ambaiḡana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeeḡe tana, niom kuute i som.✠

13 Mi koozi, niom wal ta munḡu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar kolouḡana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi siḡiini ta iwe zaala piom.✠

14 Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itiḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i, munḡu tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.✠

15-16 Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeḡe kuliini ire yoyouḡana sala ke pambaaraḡana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta munḡu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popoḡana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen ḡonoono. Tana indeeḡe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraḡana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be ziḡan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠

17 Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomḡan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta munḡu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei tim-

botmbot kolouḡana pini na tomini.✠

18 Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubouḡana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala kolouḡana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.✠

19 Tana koozi niom wal ndelḡoyom mini som. Inḡi kewe Anutu wal kini potomḡan, mi niomḡan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.✠

20-21 Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munḡu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ḡoḡana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronḡanḡan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomḡana be imbot pa.✠

22 Tana niom tomimi, niomḡan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubouḡana imbot pa.✠

### 3

*Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ḡar turkeḡana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i*

1 Nio Paulus. Inḡi tiur yo ma aḡbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, aḡbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi aḡkamam uraata bekena aḡuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ✠

2 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomon be aḡso yom pa munḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana kini. Uruḡ na, niom ko kelej risa kek. ✠

3 Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ḡar kini turkeḡana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta inḡi aḡbeede ma ima i. ✠

4 Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio aḡbot mat pa ḡar kini turkeḡana. ḡar tana iso pa Krisi tau.

✠ **2:12:** Ro 9:4 ✠ **2:13:** Kol 1:20 ✠ **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ ✠ **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ✠ **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; ḡo 10:36 ✠ **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 ✠ **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ ✠ **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 ✠ **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 ✠ **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 ✠ **3:2:** ḡo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✠ **3:3:** ḡo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26

5 Ta munḡu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat nḡar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubunana iswe piam nḡonana potomḡoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ✧

6 Nḡar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i, sombe tisekap la ki Kriisi, na uruunu ambainana ko iwe zaala pizin be zinḡan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koron ambainana ta munḡu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✧

7 Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambainana tana imar nomon be anḡwe mbesoono pa. ✧

8 Nonoono, nio ti sorokḡon nḡonoono. Anḡbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomon be anḡso zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i pa Kriisi mbulu kini ndabokbokḡan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam nḡar pa ma imap na som. ✧

9 Mi Anutu iur yo be anḡpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma nḡar kini turkenana iur nḡonoono. Pa ta munḡu mi imar indeeḡe koozi na, Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✧

10 Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin anḡela zinḡan mi zin bubunana mburanḡan ta timbotmbot sala maḡanaanana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupḡana ki Kriisi i. Naso nḡar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu nḡar kini matakinḡa boozomen ta ndabokbokḡan ma ilip na. ✧

11 Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu nḡar kini ta leleene iur pa ta munḡu kek, indeeḡe saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriisi iwe zaala pa, ta inḡi iur nḡonoono kek.

12 Tana iti sombe tisekap la ki Kriisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✧

13 Tana nḡonoono, pataḡana ta ikamam yo i, inḡi anḡbaada piom tau. Mi anḡso anḡpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mbolḡana, mi niyom se pa. ✧

### *Sunḡana ki Paulus*

14 Nio anḡkam nḡar pa koron ta boozomen tana, tabe anḡlek kumbun pa Tamanda Anutu mi anḡso anḡsun piom.

15 Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ✧

16 Mi ni irao kat pa koron matakinḡa boozomen ta ndabokbokḡan mi zinḡan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubunana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ✧

17 Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Kriisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio leleḡ be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ✧

18 Naso niomḡan Anutu wal kini potomḡan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat nḡar pa munḡainana ki Kriisi, mi kikilaala babaḡana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ✧

19 Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat munḡainana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom nḡar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelede bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokḡan ta boozomen. ✧

20 Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelede i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koron

✧ **3:5:** Nḡo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✧ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✧ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+  
 ✧ **3:8:** Nḡo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ✧ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ ✧ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 ✧ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✧ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 ✧ **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✧ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 ✧ **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+

pareiḡana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ḡgar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koronḡ pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som.

✧  
<sup>21</sup> Tana iti ta tombot lela lupḡana ki Kriḡi i, itiḡan Kriḡi itunu ko tez-zwe Anutu zaana ma ḡbulu kini ḡḡabokḡana, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. ḡnonono. ✧

## 4

### *Koronḡ pakan ta ilup Kriḡi wal kini*

<sup>1</sup> Tana nio ta aḡbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, aḡso aḡpombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeeḡe. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam ḡbulu luumuḡana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Kriḡi i. Mi sombe tikam ḡoobo yom, som tikam pataḡana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa Bubunḡana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinki-ini be kopombolmbol lupḡana ki Kriḡi ma imbot ambai. ✧

<sup>4-6</sup> Kere. Kriḡi, lupḡana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubunḡana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeeḡe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koronḡ tamen. Ina mbotḡana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlaḡana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koronḡ imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koronḡ ta boozomen, mi koronḡ ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini. ✧

### *Anutu iur uraata matakiḡa ma irao iti*

<sup>7</sup> Kriḡi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataḡa, mi ikam lende uraata matakiḡa ma ikot ti be topombol lupḡana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Ka sua imbot pataaḡa kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koronḡ ambaimbaiḡan. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Muḡḡu ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koronḡ ta munḡaana men, mi koronḡ ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi ni ipomoozo lupḡana kini pa koronḡ ambaimbaiḡan matakiḡa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ḡḡoḡana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiḡana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaiḡan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupḡana ki Kriḡi. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ḡgar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlaḡana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma ḡbulu kiti raraate pa ḡbulu ki Yesu Kriḡi. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tana iti takam ḡbulu kembei ta zin naḡaḡ munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ḡgar kizin wal pakamkaamḡan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lenen pa ḡbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woongḡ ta miiri ma duubu

✧ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✧ **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✧ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ ✧ **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✧ **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:13 ✧ **4:10:** Ngo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 ✧ **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ✧ **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 ✧ **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 ✧ **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6

tipambinbin mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.✠

15 Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua nonoono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.✠

16 Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupjana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.✠

### *Zaala poponjana ki Krisi*

17-18 Tana nio anso sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munjan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ngar kizin na, nono somjana. Mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze taljan,✠

19 tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.✠

20 Kere. Indeeje tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som.

21 Niom kelenj Krisi kaljana kek. Mi sua nonoono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek.

22 Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom munjana ramaki leleyom munjana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananjan.✠

23 Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat.✠

24 Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom poponjana, mi kakam

mbulu ta ndeejenana mi potomjana men kembei ni itunu.✠

25 Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamjana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua nonoono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.✠

26 Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana lonja mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zoj isula.✠

27 Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.✠

28 Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamjana, mi timanga ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koron, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot noobo na tomini.✠

29 Mi sua sananjan sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambaijana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ngar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.✠

30 Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubujana Potomjana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.✠

31 Tana mbulu ki lelende ingis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kaljanda izalla, mi tangalgal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakinja ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne.

32 Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.✠

## 5

### *Takam mat ka mbulu*

✠ 4:15: Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ✠ 4:16: Kol 2:19 ✠ 4:17-18: Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ✠ 4:19: Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 ✠ 4:22: Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ 4:23: Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 ✠ 4:24: Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 ✠ 4:25: Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ ✠ 4:26: Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ ✠ 4:27: Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 ✠ 4:28: Ngo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ ✠ 4:29: Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 ✠ 4:30: Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 ✠ 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13



1-2 Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Kriisi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronjana kuziinijana ta ni leleene pa ilip.✠

3 Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana mbulu ki urnjanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjana na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomimi, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.✠

4 Mi sua sananana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua sorokorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ney pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeene som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampaana kini.✠

5 Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronjana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Kriisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ngar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjana.✠

6 Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua sorokorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananana tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmaljana kini izze kizin.✠

7 Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

8 Mungu na, niom tomimi kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi ingi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom ingal be

kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.✠

9 Mat ipiyotyooto ka nonono ka kembei: mbulu ambaimbainjan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeenjan, mi sua nonono.✠

10 Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✠

11-12 Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta nono somjana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananana tau tikamam ki kejana na, ipamian zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mian pa tomimi.✠

13 Tamen mat ikam koron ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koron ta boozomen.✠

14 Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, mangal!

Zem zin wal meetenjan.

To mat ki Kriisi iyaara pu.✠

15 Tana motoyom ingal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len ngar somjan i. Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainana na, to koto zin.

16 Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambainana sa, na kakam pataana. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa ingi mazwaana sananana.

17 Tana kakam ngar kankaananana pepe. Kurru ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✠

18 Kiwin yok mboljana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiotyooto mbulu ta kembei.✠

19 Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurnjan, mi mboe poponjan ta timarmar pa Bubunana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze

✠ **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 ✠ **5:3:** 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 ✠ **5:4:** Ep 4:29 ✠ **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 ✠ **5:6:** Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ ✠ **5:8:** Yo 12:36; Ngo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ ✠ **5:9:** Ga 5:22+ ✠ **5:10:** Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 ✠ **5:11-12:** Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 ✠ **5:13:** Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ✠ **5:14:** Ro 13:11 ✠ **5:17:** Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ✠ **5:18:** Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✠ **5:19:** Mbo 33:2+; Ngo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26

kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi mbulu pareiņana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.✧

<sup>21</sup> Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenļen la kalņoyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi kelenļen la kalņaana.✧

*Mbulu tabe iti wal ulaņanda takam pa kusindi bizin i*

<sup>22</sup> Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenļen la kusiyom bizin kalņan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenļen la Merere kalņaana na.✧

<sup>23</sup> Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupņana kini na.✧

<sup>24</sup> Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenļen la kusiyom bizin kalņan pa koron ta boozomen, kembei ta lupņana ki Krisi tikamam pini.

<sup>25</sup> Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupņana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti.✧

<sup>26-27</sup> bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomņan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe nģeezeņanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupņana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulaņana ta ruņguunu ambaiņana kat. Kuliini iņģeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronņana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.✧

<sup>28</sup> Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau.

<sup>29</sup> Kere. Asin iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupņana kini na.

<sup>30</sup> Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronņana ta boozomen.✧

<sup>31</sup> Mi sua imbot pataaņa kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✧

<sup>32</sup> Sua ti na, ka nģar turkeņana biibi. Pa nio aņre kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupņana kini.✧

<sup>33</sup> Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leyom nģer pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

## 6

*Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman man bizin*

<sup>1</sup> Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelen la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalņan. Pa ina indeeņe pa Merere nģar kini.✧

<sup>2-3</sup> Keleņ sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem nģer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.✧

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukņana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:

Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

<sup>4</sup> Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.✧

✧ **5:20:** Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; 1br 13:15 ✧ **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **5:22:** Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✧ **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 ✧ **5:25:** Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ✧ **5:26-27:** Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; 1br 10:22 ✧ **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ✧ **5:31:** Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ✧ **5:32:** Tur 19:7 ✧ **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ ✧ **6:2-3:** Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 ✧ **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6

*Sua pizin mbesoonjo mi zin bibip kizin*

<sup>5</sup> Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kozo kelen la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.\*

<sup>6</sup> Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam len. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoonjo ki Krisi.

<sup>7</sup> Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini.

<sup>8</sup> Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoonjo, som tewe mbesoonjo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambainjana.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi niom wal ta leyom mbesoonjo na tomini, leyom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomjan leyom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ngar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.\*

*Wal urlajan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana*

<sup>10</sup> Ayo, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezenjana ipombol yom.\*

<sup>11</sup> Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa toono ti na, zugut muri-ni. Mi ingi itijan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Ingi zin bubujana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa manaanjana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koron bibip ki toono ti ta mburranjan mi zanjana na, ta itijan toporrou.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjan ki toombojana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombojana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei.\*

<sup>14</sup> Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua nonono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. \* Mi kakam mbulu ndeenjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mi uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sijsij pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene.\*

<sup>16</sup> Mi kikiskis kat urlajana tiom. Pa ina koron biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.\*

<sup>17</sup> Mi kakam ulaaja ki Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubujana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyom buza.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzun raama Bubujana mburaana totomen. Katanjoro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjana pepe. Kono-knok men. Tana kapamatmaata

\* **6:5:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18    \* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10    \* **6:9:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1

\* **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1    \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+    \* **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+

\* **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4    \* **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koron kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat.    \* **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13    \* **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15    \* **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4    \* **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; lbr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15

mi kuzunzun pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen.✠

<sup>19</sup> Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu beso ankam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe ankam pizin i. Naso answē kat uruunu ambaijana ta munju ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.✠

<sup>20</sup> Uruunu ambaijana, nio ankam Anutu runjuunu mi anzzo. Tanata inji tiur yo ma anmar anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusun pio be anmoto som, mi anmender mboljana mi anso ka sua. Naso ankam kat uraata tio.✠

### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>21</sup> Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus ta mbe-soonjo nonoono ki Merere mi nio lelej pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koron ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta ankamam i.✠

<sup>22</sup> Uunu tina ta ango i ma ima i. Pa lelej be ni isotaara yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomimi.

<sup>23</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko timboro yom tonmatizij tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat.

<sup>24</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, mi tizemi som na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Nonoono.

✠ **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✠ **6:19:** Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

✠ **6:20:** Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 ✠ **6:21:** Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesoŋo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronŋan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.✠

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

### *Paulus isunŋ pizin Pilipai*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mazwaana ta boozomen nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anŋpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom inŋalŋgal yo. Mi sunŋana tio boozomen ta anŋkamam piom na, anŋkamam raama leleŋ ambai kat.✠

<sup>5</sup> Pa indeeŋe ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, anŋre kembei itiŋan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaiŋana.

<sup>6</sup> Mi nio anŋurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanŋa pa uraata ambaiŋana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.✠

<sup>7</sup> Tana nŋar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la leleŋ piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa sombe anŋbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anŋbot mat mi anŋporou mbolŋana be anŋpombol uruunu ambaiŋana, na anŋre kembei itiŋan mi tombot lela kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ i. Tanata leleŋ piom ilip mi anŋkamam nŋar piom totomen.✠

<sup>8</sup> Nio inŋi anŋso kat sua nonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio leleŋ piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma leleŋ itanŋan piom mi anŋso anŋre yom.✠

<sup>9</sup> Sunŋana ta anŋkamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be

kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana ize ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei nŋar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.✠

<sup>10-11</sup> Naso karao be kikilaala koronŋ pareiŋana ta ambai kat mi koronŋ nonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma inŋeeze men, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeyom kek, mi urlanŋana tiom ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.✠

### *Patanana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana*

<sup>12</sup> O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambaiŋana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen.

<sup>13</sup> Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, ziŋan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio inŋi anŋbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

<sup>14</sup> Mi koronŋ toro tomini. Patanana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatiziŋ boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mbolŋana pa sua ki Merere soyaaraŋana. Pa tire yo anŋmender mbolŋana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

<sup>15</sup> Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama nŋar ambaiŋana.

<sup>16</sup> Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomoŋ be anŋporrou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana.

<sup>17</sup> Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen inŋeeze som, ina tikamam bekana tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patanana toro pio mini.

<sup>18</sup> Tamen nio ko irao motonŋ ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu

✠ **1:1:** Nŋo 16:12-40 ✠ **1:3-4:** Pil 4:10+ ✠ **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ ✠ **1:7:** Ep 3:1 ✠ **1:8:** Ro 1:9+ ✠ **1:9:** Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 ✠ **1:10-11:** Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

pareiḡana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaiḡana soyaaraḡana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ḡgar sananḡana, som tikam raama ḡgar ambaiḡana, ina zin koronḡ kizin. Mi nio na, leleḡ ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakiḡana boozo.

<sup>19</sup> Mi ko leleḡ ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzunḡzunḡ pio, mi Bubunḡana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anḡute: Mbulu pareiḡana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuluulu yo be anḡbot ambai.✠

<sup>20</sup> Mi nio sombe anḡbot men, som anḡmeete, ina koronḡ sorok. Mi koronḡ ta, ta nio leleḡ pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio leleḡ be anḡmender mbolḡana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta anḡkamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anḡmoto mi anḡzem uraata ki Krisi, som anḡkam ḡoobo mbulu, to konḡ mianḡ pa itunḡ, mi anḡpasaana Krisi uruunu.✠

<sup>21</sup> Pa nio anḡre ta kembei: Mbotḡana tio uunu ḡonoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe anḡmeete, inako anḡkam koronḡ ta ambaiḡana kat ma ilip.✠

<sup>22</sup> Tamen sombe anḡbot men su toono, inako anḡrao anḡkam uraata pakan ta iurur ḡonoono ambaimbainḡan. Tingi tabe ikam ma anḡkankaana. Ko zaala inḡoi ta ambai kat?

<sup>23-24</sup> Tana inḡi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa leleḡ be anḡzem toono, mi anḡla ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koronḡ ta ambaiḡana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio leḡ uraata be anḡuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe anḡbot men su toono, nako anḡrao be anḡkam uraata tana.✠

<sup>25</sup> Tana nio anḡurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anḡzem yom lonḡa na zen. Ko itinḡan tombot risa bekena anḡpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlanḡana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat.

<sup>26</sup> Mi sombe anḡma anḡlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai

kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

*Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mbolḡana*

<sup>27</sup> Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom inḡal be kipiyoḡooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeeḡe pa uruunu ambaiḡana ki Krisi. Pa sombe anḡma ma anḡre yom, som anḡma som, mi anḡleḡ uruyom men, na leleḡ be kulup leleyom mi ḡgar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mbolḡana mi koporou pa urlanḡana ki uruunu ambaiḡana.✠

<sup>28</sup> Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mbolḡana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

<sup>29</sup> Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada pataḡana pa Krisi zaana tomini.✠

<sup>30</sup> Tana itinḡan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa pataḡana ta muḡgu kere ipet pio, mi kelenḡ kembei anḡbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.✠

## 2

*Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun*

<sup>1</sup> Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubunḡana tamen ta izebzeebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imuḡainḡai iti na, kere kek.

<sup>2</sup> Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ḡgar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma leleḡ ndabok ma ndabok kat.✠

<sup>3</sup> Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbainḡan ma tilip piom.✠

✠ **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 ✠ **1:20:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 ✠ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 ✠ **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 ✠ **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✠ **1:29:** Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 ✠ **1:30:** Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 ✠ **2:2:** Ro 15:5 ✠ **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5

<sup>4</sup> Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini.✠

*Krisi ipatoonjo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu*

<sup>5</sup> Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi.✠

<sup>6</sup> Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu.

Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotnana ta ki Anutu i som.✠

<sup>7</sup> Zaana mi mbotnana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotnana ki mbe-soonjo sorok,

mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.✠

<sup>8</sup> Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata lenlenjana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meetenana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaaranana.✠

<sup>9</sup> Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a, mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat.

Ilip pa koron ta boozomen zan.✠

<sup>10</sup> Pa isombe wal ta munjana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lu-tuunu,

mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi.”

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini.✠

<sup>11</sup> Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

“Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana.✠

*Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom*

<sup>12</sup> O niom wal tio, indeenje ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenlen la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itinan tombot, som itinan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenlen la kalnaana, mi kipi-otyoto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe anrao anma som, na motoyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei.✠

<sup>13</sup> Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam.✠

<sup>14</sup> Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorzooro pepe. Kakam koron ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men.✠

<sup>15</sup> Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeenje men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin nonono ila wal sananjan mi zor-zorongan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa manjanana i.✠

<sup>16</sup> Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaraanana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei anpun sorok mburon som, mi ankam kat uraata tio. To nin se mi menmeen yo piom.✠

<sup>17</sup> Mbulu tau urlanana tiom ipi-otyoto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronjana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma sinin ireere, nako lelen ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronjana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma anmeete, na nio ko lelen ambai men.✠

<sup>18</sup> Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itinan

✠ **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 ✠ **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✠ **2:6:** Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✠ **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ ✠ **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ✠ **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ✠ **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✠ **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✠ **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✠ **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✠ **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 ✠ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✠ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ ✠ **2:17:** Ngo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✠ **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4

lelende ambai mi menmeen ti.✠

*Paulus iso inĝo Timoti pizin Pilipai*

<sup>19</sup> Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma aŝurla ta kembei: Molo som to aŝo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma leleŝ ambai.

<sup>20</sup> Nio leŝ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom.

<sup>21</sup> Mi zin wal pakan na, matan inĝalŝgal zitun men. Tana tikam ŝgar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Kriŝ som.✠

<sup>22</sup> Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei itun lutun, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambaiŝana. Mi ibaada pataŝana pa Kriŝ zaana mi imender mbolŝana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.✠

<sup>23</sup> Tana nio ko aŝbot mi aŝre muŝgu: Ko tiur zaala pareiŝana pio? Tona loŝa men mi aŝo i ma ima.

<sup>24</sup> Mi nio aŝurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to itun aŝma mi aŝre yom tomini.

*Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaiŝana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Kriŝ*

<sup>25</sup> Mi toŝmatiziŝ kiti Epaproditus ta koŝo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio aŝre kembei ambai be loŝa mi aŝpimiili i ma ima mini. Nonono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mbolŝana pa uruunu ambaiŝana.

<sup>26</sup> Tamen inĝi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelen uruunu pa mete kini kek.

<sup>27</sup> Mi ina ŝonoono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imuŝai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imuŝai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni

imeete, so ikam pataŝana toro pio ma isala ki.

<sup>28</sup> Tana leleŝ be loŝa mi aŝo i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini leleŝ ipata mini som.

<sup>29</sup> Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Kriŝ. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin.✠

<sup>30</sup> Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Kriŝ. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ŝgar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.✠

### 3

*Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaŝmaŝ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin*

<sup>1</sup> O niom toŝmatiziŝ tio, inĝi be aŝposop sua tio ti, tana aŝso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta muŝgu aŝkam piom, ta inĝi aŝpoto mi aŝbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao niŝ gesges pa na som. Pa inĝi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.✠

<sup>2</sup> Kere yom pizin wal tau timaŝmaŝ yom pa reeteŝana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananŝan kembei ta me, \* mi tikamam uraata sananŝana. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin.✠

<sup>3</sup> Mi iti ta Anutu Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Kriŝ, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini ŝonoono mi takam reeteŝana ŝonoono. Pa reeteŝana ŝonoono na, koron ki lelende.✠

*Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap*

<sup>4</sup> Kere. Wal tana, sombe leleŝ be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio

✠ **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ✠ **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 ✠ **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 ✠ **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17 ✠ **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ \* **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koron ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koron ŝgezeŝana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somŝan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen inĝi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timaŝmaŝ pa reeteŝana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. ✠ **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 ✠ **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 ✠ **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+



tomini leŋ mbulu pakan ma aŋlip pizin.✧

<sup>5</sup> Pa indeeŋe ta anan ipeebe yo ma aŋsu mi koŋ mbeŋ lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamaŋ ma anan tizzo Iburu kaŋan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini aŋtoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, aŋto zin tutu kan, mi aŋkam kaisiigi pa kat.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ingi kembei tabe muŋgu aŋseseze zin wal tau timbot lela lupŋana ki Kriŋi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio aŋto ma imap. Pa aŋso aŋkam be aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana.✧

*Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Kriŋi men*

<sup>7</sup> Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta muŋgu aŋso ko iuulu yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ na, aŋre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Kriŋi.✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi tina men som. Nio aŋre koron ta munŋaana men tana kembei koron sorok. Mi koron tamen, ta koron ŋonoono ma ilip kat pa koron ta boozomen, ina ta aŋute Merere tio Yesu Kriŋi, mi aŋso aŋwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motoŋ la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, aŋre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio aŋso aŋkam Kriŋi ma iwe leŋ kat.✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi leleŋ be aŋsekap la kini ma tuŋ kat. Tana ingi aŋpase mini pa mbulu tio tau aŋtoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana na som. Ingi aŋpase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlaŋana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Kriŋi na, ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana.✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be aŋute kat Kriŋi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei

i ma imanŋa mini na. Mi aŋsombe aŋgaabi mi aŋbaada pataŋana pa ni zaana, mi aŋgaabi pa meeteŋana kini.✧

<sup>11</sup> Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma aŋmanŋa mini pa naala.✧

*Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Kriŋi*

<sup>12</sup> Kokena niom koso nio aŋkam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Ingi aŋkam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Kriŋi ikam yo ma aŋwe lene.✧

<sup>13</sup> O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio ti aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋkam Kriŋi ma iwe leŋ kat zen. Mi koron tamen ta ingi aŋkamam i. Koron boozomen ta tila kek na, motoŋ imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburoŋ mburoŋ ma aŋkamam kinkiini pa koron ta aŋre la pa mi aŋso aŋkam.✧

<sup>14</sup> Ingi aŋserseere pa londi, bekenalona mi aŋse kat ka senŋaŋa, mi aŋkam leŋ kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be aŋkam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotŋana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Kriŋi ikam piti i.✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ŋgar ki Anutu, inako takam ŋgar ta kembena. Miombe niom pakan ŋgar tiom ipa ndel pa ŋgar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.✧

<sup>16</sup> Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda ingal be takam.✧

*Ziŋoi ta tiwe kin ambaiŋana be toto, mi ziŋoi ta tiwe kin sananŋana*

<sup>17</sup> O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta aŋkamam i. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaiŋana piom be kere la pa mi koto.✧

<sup>18</sup> Pa kere. Sua ta muŋgu aŋzzo piom, ta koozi aŋso piom mini raama tiŋiizi. Wal boozomen na,

✧ **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 ✧ **3:6:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ ✧ **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ ✧ **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 ✧ **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ ✧ **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 ✧ **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ ✧ **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 ✧ **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ ✧ **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 ✧ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 ✧ **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3

pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaraanana ki Krisi ka koi bizin.✧

<sup>19</sup> Wal ta kembei ko tilala beson, to tila len. Pa koron boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pambaraanana, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambainana. Pa ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koron toono kan men.✧

### *Kar kiti ta kar saamba*

<sup>20</sup> Mi iti na, kar kiti nonono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu,✧

<sup>21</sup> mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta lonja izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndaboknana ta ka azunka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koron ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✧

## 4

### *Paulus lelene be zin Pilipai timender mbolnana mi tilup lelen*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelen piom ilip mi ankam ngar biibi be anje yom. Pa uraata ta munju ankam la mazwoyom na iur nonono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambainana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelen ambai kat. Tana kemender mbolnana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anso anpombol yom be kuarpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom.

<sup>3</sup> Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelen be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, zinan zin pakan ta tiga-bgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotnana mata

yaraanana i, ta niamnan amporrou mbolnana pa uruunu ambainana. ✧

### *Lelende ambai kat pa Merere to-tomen*

<sup>4</sup> Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere to-tomen. Anso mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi kumunjai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambainana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot kolounana kek. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzunzuni pa koron ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi lelene luumuana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ✧

<sup>8</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, inji be anpemet sua tio. Nio lelen be ngar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbainan men ta kembei: mbulu nonono, mbulu ambainana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeenenana, mbulu ngeezenana, mbulu ta iti lelene pa, mi mbulu ambainana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokboknan na, motoyom ingalngal mi kakamam ngar pa. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi mbulu boozomen ta anpaute yom pa, som kere yo ankam, mi sua boozomen tau kelen la kwon na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✧

### *Paulus iso ni lelene ambai pa sengeeri kizin Pilipai*

<sup>10</sup> Nio anute: Ta munju mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leynom zaala som. Mi inji buri ngar ta kakamam pio na, iur nonono mini, mi kesengeere koron pio. Tana lelen

✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ ✧ **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ ✧ **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 ✧ **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 ✧ **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ ✧ **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✧ **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ✧ **4:8:** Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✧ **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

ambai mi anpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa.

<sup>11</sup> Mi ingi anbot noobo ta anso sua tana na som. Pa ngar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareinana ta so ipet pio, na lelej ambai men. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Nio itun anyamaana mboti sanannana mi mboti ambainana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelende ambai totomen, ina ankam ngar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe kopon bok, som petel yo, som lej koron boozo, som lej koron som mi anbot noobo, na mbulu pareinana ta so ipet pio, na lelej ambai men. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Pa ansekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anrao anbaada koron ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma lelej ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa patanana tio ti.

<sup>15</sup> Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeje mata popoten ta anmar anpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi ankam urunu ambainana piom, mi ila ila ma anzem yom mi anla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupnana pakan na som. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi indeeje ta anla ankam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anbot noobo su tana na, kesengeere lej ulaana pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi ingi ankamam be kakam koron toro sa pio na som. Nio ingi ankam ngar men pa kadoono ambainana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaana ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana lelej be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

<sup>18</sup> Mi ingi anru kosa sa mini som. Anrao kat. Pa koron boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomon kek. Sengeeri tiom ti, nio anre kembei patoronana kuzininana ta Anutu leleene pa mi iyok

pa kat. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Anutu tio, ni koron imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koron boozomen ta kombot noobo pa. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

#### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>21</sup> Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataja. Mi zin tonmatizin ta niamnan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

<sup>22</sup> Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

<sup>23</sup> Kampana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

✧ **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✧ **4:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17  
✧ **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 ✧ **4:16:** Ngo 17:1+ ✧ **4:18:** Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonana ki Yesu Kresi. Niamru gaabaŋon Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom tonmatizij ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Kresi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

*Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan*

<sup>3</sup> Gorgori ta niam amzunzun mi ngar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kresi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pa amlen uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Kresi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambainana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koron tana, indeeje ta tiso yom pa sua nonono ki uruunu ambainana na, kelen ka sua.\*

<sup>6</sup> Koozi, uruunu ambainana tana ize ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbainan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeje ta kelen sua nonono ki uruunu ambainana mata popoten mi kiki-laala kat Anutu kampejana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, uruunu ambainana ipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbainan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

<sup>7</sup> Gaabaŋoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam runguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampejana ki Anutu. Ni mbesoŋo

ambainana ki Kresi, mi mataana ize pa uraata kini.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunana ipiyotyoto piom na.

*Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi*

<sup>9</sup> Tana indeeje ta amlen uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem sunjana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ngar ambaimbainan matakiŋa ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.\*

<sup>10</sup> Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeje men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlana tiom ko ipiyotyoto uraata ambaimbainan matakiŋa ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ngar pa Anutu, mi ngar tiom tana ize ma iwe biibi.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mboljana pa patajana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomjan wal kini potomjan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambainana, mi kombot lela azunka kini leleene.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na.\*

<sup>14</sup> Lutuunu tana, ta ingiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.\*

*Kresi iwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen*

<sup>15</sup> Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu runguunu piti.

\* **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 \* **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 \* **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9 \* **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 \* **1:11:** Ep 3:16 \* **1:12:** Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 \* **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 \* **1:14:** Ep 1:6+ \* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3

Ni imuungu pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.✧

16 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koronj saamba kan, mi koronj toono kan.

Koronj ta tere ki matanda, mi koronj ta tarao be tere som.

Koronj bibip mi mburanjan, mi zin bubujan ta zannan mi tika-mam peeze na.

Koronj ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.✧

17 Tana koronj ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataaja kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koronj ta munjaana men, ta timbotmbot i.

18 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meetenjan, mi imanja pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.✧

19 Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjaana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.✧

20 Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timi-ili, mi ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sinjini ireere sala ke pam-baaranana.✧

*Mungu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek*

21 Mungu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sanannana, ta ipasansaana ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.✧

22 Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomjan

kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyoujana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potomjoyom ma ngeezenjoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.✧

23 Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlanana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mboljana. Tana kere: Kokena koronj sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koronj ambainana ta uruunu ambainana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambainana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelen kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoayaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anjwe mbesojo pa uruunu ambainana tina.✧

*Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupjana ki Krisi*

24 Nonono, buri ti nio anbadbaada patajana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulinj irre yoyoujana. Tamen lelej ambai paso, patajana ta anbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada patajana kembei ta ni. Mi patajana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe anbaada patajana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen.✧

25 Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anjwe mbesojo pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomoj be anjwe kat sua kini piom.✧

26 Ta mungu mungu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomjan ma imbot mat kek.✧

27 Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa koronj turkenjana ta ndabokjana ma ilip. Koronj tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la le-leyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur

✧ **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 ✧ **1:18:** Ngo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5

✧ **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 ✧ **1:20:** Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+

✧ **1:22:** 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 ✧ **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 ✧ **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 ✧ **1:25:** 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 ✧ **1:26:** Ro 16:25+;

1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 ✧ **1:27:** Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14

motoyom pa koronj ndabokboknan ta ki kar saamba a.✧

<sup>28</sup> Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama ngar ambaimbainjan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munjaana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.✧

<sup>29</sup> Tana nio ankelkel mi anjeebe kat uten pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi ankamam uraata.✧

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nio lelenj be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anjbelmbel uraata bekena anjuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire rungunj zen na. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa anso anpombol leleyom, mi ankam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ngar, mi kikilaala koronj ndabokjana ta munju ike, mi inji Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koronj tana na, Krisi tau. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbainjan matakinja boozomen ta turkenjan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Sua ti nio anso paso, anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeenenjan. Nonono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Inji nio itinan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubunjan ilup ti ma kembei ta anbotmbot raama yom. Mi anje kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlanana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok. ✧

*Krisi ta koronj nonono. Tana tombol se kini*

<sup>6-7</sup> Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kiti-imbimbi mboljan. Naso urlanana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta munju tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somjana i ma kewe mbesoonjo sorok pa pakaamjana kizin tana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tilen sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonono. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana, titoto ngar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubunjan sananjan ta ki toono ti. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi Krisi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koronj kini ta munjaana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi koronj boozomen ta zanan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koronj ambaimbainjan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu nonono ki reetenjan. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetenjan nonono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende munjunana piti ma ila lene. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meetenjan kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Krisi kamanga mini pa mbotjana poponjan. ✧

✧ **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 ✧ **1:29:** Ngo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 ✧ **2:1:** Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ✧ **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ✧ **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ✧ **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ✧ **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 ✧ **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ✧ **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

*Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaranjana*

<sup>13</sup> Munġu niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom munġunana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotġana popoġana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munġaana men ma tila len lup. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Munġu iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi iŋgi kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranjana lup kek beken a ikot mbun kiti tana. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi zin bubunana sananġan ramaki koron boozomen ta mburanġan mi zanġan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamianġ zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✧

*Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som*

<sup>16</sup> Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koron ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunġana bibip, sunġana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomġana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam nġar pa sua kizin pepe. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koron nġonoono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koron nġonoono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koron nġonoono. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam pataġana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin aġela pa sunġana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miunġana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam

nġar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Nġar kini tana, ina nġar ki toono men.

<sup>19</sup> Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronġana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlanġana kiti izzo, mi lupġana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Niomġan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotġana munġunana kek. Tana zin bubunana mburanġan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenġen la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tutu ta kembei: “Koron tiŋgi, ketege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koron ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun nġar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Nonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko nġar ambainana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam pataġana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomġan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananġana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

### 3

*Tuur lelende pa koron saamba kan men*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomġan Krisi kamang a pa mbotġana popoġana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koron saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Krisi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✧

✧ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✧ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ✧ **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ✧ **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ✧ **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✧ **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ ✧ **2:22:** Mt 15:9+ ✧ **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5

<sup>2</sup> Tana kakam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koronj ta imbot kor a men. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotjana mungunjana kek. Mi mbotjana tiom uunu nonono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparanranj piom kek, mi mbotjana tana imbotmbot raama Krisi mi izza yom. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi kaimer, sombe Krisi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotjana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azunja biibi. Pa mbotjana tiom uunu nonono na, imbot la kini tau. ✧

### *Tezem mbulu mungunjana ma imborene*

<sup>5</sup> Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urnanol, mbulu ta injeeze som, mbulu ki nindi ize pa mbulu sananjan, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koronj sananjan, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjana. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa zin wal ta so tizorooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mungu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotjana tiom ta kembena. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmaljana, mbulu ki lelende tataja, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamjana. Tana sua sananjan sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ✧

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom mungunjana ramaki ka mbulu ma

imborene, mi leleyom iwe poponjana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe poponjyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ngar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Iti wal ta tewe poponanda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambainjana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reetjana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kaljanda biibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia,\* som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbesoojo pini, som tomtoro itundu, na koronj ta boozomen tana, koronj sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti wal urlananda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koronj biibi mi koronj nonono. ✧

### *Tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana matanda ingal be teswe mbulu kini*

<sup>12-13</sup> Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kezebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumunainjai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leyyom nger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam noobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana mbiriizikaala. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi mbulu ambaimbainjan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tinjeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

✧ **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ✧ **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ✧ **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ ✧ **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaananjan kat, len ngar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrokjan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. ✧ **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 ✧ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2



<sup>15</sup> Krisi, ni ikam ma niomɲan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumuɲana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampeɲana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Sua ndabokɲana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ŋgar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiɲa be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunɲana kana, mi mboe popoɲan tau imar pa Bubunɲana na tomini. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeeɲe men pa Merere Yesu ŋgar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ✧

*Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom  
(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)*

<sup>18</sup> Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapaana lenen pepe.

<sup>20</sup> Niom pikin na, kelenɲeɲ la to moyom ma noyom bizin kalɲan pa koron ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni lelene pa mbulu ta kembei.

<sup>21</sup> Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lenen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

<sup>22</sup> Mi niom mbesoonɲo na, kelenɲeɲ la bibip tiom kalɲan pa koron ta boozomen. Kokena kakam

pakaamɲana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenɲeɲ la kalɲana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Tana uraata pareipareinɲan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere.

<sup>24</sup> Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambainɲana ma iwe leynom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom ŋonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Mi niom bibip na, motoyom inɲal be kere zin mbesoonɲo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeeɲeɲana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leynom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi sunɲana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzunɲun raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi motoyom inɲalɲal yam tomini pa sunɲana. Kusunɲ pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyaara sua ki Krisi ta munɲu ike mi inɲi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anɲkamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi kusunɲ pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anɲzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka ŋgar. Pa Anutu lelene be anɲkam ta kembei.

✧ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 ✧ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ✧ **3:24:** Mt 16:27 ✧ **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Nɲo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✧ **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+

<sup>5</sup> Zin wal ta timbot lela lupɲana ki Kriſi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama ngar. Mi ſombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaiɲana ſa, na kakam pataaɲa. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambaiɲana men ta ambai pizin tomtom talɲan mi irao pa ngar kizin. Naſo karao be kepekel wiɲana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaiɲana ta tai iſe ma ikamam ngurende i. ✧

### *Sua sotaaraɲana pakan*

<sup>7</sup> Toɲmatiziɲ kiti Tikikus, ta nio leleɲ pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotɲana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Nio ingi aɲgo i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotɲana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi ni itutamem ſom. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni toɲmatiziɲ kiti ɲonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru ſombe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet ſu lele ti. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu ſanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom keleɲ ſua sotaaraɲana pini kek ta kembei: ſombe ima, na kakami. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yaſtaſ na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi ni amɲan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na ſom.

<sup>12</sup> Tomtom tiom toro, Epaparas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesoɲo ki Yesu Kriſi, mi imbelmbel ſuɲana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koroɲ ta boozomen, mibe urlaɲana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao

kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mbulu ki Epaparas, nio itun aɲre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

<sup>14</sup> Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Kakam aigule tio pizin toɲmatiziɲ kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa ſuɲana lela ruumu kini na.

<sup>16</sup> Ro tingi, ſombe tipaata ma keleɲ, tona keſeɲgeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi ſombe zin tikam ro ta aɲbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

<sup>17</sup> Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom ingal be kam kat mi posop.” ✧

<sup>18</sup> Ingi nio Paulus itun aɲbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom ingal yo. Pa ingi aɲbotmbot lela ruumu ſanaana.

Kampeɲana ki Anutu ko iſe tiom. ɲonoono. ✧

✧ **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✧ **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ **4:7:** Ngo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✧ **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ ✧ **4:9:** Plm 10+ ✧ **4:10:** Ngo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 ✧ **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 ✧ **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ ✧ **4:17:** Plm 2 ✧ **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Niamɲan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Kresi, mi kombotmbot lela lupɲana ki Kresi na.✧

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Paulus, ni lelene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika*

<sup>2-3</sup> Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taɲgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam sunɲana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaɲana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiɲan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miilɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, tabe kemendernder mbolɲana ma kombotmbot.✧

<sup>4</sup> O niom toɲmatiziɲ tiam, Anutu, ni lelene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.✧

<sup>5</sup> Pa indeeɲe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiɲana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunɲana Potomɲana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekenamuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mazwaana tana, patanɲana biibi kat indeeɲe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunɲana Potomɲana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana niom kewe kin ambaiɲana pizin urlaɲana kan ta timbot irao

Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapa-toonɔ zin pa mbulu ta Merere lelene pa i.✧

<sup>8</sup> Niom kembei kelenkelen ta itaɲ ma kalɲana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tilen uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tilen kek.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeɲe ta ama ma itinɲan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlenlen. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamɲan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu nonono ta mata yaryaaraɲana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi inɲi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imanga pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalɲana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✧

## 2

*Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> O niom toɲmatiziɲ tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeɲe tau ama mi itinɲan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur nonono. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi niom ko motoyom inɲal: Munɲu, indeeɲe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyounɲana biibi, mi tipamian yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampel tiom na, parzooronɲana ipet ma tomtom tikam patanɲana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolɲana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaiɲana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua

✧ **1:1:** Ngo 17:1-13 ✧ **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 ✧ **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 ✧ **1:6:** Ngo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ✧ **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 1:8 ✧ **1:9:** Ngo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 ✧ **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ✧ **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 ✧ **2:2:** Ngo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✧ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2

nonoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ngeezenjana. ✧

4 Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambainjana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambainjana, na amkamam ngar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni leleene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piam, o lelen ambai piam som, na amkamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei som. ✧

5 Mi niom kuute: Indeeje ta itiñan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuyeenejana bekenam amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamjana sa bekenam amwatke leyam koronj tiom na som. Sua tio ti, nonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi anso. ✧

6 Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ✧

7 Nonoono, niam ngojana ki Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumuñana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun. ✧

8 Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leyom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ✧

9 O tonmatizij tiam, niom ko motoyom ingalngal. Indeeje ta itiñan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambainjana piom na, leleyam be amkam patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeñ ma aigule, bekenam amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

10 Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam

noobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomjana mi ndeeñjana men.

11-12 Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tataña. Pa ampakirkiiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampeñana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azunja kini leleene. ✧

*Zin Tesalonika urlañana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mboljana pa patajana*

13 Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeje ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, kelenj sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ✧

14 Niom tonmatizij tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomjan kar ta na, tikamam patajana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. ✧

15 Kere. Zin Yuda, mungu tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi ingi tiseeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

16 Mi ingi lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe. Tana sanaana

✧ 2:4: 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ✧ 2:5: Ngo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ✧ 2:6: Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ✧ 2:7: 2Tim 2:24 ✧ 2:8: Ngo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 ✧ 2:9: Ngo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✧ 2:11-12: Ngo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ 2:13: Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ 2:14: Ngo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ ✧ 2:15: Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ngo 2:23

kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta inġi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka senġaana i. Tana inġi be Anutu kete malmalġana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✧

*Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini*

<sup>17</sup> O niom toġmatizinġ tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timanġa piam, tabe tikam ma loġa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tinġi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus anġru zaala be anġma. Tamen anġmanġa be anġma na som. Beso anġmanġa mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Keleġ. Merere Yesu Kresi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaiġana piam? Ina niom tau! ✧

<sup>20</sup> Nonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✧

### 3

*Uunu ta Paulus inġo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan*

<sup>1-2</sup> Indeeġe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amġo toġmatizinġ tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Kresi uruunu soyaaraġana. Tana niam amġo i piom, beken a ipombol urlaġana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolġana. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa amoto: Kokena pataġana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaġana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek.

Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada pataġana ta kembei. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa indeeġe ta itinġan tomtom na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataġana piti.” Sua tiam tana, inġi kere iur nonoono kek.

<sup>5</sup> Tana anġru zaala ma som, to anġo Timoti ma ima. Pa anġmoto: Kokena Watiinġi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koron sorok. Tana anġso anġute kat: Uraġana tiom imbol, som som? ✧

*Paulus ileġ zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat*

<sup>6</sup> Uunu tina ta anġo Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makinġ, ta inġi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiġana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaġana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ✧

<sup>7-8</sup> Tana niom toġmatizinġ tiam, nonoono, inġi niam ambotmbot raama pataġana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseeze motoyam. Tamen amleġ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolġana, mi kikiskis urlaġana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

<sup>9</sup> Mi indeeġe ta amzunzun su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amsw e leleyam ambaiġana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som.

<sup>10</sup> Mi mbeġ ma aigule na, amkamam sunġana mbolġana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koron pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaġana tiom ma imbol kat. ✧

*Paulus isun pizin Tesalonika kan*

✧ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Nġo 13:45,50,17:5 ✧ **2:17:** Nġo 17:5-10 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 1:13,15:22 ✧ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+,4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✧ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✧ **3:1-2:** Nġo 17:15 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Nġo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✧ **3:6:** Nġo 18:5 ✧ **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3

<sup>11</sup> Tana ingi an̄sun Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama.

<sup>12</sup> Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Kisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potom̄jan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabok̄nojom, mi potom̄nojom, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

## 4

### *Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, niom tōmatizij tiam, ingi be an̄posop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseenge iseenge ma imarmar i. Mi ingi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potom̄nojom. Tana mbulu ki urn̄anol na, kombot molo pa. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Niom tomtom tatan̄a, motoyom ingal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potom̄jana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.

<sup>5</sup> Kokena kakam kembei wal matan mun̄an ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urn̄anol, to kapasaana tōmatizij tiom mi kakam ŋoobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelen̄ kek. Pa mun̄gu

amkam sua mbol̄jana piom pa mbulu ta ti. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sanan̄jana som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potom̄janda. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubun̄ana Potom̄jana piti i. ✧

### *Tuur lelede pizin tomtom*

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin tōmatizij ta ki Kisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi ingi ku'urur leleyom pa tōmatizij ta boozomen ki Kisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

### *Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan*

<sup>11-12</sup> Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuar niyom, mi mbuleyom tun̄ su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta mun̄gu amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom ingal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leynom sorok. ✧

### *Miil̄jana ki Yesu*

<sup>13</sup> Niom tōmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ŋgar pizin wal meeten̄an. Nonoono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meeten̄an. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa man̄gan̄ana kizin meeten̄an som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ŋgar pizin meeten̄an kembei zin tikenne men. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi iman̄ga mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na,

✧ **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 ✧ **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 ✧ **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ✧ **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ✧ **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 ✧ **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ✧ **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ✧ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ✧ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+

Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanja mini, mi ikam zin ma zijaŋ Yesu tila kini. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Ingi Merere itunu kaljaana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuunŋu pizin wal meetenjan som. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljaana biibi, mi aŋela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itaŋ. To zin wal ta tiwe Krisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanja munŋu, ✧

<sup>17</sup> mana tiyogege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetenjan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tieene ta imbot la manjaanaŋana na. Mi itijaŋ Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Tana motoyom ingalŋgal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

## 5

### *Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miilinjana ki Merere*

<sup>1</sup> Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, miilinjana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som.

<sup>2</sup> Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kumbuŋana ta imar pa mbeŋ i. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, ingi mazwaana ambaijana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patajana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

<sup>4</sup> Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kumbuŋana i na som.

<sup>5</sup> Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbeŋ. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbeŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelede pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaaŋa kini ma iwe lende. Ulaaŋa tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta iwe zaala pa. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itijaŋ tombotmbot. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✧

### *Sua tutjana pakan*

<sup>12</sup> Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leyyom nger pizin, ✧

<sup>13</sup> mi kuur kat leyyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leyyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuŋana men.

<sup>14</sup> Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu

✧ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ✧ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Nŋo 1:9; Tur 11:12 ✧ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ✧ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ ✧ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✧ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17

pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren soroki, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mboljana. Mi kakam mbulu luumušana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaijana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi kuzunzun taparpaara. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Mbulu pareipareijan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

<sup>19</sup> You ki Bubujana Potomjana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi Anutu kaljaana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koron sorok pepe. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipit-pelele. Koron ambaimbaijan na kikiskis. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi koron sananjan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>23</sup> Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumušana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomŋoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ŋgar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao mi-ilišana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Niom tonmatizij tiam, motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Mi zin tonmatizij kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kapartege nomoyom. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Nio ankam sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlanjan ta boozomen ma tileŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

✧ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✧ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ **5:26:** Ro 16:16



## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Niamņan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na.✧

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Pataņana ikamam zin Tesalonika.  
Tamen timender mbolņana*

<sup>3</sup> Niom toņmatizij tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeņe. Pa urlaņana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelede par piti ta kembena. Izze ma iņgi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.✧

<sup>4</sup> Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupņana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataņana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolņana, mi kikiskis urlaņana tiom.✧

*Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiņana*

<sup>5</sup> Nonoono, iņgi niom kerre pataņana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolņana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeņeņana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa mbulu kini, ina indeeņe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataņana piom na, ni kola ikam pataņana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi niom ta kerre pataņana i, na ni kola itatke pataņana tana piom, mi

ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piom tomini. Merere Yesu zin anjela mbolņan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilņana, to mbulu tana ipet.✧

<sup>8-9</sup> To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiņana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuņka kini mburaanaņana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

<sup>10</sup> Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomņan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokņana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeņe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.✧

*Paulus bizin tisuj pizin Tesalonika kan*

<sup>11-12</sup> Niam amkam njar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuņzuj Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur nonono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotņana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuņzuj be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiņan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaņana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuņka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono.✧

## 2

*Tomtom Sananņana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet munju, mana Krisi imiili*

✧ **1:1:** Ngo 17:1 ✧ **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 ✧ **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 ✧ **1:5:** Pil 1:28 ✧ **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ ✧ **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ✧ **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 ✧ **1:10:** Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

<sup>1</sup> Niom tonmatizij tiam, ingi be amso sua pa miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itijan tombotmbot. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubujana, som tiso yaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tongo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zorojana biibi nonoono pa Anutu mungu, mi Tomtom Sananjana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koron boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizunzun pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu nonoono.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Sua taiŋgi, popojana piom som. Pa indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, anzzo yom pa.

<sup>6</sup> Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koron ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananjana Nonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeeje ka nol, to ni ipet. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Pa mbulu ki zorojana ta ingi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki kenjana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koron ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananjana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunka kini mburaanajana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan matakiŋa bekena ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi ko ikam pakaamjana sananjana matakiŋa. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lenen pa sua nonoono som. Mi be lenen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananjana izeebe zin, bekena tikan la pakaamjana tana mi tiurla. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonoono som, mi lenen pa mbulu sananjana ilip. ✧

### *Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta mungu kek be ikamke zin*

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeeje ta mungu kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua nonoono, mibe Bubujana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Anutu iboobo yom pa koron tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunka kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata ingo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambaijana piom.

### *Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isun pizin*

<sup>15</sup> Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, kemender mboljana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ✧

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koron tabe imbot ma aloki. Koron ambaijana tana,

✧ **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 ✧ **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ ✧ **2:6:** Tur 20:1+ ✧ **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ✧ **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ✧ **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ✧ **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ✧ **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 1:32 ✧ **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ✧ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6

ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen. Nonoono. ✧

### 3

#### *Zin Tesalonika be tisun pa Paulus bizin*

<sup>1</sup> Niom tonmatizin tiam, inŋi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusun Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonono. Naso tiurla mi timbeeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na.

<sup>2</sup> Mi kusun pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananŋan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta inŋi kototoi. Mi kaimer tommini niom kola koto. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mbolŋana pa patanŋana kembei ta munŋu Krisi ikam na.

#### *Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata*

<sup>6</sup> Niom tonmatizin tiam, niam amkam sua mbolŋana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tomtombot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgimgiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam patanŋana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekena leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Nonoono, niam irao amur moyam piom pa ulaanŋa pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoonŋo yom pa mbulu ambaiŋana bekena kere mi koto. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi indeeŋe ta itiŋan tomtombot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tamen inŋi amleŋ kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mbolŋana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom tonmatizin tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambaiŋana kamŋana pepe. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataanŋa, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mianŋ pa. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni tonmatizin tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✧

#### *Sua pemetŋana*

<sup>16</sup> Merere, ni mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koronŋ ta munŋana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Inŋi nio Paulus itunŋ anbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:4:** 2Kor 7:16 ✧ **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✧ **3:7:** 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:8:** Ngo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:10:** Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ✧ **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✧ **3:12:** Ep 4:28 ✧ **3:13:** Ga 6:9 ✧ **3:14:** Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 ✧ **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ **3:16:** 1Tes 5:23 ✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 16:21

18 Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu  
Krisi ko ise tiom ta boozomen.  
Nonono. ✨

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pini, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.✧

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.✧ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

*Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan*

<sup>3</sup> Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.✧

<sup>5</sup> Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lenen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lenen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok.

<sup>7</sup> Zin lenen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

*Uraata xonoono ki tutu*

<sup>8</sup> Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.✧

<sup>9</sup> Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomoto tiparmbulmbulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.✧

<sup>11</sup> Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.✧

*Paulus lelene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu*

<sup>12</sup> Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.✧

✧ **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 ✧ **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ✧ **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ ✧ **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 ✧ **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 7:12 ✧ **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 ✧ **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 ✧ **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4 ✧ **1:12:** Ngo 9:15

13-14 Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseeze kat matan, bekena axpami ax zin. Axmukai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imukai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.✧

15 Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.✧

16 Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

17 Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.✧

### *Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana*

18-19 O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.✧

20 Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aime-nias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.✧

## 2

### *Suxxana ka mbulu*

1 Lak, uraata mataana kana ta ax-sombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini.

2 Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.✧

3 Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.

4 Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.✧

5 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.✧

6 Indeeze ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.✧

7 Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.✧

8 Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen,ombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Miombe tomtom

✧ **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5  
 ✧ **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ ✧ **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ✧ **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ ✧ **2:2:**  
 Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ✧ **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr  
 9:15 ✧ **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 ✧ **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 ✧ **2:8:** Mbo  
 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+

sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izerzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.✧

### *Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan*

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilexlex.✧

<sup>12</sup> Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua.

<sup>13-14</sup> Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.✧

<sup>15</sup> Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

## 3

### *Mboroxan kan sua*

<sup>1</sup> Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan

pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.✧

<sup>3</sup> Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izerzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.✧

<sup>4</sup> Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilexlex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.

<sup>5</sup> Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei?

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na.

<sup>7</sup> Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.✧

### *Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na*

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.✧

<sup>9</sup> Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata.

✧ 2:9: 1Pe 3:3+ ✧ 2:10: 1Tim 5:10 ✧ 2:11: 1Kor 14:34+ ✧ 2:13-14: Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ✧ 3:1: Ngo 20:28 ✧ 3:2: Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 3:3: 2Tim 2:24 ✧ 3:7: 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 ✧ 3:8: Ngo 6:3 ✧ 3:9: 1Tim 1:19

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.✧

<sup>12</sup> Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na.

<sup>13</sup> Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.✧

#### *Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tomtom lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.

Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.✧

## 4

### *Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar*

<sup>1</sup> Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.✧

<sup>2</sup> Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek.

<sup>3</sup> Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.✧

<sup>5</sup> Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

### *Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.✧

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai.

<sup>8</sup> Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat

✧ **3:11:** Tit 2:3 ✧ **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ✧ **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ ✧ **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 ✧ **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 ✧ **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ✧ **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 ✧ **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6



iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.✠

<sup>9</sup> Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

<sup>11</sup> Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito.

<sup>12</sup> Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.✠

<sup>13</sup> Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma.

<sup>14</sup> Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.✠

<sup>15</sup> Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tiki-laalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze.

<sup>16</sup> Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na tomini.✠

## 5

### *Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan*

<sup>1</sup> Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na

kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na.

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

### *Sua pizin noroxa*

<sup>3</sup> Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin.

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.✠

<sup>5</sup> Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.✠

<sup>6</sup> Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek.

<sup>7</sup> Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

<sup>8</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: "Nio axurla ki Anutu," mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.✠

<sup>9</sup> Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtotel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomtoto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men.

✠ **4:12:** 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 ✠ **4:14:** Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 ✠ **4:16:** Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20 ✠ **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 ✠ **5:5:** Lu 2:37 ✠ **5:8:** Tit 1:16

10 Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.\* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zana ise ro.✧

11-12 Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin.

13 Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.✧

14 Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.✧

15 Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

16 Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

#### *Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan*

17 Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaxana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.✧

18 Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.*✧

19 Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.✧

20 Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.✧

21 Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.✧

22 Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.✧

23 Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuulu ma kopom ambai.

#### *Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat*

24 Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indexe zin.✧

25 Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.✧

\* **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: "Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun." Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ✧ **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ✧ **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 ✧ **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 ✧ **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ✧ **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✧ **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 ✧ **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 ✧ **5:22:** Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:24:** Ga 5:19 ✧ **5:25:** Mt 10:26+

## 6

*Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorokxan*

<sup>1</sup> Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.✧

<sup>2</sup> Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.✧

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

*Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe*

<sup>3-4</sup> Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua sorok sorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.✧

<sup>5</sup> Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai

men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.✧

<sup>7</sup> Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti."✧

<sup>9</sup> Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lenen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.✧

*Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti*

<sup>11</sup> Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.✧

<sup>12</sup> Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.✧

<sup>13</sup> Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.✧

✧ **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 ✧ **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 ✧ **6:3-4:** 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 ✧ **6:5:** Tit 1:11 ✧ **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ ✧ **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 ✧ **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 ✧ **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 ✧ **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 ✧ **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 ✧ **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 ✧ **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+

14 Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii.✠

15 Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana. Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.✠

16 Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som. Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.✠

### *Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo*

17 Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tomtom ambai mi menmeen ti pa.✠

18 Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.✠

19 Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.✠

### *Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini*

20 O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono,

zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.✠

21 Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

✠ **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ✠ **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 ✠ **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 ✠ **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ✠ **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ✠ **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ ✠ **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be ansoyara sua kini mbukjana pa mbotjana nonono ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i.

<sup>2</sup> O lutun Timoti, nio anbeede ro ti ima paso, lelen pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timunai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono.\*

*Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mboljana mi isoyara uruunu ambainana*

<sup>3</sup> Nio anjurur lelen imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi anbesmbeeze pini raama lelen ngeezjana, kembei ta munju tumbun bizin tikamam na. Mi mben ma aigule na, nio moton ingalngalu pa sunjana tio mi lelen ambai pa Anutu pa kampejana kini ta ise ku na.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mi anso anre u to lelen ndabok kat. Pa nio moton ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu tan na.

<sup>5</sup> Mi moton lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.\*

<sup>6</sup> Uunu tingi ta anso anpei ngar ku mini ta kembei: Munju indeene ta anur nomon sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeze pini. Mburaana tana, motom ingal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegeere you na.\*

<sup>7</sup> Pa Bubunana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelende par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat ngar mi tagabizi itundu.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana mender mboljana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Nonono, ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mian pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mboljana mi baada patanana pa uruunu ambainana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekana toto zaala kini potomjana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambainana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampejana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tasekap la ki Krisi i, na munju kat, indeene ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi ingi ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampejana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meetejana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambainana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetejana mi takam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.\*

<sup>11</sup> Nio, Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngonjana kini, mi ingo yo be ansoyara uruunu ambainana tana pizin tomtom mi anpate zin pa.\*

<sup>12</sup> Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patanana boozomen tingi. Tamen nio anmoto kosa sa som, mi kon mian som. Ingi nin se paso, nio anute Tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta ni iur mar nomon na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i.\*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, sua ambainana ta nu len mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlanana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.\*

\* **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2    \* **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10    \* **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15    \* **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14    \* **1:7:** Ro 8:15    \* **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3    \* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+    \* **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20    \* **1:11:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7    \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19    \* **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23

14 Uruunu ambaijana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koronj nd-abokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelede i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.\*

15 Nu ute: Wal urlajana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes.

16-17 Mi Onesiporus zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imujai zin. Nonoono, nio anjbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mianj som, mi imoto som. Indeeje ta ni imar Rom na, imbel ruonj ma irao imar indeeje yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo.\*

18 Mi nu ute: Munju ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana anjuj Merere beso mbej kaimer ipet, na ni ko imujai i.\*

## 2

### *Paulus ikam sua tooronjan pakan pa Timoti*

1 O lutunj Timoti, kampejana mi mujajana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu.\*

2 Mi sua boozomen ta nio anso ila iwal biibi matan ma lej kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao nde-meere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseeje ma ila.\*

3 Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mboljana mi tabaada patajana pa Yesu Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbaijan tikamam pa bibip kizin.\*

4 Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai.

5 Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaijana kizin wal ta tilip i.\*

6 Tomtom woomojana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazajana na, sombe kini ngaamajana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono munju.\*

7 Sua tio tooronjan taingji, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ngar pa.

8-9 Motom ingalngal Yesu Krisi to-tomen. Ni popojana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini. Nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana tina pizin tomtom, tanata anrre patajana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som.\*

10 Tingi tabe anmender mboljana, mi anbaada patajana ta boozomen taingji. Pa anso anjuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok.\*

11 Sua ti nonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini, inako kaimer itijan tombotmbot matanda yaryaara.\*

12 Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamjana.\*

13 Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini. Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukjana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukjana. Paso, ni irao be ipeleeele itunu ngar kini na som.\*

\* **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 \* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 \* **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 \* **2:1:** Ep 6:10 \* **2:2:** Tit 1:5 \* **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 \* **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 \* **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ngo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 \* **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 \* **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 \* **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 \* **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6

*Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamjan*

<sup>14</sup> Sua tio taingi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan ingalngal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua nonono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mian som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ✧

<sup>16-17</sup> Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ngar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananjan ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Ziru tipanjoobo pa sua nonono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamjan pizin tomtom ta kembei: Manjanjan kizin wal meetenjan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na manjanjan toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlanjan kizin. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini nonono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananjan.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe zinoi ta Anutu wal kini nonono. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakinja timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua

soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ngeezenana mi potomjanana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ngeezenana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. ✧

*Mbulu ki mbesoojo ambainjana ki Merere*

<sup>22</sup> Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nanjan poponjan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeenenjan pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlanjan ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomjan wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezenjan mi tizunjan pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuana men. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanjanana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma tonjoonjo sorok. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoojo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi inoojo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam joobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ngis pa pepe. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kaljanana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala kat sua nonono. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesm-beeze pini na.

### 3

*Mbulu sananjan tabe tipet i*

✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14  
 ✧ **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **2:20:** Ro 9:21;  
 1Kor 3:12+ ✧ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✧ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9  
 ✧ **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ ✧ **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi i, na patanana bibip kola tipet. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moninan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sanannana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kaljan. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin tonmatizin kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tingalngal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tiga-biizi zitun na som. Ko timanganja sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmaljana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbainan ta munjana men.

<sup>4</sup> Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tataja men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu parejana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Nonono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ✧

<sup>6-7</sup> Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaananan ta urlanana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ngar bozboozo mi ngar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tilenlen len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua nonono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamnan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleenenana pizin, to zin moori tana

titop la kizin. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Wal pakamkaamnan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ngar kizin mi urlanana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua nonono kembei ta munju Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. \* ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta munju ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ngar somnan.

### *Paulus ipombol Timoti mini*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau ankamam uraata pa i, mi urlanana tio, mi mbulu tio ta lonja keten malmal pizin tomtom som, mi anjurur lelen pizin, mi anmendernder mboljana mi anbadbaada patanana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi patanana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekena tiseeze moton, ina tomini nu ute. Munju tiseeze moton isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anmender mboljana mi anbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa patanana ta boozomen tana, ta ingi anbotmbot men i. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi nio itun tamen anbaada patanana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi zin wal sanannan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua nonono ta len mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✧

✧ **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ✧ **3:4:** Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ✧ **3:5:** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ✧ **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11 \* **3:8:** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta munju zinan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✧ **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 ✧ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Ngo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✧ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✧ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2



<sup>15</sup> Mi indeenje ta nu nanjanjom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomjana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ngar ambainjana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Kresi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubujana ta ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua nonono, mi tokoto sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeenjana. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbainjan matakinja ta boozomen. ✧

## 4

### *Paulus ikam sua mboljana pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, ni kola imi-ili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio ankam sua mboljana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧

<sup>2</sup> Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tilen la, som lelen pa som, na tonjo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tingun taljan pa sua ambainjana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tilenlen len sua sorokorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta

kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sananjan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekenan tilenlen len sua kizin pakaamjana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana tomtom ko tizeeze taljan ma sik pa sua nonono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tingun taljan pa mbol sorokorok men. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ngar. Mi mender mboljana, baada patajana, mi kam uruunu ambainjana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✧

### *Paulus swoono igarau kek*

<sup>6</sup> Pa nio, inji be anzem toono ti. Molo som, to sininj ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinlin sala patoronjana i. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio mburon mburon be anjo kat Merere, mi anposop londi tio, mi inji ankiskis men urlanana tio. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana mogar ambainjana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeeje mbenj kaimer na, ni ta tiirinjana katuunu ndeenjana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeenjenon. Mi nio ituj tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilinjana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ✧

### *Sua pa koron pakan*

<sup>9</sup> Timoti, toombo be lonja mi mar.

<sup>10</sup> Pa Demas, ni iur lelene pa koron ki toono, tana izem yo ma anboron, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✧

✧ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21  
 ✧ **4:1:** Ngo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ **4:2:** Ngo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15  
 ✧ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✧ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✧ **4:5:** Ngo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✧ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **4:7:** Ngo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✧ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:11:** Ngo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13

<sup>12</sup> O, mi Tikikus na, nio ango i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

<sup>13</sup> Mburu tio mat kana ta anzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom ingal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljan na, kozo motom ngal kat be kam zin tomini.

<sup>14</sup> Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjanana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zorojana pa sua kiti.

<sup>16</sup> Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio ansum Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe.

<sup>17</sup> Nonoono, nio itun tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao ankam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tilej kek. Mazwaana tana, anso ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koron sananjan ta munjana men, mi ikamke yo ma anla anbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ✧

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.

### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>19</sup> Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zijan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anzemi su Miletus. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi tonmatizij pakan ki Krisi

ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampejana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio ankamam uraata bekena anjuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua nonoono. Naso tito mbulu kini,

<sup>2</sup> mi tiur matan pa mbotjana mata yaraarajana. Mbotjana tana, munju kat, indeenje Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua nonoono men.✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi indeenje ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaaja kiti i, iur uruunu ambaijana imar nomon, mi ingo yo ma anja be ansoyara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa.✧

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, anbeede ro ti ima paso, urlajana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi anre u kembei lutu nonoono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaaja kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonoono.✧

### *Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaim- baijan*

*(1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup> Munju nio anzemu su mutu Krit mi anso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta anposop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi ingi ansope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini nonoono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tiletlej la kaljaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok.✧

<sup>7</sup> Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keeteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imanjayaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe.✧

<sup>8</sup> Ni kamja leembenana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambaijana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenjanana mi potomjanana men.

<sup>9</sup> Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua nonoono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambaijana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlajana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua nonoono na.✧

### *Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan*

<sup>10</sup> Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomjan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooran, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta nono somjana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupjana tiom na, zin ta timunjuu pa mbulu tana.✧

<sup>11</sup> Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlajana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamjan tina na, kan mianj somjan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koronj kizin tomtom.✧

<sup>12</sup> Munju Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit tingi, zin pakamkaamjan mi sananjan kat. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan. Mi zin belegelegenjan mi kopon kininjan kat."

<sup>13</sup> Sua tana na, nonoono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana. Naso urpe urlajana kizin ma ambai mini.✧

✧ **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ✧ **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ✧ **1:4:** Ro 1:7  
✧ **1:5:** Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ✧ **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ **1:9:**  
1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 ✧ **1:10:** Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ✧ **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5;  
2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2

14 Kokena tingun taljan pa mbol sorok sorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu sorok sorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua nonono kek na. ✧

15 Zin wal tau lelen ngeezan na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na ingeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen ingeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koron kizin sa ko irao ingeeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ngar kizin isaana kek. ✧

16 Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu lelene pizin risa som. Pa tizorooro la kaljaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambainana sa som. ✧

## 2

### *Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam*

1 Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambainana tabe ipombol urlanana kizin. ✧

2 Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ngar, mi urlanana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mboljana pa patanana. ✧

3 Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potoman men mi timoto Merere. Mi tingal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbe-soonjo pa winjana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambainana. ✧

4 Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin,

5 mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezan men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin

kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. ✧

6 Mi zin nanjan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun.

7 Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambainana pizin, mi patoonjo zin pa mbulu ambaimbainan ta munjaana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua nonono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. ✧

8 Mi kam sua ambainana tabe ipombol urlanana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorooro ko kan mian pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam nono mbulu sa som. ✧

9 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbe-soonjo sorok na, so pizin be tileljen la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ✧

10 naman sosor pa bibip kizin koron kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalngal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaana kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan. ✧

### *Kampejana mi munainana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambainana*

11 Iti tuute: Kampejana mi munainana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ✧

12 Mi kampejana mi munainana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu,

✧ **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 ✧ **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ✧ **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ✧ **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ ✧ **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ✧ **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 ✧ **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ✧ **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ✧ **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+

mi takam mbulu ndeenjñana men ta ito Anutu njar kini. ✧

<sup>13</sup>Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunja kini bi-ibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaanja kiti zanañana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampenjana tabe ise kiti i. ✧

<sup>14</sup>Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekenan isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeenjñanda, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda sinjin be takam uraata ambaimbainjan matakina. ✧

<sup>15</sup>Sua tio ta boozomen taingi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ✧

### 3

#### *Mbulu kizin wal urlanjana kan*

<sup>1</sup>Pei njar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilenlen la kaljan, mibe matan sinjin pa uraata ambaimbainjan matakina ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>2</sup>Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananjana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumuñana men, mi len njar pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>3</sup>Pa munju iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamñana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu sorokorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoonjo pa. Takamam njar sananjana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itinan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tomtom. ✧

<sup>4</sup>Tamen indeenje kampenjana mi munainjana ki Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. ✧

<sup>5-6</sup>Mi iti takam mbulu ndeenjñana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu munainjana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubujana Potomjana ikam uraata piti ma tewe poponanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezenjanda. Pa Ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. ✧

<sup>7</sup>Tana kampenjana mi munainjana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjñanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana mi tu'urur matanda pa. ✧

<sup>8</sup>Sua tana, sua nonono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelen be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalgal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbainjan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. ✧

<sup>9</sup>Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaananana, mi tiwidit Yuda tum-bun bizin un mi tiparzorooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua sorokorok ta kembei, ko iuluu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto nonono ambainjana sa som. ✧

<sup>10-11</sup>Sombe tomtom sa izorooro mi irekreege lupjana ki Krisi, na loja mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananjana mi ila lene. ✧

#### *Sua pemetjana*

✧ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9  
 ✧ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 ✧ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ✧ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ✧ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ngo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ ✧ **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+ ✧ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 ✧ **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10

<sup>12</sup> Re sombe ango Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loŋa mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa inŋi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tinŋi na, anso anla anbot ta tinŋa.✠

<sup>13</sup> Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot ŋoobo.✠

<sup>14</sup> Pa iti wal kiti tomimi, irao tikam ŋgar pa mbulu ki kampejana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo i. Kokena urlana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambajana sa som.✠

<sup>15</sup> Wal boozomen tau niamjan ambotmbot taiŋi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomjan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tinji ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip.

<sup>2</sup> Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamnan amprou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomnan kuluplup yom pa sunjana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

<sup>3</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

### *Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, gorgori ta anzunzun na, moton ingalngalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu.

<sup>5</sup> Paso anlenlen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen.

<sup>6</sup> Uraana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anzunzun Anutu be lupunu kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampejana ambaimbainan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i.

<sup>7</sup> O tizij, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolbol Anutu wal kini potomnan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

### *Paulus iurpe Pilemon lelene pa mbesoono kini Onesimus ta iko pini na*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, nio len sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelen be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeene. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi anur sua

pu be kam. Tamen lelen be ankam ta kembei som.

<sup>9</sup> Lelen be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anwe kolman kek mi ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na,

<sup>10</sup> anso anwi u pa lutun Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi urlajana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutun.✧

<sup>11</sup> Nonono, munju ni mbesoono ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuulu ituru.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tomtom tingi, nio lelen pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuulu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana. Mi som. Ingi anpimiili i ma ima ku mini.

<sup>14</sup> Kokena ankam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anpasaana lelem. Uraata ambainana ta anzzo pa i, na ansombe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelen be anmanmanu pa som.✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok.

<sup>16</sup> Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei munju som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa munju, ni mbesoono ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelen pini tomini. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoono ambainana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomini.✧

<sup>17</sup> Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabanom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo.

<sup>18</sup> Mi sombe ikam noobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koron ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zon pa be anka to ankot.

<sup>19</sup> Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio itun anbeede. Tana kam ngar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko ankot. Mi tamen itum ko motom ingalngal mbun biibi

ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta aŋwe za-  
ala pu ma kam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu  
i.

<sup>20</sup> Tizin, nio leleŋ be nu uulu yo ma  
kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso  
swe mbulu ki Kriŋi, mi kam ma leleŋ  
ambai.

<sup>21</sup> Mi nio aŋbeede ro tiŋgi na, leleŋ  
iwe ru pu som. Nio aŋute: Nu ko to  
kalŋoŋ. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma iŋgi.

<sup>22</sup> Aŋso aŋwi u pa koron toro tomini.  
Parei, ko irao re leŋ murin sa ma im-  
botmbot? Pa iŋgi aŋre kembei molo  
som, to sunŋana tiom iur ŋonoono, mi  
aŋyooto ma aŋma leŋ.

*Sua pemetŋana*

<sup>23</sup> Torondo Epapas, ta ra niamru  
ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tiŋgi  
pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana na, ni tomini  
ikam aigule kini pu.✠

<sup>24</sup> Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau  
tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini  
tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma  
Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.✠

<sup>25</sup> Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu  
Kriŋi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.



## Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

### *Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti*

<sup>1</sup> Mungu Anutu kalŋaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakiŋa, mi tumbundu bizin tileŋleŋ sua kini ila kizin.

<sup>2</sup> Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti teleŋ Anutu kalŋaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koron ta munŋaana men imap ma iwe lene.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azuŋka kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolŋana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koron ta munŋaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeezeŋana na namaana woono be ikam peeze.\*

### *Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aŋela*

<sup>4</sup> Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aŋela.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aŋela tasa ma isombe:

Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom.\*

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aŋwe ni tamaana,

mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ.\*

Kembe lak. Mi iŋgi som.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeŋe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu munŋamuŋga ma imiili ma isala

mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aŋela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin aŋela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

Anutu ikam zin aŋela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you mi-aana. Pa zin na, mbesooŋo kini men.\*

<sup>8</sup> Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenŋeeŋe men.

<sup>9</sup> Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananŋana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi iliŋ ŋgere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, mungu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomimi, ina nomom muriini.\*

<sup>11-12</sup> Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munŋuŋan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseŋge iseŋge ta kembei ma alok.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi Anutu sua kini iso seeŋge ta kembei:

\* **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Ngo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 \* **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 \* **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ \* **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ngo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 \* **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 \* **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 \* **1:7:** Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei. Zin aŋela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesooŋo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataaŋa. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aŋela. \* **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 \* **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Ngo 10:38 \* **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ \* **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 \* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36

Mbulem su ki nomoŋ woono ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.✧

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aŋela? Som.

<sup>14</sup> Pa zin aŋela na, Anutu mbesoŋo kini men. Ni ŋgoŋgo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaaŋa kini na.✧

## 2

*Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti*

<sup>1</sup> Tana, sua ki Anutu ta telen kek na, matanda ŋgalŋgal be tikis ma tunŋ tunŋ pataaŋa. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woŋgo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.✧

<sup>2</sup> Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta muŋgu zin Israel tileŋ la zin aŋela kwon na, mbolŋana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zoroŋana pa na, Anutu ilelele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekana ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koron sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!✧

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tileŋi mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubunana Potomŋana i pizin wal urlaŋan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburanŋan matakina.✧

*Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana ri*

<sup>5</sup> Saamba mi toono popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin aŋela be timboro na som.

<sup>6</sup> Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom pareiŋoyam ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini?✧

<sup>7</sup> Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

<sup>8</sup> mi uri ma imboro koron boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koron ta munŋaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur koron ta munŋaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koron ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meeteŋana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyouŋana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.✧

*Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti*

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ni iur koron ta munŋaana men, mi ikiskis koron ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyouŋana biibi. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuŋgu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ziŋan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomŋan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene

✧ **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Ngo 12:7 ✧ **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 ✧ **2:2:** Ngo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 ✧ **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 ✧ **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Ngo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Ngo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 ✧ **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 ✧ **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 ✧ **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 ✧ **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ ✧ **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12

pizin, mi ipaata zin be toŋmatizij  
kini.✧

<sup>12</sup> Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:

Nio ko ansoyaara urum pizin  
toŋmatizij tio.

Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa sunŋana,  
na nio ko angaaba zin mi anbo  
mboe be anpakur zom pa.✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe:

Nio, nako anpase pa Anutu.✧

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:

Nio ta itun ti. Niamŋan tizij bizin  
ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta am-  
botmbot i.✧

<sup>14</sup> Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom  
toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini  
iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi  
iyamaana pataŋana ki toono ti, mi  
imeete beken a ipunmeete Tomtom  
Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni  
ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe  
uunu pa meeteŋana.✧

<sup>15</sup> Iti tomtom, gorgori tomtoto  
meeteŋana, mi motoŋana tana ikiskis  
ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen  
meeteŋana ki Yesu itatke iti pa  
pataŋana tana.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam  
pizin anjela som. Ikamam piti tomtom  
ta popoŋana ki Abaraam na.✧

<sup>17</sup> Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma  
iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta  
toŋmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam  
kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta pa-  
toronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono.  
Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi  
ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalŋana  
kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma  
tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni  
mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama  
munajana biibi.✧

<sup>18</sup> Pa itunu iyamaana toomboŋana  
mi pataŋana ki toono ti kek. Tana  
ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toom-  
boŋana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.✧

### 3

#### *Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> O niom toŋmatizij tio, bobi ki kar  
saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe  
Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana  
kakamam ŋgar pa Yesu mi kopo i se  
ndomoyom. Pa urlaŋana kiti ta tez-  
zwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ngonŋana  
ki Anutu, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom  
biibi ŋonoono.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la na-  
maana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene  
mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito  
Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal  
biibi ki Israel. Pa munŋu zin ta tiwe  
kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✧

<sup>3</sup> Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo  
ruumu ambaiŋana, na ni ta ikam za-  
ana biibi. Mi ruumu ŋonoono na som.  
Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose.  
Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men.  
Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo  
ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip  
pa Mose.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som.  
Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom  
bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koronŋ  
ta boozomen ma tipet.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mose, ni mbesoŋo men ki Anutu  
ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat  
uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipa-  
toŋo zin tomtom pa koronŋ pakan ta  
kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tamen Kisi, ni Anutu itunu Lu-  
tuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene  
mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana  
ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana  
na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa  
sombe tomtoto som, tikiskis urlaŋana  
kiti ma tun, mi menmeen ti ma tazza  
koronŋ ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam  
piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei  
Anutu ruumu kini.✧

#### *Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tana kelej sua ta Bubunŋana Po-  
tomŋana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

✧ **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 ✧ **2:13:** Yesa 8:17 ✧ **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ ✧ **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ ✧ **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7  
✧ **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ ✧ **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ ✧ **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 ✧ **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 ✧ **3:2:** Nam 12:7 ✧ **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ✧ **3:4:** Un 1:1+  
✧ **3:5:** Kam 14:31 ✧ **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5

Koozi, sombe kelenj Anutu kaljaana, na kelenjil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zoroŋana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeenje ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimjana na, tilejil sua mi tizoroori.

9 Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

10 Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

11 Mi ni iso sua mboljana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”<sup>☆</sup>

12 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ngar kini isaana, to izem urlajana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaraana.

13 Tana aigule ta boozomen karpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ngar sananana ipakaami, to ngar kini imbol kat, mi irao ilej Anutu kaljaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pomboljana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.<sup>☆</sup>

14 Tana iti temender mboljana, mi tikiskis urlajana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tuntunj ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Kresi wal kini nonoono.<sup>☆</sup>

15 Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe kelenj Anutu kaljaana, na kelenjil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zoroŋana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.<sup>☆</sup>

16 Lak, zinjoi ta tilej sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel

ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.<sup>☆</sup>

17 Mi zinjoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamjana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimjana.<sup>☆</sup>

18 Mi zinjoi ta Anutu iso sua mboljana pizin ma iso:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”<sup>☆</sup>

Ina zin wal tau tizoroori tau.<sup>☆</sup>

19 Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.<sup>☆</sup>

## 4

*Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su*

1 Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanga pa zaala ki urlajana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukjana tana iur nonoono pini som.<sup>☆</sup>

2 Pa inji tisoyaara uruunu ambainana piti ma telej kek, kembei ta munju zin Israel tilej sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tilejlej sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som.

3 Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Kresi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:<sup>☆</sup>

Inji anso sua mboljana raama keten malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”<sup>☆</sup>

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek.

4 Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

<sup>☆</sup> **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 <sup>☆</sup> **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ <sup>☆</sup> **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 <sup>☆</sup> **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 <sup>☆</sup> **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ <sup>☆</sup> **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ <sup>☆</sup> **3:18:** Mbo 95:11 <sup>☆</sup> **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ <sup>☆</sup> **3:19:** Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 <sup>☆</sup> **4:1:** Ibr 12:15 <sup>☆</sup> **4:3:** Mt 11:28 <sup>☆</sup> **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 <sup>☆</sup> **4:4:** Un 2:2+

Indeenje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na,  
Anutu keteene su pa uraata  
kini ta boozomen.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi sua ta anzzo pa i na iso ta kembei:  
Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten  
su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin  
ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!✠

<sup>6</sup> Sua mbuknana ki Anutu ta iso ni  
ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina  
imendernder men i. Tana tomtom  
pakan kola tire ka nonoono. Mi zin  
wal tau munju tilen sua ambainana  
tana na, tire ka nonoono som. Pa tilen  
mi tizooro tau.

<sup>7</sup> Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana  
toro be ikam wal kini ma keten  
su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae,  
mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu  
kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta anso  
ma ila kek na.

Koozi, sombe kelen kalnon, na  
kelenjut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana.✠

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni  
iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tom-  
tom ma keten su.

<sup>8</sup> Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila  
ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su  
toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini  
pa mazwaana toro na som.✠

<sup>9</sup> Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua  
mbuknana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam  
wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni  
keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi  
ru pa na, ina imendernder men.

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma  
keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini  
imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta  
Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.✠

<sup>11</sup> Tana sua mbuknana ta iso Anutu ko  
ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam  
kinkiini be tere ka nonoono. Kokena  
tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zooronana  
kizin, mi itop pa urlanana kini.✠

*Anutu sua kini na, mataananana  
kat*

<sup>12</sup> Anutu sua kini na, mata  
yaryaaranana mi ikamam uraata  
raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini

mataananana kat ma ilip pa buza ta  
mata mbaarunana i. Tana ingalngal  
kat lelende, mi ipitpelelele ngar kiti,  
mi izzo iti pa ngar ingoi ta imar pa  
Bubunana, mi ngar ingoi ta itundu  
ngar kiti men. Mi ngar turkenana ta  
imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini  
izzwe mi itirtiiri.✠

<sup>13</sup> Zin koron ta Anutu iur na, sa  
ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo.  
Tana koron turkenan mi rekenan ta  
boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti  
ta boozomen kola temender la ni  
mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri  
ti.✠

*Yesu ni patoronana ka tomtom bi-  
ibi nonoono*

<sup>14</sup> Tana iti lende tomtom zaananana  
ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu,  
Yesu. Ni ta patoronana ka tomtom  
biibi nonoono. Mi ikam rungundu ma  
isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be  
imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti  
tikis kat urlanana kiti ta tezzwe na.✠

<sup>15</sup> Nonoono, iti mburanda biibi  
som. Tamen patoronana ka tomtom  
kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti  
mi imujanai iti. Pa toombonana  
boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet  
pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek.  
Tamen ni na, itop som.✠

<sup>16</sup> Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi  
tomoto be tala kolounana pa Anutu  
pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Bi-  
ibi muriini na, kampenana katuunu.  
Tana sombe patajana sa indeenje iti,  
na ni ko imujanai iti mi iuulu iti pa.✠

## 5

*Krisi, ni patoronana ka tomtom  
kembei ta Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin  
patoronana kan na, Anutu ipeikat  
zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be  
timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal  
koron ta boozomen ila kini. Tana  
zin timbot be tikam patoronana

✠ 4:5: Mbo 95:11 ✠ 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ ✠ 4:8: Yos 22:4 ✠ 4:10: Tur 14:13 ✠ 4:11: Ibr 3:18+  
✠ 4:12: Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 ✠ 4:13: Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ✠ 4:14: Ibr 3:1,14,  
6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ ✠ 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✠ 4:16: Ep 2:18, 3:12;  
Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 ✠ 5:1: Ibr 8:3

pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronjana pakan tomini.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam njoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipanjoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikeke pizin som.

<sup>3</sup> Ingi kembei tabe tikamam patoronjana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin munju, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.✧

<sup>4</sup> Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanjana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta munju ikam pa Aron na.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Kresi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Munju Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Nio lutun ta nu na.

Koozi nio anwe nu tomom.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

<sup>7</sup> Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itanoro Anutu mi ikam sunjana pini raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meetenana. Mi Anutu ilej sunjana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kaljana.✧

<sup>8</sup> Nonono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patajana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen.

<sup>9</sup> Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tilej la kaljana, na ni ko

ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi nonono pa patoronjana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.✧

### *Tezem urlanana kiti pepe*

<sup>11</sup> Niam leyam sua boozo pa Kresi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe anla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelenzil suanojom.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta munju kek. Tana andemeere yom mi anso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Kresi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau poponjan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua rauranana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mboljana zen.✧

<sup>13</sup> Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeenenana na, ngar kini imbol pa zen.✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi kini mboljana, ina koron kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ngar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambainana, mi ingoi ta sananana.✧

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Zin wal ta so poponjan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koron ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezem ma imborene kat, mi tooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakinja ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, \* mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekena topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa manjanana kizin wal meetenjan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono

✧ 5:3: Ibr 7:27, 9:7 ✧ 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ✧ 5:6: Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ✧ 5:7: Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:8 ✧ 5:9: Ibr 2:10 ✧ 5:10: Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+ ✧ 5:12:

1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ ✧ 5:13: 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 ✧ 5:14: Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 \* 6:1-2: Munju tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanjan kini, na ni tomuni ikam yok. Zin Yuda tingurnguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakinja ki wenjana bekena tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Kresi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlanana kizin.

tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal popoŋan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlaŋana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koron pakan tomini. Naso ngar kiti izzie ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.✧

<sup>3</sup> Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

<sup>4</sup> Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ngar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubuna ikam uraata pizin kek.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaiŋana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakiŋa tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu sala ke pambaaraŋana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan.✧

<sup>7</sup> Toono ta so yaŋ izzu pa ma ipembesbeeze mi ipiyotyoto koron ambaimbaiŋan pizin tomtom ta takamam uraata pa, inako kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koron ambaiŋana sa som, mi ipiyotyoto ro mi wooro matanmatanŋan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne.✧

<sup>9</sup> O niom wal tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, nonoono, inŋi amkam sua kekeŋana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambaiŋana. Tana niam amurla kem-

bei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

<sup>10</sup> Pa ni irao be ikam noobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomŋan ta muŋgu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbeleele na som.✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom siŋsiŋ pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ma irao kere kat koron ambaiŋana ta kuurur motoyom pa i.✧

<sup>12</sup> Kokena kelenŋil sua mi kekeene-meete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlaŋana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mbolŋana pa patana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka nonoono.✧

### *Tuurla sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam*

<sup>13</sup> Indeeŋe ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana tana ma ipombol pa.

<sup>14</sup> Isombe:  
Nonoono kat. Nio itun kola ankampe u, mi ankam popoŋana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukjana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka nonoono.

<sup>16</sup> Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koron sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ngar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa

✧ **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 ✧ **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✧ **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 ✧ **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✧ **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ ✧ **6:10:** Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ✧ **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ✧ **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ✧ **6:14:** Un 22:16+ ✧ **6:16:** Kam 22:10+

sua kini mbukɲana beken a ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelede iwe ru pa.

<sup>18</sup> Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koron ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koron ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamɲana pa, som itooro ngar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukɲana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata beken a ipombol sua mbukɲana tana. Koron ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlaɲana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koron ambaiɲana tabe takam pa kaimer i.✧

<sup>19-20</sup> Koron ambaiɲana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tuɲtuɲ, kembei woongo ta timbit ka re mbolɲana ila patmbu beken a tuɲ ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron tana, ta imuɲgu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomɲana ɲonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.✧

## 7

*Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronɲana ka tomtom zanaɲana*

<sup>1</sup> Niom ko motoyom ingal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronɲana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam ziɲan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeɲe Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✧

<sup>2</sup> To Abaraam imanga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeeɲeɲana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumuɲana,' som 'mbotɲana ambaiɲana.' Tana ni king

ki mbulu luumuɲana mi mbotɲana ambaiɲana.

<sup>3</sup> Mi koron toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeɲe sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meeteɲana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiɲana pa Anutu Lutuuu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronɲana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana kere. Muɲgu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaiɲana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zanaɲana kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ayo, takam ngar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nonono, Lebi poponɲana kini ta tiwe patoronɲana ka tomtom bizin na, ziɲan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizɲ tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koron kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponɲana kini men.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koron boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam.

<sup>8</sup> Mi koron toro tomini. Lebi poponɲana kini tau tiyyo koron ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa

✧ 6:18: Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 ✧ 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 ✧ 7:1: Un 14:17+  
✧ 7:3: Mbo 110:4 ✧ 7:5: Nam 18:21 ✧ 7:6: Ro 4:13 ✧ 7:8: Ibr 5:6, 6:20



pa meetenjana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.✧

9-10 Mi indeenje ta Abaraam ikam koronj ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponjana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonoono, indeenje ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa poponjana ki Abaraam.

*Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam*

11 Mungu, indeenje ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi poponjana kini men be timboro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.✧

12 Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.✧

13-14 Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta mungu mi imar na, poponjana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeenje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa poponjana ki Yuda som.✧

*Anutu ipekel zaala mungunjana ki tutu pa zaala poponjana ta ambainjana ma ilip*

15 Sua ta amkamam, ta inji ko ka ngar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek.

16 Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom sinj kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu

mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok.

17 Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”✧

18-19 Zaala mungunjana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tinjeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambainjana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala koloujana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.✧

20 Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi zinan poponjana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som.

21 Tana indeenje Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek.

Mi ni irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

22 Tana zaala poponjana tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala mungunjana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.✧

*Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti*

23 Mungu na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meetenjana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

24 Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok.

25 Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekena tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana

✧ 7:11: Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 ✧ 7:12: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 ✧ 7:13-14: Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 ✧ 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 ✧ 7:18-19: Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 ✧ 7:21: Mbo 110:4 ✧ 7:22: Ibr 8:6, 12:24

irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam runḡundu ma izunḡunḡ Anutu be iuulu ti.✧

<sup>26</sup> Yesu, ni patoronḡana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananḡana sa som, mi ni potomḡana, mi mbulu kini inḡeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.✧

<sup>27</sup> Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronḡana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronḡana bekenā Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin munḡu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronḡana pa i som. Mi patoronḡana ta ni ikam bekenā ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Patoronḡana toro sa mini som.✧

<sup>28</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mbolḡana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekenā ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronḡana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.✧

## 8

*Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu*

<sup>1</sup> Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronḡana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ḡonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot kolouḡana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomḡana ḡonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ḡonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.✧

<sup>3</sup> Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronḡana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronḡana pa sanaana mi patoronḡana pakan tomini. Mi patoronḡana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronḡana tomini.✧

<sup>4</sup> Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronḡana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaḡa kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronḡana kembei ta tutu iso na.

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koronḡ ḡonoono som. Ina beeze ḡonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tinḡi tabe indeeḡe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta anḡso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronḡana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronḡana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala poponḡana ta koozi Anutu zinḡan zin tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala munḡuḡana. Mi ka sua mbukḡan ta ambaimbaiḡan ma ilip tomini. Zaala poponḡana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.✧

<sup>7</sup> Kozobe zaala munḡuḡana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala poponḡana ti som.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala munḡuḡana som, mi tikamam ḡoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei: Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

✧ 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 ✧ 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ ✧ 7:27: Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ 7:28: Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ✧ 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ✧ 8:2: Ibr 9:11,24 ✧ 8:3: Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 ✧ 8:5: Kam 40:1+; Ngo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 ✧ 8:6: 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ✧ 8:7: Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 ✧ 8:8: Yer 31:31+

Tona nio anjur zaala poponjana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamnan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.✧

<sup>9</sup> Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala munḡunana ta anjur pa tumbun bizin na.

Indeeḡe tau anjaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, anso zin pa zaala munḡunana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana anpizil ndemen pizin.✧

<sup>10</sup> Zaala poponjana tabe anjur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio itun ko ankam tutu tio ma imbol la nḡar kizin,

mi anbeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko anwe Anutu kizin,

mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✧

<sup>11</sup> To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin tonmatizin kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!’ na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorroknan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko anreege ma ila lene lup,

mi moton la pa mini som.”✧

<sup>13</sup> Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala poponjana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe munḡunana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koron ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.✧

## 9

*Zaala munḡunana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolounana kat pa Anutu na som*

<sup>1</sup> Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki sunḡana mi beeze potomjana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na.

<sup>2-3</sup> Beeze tana, tipamender, to didiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomjana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana,

tingasngas narabu potomnan izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomjana nonono kat.✧

<sup>4</sup> Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koron kuzinjan isala. Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koron pakan imbotmbot. Koron ta kembei: Kuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babajan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zinan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koron tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi koror kwoono na, koron ru ta tisap ma kembei ta anjela na, timbot sala. Koron ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azunka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be munainjana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tingi ta buri na som.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeḡe ta tiurpe zin koron tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronjana kan timanga be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin.

<sup>7</sup> Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen nonono ikot ndaama tataja. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinjin, to ilela raama. Ilea to, mataana mi ikam patoronjana pa itunu sanaana kini munḡu. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.✧

<sup>8</sup> Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubunana Potomjana ipiyooto ka nḡar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala

✧ **8:9:** Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ ✧ **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 ✧ **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 ✧ **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 ✧ **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 ✧ **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40 ✧ **9:4:** Kam 16:33 ✧ **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ ✧ **9:8:** Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+

tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala munḡuḡana mi tikamam patoronḡana pa mbili mi koronḡ pakan na, koronḡ tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen inḡeeze kat na som.✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa patoronḡana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakiḡa ta iso pa koronḡ ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakiḡa ki weḡana na, koronḡ ta boozomen tana, ina koronḡ mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelede ma inḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponḡana ma ipet mat.✧

*Krisi siḡiini ta iwe zaala poponḡana piti be itiḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen*

<sup>11</sup> Mi koozi zaala poponḡana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronḡana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koronḡ ambaimbaiḡan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze ḡonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koronḡ ndabokḡana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta munḡu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze ḡonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.✧

<sup>12</sup> Indeeḡe Krisi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa siḡiini be ikam patoronḡana pa i som. Ikam itunu siḡiini \* ma ilela ruumu leleene ta potomḡana ḡonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.✧

<sup>13</sup> Kere. Zaala munḡuḡana na, sombe koronḡ mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa siḡiini, som makau panḡaara gubunu isalakaala zin. Naso tinḡeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunḡana ma koronḡ.✧

<sup>14</sup> Lak, sombe mbili siḡin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi siḡiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelede ma inḡeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana. Pa Bubunḡana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronḡana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokḡana kat. Kosa sa isaana som.✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe zaala poponḡana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala munḡuḡana iso pa na, ina ni inḡiimi pa meetenḡana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaiḡana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.✧

*Krisi siḡiini ipombol sua mbukḡana poponḡana ki Anutu ma imbol kat*

<sup>16-17</sup> Sua mbukḡana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukḡana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukḡana ka patoronḡana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukḡana tana imbol som.✧

<sup>18</sup> Uunu tina ta indeeḡe Anutu ziḡan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, siḡ kizin mbili ireere.

✧ **9:9:** Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✧ **9:10:** Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13

✧ **9:11:** Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 ✧ **9:12:** Krisi siḡiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraḡana na. ✧ **9:12:** Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Zin Yuda tikam ḡar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koronḡ pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tinḡeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. ✧ **9:13:** Nam 19:9 ✧ **9:14:** Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 ✧ **9:16-17:** Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28

19-20 Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen mun̄gu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek siñin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu siñsiñjana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula siñ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukjana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, siñ tingi be ipombol.\*

21 Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koron sunjana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam siñ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau.

22 Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koron ta boozomen, bela siñ isalakaala, to in̄geeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siñ ireere som, inako sanaana reegejana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatan̄a men ta tikamam som.\*

*Krisi ikam patoronjana tamen nonono*

23 Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koron nonono som. Ina kembei ta koron saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili siñin na, irao iurpe ma in̄geeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koron nonono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronjana pa koron ta ambainjana ma ilip kat pa mbili siñin, tona in̄geeze pa Anutu mataana.\*

24 Tana indeeje Krisi imeete mi imanja mini na, ilela lele potomjana nonono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koron nonono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjana nonono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam run̄gundu ma izun̄zun̄ pini be iuulu iti.\*

25 Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilelala lele ta potomjana nonono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu siñiini som. Ilala raama mbili

siñin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonono bekena ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som.

26 Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, so indeeje tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeeje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen nonono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataanja kek. Irao ikam mini na som.\*

27 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.\*

28 Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjana pa tamen nonono, bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marjana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.\*

## 10

*Meetenjana ki Krisi ta patoronjana nonono*

1-2 Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjana na, koron nonono som. Ina iwe kembei koron nonono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonjo iti pa koron ambainjana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisun̄ pini na, patoronjana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma in̄geeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjana imap.\*

\* 9:19-20: Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 \* 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 \* 9:23: Ibr 8:5 \* 9:24: Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 \* 9:26: Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 \* 9:27: Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ \* 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 \* 10:1-2: Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+

<sup>3</sup> Mi inġi som. Pa tinoknok mbili punġana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin.

<sup>4</sup> Pa makau mi mekmek siġin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

<sup>5</sup> Tana indeeġe Kriŝi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

Patoronġana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronġ pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paranġraġ itunġ kulinġ kek be iwe murinġ mi anġbot pa. \*✧

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekena tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

<sup>7</sup> Tana nio anġre ma som mi anġso:

“O Anutu, nio anġmbotmbot i.

Konġ sua ta tibeede se ro pataaġa kek.

Nio anġmar be anġto lelem.”

<sup>8</sup> Tana kere. Muġġu Kriŝi iso ta kembei: “Patoronġana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronġ pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Nonoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana som.✧

<sup>9</sup> To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio anġmbotmbot i. Nio anġmar be anġto lelem.” Sua tinġi iswe ta kembei: Zaala muġġuġana ki patoronġana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini.

<sup>10</sup> Pa Yesu Kriŝi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonoono bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomġanda.✧

<sup>11</sup> Zin patoronġana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronġana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronġana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som.

<sup>12</sup> Mi Kriŝi, ni ikam patoronġana tamen nonoono bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana woono a. Paso uraata ki patoronġana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronġana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

<sup>13</sup> Tana inġi ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise nġuren.✧

<sup>14</sup> Pa patoronġana kini tamen nonoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataaġa ma tinġeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomġan kat.

<sup>15</sup> Bubunġana Potomġana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tinġi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

<sup>16</sup> Zaala poponġana tabe anġur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ko anġkam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi anġbeede la nġar kizin tomini.✧

<sup>17</sup> To iseenġe sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zoroġana kizin na, nio ko anġreege,

mi motonġ la pa mini som.”✧

<sup>18</sup> Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronġana sa pa sanaana reeġenġana na som.

*Tala kolounġana pa Anutu raama lelede, mi tuurla kat kini*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tana niom tonġmatizinġ tio, iti lelede iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi siġiini iurpe lende zaala poponġana mi mburaanaġana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze nonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta

\* **10:5:** Inġi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. ✧ **10:5:** Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 ✧ **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 ✧ **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✧ **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ **10:17:** Yer 31:34 ✧ **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12

munḡu ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomḡana ḡonoono a.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi iti lende patoronḡana ka tomtom zaanaḡana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronḡ kini ta boozomen.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu siḡiini ipus ti ma lelende inḡeeze, mi takam yok ḡgalaḡana kek. Tana iti talala kolouḡana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.\*

<sup>23</sup> Mi koronḡ ambaiḡana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukḡana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mi matanda inḡalḡal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbaiḡan ta boozomen.\*

<sup>25</sup> Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunḡana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Inḡi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda inḡal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Inḡi anḡso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupḡana pe som.\*

*Tikiskis urlaḡana kiti mi temenderner mbolḡana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som*

<sup>26</sup> Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ḡgar kiti ipet pa sua ḡonoono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamḡana, inako lende patoronḡana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.\*

<sup>27</sup> Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motonḡana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na.\*

<sup>28</sup> Kakam ḡgar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mbolḡana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timunḡai i na som.

<sup>29</sup> Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananḡana kat. Pa Krisi siḡiini potomḡana ta ireere bekena ipombol sua mbukḡana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koronḡ sorok. Mi Bubunḡana tau ipiyotyooto kampeḡana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:  
Nio itunḡ ko anḡpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anḡur kadoono pizin.\*

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin.\*

<sup>31</sup> Tana iti tomoto Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana. Pa ni namaana alalalḡana. Irao toko pini na som.\*

<sup>32</sup> Motoyom ila pa ta munḡu na. Indeeḡe ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ḡgar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambaiḡana na, pataḡana biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlaḡana tiom som, mi kemender mbolḡana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomḡan kabaada pataḡana kizin tana.\*

<sup>34</sup> Mi indeeḡe tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi

\* 10:21: Ibr 4:14 \* 10:22: ḡgo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 \* 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6

\* 10:24: Ibr 3:13 \* 10:25: ḡgo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 \* 10:26: Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 \* 10:27: 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 \* 10:29: Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25

\* 10:30: Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 \* 10:30: Mbo 50:4, 135:14 \* 10:31: Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 \* 10:32: Pil 1:29+ \* 10:33: 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14

ku'uulu zin. Mi indeenje tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koronj tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koronj ambainana toro ta ilip kat pa koronj ta tikam ma tila na. Koronj ambainana tana, koronj nonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.\*

<sup>35</sup> Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mboljana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambainana ta biibi kat.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tana kemender mboljana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukjana iur nonoono piom.\*

<sup>37</sup> Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe: Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

<sup>38</sup> Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeenjana pa nio motor na, urlanana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlanana kini, nako lelej ambai pini som.\*

<sup>39</sup> Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlanana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlanana kiti bekana tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.\*

## 11

### *Mbulu ta urlanana ipiyotyooto*

<sup>1</sup> Urlanana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koronj ambaimbaijan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koronj ta tere ki matanda som, na urlanana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koronj tana imbotmbot.\*

<sup>2</sup> Zin wal urlanana ta munju timbot na, urlanana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

<sup>3</sup> Urlanana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koronj ta boozomen tipet. Tana koronj boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin

i, tipet pa koronj sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.\*

### *Urlanana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Munju Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronjana ta ambainana ma ilip pa patoronjana ki toono Kain. Tana urlanana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeenjana, mi iyok pa patoronjana kini. Tana nonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlanana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.\*

<sup>5</sup> Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meetenjana indeenje som. Mata yaryaaranana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.\*

Mi munju, indeenje tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini.

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaijan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala koloujana pini.

<sup>7</sup> Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeenje Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kaljana. Nonoono, ta munju mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kaljana ma ipo woongo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urlanana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeenjana.\*

### *Urlanana ki Abaraam*

<sup>8</sup> Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeenje Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ilej la sua tana

\* **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **10:35:** Mt 5:12 \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 \* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 \* **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 \* **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 \* **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 \* **11:5:** Un 5:21+ \* **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20



mi imanga pataña pa pai. Nonoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.✧

<sup>9</sup>Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonoono, zin zan pa sua mbukñana ki Anutu kembei Abaram. Tamen tire kat ka nonoono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.✧

<sup>10</sup>Tana Abaram izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar nonoono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✧

<sup>11</sup>Abaram iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaram iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukñana, tanata ire sua tana iur nonoono.✧

<sup>12</sup>Kere. Abaram, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.✧

<sup>13</sup>Wal ta boozomen tana, urlañana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeteñana kizin. Nonoono, koron ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koron nonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: “Toono tñgi, niam kar tiam som. Ingi amwe leembe pa sorok.”✧

<sup>14</sup>Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin nonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi ingi tirru ta tiwwa i.

<sup>15</sup>Mi be tikamam ngar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek.

<sup>16</sup>Mi som. Pa lelen itañtañ la pa kar toro ta ambaiñana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi leleene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.✧

<sup>17-18</sup>Indeeñe Anutu itoombo Abaram na, ni iyok la Anutu kalñaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronñana pini. Nonoono, mungu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koron ta nio añbuk sua pa na, poponñana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamennñana. Kelñana sa som. Tamen Abaram iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronñana.✧

<sup>19</sup>Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meeteñan ma burup ma timanga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga, mi iuri la ki Abaram mini. Mbulu tana ipatoonjo iti pa mangañana kizin wal meeteñan.✧

#### *Urlañana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep*

<sup>20</sup>Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.✧

<sup>21</sup>Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeñe ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, lonja mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru mungu. Mi ipeñeene pañaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isun pa Anutu.✧

<sup>22</sup>Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeñe ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tiron tiron tomini. Beso timanga na, matan ingal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.✧

✧ **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Ngo 7:2+ ✧ **11:9:** Un 35:27 ✧ **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ✧ **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ✧ **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17 ✧ **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 ✧ **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 ✧ **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ✧ **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ ✧ **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ ✧ **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ ✧ **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19

### *Urlañana ki Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeenje tau tipeebi na, timoto king kalñaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runguunu ambaiñana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.✧

<sup>24</sup> Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok.✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi mboti ambaiñana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patañana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koronj ambaiñana ma ilip.✧

<sup>26</sup> Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambaiñana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam patañana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koronj ndabok-bokñan matakina tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.✧

<sup>27</sup> Mi urlañana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmalñana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mbolñana.✧

<sup>28</sup> Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus siñ ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana añela tau Anutu ingo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin munğamunğa kizin Israel som.✧

<sup>29</sup> Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazanana men mi tindu Tai Siñsiññana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.✧

<sup>30</sup> Urlañana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mbolñana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.✧

<sup>31</sup> Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta munğu imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomuni iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeenje Yosua ingo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.✧

### *Wal urlañan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa patañana kizin*

<sup>32</sup> Ambai, añso imar imiili su ti. Kokena anyaaruu ma molo. Pa lej mazwaana sa be añso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munğu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.✧

<sup>33</sup> Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe patañana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeenenana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur nonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.✧

<sup>34</sup> Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziñan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.✧

<sup>35</sup> Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timanğa mini.✧

✧ **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Nğo 7:20+ ✧ **11:24:** Kam 2:10+ ✧ **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ✧ **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 ✧ **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ✧ **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+ ✧ **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ ✧ **11:30:** Yos 6:12+ ✧ **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 ✧ **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1-1Kin 2:12 ✧ **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ✧ **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ✧ **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+

*Wal pakan ta urlañana ipombol zin ma tibaada patañana*

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlañana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileñ la kalñan som. Paso, tire kembei manñana ki mbeñ kaimer na koron ambaiñana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouñana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete.

<sup>36</sup> Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam senge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✧

<sup>37</sup> Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ñoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.✧

<sup>38</sup> Zin tana, wal ambaimbaiñan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ñoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimñana mi lele abalabalñana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi rañ sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✧

<sup>39</sup> Zin wal ta añwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koron ambaimbaiñan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som.

<sup>40</sup> Paso, muñgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koron ambaiñana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muñgunñan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ñonoono loña som. Pa leleene be itinñan tere raraate.

## 12

*Yesu ipatoonjo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolñana mi tikis urlañana*

*kiti*

<sup>1</sup> Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa inñi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koron boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondoñana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapanobñobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tuñ la ka senñaña.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda inñalñgal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuñgu pa urlañana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianñi, mi ibaada patañana ma imeete sala ke pambaarañana. Tamen pamianñana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koron sorok, mi imender mbolñana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbok saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ni, tomtom sanaññan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mbolñana. Tana kakam ngar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlañana tiom.✧

<sup>4</sup> Nonoono, niom kerre patañana biibi pa mbulu sanaññana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sijnini ireere pasa zen.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi parei, sua pombolñana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom inñal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutuñ, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ngar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

<sup>6</sup> Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.✧

✧ **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ✧ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Njo 7:58, 14:19 ✧ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 ✧ **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 ✧ **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 ✧ **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ ✧ **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19

*Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada pataņana bekenā ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tana pataņana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolņana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekenā ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam ņoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzin zin maķiņ. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre pataņana, bekenā ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somņana i.✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi koronj toro tomini. Takam ņgar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekenā tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende iņgis pizin som, mi lende ņger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok.

<sup>10</sup> Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ņgar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekenā iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomņanda kembei ni itunu.✧

<sup>11</sup> Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeņe pataņana sa bekenā ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende iņgis pa pepe. Pa pataņana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto ņonoono ambaiņana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeeņeņana ko imbol piti, mi itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.✧

<sup>12</sup> Nio aņute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen

kakam se ki mburoyom!✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi motoyom iņgal be koto zaala ndeeņeņana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlaņana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapajooobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.✧

*Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ņgar toono kana kembei ta Isau*

<sup>14</sup> Kakam kinkiini be niomņan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomņana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomņana som, nako irao ire Merere som.✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampeņana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ņgar sananņana izeebi, to ipasaana urlaņana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananņana ilol kini pa mokleene.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ņgar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni muņgamuņga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ņgar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen ņonoono.✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeņe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itaņroro i raama tiņjiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.✧

*Zaala popoņana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai*

<sup>18-19</sup> Niom kembei zin Israel ta muņgu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa iņgi kamar kolouņana pa koronj ta irao kere kat mi ketege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi

✧ **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 ✧ **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ **12:11:** Yems 3:17+

✧ **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ ✧ **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 ✧ **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Nĵo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 ✧ **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12

✧ **12:17:** Un 27:30

miiri biibi. Mi tileŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ, mi koronj kembei ta twiiri na itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi. Mana tileŋ sua. Tabe motoŋana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaŋroro Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”✧

<sup>20</sup> Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalŋaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tuŋ la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaŋa.✧

<sup>21</sup> Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motoŋana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti aŋmurur mi aŋmoto ma tau!”

<sup>22</sup> Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa iŋgi kamar kolouŋana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana imbotmbot pa. Niom iŋgi kamar lele tau zin aŋjela munŋaana ma munŋaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.✧

<sup>23</sup> Mi iŋgi kamar kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin muŋgamuŋga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupŋana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munŋaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouŋana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi iŋgi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe ngeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana kek.✧

<sup>24</sup> Mi iŋgi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoŋana tabe itiaŋ Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu siŋiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu siŋiini ilip pa Abel siŋiini. Pa Abel siŋiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotŋana sa. Mi Krisi siŋiini na, izzo iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu.✧

✧ **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ ✧ **12:20:** Kam 19:12+ ✧ **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ ✧ **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ✧ **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 ✧ **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ ✧ **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ✧ **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 ✧ **12:28:** Pil 2:12 ✧ **12:29:** Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 ✧ **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 ✧ **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9

<sup>25</sup> Kelenj. Iŋgi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta muŋgu tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeeŋe tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kalŋaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!✧

<sup>26</sup> Muŋgu Anutu kalŋaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei: Kaimer ko aŋtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko aŋtok saamba tomini.✧

<sup>27</sup> Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koronj ŋonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.✧

<sup>28</sup> Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koronj mbolŋan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesm-beeze pini irao ni leleene.✧

<sup>29</sup> Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomŋana kat. Ni kembei you ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen.✧

## 13

### *Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu*

<sup>1</sup> Niom kewe toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.✧

<sup>2</sup> Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa muŋgu wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma tim-beeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin aŋjela tau.✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom ingal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ngar kembei ta niomnan kombotmbot lela patajana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam njoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom ingal be ku'uulu zin. Tana patajana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mbulu ki ula, ina koronj ambainjana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom ingal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leynom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe:  
Nio ko irao anjemu, som anpizil ndemenj pu na som.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei:  
Merere, ni ta Ulaanja tio.  
Nio ko irao anmoto pa kosa sa na som.  
Pa tomtom mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Zin peeze kan tiom ta munju tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom ingalngal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlanjana kizin. Kakam ngar pa nonono ta urlanjana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som. Ta munju mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanjana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se

munainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu, to ambai.\*

<sup>10</sup> Iti lende patoronjana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronjana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronjana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronjana kiti tana som.\*

<sup>11</sup> Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegejana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronjana kan ikam mbili sijin mi ilela pa ruumu lelene ta potomjana nonono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili nonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar ziljaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len.

<sup>12</sup> Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem ziljaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyoujana biibi, bekana sinjiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezenjan pa Anutu mataana.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala mungunjana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianj iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!\*

<sup>14</sup> Paso, iti lende kar nonono sa ta imbot toono tingi na som. Ingi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.\*

<sup>15</sup> Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronjana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.\*

<sup>16</sup> Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparra koronj piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronjana ta Anutu lelene ambai pa.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kelenjenj la mboronjan tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi

\* **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 \* **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 \* **13:5:** Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ \* **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ \* **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 \* **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 \* **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ \* **13:10:** 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 \* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Ngo 7:58 \* **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 \* **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 \* **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18

uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana kelenlej la kaljan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama lelen ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patajana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom som.✧

<sup>18</sup> Niam ti anyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam njoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunjana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi koron toro. Ingi anwi yom be motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana bekenan Anutu iuulu yo mi lonja anmiili ma anja anre yom mini.

### *Sua pomboljana*

<sup>20</sup> Merere kiti Yesu Kisi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meetenjan lelen ma imanja mini kek, ta mboronjan biibi nonono kizin sipsip.

Ni sinjiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponjana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na,✧

<sup>21</sup> ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koron ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Kisi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lelende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

Nonono.✧

### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>22</sup> O niom tonmatizij ki Kisi, nio anbeede ro ti ima bekenan anpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa ingi anbeede sua molo pe som.

<sup>23</sup> Mi anjotaara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

<sup>24</sup> Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronjan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potomonjan boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamjan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

<sup>25</sup> Kampenana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

✧ **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 ✧ **13:18:** Njo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 ✧ **13:20:** Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 ✧ **13:21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

## Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

<sup>1</sup> Nio Yems. Nio mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kisi. Anbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laa-muru mi ru ta kombot leŋaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambainjana ima piom. Nonoono.\*

### *Toombonjana ipombol urlanana kiti*

<sup>2</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe patajana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pa niom kuute: Toombonjana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlanana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tana kemender mboljana mi kiskis urlanana tiom. Naso patajana tana ipiyooto nonoono ambainjana piom, mi mbulu tiom ingeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

<sup>5</sup> Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambainjana, na bela isun Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata mererejana. Ikamam sorok koron matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somnana.\*

<sup>6-7</sup> Sombe tomtom sa isun Anutu pa koron sa, na bela isun raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kiti rurunja tau.

### *Tomtom sorokjana mi tomtom ta le koron boozo*

<sup>9</sup> Sombe tomtom urlanana sa ni sorokjana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋa pa Anutu mataana.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom ta le koron boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koron kiti ta boozomen tana koron sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.\*

<sup>11</sup> Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zon ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbiriizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koron boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.\*

### *Toombonjana ka mbulu*

<sup>12</sup> Sombe toombonjana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mboljana ma ilip pa toombonjana tana, inako indeeŋe kampejana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋa ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataana kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lenen pini na.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi kere! Sombe toombonjana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: "Ingi ko Anutu ta iwati yo i." Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koron sananana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som.

<sup>14</sup> Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipeyei ngar sananana mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananana imanga piti mungu. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur nonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananana. Mi sombe mbulu sananana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meeteŋa.\*

<sup>16</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelen piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ngar sa ipandelndel yom.

<sup>17</sup> Koron ambaimbainan mi ndabokboknan ta boozomen imar pa

\* **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ngo 15:13; Ga 1:19    \* **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6    \* **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7    \* **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7    \* **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24    \* **1:9:** Yems 2:5    \* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31    \* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17    \* **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10    \* **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+    \* **1:15:** Ro 6:23



kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zoŋ, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koron sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampejana kini na som.✧

<sup>18</sup> Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini nonono piti, bekena itooro iti ma tewe poponanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na.✧

<sup>19</sup> O niom tonmatizin tio ta lelen piom ilip na, kelen sua tio ti mi moyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlen kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe.

<sup>20</sup> Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeejana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som.

<sup>21</sup> Tana mbulu sananjan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.✧

<sup>22-23</sup> Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telenlen sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiiri runguunu ila natilonja, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som,✧

<sup>24</sup> to ila mi lonja men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini.

<sup>25</sup> Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeeje kampejana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✧

### *Mbulu ta indeeje kat Anutu ngar kini*

<sup>26</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni

ipakaam itunu. Pa urlanana ta kem-bena, ina koron sorok. Ko iur nonono sa som.✧

<sup>27</sup> Mi urlanana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronja pa patanana kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar toono kana ikeske iti.✧

## 2

### *Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizin tio, niom kurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta azunka katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leynom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.✧

<sup>2</sup> Nio anso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbanan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin?

<sup>3</sup> Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbanan mi koso pini: “Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti.” Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,” som, “Mar, mbulem su ta kumbu uunu.”

<sup>4</sup> Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpeleele zin ta kembei, na ngar sananana izeebe yom kek.

<sup>5</sup> O niom tonmatizin tio ta lelen piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlanana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua mungu kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.✧

✧ **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ **1:18:** Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ✧ **1:21:** Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **1:22-23:** Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 ✧ **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 ✧ **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 ✧ **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ✧ **2:1:** Mt 22:16; Ngo 10:34; Yems 2:9 ✧ **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✧ **2:6:** 1Kor 11:22

<sup>6</sup> Tamen niom na, kerepilpiili zin wal sorrokɲan. Lak. Zinɔi ta tiurur pataɲana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi zinɔi ta tipasansaana Kriisi zaana ambaiɲana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

<sup>8</sup> Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei:

Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.✧

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek.

<sup>10</sup> Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munɲaana men.✧

<sup>11</sup> Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.✧

<sup>12-13</sup> Tana motoyom inɲal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Kriisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeeɲe mbeɲ kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timunɲaiɲai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imunɲai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki munɲaiɲana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.✧

*Sombe urlaɲana ipiyooto mbulu ambaiɲana som, na imeete kek*

<sup>14</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Kriisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlaɲana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlaɲana ta kembei irao

iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.✧

<sup>15</sup> Lak, sombe tonmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ɲoobo kat.✧

<sup>16</sup> mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som.

<sup>17</sup> Ina raraate men pa urlaɲana. Sombe koronɲ ki sua men, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaiɲana som, na imeete kek.

<sup>18</sup> Mi tiom tasa ko imanɲa mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlaɲana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaiɲana.” Tamen nio ko anɲekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlaɲana ku koronɲ ɲonoono? Som. Mi nio na, anɲre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambaiɲana ta izzwe kembei urlaɲana tio ina koronɲ ɲonoono.✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti anɲurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubunɲana sananɲan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.✧

<sup>20</sup> Nu kankaanaɲom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio anɲurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlaɲana ku koronɲ ɲono somɲana. Parei? Ko anɲpate u pa sua ti ka uunu?

<sup>21</sup> Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeeɲeɲana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronɲana pa Anutu.✧

<sup>22</sup> Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlaɲana kini, mi ikam ma urlaɲana kini iwe koronɲ ɲonoono kat.✧

<sup>23</sup> Tana sua ta tibeede pataɲa kek na, iur ɲonoono. Sua ta kembei:

✧ **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 ✧ **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ✧ **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ✧ **2:14:** Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ✧ **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ✧ **2:18:** Yems 3:13 ✧ **2:19:** Mk 1:24 ✧ **2:21:** Un 22:1+ ✧ **2:22:** Ibr 11:17+ ✧ **2:23:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjajana.✧  
Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

<sup>24</sup> Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambainjana igaaba urlajana kiti, tona tewe ndeenjajanda pa Anutu mataana.

<sup>25</sup> Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ngojana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeenjajana.✧

<sup>26</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlajana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubunajanda imap piti, na temeete.✧

### 3

#### *Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam njoobo, na ni ko injal kat matan.✧

<sup>2</sup> Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakiija. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen.✧

<sup>3</sup> Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekenapa pazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini.

<sup>4</sup> Mi woongo ta kembena. Ina koron biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambinbin woongo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woongo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i.

<sup>5</sup> Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjanda musaari. Mi ka kaljaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanga mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakiija boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotjana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau.✧

<sup>7</sup> Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koron sanjanjan matakiija ma matan isu. Koron su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koron sananjan kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom.✧

<sup>9-10</sup> Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananjan pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom tonmatizij tio, takam ta kembei pepe.✧

<sup>11</sup> Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbukjana tamen?

<sup>12</sup> Som. Mi ko we iur nonoono kembei ta puke, som kanar iur nonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambainjana be tiwin? Na som.✧

#### *Ngar ambainjana imarmar pa Anutu*

<sup>13</sup> Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ngar ambainjana mi ikamam kat ngar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambainjana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ngar ambainjana.✧

<sup>14</sup> Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam

✧ **2:25:** Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ✧ **2:26:** Yems 2:17 ✧ **3:1:** Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ✧ **3:5:** Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ✧ **3:6:** Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ✧ **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ✧ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 7:16 ✧ **3:13:** Ep 5:15

kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua njonono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Pa ngar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ngar toono kana mi ngar kiti tomtom. Ngar ta kembei na, zin bubunana sananjan ta tipeyei. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan matakiña. Mi ko ikam ma koron sa irao iloondo kat na som. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Tamen ngar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ngeezana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumuñana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam noobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanjan pa itundu ngar kiti som, mi tumunainjai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto njonono ambaimbainjan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbainjan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur njonono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbainjan boozo. ✧

## 4

### *Tuur lelende pa koron toono kan pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Uunu parei ta malmal mi noni imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koron bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koron sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to moyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koron kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomjan kononjo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio anso kat piom. Koron ta niom

leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzunzun Anutu pa koron tana som.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe kusunji pa koron sa, na ni ko irao ileñ la sunjana tiom som. Paso, ngar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koron soroksorok ki kuliyom men. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Niom wal pakamkaamnyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat lelene pa koron toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koron toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Ka sua tibeede pataña kek ta kembei: “Bubunana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ngar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina njonono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi Anutu kampana kini, ina bibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mboljana be kiziri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi konjuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot koloujana piom. O niom tomtom sananjoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ngar tiom iwe ruruña na, kuurpe leleyom ma ingeeze. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Keseenge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katan. Kakam tinjizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom. ✧

### *Tanggal sua pa waende bizin pepe*

<sup>11</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, niomjan waeyom bizin kaparnjal sua piom

✧ **3:14:** Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✧ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ✧ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ✧ **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6

pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirti-iri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingalngal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Kisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe bi-bi pa. Pa Kisi iso piti be tuur lelede pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katu-unu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asiŋ ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananŋan? ✧

### *Tapase pa itundu pepe*

<sup>13</sup> Kelen! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburooŋo be amkam leyam koronŋ boozo.” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Niom tina, wal kankaanaŋoyom! Koronŋ tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotŋana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.” ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalŋoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat.

<sup>17</sup> Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaiŋana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana. ✧

## 5

### *Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu*

<sup>1</sup> Niom wal ta leyom koronŋ boozo na, kelen! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tiŋiizi biibi. Pa pataŋana biibi ta inŋi be ikam yom i. ✧

<sup>2-3</sup> Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munŋaana men kola ibu-uzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa inŋi toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronŋ boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronŋ tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kiŋgimgiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina ibo-boobo sala pa Merere. Pa tiŋiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ileŋ kek. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Niom, mbotŋana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezeŋana pa koronŋ kuliyom kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa zin tomtom ndeenŋan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ✧

### *Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti*

<sup>7</sup> O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam nŋar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaiŋana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zonŋ mi yaŋ be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena inŋal motoyom. ✧

<sup>10-11</sup> O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta

✧ **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ✧ **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ ✧ **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **4:15:** Nŋo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 ✧ **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 ✧ **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 ✧ **5:2-3:** Mt 6:19 ✧ **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ ✧ **5:5:** Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt 5:39 ✧ **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✧ **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11

mun̄gu tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patanjana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot ɲoobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patanjana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Mi kakam ɲgar pa Yop tom̄ini. Mbol kini, niom kelen̄ kek. Ni, patanjana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlanjana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imuɲainjai iti. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Niom tonmatizij̄ t̄io, koron̄ bi-ibi kat tabe motoyom ingalɲgal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koron̄ sa, na kapaata koron̄ saamba kana, som koron̄ toono kana, som koron̄ toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koron̄ sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko aɲkam.” Mi sombe leloyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko aɲkam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ✧

*Sun̄jana kizin wal urlajan, ina koron̄ mburaanajana*

<sup>13</sup> Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patanjana indeeni, na bela isun̄ pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboron̄jan ki lup̄jana tiom ma tila kini, be tisu-ulu ɲgere sala kuliini, mi tisun̄ Anutu be iurpe i. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi sombe tisun̄ raama lelen̄ iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsun̄ piom. Naso Anutu iurpe

yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sun̄jana ki tomtom ndeen̄jana, ina koron̄ mburaanajana mi iurur ɲonoono. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ila. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeeni ta ni ikamam sun̄jana mboljana pa Anutu be yan̄ isu pepe, na Anutu ilen̄ sun̄jana kini, mi yan̄ sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi kaimer ni isun̄ mini be yan̄ isu, to Anutu ikam ma yan̄ isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ɲonoono ma ipet mini. ✧

*Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipan̄oobo*

<sup>19</sup> O niom tonmatizij̄ t̄io, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipan̄oobo pa zaala ki sua ɲonoono, na niom leynom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi lelen̄ be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sanan̄jana sa isan̄jan̄ pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meetejana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ✧

✧ **5:10-11:** Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ✧ **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ ✧ **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ✧ **5:14:** Mk 6:13,18 ✧ **5:15:** Mt 9:2 ✧ **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ **5:17:** 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ✧ **5:18:** 1Kin 18:42+ ✧ **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 ✧ **5:20:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

<sup>1</sup> Nio Petrus, ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lejaleja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.✠

<sup>2</sup> Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta munju kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubujana itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni sinjiini ipus yom ma kenjgeeze.✠

Kampejana mi mbotjana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

*Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popojanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imunjai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.✠

<sup>4</sup> Matamur ambainjana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina injeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi urlanana tiom ta iwe zala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaanja biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbej kaimer i. Ulaanja tana, ni iparanraj piom pataanja kek.✠

<sup>6</sup> Nonono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa inji toombojana matakina izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma

molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munainjana kini mi koronj ambainjana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.✠

<sup>7</sup> Kere: Pat gol, ina koronj zanaanana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tine-neene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi injeeze kat. Mi urlanana tiom na, koronj biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlanana tiom mibe ipenjeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlanana tiom iwe koronj nonono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.✠

<sup>8</sup> Nonono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.✠

<sup>9</sup> Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerrenten ka nonono kek.✠

*Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ulaanja biibi mi kampejana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom niizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubujana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoonj zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada patajana boozomen mi ire yoyoujana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.✠

<sup>12</sup> Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur nonono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur nonono. Sua tana imbot

✠ **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 ✠ **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 ✠ **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+ ✠ **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 ✠ **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 ✠ **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✠ **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 ✠ **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ✠ **1:9:** Ro 6:22 ✠ **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21

la uruunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu ingo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampejana tabe ise tiom i, zin anjela lelen ilip be tiute tomimi.✧

*Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men*

<sup>13</sup> Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampejana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampejana tana, Yesu Kresi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.✧

<sup>14</sup> Mungu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom ize pa koron soroksorok boozo. Mi ingi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tilenjen la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananjana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.✧

<sup>15-16</sup> Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataaja kek ta kembei: Nio potomjon. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomjonyom.✧

<sup>17</sup> Anutu ta kuzunzun pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi kelej la kaljaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom nonono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men.✧

*Anutu ingiimi iti pa Kresi sinjini ma tewe lene*

<sup>18</sup> Mungu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta nonon somjan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa

mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koron ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.✧

<sup>19</sup> Kadoono ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Kresi itunu sinjini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokjana kat. Koronjana sa isaana som.✧

<sup>20</sup> Mungu kat, indeene Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Kresi kek, be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeene mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom.✧

<sup>21</sup> Mi ipei Kresi ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Kresi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlajana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambainjana tabe ni ikam piom i.✧

*Tuur kat lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Kresi i*

<sup>22</sup> Niom kakan la sua nonono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Kresi i. Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Kresi i. Kakam pakaamjana pa pepe.✧

<sup>23</sup> Pa koron ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe poponjonyom kek. Koron tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaranjana tabe imbot ma alok i.✧

<sup>24</sup> Ka sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koron boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

✧ **1:12:** Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ ✧ **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+  
 ✧ **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ ✧ **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 ✧ **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 ✧ **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ✧ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:9 ✧ **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9



Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

<sup>25</sup> Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✧  
Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom.✧

## 2

*Takam kinkiini pa kini ambainjana ta ki Bubunana i*

<sup>1</sup> Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambainjana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamjana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananjana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ku'urur leleyom pa kini nonoono ta ki Bubunana i, kembei ta pikin sijsinjan lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlanana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaanja ki Anutu iur nonoono piom.

<sup>3</sup> Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampanana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.✧

*Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunana imbot lela*

<sup>4</sup> Tana kamarmar koloujana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mboljana ta mata yaryaaranana i. Nonoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaananana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.✧

<sup>5</sup> Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaranan ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubunana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomjoyom, mi kewe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zala piom be kakam patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronjana tana

na, mbulu ta Bubunana ipiyotyooto i.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ka sua ta tibeede pataanja kek:  
Re. Nio anjur pat zaananana ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, nio ituñ anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka nonoono.✧

<sup>7</sup> Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koron biibi mi koron nonoono. Mi zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeenje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.✧

<sup>8</sup> Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila. Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataanja kek.✧

*Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi*

<sup>9</sup> Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomjoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokjana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam piom na.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mungu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan. Mungu,

✧ **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 ✧ **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 ✧ **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✧ **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 ✧ **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 ✧ **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✧ **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4 ✧ **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ✧ **2:10:** Ro 9:25+

kakam muñajana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam muñajana kini kek.✠

*Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan*

11 O niom wal tio, toono ti, inġi kar tiom ñonoono som. Inġi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anso anpombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi ngar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaarañana.✠

12 Motoyom inġal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Ñonoono, zin tinġalġal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananjan. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaijan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.✠

*Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman*

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

13 Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmaana.✠

14 Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbaijan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman.

15 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambaijana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tinġalġal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanañana tana imap.✠

16 Ñonoono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesoño mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: “O, inġi anġboro itun. Tana sombe leleñ be anġkam mbulu sananjan sa, na irao

anġkam.” Kakam ngar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesoño kini.✠

17 Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tonmatizin tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi keleñ la kalñaana, mi leyom nger pa Kaisa ki Rom.✠

*Sua ta ila pizin mbesoño (Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

18 Niom mbesoño na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaijan mi tizzo sua luumuñana piom, som zin sananjan mi tikeke piom, na tonġo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nger pizin.✠

19 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ngar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyouñana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada patañana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri.

20 Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananjan, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada patañana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaijana mi kabaada patañana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.✠

*Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu*

21-22 Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamñana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada patañana biibi kat bekeni iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.✠

23 Indeeñe ta tipiri sua sananjan pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyouñana, tamen ikam sua pamotonjan sa pizin som. Patañana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana.

✠ **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ✠ **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ✠ **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 ✠ **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ✠ **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ✠ **2:17:** Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ ✠ **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ ✠ **2:21-22:** Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Nġo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 ✠ **2:23:** Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9

Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeenjana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✧

<sup>24</sup> Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaraanana, bekena tamap pa sanaana kamjana mi takam mbulu ndeenjana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.✧

<sup>25</sup> Mungu niom kembei sipsip ta tisanjan pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.✧

### 3

#### *Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mi niom moori ulanoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenjen la kaljana. Tana mbulu tiom ambainana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.✧

<sup>3-4</sup> Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze runguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom runu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliyom, som kezebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkini pa aigau nonono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumunoyom mi manneyoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nonono.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mungu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman.

<sup>6</sup> Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilenjen la kusiini Abaraam kaljana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakam mam mbulu ambainana men. Mi sombe koron pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi niom tomoto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leyom nger pizin. Kokena kakam noobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaraanana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.✧

#### *Krisi wal kini bela tilup lenen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen*

<sup>8</sup> Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lenen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lenen ambai, na niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizij, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmunainjai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.✧

<sup>9</sup> Mbulu sananana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom.✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono.✧

✧ **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 ✧ **2:25:** Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 ✧ **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 ✧ **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+ ✧ **3:6:** Un 18:12 ✧ **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 ✧ **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 ✧ **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26

11 Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananņana, mi ikam mbulu ambainņana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu lumunņana, mi iru zaala be zinan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai.\*

12 Pa wal ndeenņan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananņana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

*Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada pataņana pa Kriisi zaana*

13 Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambainņana, na asin ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.\*

14 Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeenņana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na lelyom ambai men. Pa kampeņana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam nņar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.\*

15 Kakam Kriisi ma iwe biibi pa lelyom. Mi kuurpe nņar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Kriisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wiņana kini.\*

16 Mi motoyom inņal be koso sua luumuņana men pini, mi lelyom nņer pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tinņal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Kriisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan mianņ pa sua kizin.\*

17 Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada pataņana pa mbulu ambainņana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu

sananņana mi tabaada pataņana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Kriisi uruunu.\*

*Kriisi, ni tomtom ndeenņana. Tamen ibaada pataņana bekenā ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu*

18-19 Kakam nņar pa Kriisi. Ni tomtom ndeenņana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananņanda murindi, mi ibaada pataņana ma ire yoyouņana pa sanaana kiti, bekenā ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubunņana ipei i ma imanņa mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubunņan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na.\*

20 Zin bubunņan tana, ta munņu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeenje gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inannaama Noa ma iposop woonņo poņana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woonņo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.\*

21 Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamņana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Inņi anņso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inņuuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamņana ka nņar nņonoona ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelende inņeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.\*

22 Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Kriisi ma imanņa pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Kriisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin anņela zinan

\* 3:11: Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 \* 3:13: Ro 8:35+ \* 3:14: Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 \* 3:15: Mbo 119:46; Ngo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 \* 3:16: Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 \* 3:17: 1Pe

2:20 \* 3:18-19: Sua ti ka nņar imbot mat som. Tamen wal nņarņan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin anņela sananņan ta tito Sadan mi zinan titop na, tikam zoonņana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananņan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbeņ kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeņe Kriisi imanņa mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubunņan sananņan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek. \* 3:18-19: Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 \* 3:20: Un 6:5-7:24 \* 3:21: Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22

zin bubuŋan ta zanuŋan mi mbu-  
ranŋan na, timap timbot la ni kopo  
mbarmaana.✠

## 4

### *Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popoŋan*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tana Kresi izem itunu, mi ibaada  
pataŋana ma ire yoyouŋana pa kuli-  
ini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam  
ngar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso  
iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be  
ipakaala yom pa toomboŋana. Pa  
tomtom ta so ibaada pataŋana mi ire  
yoyouŋana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko  
irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko  
niini izze pa mbulu sananŋana mini  
som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko  
ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono  
imap.✠

<sup>3</sup> Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal  
matan munŋan lelen pa i, na niom  
kakam irao kek. Pa munŋu karao be  
kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom  
izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur  
nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kaka-  
mam mailan, kuluplup yom pa  
winŋana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin  
merere pakaamŋan tau tutu ki Anutu  
ingalsek pizin na.✠

<sup>4</sup> Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tika-  
mam ngar boozo piom. Pa inŋi kagab-  
gaaba zin ma niomŋan kolonloondo  
pa mbulu kizin sananŋan mini som.  
Tanata tiwirri sua sananŋan boozo  
piom.✠

<sup>5</sup> Tamen Tiiriŋana Katuunu tabe  
iur kadoono pizin wal meeteŋan mi  
wal matan yaryaaranan i, ni iurur  
mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo  
som to zin timender su kereene  
uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma  
iler.✠

<sup>6</sup> Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom  
tikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaranana  
kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal  
kiti pakan tilerj uruunu ambainana  
munŋu, mana timeete. Timeete paso,  
tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na,

meeteŋana ta iwe len kadoono pa  
sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun  
na, timbot matan yaryaara.✠

### *Tuurpe itundu mi matanda ingal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda*

<sup>7</sup> Inŋi koronŋ ta boozomen swon iga-  
rau kek. Tana kakam kat ngar, mi  
kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be  
kusunŋ kat.✠

<sup>8</sup> Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu  
ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis  
kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti  
ma matanda imbiriizikaala sanaana  
boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti  
na, ma takam ngar pa mini som.✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi mbulu ki leembe kamŋana na,  
niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi  
kikiskis.✠

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi  
iur leyom uraata matakiŋa ta ki  
Bubuŋana i ma ikot yom tataŋa. Tana  
uraata pareiŋana ta so ni iur piom,  
na motoyom ingal be kakam mi  
ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe  
mbesoŋo ambaimbainan ki Anutu,  
mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be  
kampeŋana ki Anutu ise kizin.✠

<sup>11</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le  
uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin  
tomtom, na mataana ingal be iso  
Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo  
pa itunu ngar kini. Mi sombe tom-  
tom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin  
tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana  
pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu  
na. Tana motoyom ingal be kaka-  
mam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom  
ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma  
tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Kresi zaana.

Kresi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi.  
Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.  
Nonoono.✠

### *Sombe tabaada pataŋana pa Kresi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe*

<sup>12</sup> O niom wal tio. Nonoono, inŋi  
pataŋana sananŋana kat kembei ta  
you i itomtoombo urlanana tiom.

✠ **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ ✠ **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 ✠ **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ✠ **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 ✠ **4:5:** Ngo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 ✠ **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ✠ **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ✠ **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 ✠ **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ ✠ **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 ✠ **4:12:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+

Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu poponjana som.✠

<sup>13</sup> Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patajana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.✠

<sup>14</sup> Sombe tipiri sua sananjana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubunana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.✠

<sup>15</sup> Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananjana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patajana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patajana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom mian pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.✠

<sup>17</sup> Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti munju, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizor-zooro uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.✠

<sup>18</sup> Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Zin wal ndeenenjan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjan tau tizor-zooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareinana ipet pizin?✠

<sup>19</sup> Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambainjana, mi

kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana.✠

## 5

### *Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, nio lej sua pakan pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom mboronjan irao kelej la kaljon. Pa nio tomini mboronjan kembei ta niom na. Mi patajana ta Krisi ibaada na, itun anre kat pa moton. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itijan tombotmbot raami lela azunja kini leleene.✠

<sup>2</sup> Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanman yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom sinjin pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa ngar ta kembei, ina ambai som.✠

<sup>3</sup> Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambainjana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.✠

<sup>4</sup> Beso Krisi tau mboronjan biibi nonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambainjana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azunja kini leleene ma alok.✠

### *Tokoto itundu mi tezem patajana kiti ila Anutu namaana*

<sup>5</sup> Mi niom nanjan ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbesoonjo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi

✠ **4:13:** Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 ✠ **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 ✠ **4:16:** Pil 1:20 ✠ **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 ✠ **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 ✠ **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 ✠ **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 ✠ **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ngo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 ✠ **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 ✠ **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4

kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.✧

<sup>6</sup> Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana, mi namaana alalajana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi patanjana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi mataana piom.✧

<sup>8</sup> Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom izze. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi nonono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kaljana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana kikiskis kat urlajana tiom, kemender mboljana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, tibadbaada patanjana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.✧

### *Sua pomboljana*

<sup>10</sup> Anutu ta kampejana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek, bekena ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azunja kini lelene ma alok. Patanjana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ni mbura keskeezenjana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Nonono.

### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>12</sup> Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katjaari ti ima piom na, nio anje i kembei tonmatizij tio nonono ta iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio anbeede bekena anpaute yom pa kampejana nonono

ki Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma kikis kat kampejana kini tana.✧

<sup>13</sup> Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, \* tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutuj Markus tomini ikam aigule kini piom.✧

<sup>14</sup> Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Nonono.✧

✧ **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 ✧ **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 ✧ **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 ✧ **5:9:** Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7 ✧ **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ✧ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 ✧ **5:13:** Wal ngarjan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ✧ **5:13:** Ngo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ✧ **5:14:** Ro 16:16

## Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoonjo mi ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlanjana nonoono raraate kembei ta niam na. Urlanjana tiom tana, mbulu ndeenjanana ki Yesu Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaanja kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampejana mi mbotjana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

*Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur nonoono piti*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koron ambaimbainjan boozomen kek, bekana iuulu iti ma takam mbotjana kini mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampejana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene.

<sup>4</sup> Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koron bibip mi koron nonoono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukjan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.\*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenge urlanjana tiom pa mbulu ambainjana. Mi mbulu ambainjana na, keseenge pa ngar ambainjana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tomtoto Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, iur nonoono ambaimbainjan boozomen.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisjana, mi mataana ilala pa koron ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbelele uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta mungu ikamam na.\*

<sup>10</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur nonoono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau len ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

*Petrus iso sua pa meetejana kini*

<sup>12</sup> Nonoono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua nonoono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelej be anpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingaljal mi kikiskis kat.

<sup>13-14</sup> Nio anjute: Molo som to anjem beeze tio ta ki toono ti \* ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot men su toono na, anje

\* **1:1:** Ro 1:12    \* **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2    \* **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3    \* **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+    \* **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21    \* **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14    \* **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+    \* **1:10:** Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17    \* **1:13-14:** Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini.    \* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+



kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti.✠

<sup>15</sup> Mi nio ko anru zaala pakan. Beso anzem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta anjamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbeleele.

*Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua*

<sup>16</sup> Indeeje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miilinana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarngan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunja kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.✠

<sup>17</sup> Pa munngu, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amlej kaljaana ta imbot lela azunja mburaanana ki Anutu lelene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Ina nio lutun nonono ta lelen pini ilip."✠

<sup>18</sup> Nonono kat. Niamngan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomnana, mi ituyam amlej kat Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu.✠

*Sua ta munngu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo*

<sup>19</sup> Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta munngu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua nonono men. Tana niomombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut lelene.✠

<sup>20</sup> Mi kere. Koron ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ngar pa. Merere sua kini ta munngu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin som.

<sup>21</sup> Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunana Potomnana ta

isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woongo lejana, mi ipusuk ma ila.✠

## 2

*Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamngan*

<sup>1</sup> Munngu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, mi tipasaana urlanana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamngana tabe ipa ndel pa sua nonono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kenana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ✠

<sup>2</sup> Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananngana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda mian biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilinana pa zaala ki sua nonono. ✠

<sup>3</sup> Mi zin matan koronngan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ngar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu lelene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munngu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ✠

*Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananngana*

<sup>4</sup> Pa kere. Zin anela ta munngu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin wal ta munngu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som

✠ **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ✠ **1:17:** Mt 17:5 ✠ **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miilinana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ✠ **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 ✠ **1:21:** Ngo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ✠ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ngo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ✠ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 ✠ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ✠ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+

na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeeñeñana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeeñeñana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananñana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge tabe iti takam, so kanda mianñ biibi pa. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tomtom ndeeñeñana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananñana tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ileñleñ sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toomboñana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toomboñana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeñeñana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbeñ kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ✧

### *Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamñan*

<sup>10</sup> Sua tana indeeñe kat zin wal pakamkaamñan ta titoto zitun len sananñan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananñana pizin añela ta zannan mi mburanñan na. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin añela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamñan

tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tamen wal tana tikam kat ngar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repi-iliñana pa koronñ ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sanñanñan ta len ngar somñan i. Sombe ngar sananñana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Zin tinoknok mbulu sananñana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananñana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan mianñ som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamñana ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomñan kulup yom pa kini kanñana mi sunñana, na tipasansaana lupñana tiom mi tipamianñ yom. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Zin tizemzem sanaana kamñana som. Pa matan meñan. Mi zin wal ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronñanda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmalñana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

<sup>15-16</sup> Pa tizem zaala ambaiñana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munñu ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananñana beken a ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Donñki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma donñki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi donñki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananñana, tabe ni izem ngar kini kankaanañana tana. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin ñono somñana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zonñ ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yanñ isu, mi som. Miiri

✧ 2:5: Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 ✧ 2:6: Un 19; Yud 7 ✧ 2:7: Un 19:1+ ✧ 2:8: Mbo 119:158 ✧ 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ✧ 2:10: Yud 4,7+ ✧ 2:11: Yud 9 ✧ 2:12: Yud 10 ✧ 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12 ✧ 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14

ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokjana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini.

✧ 18 Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta nono somjana i, mi tipeyei ngar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal poponjan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua nonoona na, wal pakamkaamjan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ✧

19 Wal sananjan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronj ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesonjo sorok pa mbulu sananjana ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koronj sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesonjo pa koronj tana kek. ✧

20 Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananjana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananjana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Munju na ambai ri. Mi buri na, ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

21 Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeenejana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi ingi tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomjana ta tilen mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ✧

22 Mbulu kizin indeene kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulujana mini. Mi nge ta kembenena. Sombe kuliini ingeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ✧

### 3

*Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbenj kaimer kola ipet*

1 O niom wal tio, ingi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anso anpei ngar ambainana piom.

2 Naso motoyom ingal sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin potomjan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ngonjana kini tiso ma kelej kek. ✧

3 Mi kere. Koronj biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lelen sananjan, mi tikamam sua repi-lijana pa Merere. ✧

4 Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeje ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronj ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ✧

5-6 Mi zin tiute kek. Munju kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munjunjana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana lelen be tikam ngar pa mbulu tina som. ✧

7 Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ✧

8 Mi niom wal tio, motoyom ingal koronj ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munjana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munjana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ✧

9 Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ngar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukjana be ikam ma iur nonoona. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inannaama paso, leleene be

✧ 2:17: Yud 12+ ✧ 2:18: Yud 16 ✧ 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 2:20: Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ✧ 2:21: Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ✧ 2:22: Tut 26:11 ✧ 3:2: Yud 17 ✧ 3:3: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ✧ 3:4: Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ✧ 3:5-6: Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ✧ 3:7: Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ 3:8: Mbo 90:4 ✧ 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20

tomtom ta boozomen titooro lenen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbuḡana. To saamba imap raama kalḡana biibi, mi you ikan koron boozomen ta timbotmbot sala maḡanaḡana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ✧

*Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tana kakam kat ḡgar. Sombe koron ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomḡoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom siḡsiḡ pa uruunu ambaiḡana soyaaraḡana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbilḡana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koron boozomen ta timbot sala maḡanaḡana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi iti matanda iḡgalḡgal sua mbukḡana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponḡan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poponḡana tina na, wal ndeeḡḡan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✧

<sup>14</sup> O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma iḡgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomḡan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inama ita na, kakam kat ḡgar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imuḡai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom iḡgal sua ki tonmatiziḡ kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ḡgar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ḡgar raraate men tau. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa muḡaiḡana ki Anutu. Nonono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ḡgar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ḡgar biibi som, mi urlaḡana kizin imbol som na, tipḡsiḡsiḡ sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ✧

<sup>17</sup> O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi iḡḡi aḡpate yom pa ma kuute kek. Kisi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mbolḡana kek. Mi motoyom iḡgalḡgal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooroḡan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamḡana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kisi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaḡa kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampeḡana kini, mibe ḡgar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ✧

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. Nonono.

✧ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 ✧ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13

✧ **3:13:** Tur 21:1, 21:27 ✧ **3:14:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **3:15:** Ro 2:4 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 10:3

✧ **3:17:** Mk 13:5,23,33 ✧ **3:18:** 1Pe 2:2

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

*Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti*

<sup>1</sup> Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamjan ambotmbot, mi amlen kat kaljana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana mbotjana mata yaryaraanana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta mungu mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tana koronj ta niam amre mi amlen kat, ta amzzoyaryaara piom, bekeni niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itijan taparlup ti. Naso itijan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekeni itijan lelede ambai ma ambai kat. ✧

*Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene*

<sup>5</sup> Sua ta amlen la kini, ta amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana iti sombe toso itijan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua nonono som. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuuu Yesu sinjiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze kat. ✧

*Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe*

<sup>8</sup> Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelede som, mi lelede ingeeze men,

na tapakaam itundu, mi sua nonono imbot la lelede som. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelede som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamjana.

## 2

*Krisi imender piti*

<sup>1</sup> O lutujan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekeni motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeenjana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Ni itunu imeete bekeni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na. ✧

*Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi*

<sup>3</sup> Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana, mi sua nonono imbot la leleene som.

<sup>5</sup> Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur nonono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekep la kini kek. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ✧

*Tuur lelede pizin tomtom*

✧ **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 ✧ **1:2:** Yo 21:24 ✧ **1:3:** Yo 17:21 ✧ **1:4:** Yo 15:11 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ✧ **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 ✧ **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 ✧ **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 ✧ **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 ✧ **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 ✧ **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 ✧ **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23 ✧ **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21

<sup>7</sup> O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu poponjana piom som. Pa indeene ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu mungunjana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelej kek na. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tamen tutu tingi, ingi poponjana tomini. Pa ka mbulu nonono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat nonono tau iyaryaara i. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwawa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✧

#### *Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan*

<sup>12</sup> O lutujan, sua ti, ingi anbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjanj poponjyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomnan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutujan, nio anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

<sup>14</sup> Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom

nanjanj poponjyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendern-der mboljana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomnan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakinja, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✧

#### *Krisi ka koi bizin*

<sup>18</sup> Lutujan, kere yom! Pa ingi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Mungu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi \* sa ipet.” Mi buri taingij boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Ingi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Wal tana, mungu tigabgaaba iti, mi itinjan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi ingi tizem lupjana kiti kek. Tana ko mungu iti gaabananda nonono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itinjan tombotmbot men lak. Mi ingi som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupjana kiti leleene na, gaabananda nonono som. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomjana na, ikam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua nonono. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Kokena kakam ngar kembei nio anso niom kakankaana pa sua

✧ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✧ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ✧ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✧ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✧ **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 4:12, 10:43 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ \* **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kaljan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ✧ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ngo 20:30 ✧ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13

nonoono, tanata anbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua nonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamņana sa som. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi asiņ ta izzo sua pakaamņana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Krisi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlaņana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Tana sua nonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi ina mbotņana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Muņgu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotņana ta kembei. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Sua ti, nio anbeede piom paso, anšombe anšope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i.

<sup>27</sup> Mi niom na, kakam Bubunana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubunana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koron ta boozomen. Bubunana tana koron nonoono. Pakaamņana sa som. Tana ngar ta so Bubunana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. ✧

<sup>28</sup> O lutuņan, motoyom ingal be kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda miaņ som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi

temender la kereene uunu raama le-lende ambai. ✧

<sup>29</sup> Iti tuute: Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenņana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeenņana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe popoņana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✧

### 3

#### *Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman*

<sup>1</sup> Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, nonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareiņanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin ingeeze kembei ni itunu. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana.

<sup>5</sup> Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamņana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamņana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Lutuņan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeenņana, ta iwe tomtom ndeenņana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamņana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeņe ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok

✧ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✧ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✧ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✧ **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✧ **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ ✧ **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 ✧ **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14

sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini.✠

<sup>9</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koronj kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana kek.✠

<sup>10</sup> Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeenjana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som.✠

### *Lelende par piti*

<sup>11</sup> Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur leleende par piti.✠

<sup>12</sup> Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanja mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananjana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeenjana.✠

<sup>13</sup> Tana niom tonmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe.✠

<sup>14-15</sup> Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meetejana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur leleende pizin tonmatizij ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin tonmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meetejana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma

imeete, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.✠

<sup>16</sup> Indeenje Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i.✠

<sup>17</sup> Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere tonmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot njoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur leleende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la leleende be parei? Som.✠

<sup>18</sup> Lutujan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur leleende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamjana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj nonono.✠

### *Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tana iti tuur leleende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua nonono imbol la leleende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la leleende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina nonono. Tamen Anutu, munajana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ngar pa koronj ru taingi, nako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som.✠

<sup>21</sup> O niom wal tio, sombe tayaamaana la leleende kembei koronj sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som.✠

<sup>22</sup> Mi sombe tusunji pa koronj sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau.✠

<sup>23</sup> Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur leleende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na.✠

✠ **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 ✠ **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ✠ **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 ✠ **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✠ **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 ✠ **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 ✠ **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 ✠ **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ ✠ **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+ ✠ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 ✠ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✠ **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8



<sup>24</sup> Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubunana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti. ✧

## 4

### *Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubunana sananana*

<sup>1</sup> O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: “Niam ti, Bubunana ta ikamam peeze piam.” Bela kitiiri kat zin munngu, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu ingo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama len: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubunana ta ki Anutu i. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubunana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubunana tana, ta munngu tisotaara yom pini, mi ingi ni imar ipet kek. ✧

<sup>4</sup> O lutunan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamnan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubunana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubunana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ngar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, lenen be tilenlen la sua kizin. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi niam ngonana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta ingo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilenlen la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som,

nako tilenlen la sua tiam som. Ina zala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua nonoona na, mi uraata ki bubunana sananana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ✧

### *Iti bela tuur lelede pizin tomtom*

<sup>7</sup> O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelede par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini nonoona. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe poponana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.

<sup>8</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini nonoona.

<sup>9</sup> Indeenje ta Anutu ingo Lutuunu tamennana ma isu toono ti bekeni iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotnana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mbulu ki tuur lelede pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekeni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✧

<sup>11</sup> O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iurur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelede par piti. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Nonoona, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat lelede par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na, iurur nonoona piti kek. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Iti tuute: Itinan Anutu taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni ikam Bubunana piti kek. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tamanda Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu bekeni iwe ulaana piti tomtom ta tombotmbot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampom-bolmbol ka sua.

✧ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ✧ **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2  
 ✧ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✧ **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✧ **4:5:**  
 Yo 3:31, 15:19 ✧ **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ ✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✧ **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✧ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✧ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22

<sup>15</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlañana kini ila iwal matan ma iso “Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ñonoono,” inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

<sup>16</sup> Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ñonoono. Tana iti sombe tomtombot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tomtombot. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa lelende, mi indeeñe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. Paso, indeeñe ta tomtombot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoñana uunu imbol la ñgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sanañana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu, ni iur leleene piti mungu, tanata iti tu'urur lelende pini mi zin tomtom.

<sup>20</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toñmatiziñ ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toñmatiziñ kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini.

<sup>21</sup> Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tingi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin toñmatiziñ kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ✧

## 5

### *Tikiskis urlañana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoñana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek.

Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur lelende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini.

<sup>3</sup> Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ingalñgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa koron boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbol la urlañana kiti. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Asiñ ta iliplip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ñonoono. ✧

### *Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi siñiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi siñiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubujana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubujana, ni izzo sua ñonoono men.

<sup>7</sup> Tana koron tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei:

<sup>8</sup> Bubujana Potomñana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeeñe ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeeñe siñiini ireere ma imeete. Koron tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

<sup>9</sup> Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina ñonoono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso beken a ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koron ta ni iurla, ina koron ñonoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamñana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso beken a ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ✧

✧ 4:16: 1Kor 13:13 ✧ 4:17: Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ ✧ 4:21: Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✧ 5:1: Yo 1:12+ ✧ 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ✧ 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✧ 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ 5:9: Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✧ 5:10: Ro 8:16

11 Sua ta kembei: Mbotɲana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotɲana tana. ✧

12 Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i som. ✧

### *Mbulu ki sunɲana*

13 Sua boozomen taingi, nio anbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i beken aɲpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i kek. ✧

14 Tana iti tomoto be tusuɲ Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusuɲi pa koron sa, mi koron tana irao pa ni lelene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ilen ti pa. ✧

15 Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ilenlen sunɲana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusuɲi pa lende koron, na ni kola ikam piti.

16 Iti sombe tere tonmatiziɲ kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusuɲ Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ✧

17 Nonoono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

### *Sua pemetɲana*

18 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe poponɲana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamɲana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana

ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ✧

19 Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ✧

20 Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ngar kiti beken tuute kat Anutu nonoono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itinɲan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua nonoono men, mi ni Anutu nonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotɲana ki Anutu piti. ✧

21 O lutuɲan, motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamɲan. ✧

✧ 5:11: Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✧ 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✧ 5:13: Yo 20:31 ✧ 5:14: Yo 14:13, 16:23

✧ 5:16: Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✧ 5:18: Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ 5:19: Ga 1:4 ✧ 5:20: Yo 17:3

✧ 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

## Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> O mooribi \* tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupnana ki Krisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu niomnjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua nonoono ta ilup ti ma lelen piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Nio niamnjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua nonoono, ta leleyam piom.

<sup>2</sup> Niam leleyam piom paso, sua nonoono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.\*

<sup>3</sup> Sua nonoono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timunjai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonoono.

### *Toto sua nonoono mi tuur lelende par piti*

<sup>4-5</sup> O mooribi, nio anjlej lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men pa sua nonoono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat. Mi inji anjbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomnjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponjana som. Ingi tutu tau teŋ ta mata popoten mi imar.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau keŋ ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.\*

### *Yesu ka koi bizin*

<sup>7</sup> Motoyom injal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma

iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamnjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana motoyom injal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambainjana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta munŋu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.\*

<sup>9</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseenje pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako zinjan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\*

<sup>10-11</sup> Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sananjana tana.\*

### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>12</sup> Nio moton injalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelen be anjbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelen be anja anre yom, mi itijan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zinjan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

\* **1:1:** Ingi Yoan ibeede sua “mooribi,” mi ves 13 iso pa “tizim moori.” Wal ngarjan tiso ta kembei: Ingi Yoan ikam sua tooronjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupnana ru ki Krisi. ☆ **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ ☆ **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ ☆ **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 ☆ **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ☆ **1:8:** Ga 4:11 ☆ **1:9:** 1Yo 2:33 ☆ **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

## Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

<sup>1-2</sup> O Gaius, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupņana ki Kriſi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleņ pu ilip kat. Tanata anjuņzuņ Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomimi imbot ambai. Ŋonoono.

<sup>3</sup> Toņmatiziņ kiti pakan timar mi tisoara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana anleņ na, ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat.

<sup>4</sup> Pa sombe anleņ kembei lutuņ bizin ta anpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ma ilip. Koron toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ta kembei na som.

<sup>5</sup> O tiziņ, uraata ku ta kampewe zin toņmatiziņ kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Ŋonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin.

<sup>6</sup> Kampeņana ku tana, nio anjute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupņana tiam mi amleņ. Wal ta kembei, sombe timaņga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koron pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu ruņguunu ma timar.\*

<sup>7</sup> Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Kriſi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itijan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

### *Mbulu sananņana ki Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Mungu nio anjbeede sua pakan pa lupņana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa

lupņana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileņ la kalņoyam som.

<sup>10</sup> Tana kaimer, sombe anma anlou yom, tona anjwe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananņan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin toņmatiziņ kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupņana ki Kriſi ma timbot mat.

### *Mbulu ambaiņana ki Demitrius*

<sup>11</sup> O tiziņ, mbulu sananņana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaiņana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamņana, na ni iute Anutu som.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indeņdeņe men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi niam tomimi amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ŋonoono men.

### *Sua pemetņana*

<sup>13</sup> Nio moton ingalņgal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen leleņ be anjbeede se ro pepe.

<sup>14</sup> Pa inņi anur moton be molo som, to anma anre yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

<sup>15</sup> Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

Toņmatiziņ pakan ta niamņan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin toņmatiziņ kiti ta niomņan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

## Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

<sup>1</sup> Nio Yudas, \* mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.✠

<sup>2</sup> Muñajana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana ambajana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

*Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan*

<sup>3</sup> O niom wal tio, munju nio lelen anso anbeede sua piom pa ulaña ki Anutu ta itijan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anre kembei nio bela anbeede sua toro piom, mi anpombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataña kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.✠

<sup>4</sup> Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisngis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko imuñai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.✠

*Mbulu pakan ta munju ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan*

<sup>5</sup> Munju, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla

kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tingi poponjana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi ingi anso anpei ngar tiom pa mini.✠

<sup>6</sup> Mi kakam ngar pizin anjela ta munju tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.✠

<sup>7</sup> Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kem-bena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.✠

*Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan*

<sup>8</sup> Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miunjana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma nge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zannjan mi mburanjan na.✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi kere. Mikael, ni anjela mataana kana. Tamen indeenje ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Ingi koronj tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †✠

<sup>10</sup> Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiilijana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ngar ambajana sa som. Ngar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.✠

\* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✠ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✠ **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✠ **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✠ **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✠ **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 ✠ **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✠ **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjunjana toro kizin Yuda. ✠ **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ ✠ **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12

11 Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua ŋonoona na, tizem kek. Mi iŋgi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta muŋgu Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta muŋgu Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.✧

12 Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin sa iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mian pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len ŋger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupŋana tiom. Zin mboronŋan ambaiŋan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur ŋonoona som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Muŋgu zin kembei wal meeteŋan, mi iŋgi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.✧

13 Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananŋana tabe iti takam, so kanda mian biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipaŋobŋoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokŋana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandin muriini.

14 Iti tuute. Adam poponŋana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamŋan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin aŋela kini potomŋan ta munŋaana ma munŋaana men,

15 be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zoroŋana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.✧

16 Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, gor-gori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekana tikam lelen mi ti-watke len koron kizin.✧

#### *Sua tutŋana pakan*

17 O niom wal tio, motoyom iŋgal sua ta muŋgu zin ŋonŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✧

18 Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tikamam sua repiilinŋana pa Anutu.”✧

19 Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunŋana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupŋana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto ŋgar ki toono men.✧

20 Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlanŋana potomŋana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlanŋana tiom ize ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusun, na bela Bubunŋana Potomŋana ikam peeze piom pa suŋŋana tiom.✧

21 Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imuŋai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.✧

22 Zin wal ta so urlanŋana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumuŋai zin.

23 Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana loŋa mi katatke zin pa

✧ **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 ✧ **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 † **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋgunŋana toro kizin Yuda.  
✧ **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ✧ **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18  
✧ **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 ✧ **1:18:** Ngo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ✧ **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ ✧ **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ✧ **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13

mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ngar sananḡana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumuḡai zin raama motoḡana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananḡana tana na, kuur koi pa.✠

*Sua pombolḡana*

<sup>24-25</sup> Anutu tau ulaaḡa kiti i, ni ituta-men ta Anutu ḡonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koronḡ ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azuḡka kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koronḡ ta boozomen. Muḡu kat, indeeḡe kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. ḡonoono.✠

✠ **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

✠ **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe

3:14,18



## Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

1-2 Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Kresi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Kresi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesoono kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesoono kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua nonono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Kresi.\*

3 Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilen, mi matan ingalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur nonono na, imar igarau kek.\*

*Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kresi*

4 Ingi nio Yoan ta anbeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kresi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Kresi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru \* ta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Nonono.\*

5 Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenjan ma imanga mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.\*

6 Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sinjiini ireere, bekana itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot

lela peeze ambainjana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Kresi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezenana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Nonono.\*

7 Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu. Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i.

Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titanj ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titanj ma som.

Sua ta tina. Nonono.\*

8 Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi ni imunjuunjuun mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: "Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men."\*

*Kresi ipet ki Yoan*

9 Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizinj ki Kresi tau. Nio gaabanonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patajana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anzzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anpombolmbol sua nonono ki Yesu.\*

10 Indeenje aigule potonjana ki Merere na, Bubujana izeebe yo. Beso anlen miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemen na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.\*

11 Iso ta kembei. Iso: "Koronj ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kresi ta zan tingi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia."

12 Iso makin, mi motonj imiili be anre kat asinj ta izzo sua pio i. Beso

\* 1:1-2: Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 \* 1:3: Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 \* 1:4: Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potonjana. \* 1:4: Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 \* 1:5: Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 \* 1:6: Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 \* 1:7: Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 \* 1:8: Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 \* 1:9: Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 \* 1:10: Kam 19:19; Ngo 10:10

aŋtooro yo na, aŋre lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na.

<sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni ruŋguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmilŋana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbilŋana i.✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmilŋana ta tineene ma iŋgeeze kat. Mi kalŋaana na, kembei yok ndundunŋan ta ŋguruŋguruŋ i.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaruru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana ruŋguunu na, kembei ta zoŋ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palman i.✧

<sup>17</sup> Nio aŋre i na, mburoŋ imap mi aŋtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meeteŋana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men.

<sup>18</sup> Nio moton yaryaraŋon. Nio aŋmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi moton iyaryaara i. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta aŋborro meeteŋana mi aŋborro Andewa.✧

<sup>19</sup> Tana bedbeede koroŋ ta re i. Koroŋ ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer.

<sup>20</sup> Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomon woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koroŋ turkenjana. Tamen ka ŋgar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aŋela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupŋana lamata mi ru tana.✧

✧ **1:13:** Dan 7:13 ✧ **1:14:** Dan 7:9 ✧ **1:15:** Dan 10:6 ✧ **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 ✧ **1:20:** Mt 5:15 ✧ **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ✧ **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 ✧ **2:5:** Mt 21:41+ \* **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlaŋana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munŋan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamŋan, ina koroŋ sorok. ✧ **2:6:** Mbo 139:21 ✧ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14

## 2

### *Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan*

<sup>1</sup> “Aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmilŋan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

<sup>2</sup> “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mbolŋana. Zin wal sananŋan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ŋgoŋana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kiki-laala pakaamŋana kizin kek. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Patana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoŋ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mbolŋana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aŋre pa. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tana kerre mi motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta muŋgu kakamam na. Pa iŋgi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muŋgu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio aŋma mi aŋtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aŋre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ŋgar ki Nikolas\* mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio aŋurur koi pa tomini. ✧

<sup>7</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubunana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, na nio ko anyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaraŋana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ŋonoono, mi ikan. ✧

### *Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan*

8 “Mi aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koronj ta munņaana men. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanņa mata yaryaara mini, ta kalņaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

9 “Nio aņute: Pataņana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ņoobo kat. Tamen nio aņre yom kembei karao kat. Nio aņute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalņgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ņonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupņana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

10 Nio aņso kat piom. Molo som to toomboņana ipet piom. Tamen ko-moto pataņana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Inņi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere pataņana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlaņana tiom ma irao kemet-meete raama. Naso aņkam leyom mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ✧

11 “Tomtom ta sombe talņaana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubunņaana izzo pizin lupņana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolņana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meeteņana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ✧

### *Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan*

12 “Mi aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaarou ta mataanaņana na, kalņaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

13 “Nio aņute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Munņu

tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mbolņana mi izzwe katkat uruņ. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlaņana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zoņ.

14 “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio aņre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ņgar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Munņu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlaņana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamņan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma ņge. ✧

15 Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ņgar kini tomini.

16 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to aņma mi aņkas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoņ i. ✧

17 “Tomtom ta sombe talņaana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubunņaana izzo pizin lupņana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko aņkam ka kini manna turkenņaana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko aņkam le pat kokouņana ta tibeede zaana popoņana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamem to iute. ✧

### *Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan*

18 “Mi aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbilņana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmilņana ta tiurpe ma inņeeze kat, ta kalņaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

19 “Mbulu tiom, nio aņute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mbolņana mi kabadbaada pataņana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

✧ 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 ✧ 2:10: Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ 2:11: Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ✧ 2:12: Tur 1:16 ✧ 2:14: Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ✧ 2:16: 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21 ✧ 2:17: Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ✧ 2:18: Tur 1:14+

20 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio anrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesoonjo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✧

21 Nio annaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✧

22 Tana ingi be anseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sanannana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sanannana tana som, inako anur patajana biibi ise kizin.

23 Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko ankas zin lup. Naso lupjana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta antirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ngar kizin. Mi anurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

24 “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ngar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ngar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko anur patajana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som.

25 Mi motoyom ingalngal be kikiskis kat koron nonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini. ✧

26-27 “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako anuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mboljana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sanannan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma ima-palpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe ankam pini i, ko kembei ta Taman ikam pio. ✧

28 Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ✧

29 “Tomtom ta sombe taljana na, ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

### 3

#### *Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan*

1 “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubujana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kaljana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlajana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlajana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ✧

2 Kekeene ndabok! Kamaŋga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlajana tiom rinarija ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio anre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Taman Anutu ngar kini zen.

3 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta munju tiso ma kelej na, motoyom ingalngal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako anma mi anpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana. Pa nol tabe nio anmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ✧

4 “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tataja ta matan ingalngal zitun, mi tipatintiingi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokoujana be tiru pa, mi niamnan amwwa. ✧

5 “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokoujana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana, nako irao anmus la ne na som. Ko answa i ila ki Taman mi zin anjela kini, mi anso ni iwe lej kek. ✧

6 “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilej la sua tau Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

#### *Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan*

✧ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ngo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✧ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ **2:25:** Tur 3:11 ✧ **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✧ **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 ✧ **3:1:** 1Tim 5:6 ✧ **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✧ **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✧ **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27

7 “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Kriisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ingi Ni ta potomņana kat mi izzo sua ņonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta muņgu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ✧

8 “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoņ som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio ankaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ✧

9 Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ņonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupņana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko ankam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio anjur kat leleņ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tiņgun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ✧

10 Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolņana. Tana toombolņana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituņ ko motoņ piom. ✧

11 Molo som to, nio anma. Tana kikiskis koron ņonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ✧

12 “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolņana ma ilip, nako anjuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuņ ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilinjana na som. Mi nio ituņ zoņ popoņana, mi Tamaņ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popoņana ta Tamaņ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko anbeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoņana tana ko imbot

Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ✧

13 “Tomtom ta sombe talņana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupņana ki Kriisi.

### *Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan*

14 “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Kriisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mbolņana mi izzwe katkat sua ņonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kalņana ima ta kembei. Iso: ✧

15 “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom bayyouņoyom som, lomoņoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ✧

16 Mi ingi som. Niom kombot luku-tuunu. Tana anre yom na, keten salaklaaga mabe anluai yom.

17 Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koron ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio anre yom na, leleņ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot ņoobo kat. Niom motoyom pisņoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ✧

18 Tana ingi ansope yom be lonja kamar tio, mi kiņgiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma ingeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koron ņonoono. Mi kiņgiimi leyom kawaala kokouņana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom miaņ. Mi kiņgiimi leyom ņgere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ✧

19 “Wal boozomen ta nio anjur leleņ pizin na, anyamyaamba zin beken aņpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamņana. ✧

20 Kere. Nio anmendernder kataama uunu, mi anjoboobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ileņ kalņon mi ikaaga

✧ **3:7:** Lu 1:32 ✧ **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ✧ **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9  
 ✧ **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12  
 ✧ **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 ✧ **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+  
 ✧ **3:15:** Ro 12:11 ✧ **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ✧ **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ✧ **3:20:** Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23

kataama, inako anjlela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ✧

<sup>21</sup> “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako anyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta murin peeze kana. Kembei ta nio anporou ma anlip, mi anla ma niamru Taman mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ✧

<sup>22</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.”

## 4

*Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri*

<sup>1</sup> Anbotmbot mi kaimer moton isala pa saamba na, anre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kaljana ta munŋu anleŋ na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itan. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anpatouŋu pa koronj tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

<sup>2</sup> To loŋa men mi Bubujana iru pio. Beso anŋala na, motonj ila to anre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, runguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokŋan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka moŋ keskeezjana mi milmiljana kembei pat zaanaŋana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokouŋana, mi mogar milmilŋan imbot sala uten.

<sup>5</sup> Mi anre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi anleŋ lele iku-runruŋ. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, anre you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubujana lamata mi ru tau. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi anre koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana inŋalanj kat kembei ta nŋalas.

Mi anre koronj matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini

peeze kana. Koronj paŋ tana na, matan boozo ma irao ŋonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Ta na, runguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, runguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, runguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe paŋ pa na, runguunu kembei manboŋ ta irie i.

<sup>8</sup> Koronj paŋ tana, ina begen lamata mi tataŋa ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao ŋonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei: “Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezjana. Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni potomjana!

Ni imbotmbot ta munŋu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.” ✧

<sup>9</sup> Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koronj matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tana timanŋa be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampejana kini,

<sup>10</sup> tona wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

<sup>11</sup> “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndabokŋom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit urum, ina indeeŋe men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koronj ta munjana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.” ✧

## 5

*Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu nŋar kini imbot se na*

<sup>1</sup> To motonj isala mi anre Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro

✧ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 ✧ 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ✧ 4:3: Ezek 1:26+ ✧ 4:5: Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 ✧ 4:6: Ezek 1:5+ ✧ 4:8: Yesa 6:2+ ✧ 4:11: Un 1:1; Ngo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12

bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma tun kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro toro.

\*☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi anre anela mburaanana ta iboobo ma kalnaana kat. Isombe: “Asin ta ni ndeenenana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro tinga?”

<sup>3</sup> Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meetenan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeenenana mi irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire na som.

<sup>4</sup> Tabe nio anmanga to antan ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeenenana beken a ipeelee ro mi ire na som.

<sup>5</sup> Antantan ma anbotmbot, mi wal zanan tomoota mi pan, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, tan pepe. Re tomtom ta tinga. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni poponana zaanana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeelee ro tinga.”☆

<sup>6</sup> To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ta mungu tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder kolouana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koron matan yaryaraan pan zinan zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zanan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubunana lamata mi ru ta ni ingo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.☆

<sup>7</sup> Anre i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana wono.

<sup>8</sup> Beso ikam na, koron matan yaryaraan pan zinan zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zanan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tataja len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmiljan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau

rukana ta kuziini ambainana iwedet pa. Koron kuziininana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomjan, sunjana kizin.☆

### *Mboe poponana*

<sup>9</sup> Mi timbo mboe poponana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeenenom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee. Paso, nu tipunu ma sinim ireere.

Mi sin ku ta ingiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambainana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”☆

<sup>11</sup> To moton ila na, anre anela ta munjana ma munjana ka tieene, mi anlen kaljan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koron matan yaryaraan pan mi zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zanan na timbotmbot pa.☆

<sup>12</sup> Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeenje men.

Pa ngar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezenana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta munjana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen. Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Mana anbotmbot mi anlen koron ta munjana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanga mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

\* **5:1:** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Kriisi ta ko ikam ma iur nonono. ☆ **5:1:** Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 ☆ **5:5:** Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 ☆ **5:6:** Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 ☆ **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2 ☆ **5:9:** Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 ☆ **5:10:** Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 ☆ **5:11:** Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampejana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat. Mi peeze kizin na, mboljana.”✧

<sup>14</sup> To koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjana na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

## 6

### *Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil*

<sup>1</sup> To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anje koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta imanga, to kaljana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikuruj i. Iso: “Mar!”

<sup>2</sup> Beso motonj ila na, anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zanaanana tana imanga ma ila be iporou mini. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anje koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanga to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

<sup>4</sup> To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana sinjina kat kembei you keeene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma imanga mi tiparkazas zin. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anje koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanga to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motonj ila na, anje hos gabganjana. Mi ni tau

ise i na, iteege koronj be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Molo som na, anje sua ta imbot koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambainana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

<sup>7</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe panj pa i ma isu na, anje koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta iwe panj pa na, imanga mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

<sup>8</sup> To motonj ila na, anje hos wengarngaraanana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetenana. Ni imuungu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjan ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anje wal boozomen tau munju tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Zin tina imanga, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomjom, mi mburom keskeezenom, mi zzo sua nonono men. Njizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot sij tiam ta ireere na?” ✧

<sup>11</sup> To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizij kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munju, tona kadoono urnana ipet. ✧

<sup>12</sup> To motonj ila na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenge zazanana nonono itok toono. Mi zonj itoori

✧ **5:13:** Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 ✧ **6:2:** Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11

✧ **6:4:** Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ✧ **6:5:** Ezek 4:16 ✧ **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 ✧ **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17,

19:10 ✧ **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ✧ **6:11:** Mt 23:31+

✧ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Ngo 2:20



ma igabgap kembei kawaala gab-gapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isinjin lup. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to nonon titoptop sorok su toono.

<sup>14</sup> Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbirizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lejaleja. ☆

<sup>15</sup> Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zanjan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesoonjo sorrokjan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a.

<sup>16</sup> Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ☆

<sup>17</sup> Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta inji imar kek. Ko asinj irao be imender?” ☆

## 7

*Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjaana ma munjaana (144,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer beso motoj ila na, anje anjela pan timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu pan: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaram-raama miiri pan tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke.

<sup>2-3</sup> Molo som na, anje anjela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaraanana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zon uunu. Ise to kaljana biibi pa anjela pan tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke lonja pepe. Kombat mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesoonjo kini ndomon munju.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam

len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. ☆

<sup>4-8</sup> Anbotmbot mi anlej la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi anlej na, zin munjaana ma munjaana (144,000). \* Zin Israel un tataja na, ka tomtom bizin munjaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popojana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjaana laamuru mi ruruja (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

*Iwal munjaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba*

<sup>9</sup> Kaimer beso motoj ila mini na, anje zin iwal munjaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokoujan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo: “Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti.” ☆

<sup>11</sup> To anjela ta munjaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi pan ta zanjan na, zinan koron matan yaryaraan pan, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana.

<sup>12</sup> Mi tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonoono kat. Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampejana kini, mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor. Pa ni ngar biibi, mi mbura keskeezjana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

☆ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 ☆ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ☆ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 ☆ **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 \* **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 inji timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur munjunana na, zinan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popojana. Kam ngar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) ☆ **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ☆ **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 ☆ **7:12:** Tur 5:12+

mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.  
Nonoono.”✧

<sup>13</sup> Nio anbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zannan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokouŋana men na, zin zinŋoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?”

<sup>14</sup> Mi anpekel ma anso: “Biibi, nu itum ute.” To ni iso pio ma iso:

“Inga zin tau tiporou sala pataŋana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinuuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu siŋiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat.”✧

<sup>15</sup> “Tana zin tinŋa ta timendernder kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana, mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mbeŋ ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi iku-ubukaala zin.”✧

<sup>16</sup> Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som, mi miri zin mini som. Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som.”✧

<sup>17</sup> Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaraŋana ta bukuk ma ise mi irereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup.”✧

## 8

*Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i*

<sup>1</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kiŋ ma irao mazwaana ri.

<sup>2</sup> To motoŋ ila na, anre anela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin. ✧

*Anutu ileŋ sunŋana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi anre anela toro ta iteege mbooro milmilŋana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koron kuzinŋan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomŋan sunŋana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronŋana. To ni isala artaal milmilŋana ta imbot kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronŋana. Tana kakoi kuziiniŋana tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomŋan sunŋana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. ✧

<sup>5</sup> To anela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmilŋana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikurunŋun, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenge itok. ✧

*Twiri paŋ titan pa pataŋana tabe ipet mi ipei ngar kizin tomtom*

<sup>6</sup> Kaimer na, anela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timaŋa be tiwi.

<sup>7</sup> Anela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki siŋ ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. ✧

<sup>8</sup> To anela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koron kembei ta abal siŋaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe siŋ. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi buzur ma koron munŋaana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woŋgo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbiriizi lup.

<sup>10-11</sup> To anela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik siŋaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba,

✧ **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 ✧ **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 ✧ **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 ✧ **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ ✧ **8:2:** Mt 24:31 ✧ **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 ✧ **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Ngo 4:31; Tur 16:18 ✧ **8:7:** Kam 9:23+ ✧ **8:8:** Kam 7:20+

mi itop ma isula yok rereerenjan mi yok bukbukjan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. ✧

<sup>12</sup> To aņela ta iwe paņ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zoņ pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zoņ pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zoņ, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbeņ na, zoņ ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ✧

<sup>13</sup> To motoņ ila na, aņre manboņ ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maņaanaņana i, mi kalņaana biibi ma iso: "Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aņela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen."

## 9

### *Twiri ta iwe lamata pa i*

<sup>1</sup> Ta kembei mi aņela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aņre pitik ta muņgu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomņana i kwoono. \* ✧

<sup>2</sup> Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoņ mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

<sup>3</sup> Kakoi tana na, zin kuņgu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuņgu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi koron tana tikam sua pataņa kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu

sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koron sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyouņana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyouņana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu ingal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeņe mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeeņe som. Ko titaņtaņ be loņa mi timetmeete. Tamen meeteņana ko iko pizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Kuņgu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koron kembei ta mogar milmilņan. Mi ruņgun na, kembei ta tomtom.

<sup>8</sup> Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zoņon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenkeņņana kat. Mi begen na, itaņ kembei karis munņaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaņ i. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Zin winņan. Mi tingal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata.

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, aņela ta imborro naala ta usomņana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kalņan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kalņan be Apolion. †

<sup>12</sup> Ina pataņana sananņana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ✧

### *Twiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i*

<sup>13</sup> To aņela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi aņleņ sua imar pa artaal milmilņana ta ka

✧ **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ✧ **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+ \* **9:1:** Naala tina, bubuņana sananņan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seņana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ✧ **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ✧ **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ✧ **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ✧ **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ✧ **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 ✧ **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru 'Abadon' mi 'Apolion' na, kan un ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koron.' ✧ **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ✧ **9:13:** Tur 8:3

kandaara paŋ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ✧

<sup>14</sup>Sua tana ila ki aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa aŋela paŋ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ✧

<sup>15</sup>Aŋela paŋ tana tizza ma indeeŋe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ✧

<sup>16</sup>Mi aŋleŋ kembei aŋela paŋ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjaana ma munjaana kat (200 million). ✧

<sup>17</sup>Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, aŋre ruŋun ta kembei: Koron ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos siŋsiŋjana kat, mi keskeezeŋana, mi weŋgarŋgaaraŋana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koron sananjan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koron ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koron ta weŋgarŋgaaraŋana mi kuziini sananjana kat.

<sup>18</sup>Koron tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai.

<sup>19</sup>Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

<sup>20</sup>Mi iwal biibi ta patajana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam ngar be titooro lenen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjana, mi tipakurkur bubujana sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakiŋa ma ke na, zin lenen be tizem zin som. Tana koron ta tirao be tire lele som, tileŋ sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ✧

<sup>21</sup>Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuuluŋana ma kuumbu kizin ma,

zin lenen be tizem som.

## 10

### *Aŋela ta iteege ro luljana musaari*

<sup>1</sup>To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela toro tau mburaanaŋana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Ruŋguunu iyaara kembei zoŋ mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ✧

<sup>2</sup>Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataŋa kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu ŋas na ise toono.

<sup>3</sup>To iboobo ma kaljaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikuruŋ pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikuruŋ raama sua. ✧

<sup>4</sup>Ikuruŋ to, nio aŋkam be aŋbeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: “Sua ta saamba ikuruŋ pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana.” ✧

<sup>5</sup>To aŋela ta aŋre i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ✧

<sup>6</sup>Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Njonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. ✧

<sup>7</sup>Sombe aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanja be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambaiŋana mi ngar kini turkenjana ta munjaana men imap ma iur njonoono. Ngar tana, muŋgu ni iswe la ki mbe-sooŋo kini ta tisoyaara kaljaana pizin tomtom na.” ✧

<sup>8</sup>To kaljaana ta muŋgu aŋleŋ imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: “La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se aŋela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana.”

<sup>9</sup>Tana aŋla kini, mi aŋwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Miombe kan,

✧ **9:14:** Tur 16:12 ✧ **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ ✧ **9:16:** Mbo 68:17 ✧ **9:20:** Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ngo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ✧ **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ✧ **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 ✧ **10:5:** Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ✧ **10:6:** Mbo 146:6 ✧ **10:7:** Ngo 3:21 ✧ **10:9:** Ezek 3:3

nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” ✧

<sup>10</sup>To ankam ro ta ise anjela namaana na ma ankan. Ila kwon na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso anjeene ma isula na, itortooro kopon ma iyoyou.

<sup>11</sup>Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

## 11

### *Anutu kwoono bizin ru*

<sup>1</sup>Anbotmbot mi tikam koron molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koron tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anjen sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzun lela na.” \*✧

<sup>2-3</sup>Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i len ma irao puulu tomtoru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko ango tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwon mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tingun muungu mi tiru pa mburu gabgan.” †✧

<sup>4</sup>Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu runguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom.✧

<sup>5</sup>Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena.✧

<sup>6</sup>Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yan isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe sinj tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa patanjana sa, na zin ko tirao. †✧

<sup>7</sup>Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaranjana, tona koron sananjana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomjana na, ko imanja ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.✧

<sup>8</sup>Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaraanana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu.✧

<sup>9</sup>Mi zin tomtom ta kaljan pareijan, mi kulin pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatedeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som.✧

<sup>10</sup>Pa mungu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patanjana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meeterjana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koron pizin.✧

<sup>11</sup>Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubujana mata yaryaraanana pa wal ru tana, to timanja timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motonjana biibi ikam zin.✧

<sup>12</sup>Molo som na, tilej kaljaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigatedeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba.✧

<sup>13</sup>Indeeje kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap.

\* **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizunzun lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini nonoona ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ✧ **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ † **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patanjana pizin tomtom. ✧ **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ✧ **11:4:** Sek 4:11+ ✧ **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 † **11:6:** Mungu Anutu kwoono Ila ipumun saamba ma yan isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe sinj. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ila mi Mose. ✧ **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ✧ **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 ✧ **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 ✧ **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ ✧ **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ✧ **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ ✧ **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ngo 1:9; Tur 12:5

Mi pakaana lamata mi paŋ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munŋaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yeŋyeŋge tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

<sup>14</sup> Ina pataŋana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

*Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaŋ*

<sup>15</sup> Beso aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini na, aŋleŋ iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kalŋan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronŋ ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titop-top su ma tiwit uruunu.

<sup>17</sup> Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezeŋom.

Nu mbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi inŋi koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inŋi swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi inŋi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmalŋana ku ma ipet mat.

Inŋi be tiiri wal meeteŋan, mi kam kadoono ambaiŋana pizin mbesoŋo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kalŋom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomŋan ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaiŋana.

Zin ta zanŋan na, mi zin sorrokŋan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta inŋi be pasaana zin i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Tiso makinŋ, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba iku-runŋunŋ, lolo iwenweene, yeŋyeŋge itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono.<sup>☆</sup>

## 12

*Moori mi mooto*

<sup>1</sup> To aŋre uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, \* ni iur zon mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar.

<sup>2</sup> Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi mi iyak ma kalŋaana.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaŋana kat, mi isiŋsiŋ kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izanŋaana. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataaŋa.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebi, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenkenŋana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimŋana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataaŋa kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini

<sup>☆</sup> **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6    <sup>☆</sup> **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1    <sup>☆</sup> **11:18:** Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+    <sup>☆</sup> **11:19:** Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4;

Tur 8:5    \* **12:1:** Moori taiŋgi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanŋa pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta inŋi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini.    <sup>☆</sup> **12:2:** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19    <sup>☆</sup> **12:3:** Dan 7:7    <sup>☆</sup> **12:4:** Dan 8:10    <sup>☆</sup> **12:5:** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15    <sup>☆</sup> **12:6:** 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5

ma irao aigule munjaana ta tomtom laamuru tomtom tel (1,260).✧

<sup>7</sup> To malmal imanja ta kar saamba a. Mikael zinan anjela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin anjela kini tipimiili malmal pizin.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe zinan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som.

<sup>9</sup> To tipiri mooto zazaana tana ma isu pa toono. Anon tau alingumurajana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananjaana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin anjela kini.✧

<sup>10</sup> Tona anjela kaljaana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

“Ingi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai. Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Ingi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koron mi ingalngal sua pizin tonmatizin kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mbej ma aigule na, tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin tonmatizin kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjini, mi tizzwe katkat sua nonono.

Mi timoto pa meetejana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi taina, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”✧

<sup>13</sup> Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin tomoto na.

<sup>14</sup> To tikam moori tana le manbon begeene ru ta bibip kat, bekena irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimjana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.✧

<sup>15</sup> To mooto imanja na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na.

<sup>17</sup> Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanja pa popojana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tilenjen la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua nonono ki Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.✧

## 13

### *Koron sananjaana ta bok ma ise pa tai*

<sup>1</sup> To moton la na, anje koron sananjaana \* ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makin. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu.✧

<sup>2</sup> Koron sananjaana tana anje na, runguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koron tana na, ikam mooto runguunu. Tana mooto ikam koron tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koron tana.✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi anje la pa koron sananjaana tana uteene ta na, ka mbeljana imbotmbot. Pa munju tipuni ma imeete. Mi ingi imanja mini.

✧ **12:7:** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 ✧ **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+

✧ **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 ✧ **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 ✧ **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23,

49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 ✧ **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✧ **12:18:** Un 3:15;

1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 \* **13:1:** Koron sananjaana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Kri-

wal kini mi tikamam patanjaana pizin. ✧ **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananjaan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmaljan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧ **13:2:** Dan

7:4+; Tur 12:4 ✧ **13:3:** Tur 17:8

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koronj tana mi tito i.✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koronj tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana tina tomini. Tabe timanja to tiso: “Lak, asinj ta ni irao kembei koronj tingi? Som asinj irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.”✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi ru ila koronj sananjanana tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koronj tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu.✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiiljanana pa Anutu. Irepiili zana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a.

<sup>7</sup> Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomjan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koronj sananjanana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tingi na, tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana na, tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta munju kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sip-sip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe taljanana, na ni bela ilej la sua ti:

<sup>10</sup> Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. ‡

Tana Anutu wal kini potomjan bela tikiskis urlanjanana kizin, mi

timender mboljanana.✧

### *Koronj sananjanana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono*

<sup>11-12</sup> To motonj la na, anre koronj sananjanana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koronj mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koronj mataana kana runguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koronj mataana kana. Anonj ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.✧

<sup>13-14</sup> Mi koronj sananjanana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tingi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koronj mataana kana runguunu mi tipakuri. Anonj ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi Anutu iyok pa koronj ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koronj mataana kana runguunu ma iwe kembei koronj mata yaryaaranjana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa runguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi ni imanmanj tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanjan ma zin sorrokjan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot njoobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona ingomoono koronj kini mi ingiimi koronj. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koronj sananjanana zaana mi kin kini.✧

✧ **13:4:** Tur 18:18 ✧ **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 ✧ **13:7:** Dan 7:21 ✧ **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ‡ **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be tootooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✧ **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koronj sananjanana toro ti imender pa urlanjanana pakaamjanana. ✧ **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 ✧ **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ ✧ **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ ✧ **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 ✧ **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2



<sup>18</sup> Tana koronj imbot la ngar. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koronj sananjanana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom. ✧

## 14

*Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a*

<sup>1</sup> Anbotmbot mi motonj la na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin tomtom ta munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, anjen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurungan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurururung ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot.

<sup>3</sup> Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanjan tomoota mi panj mi koronj matan yaryaraanjan panj timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tingi ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. \* Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ✧

### *Anjela tel*

<sup>6</sup> To motonj la na, anje anjela toro ta irie sala manjaananjana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta

timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambainjana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Anjela tana imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbukjan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta ingi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaananjana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaruru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjanana, mi ikamam ma ingi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ✧

<sup>9</sup> Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ✧

<sup>10</sup> na ni tomuni ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Kete malmaljana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekena ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koronj ta wengarngaraanjana mi kuziini sananjanana i ila zin anjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ✧

<sup>11</sup> You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko

✧ **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ✧ **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ ✧ **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 ✧ **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 tainggi tila kizin moori ma zijan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooronjana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenejanana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. ✧ **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ✧ **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ✧ **14:6:** Mk 13:10 ✧ **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ✧ **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ✧ **14:9:** Tur 13:12+ ✧ **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ✧ **14:11:** Yesa 34:10

imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbenj ma aigule. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlajana kizin.”

<sup>13</sup> Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anlej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetejana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubujana iso ta kembei: Nonono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patajana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambainjana ma tila kar saamba. ✧

### *Kini ngaamanjana ka nol*

<sup>14</sup> Tona motoj ila na, anje miiri tieene kokoujana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runjuunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogojana ta mataana men. ✧

<sup>15</sup> To anjela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogojana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamanjana ka nol, ta inji be ipet i.” ✧

<sup>16</sup> To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

### *Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom*

<sup>17</sup> Molo som na, anjela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogojana ta mataana men.

<sup>18</sup> To anjela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljaana biibi mi iso la pa anjela toro ta le buza keloogojana ta mataanaana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yambut baen ta boozomen

nonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.”

<sup>19</sup> Beso anjela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen nonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi baen nonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljaana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sijin.

## 15

### *Anjela lamata mi ru titeege patajana lamata mi ru*

<sup>1</sup> To motoj isala saamba na, anje uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tinga na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Anje anjela lamata mi ru titeege patajana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi anje koronj kembei ta tai i. Ingalan kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikprik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlajana kizin ma tilip pa koronj sananjana raama runjuunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, anje zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesoonjo kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso: “O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ngar pa ma amrao som.

Nu king biibi nonono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Mi mbulu ku na, ndeenjana mi nonono men. ✧

<sup>4</sup> O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomjom.

✧ 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ✧ 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✧ 14:15: Mk 4:29 ✧ 14:19: Tur 19:15

✧ 15:1: Tur 11:18 ✧ 15:2: Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ✧ 15:3: Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17

Tana tomtom ta munjaana men ko timoto u, mi tileŋ la kalŋom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeenjena pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot maŋ kek.”✧

<sup>5</sup> Kaimer mana motonj ila na, anje beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi anjela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patajana lamata mi ru ta sananjaan kat. Anjela tana timbot la mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenjan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin.

<sup>7</sup> To koronj matan yaryaraanjan pan na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmiljan lamata mi ru ma ikot anjela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok.✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azunja kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao anjela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap.✧

## 16

*Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom*

<sup>1</sup> To anjenj kaljaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa anjela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilinj Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.”✧

<sup>2</sup> To anjela ta imuunju na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin

wal tau kilalan ki koronj sananjaana ise kizin, mi tizunzun pa koronj tana runjuunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjaan kat i ikam zin.✧

<sup>3</sup> Anjela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei sin kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koronj ta munjaana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalaana mini som.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ta kembei, mi anjela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok buk-bukjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe sin men.✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi anjenj la pa anjela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomjom.

Ta munju mi imar na, nu mbotmbot. Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeenje men.✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa zin tipun wal ku potomjan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin sin, ina itop la kat.”✧

<sup>7</sup> Ta kembei, mi anjenj kaljaana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeenje men.”

<sup>8</sup> To anjela ta iwe pan pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zonj. Ikam ma zonj mataana men, bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iye-spokpok zin kembei ta you.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana zonj ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lelen be titooro ngar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patajana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananjaana pini.✧

✧ 15:4: Mbo 86:9 ✧ 15:5: Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 ✧ 15:7: 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ✧ 15:8: Kam 40:34 ✧ 16:1: Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 ✧ 16:2: Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ✧ 16:3: Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ✧ 16:4: Mbo 78:44 ✧ 16:5: Mbo 119:137 ✧ 16:6: Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ✧ 16:8: Tur 8:12 ✧ 16:9: Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+

10 To moton ila na, anre anjela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koron sananja muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.\*

11 To tisu mi tipiri sua sananja pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananja ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.\*

12 Tona anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zon uunu na.\*

13 Mi anre bubujana sananja tel. Rungun kembei ta ngeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koron sananja kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sananja tana runguunu na kwoono. Anon ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.\*

14 Ngeu tel tana, ina bubujana sananja tau. Zin ko titortoro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.\*

15 Mi Merere iso ta kembei: "Kere. Nio ko anmar mi anpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjan itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeene kampenana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma ingi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjan itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mian pa itunu."\*

16 Tana bubujana sananja tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.\*

17 To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manajaanana. Mi kaljana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: "A lagoi, ta imap na."

18 Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenge ta biibi nonono i, itok. Yenyeenge tana, irao yenyeenge sa som. Mungu kat, indeene ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen.

19 Ikam ma kar zaanja Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbeleele kar zaanja Babilon \* uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.\*

20 Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko rejan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup.\*

21 Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sinansjan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananja pa Anutu. Pa patanja tana ambai som kat.\*

## 17

### *Moori zaala lwoono kana*

1 Zin anjela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: "Mar be anso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. \*

\* **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2    \* **16:11:** Tur 9:20+    \* **16:12:** Tur 9:14    \* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11    \* **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14    \* **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10    \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19    \* **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tingi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeenjana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17).    \* **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5    \* **16:20:** Tur 6:14    \* **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19    \* **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16

2 Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjanana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjanana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljanana kat ma tikankaana.” ✧

3 Tona lonja men mi bubujanana iru pio, mi anjela iur yo su lele bilimjanana. To anje moori mbuleene ise koron sananjanana ta sinjanjanana kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiiljanana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ✧

4 Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjanana kat. Mi ka mos na, totonjanana mi sinjanjanana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabokbokjan, mi koron kembei ta yorodij. Mi mbooro milmiljanana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjanana kat na.

5 Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” ✧

6 Mi anje moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjanana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananjanana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomjan zinan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nonoono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel sinjan winjanana. Tabe nio anje i mi ankam ngar boozo. ✧

7 To anjela iso: “Nu kam ngar boozo paso? Moori tinga mi koron sananjanana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, ingi be anjepeeze ka uunu ma lej.

8 “Koron sananjanana ta re na, munju ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa

naala ta usomjanana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjanana mata yaryaraanana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koron sananjanana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni munju na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✧

9 “Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koron tingi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✧

10 Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa.

11 Mi koron sananjanana ta munju imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

12 “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zinan koron sananjanana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen nonoono. ✧

13 Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ngar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koron sananjanana tana be tipomboli.

14 Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere nonoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi nonoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanjanana kizin na.” ✧

15 Tona anjela iseenge sua kini ma iso:

✧ 17:2: Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 ✧ 17:3: Tur 13:1,5+ ✧ 17:5: Tur 14:8 ✧ 17:6: Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✧ 17:8: Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ✧ 17:9: Tur 13:1,18 ✧ 17:12: Dan 7:24 ✧ 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.

<sup>16</sup> Mi koron sananŋana tana raama ka kadaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timanŋa pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Pa Anutu, ni iur ngar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ngar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ngar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koron sananŋana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur ŋonoono.

<sup>18</sup> “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

## 18

### *Babilon borok su lene*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana moton la na, anre anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Anjela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azunŋa iyaara ma irao toono. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: “Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek! Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som. Inga be imbot ma iwe bubuŋana sananŋan mi man sananŋan boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana. Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananŋana.

Taba ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolŋana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronŋana kat, ma iso ikam le koron ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tingomoono koron kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.” ✧

<sup>4</sup> To anleŋ kalŋaana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananŋana ise tiom tomini. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe kon sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananŋan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana ingalŋal. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, inŋi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananŋana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Munŋu moori tana itooro yok mbolŋana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi inŋi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mbolŋana kat la itunu mbooro kini. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Ni munŋu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koron boozo kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itanŋan mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koron to isombe: ‘A, nio inŋi mernan ta anborro koron ta boozomen. Ko anbutultul se muriŋ mi anbomboreŋ ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be anbot ŋoobo mi anŋanŋan? Som.

Patanŋana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patanŋana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meeteŋana, tinjiizi, mi peteele ko indeenŋi,

mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

✧ **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ✧ **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ✧ **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ✧ **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2 ✧ **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ✧ **18:5:** Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 ✧ **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 ✧ **18:7:** Yesa 47:7+ ✧ **18:8:** Yer 50:34

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezjana.”✧

<sup>9</sup> Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma ziŋan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambaijana, mi tikamam mbulu sananjana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timaŋga na, titaŋ ma tikam geezjana pini.✧

<sup>10</sup> Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaanaana mi mburaanaana.

Mi iŋgi ikam kadoono kini ma imbirizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen ŋonoono ti.”✧

<sup>11</sup> Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tiŋgomonmoono koronj kizin ilala kini na, titaŋ biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be iŋgiimi koronj kizin mini som.✧

<sup>12</sup> Koronj kizin ta kembei: Pat milmiljan mi zanjan tau ndabokbokjan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokoujan, totonjan, mi siŋsiŋjan, mi pakan ta ambaimbaijan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinjan, mi koronj ambaimbaijan ta tiurpe pa elepan zoŋon, mi ke ambaimbaijan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaaranjan i,

<sup>13</sup> mi koronj pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaijan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ŋgere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koronj tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana tiŋgomonmoono zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoŋo. Tana koronj kizin ta munjana men tina, ko irao tiŋgomoono mini na som.

<sup>14</sup> Mi zin tau tiŋgomonmoono mburu ma koronj i ko timaŋga, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koronj munjana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta iŋgi imap i. Mi koronj kini ambaimbaijan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i,

ta ila lene lup. Ma iŋgi ko irao kamjan mini som.”

<sup>15</sup> Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronj boozo ta tiŋgomonmoono isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titaŋ pini.

<sup>16</sup> Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Munju nu rru pa mburu kokoujan, totonjan, mi siŋsiŋjan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmiljan mi pat ndabokbokjan men.

<sup>17</sup> Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbaijan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woŋgo ta kembena. Ko ziŋan zin tomtom pakan ta ziŋan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timbot molo pa tomini.

<sup>18</sup> Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kaljan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tiŋga?”

<sup>19</sup> Tana timonj zin pa koskoozo, mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer, mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi iŋgi be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

<sup>20</sup> Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, niomjan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ŋgonjana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

<sup>21</sup> Tona anre anjela mburaanaana ta ikam pat ta siŋaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

<sup>22</sup> Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tileŋ na som.\*

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koron pakan be tiŋgomoono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

<sup>23</sup> Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Munŋu wal kini ta tiŋgomonmoono koron na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

<sup>24</sup> Mi tere na, kembei wal potomŋan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin ziŋan wal ta boozomen, ta siŋ kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.\*

## 19

### *Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana, aŋleŋ iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kalŋan izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina in-denŋe men.

Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananŋan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni munŋu ikazas zin mbesoono ki Anutu ma siŋin ireere.

Mi iŋgi Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ta kembei mi aŋleŋ kalŋan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.\*

<sup>4</sup> To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, raama koron matan yaryaaranan paŋ na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Nonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”\*

<sup>5</sup> Tona kalŋaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoono kini munŋaana men ta komototo i mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomŋoyom, mi niom pakan tomini.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Molo som na, aŋleŋ orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kalŋan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ŋgurunŋurun ma kembei ta lele ikurun i. Mi kalŋan biibi ma tisombe:

“Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskezeŋana, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta iŋgi be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokouŋana ta ŋgezeŋana kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokouŋana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋan kizin wal potomŋan.)\*

<sup>9</sup> Tona aŋela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampeŋana tana.’” To iso seenŋe sua kini ma iso: “Iŋgi sua nonoono ki Anutu.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio aŋlek kumbun pini, mi aŋso aŋpakuri. Som,

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10, 51:63+ \* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ \* 19:1: Mbo 104:1 \* 19:2: Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 \* 19:3: Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 \* 19:4: Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 \* 19:5: Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 \* 19:6: Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 \* 19:7: Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 \* 19:8: Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 \* 19:9: Lu 14:15+



mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok kembei nu mi zin tonmatizij ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua nonoono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin nonoono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”✠

### *Malmal biibi ki mbenj kaimer*

11 To motonj la na, anre saamba ikaaga. Mi anre hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nonoono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeenje men.✠

12 Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataanja kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.✠

13 Mi iru pa mburu ta sij ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu njar kini.”✠

14 Ni imuungu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta njezezan men.✠

15 Biibi tana na, buza mataanaana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskezezana na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma sij kizin ireere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.✠

16 Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeenje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nonoono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”✠

17 To anre anjela ta. Imender la zonj mataana, mi kaljana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa manjanaana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini

biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.✠

18 Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesoonjo sorok, mi zin ta zanjan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

19 Anlej ta kembei mi motonj la na, anre koron sananjaana mi zin king ki toono zijan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zijan wal kini ta malmal kan i.✠

20 Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanja to, karau lae pa koron sananjaana ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekena ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koron sananjaana, mi tilek kumbun pa koron tana runguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kako i kuziini sananjaana kat izze pa i.✠

21 Mi wal sananjaana ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koron tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

## 20

### *Ndaama munjana ta (1,000)*

1 Kaimer mana motonj la, to anre anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi iteege re ta mboljana kat. ✠

✠ 19:10: Ngo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ ✠ 19:11: Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 ✠ 19:12: Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ ✠ 19:13: Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 ✠ 19:14: Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ ✠ 19:15: Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ ✠ 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 ✠ 19:17: Ezek 39:17+ ✠ 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ✠ 19:20: Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10 ✠ 20:1: Tur 9:1

2-3 Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anonj ta alingumuranjana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tunj kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipalene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ✧

4 Beso motonj sala saamba na, anre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi anre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zinan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana raama runguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanga pa meetejana, mi zinan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta tina. ✧

5 Ina manjanana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanana zen ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. ✧

6 Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampejanana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana meetejana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjanana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi zinan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta (1,000) tana. ✧

### *Tomtom Sanaana imap*

7 Kaimer ma ndaama munjana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto.

8 To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal.

Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. \* Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ✧

9 Timanga na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ✧

10 Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana ziru ni tau ikam koronj tana runguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujanana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbenj ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

### *Tomtom timender pa sua*

11 To motonj sala na, anre Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujanana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma rejan mini som. ✧

12 Mi anre zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujanana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanan, mi sorrokjan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana i. Tana zin meetejan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ✧

13 Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetejana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin.

14 Mi tipundu Meetejana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetejana tabe iwe ru pa i. ✧

✧ 20:2-3: Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 ✧ 20:4: Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ✧ 20:5: 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 20:6: Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 \* 20:8: Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ✧ 20:8: Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ✧ 20:9: Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 ✧ 20:10: Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✧ 20:11: Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ✧ 20:12: Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ✧ 20:14: 1Kor 15:26,54+

<sup>15</sup> Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ✧

## 21

### *Saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana*

<sup>1</sup> To motonj la na, anje saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi anje kar potonjana ta zana Yerusalem poponjana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Molo som na, anjen kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, zinan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetejana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tinjiizi mini som, mi yoyoujana mini som. Pa ina koronj munjonan ta timap kek.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Ingi nio anjam koronj ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tinji, kozo beede ise. Pa inji sua nonono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.” ✧

<sup>6</sup> To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anmunmuungu, mi anjemermer. Mi nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko anjam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaranana ta bukuk ma ise, mi ireereere ma imbotmbot. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anje Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutun mi ikam matamur tio. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlanana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaanana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, wal yaambanan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan, mi wal pakamkaamnan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananana izze pa. Mi ina meetejana ta iwe ru pa i.” ✧

### *Yerusalem poponjana*

<sup>9</sup> To anela lamata mi ru ta munju mbooro kizin bokbok pa patanana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma anso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.” ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tona lonja men mi Bubujana iru pio, mi anela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potonjana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Kar tana ka azunja biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalanj kat kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tiurpe ma tinjeeze kat. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi ka siiri mboljana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin anela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao.

<sup>14</sup> Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ngonana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise. ✧

✧ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✧ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ✧ **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✧ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✧ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ✧ **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ✧ **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ✧ **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ✧ **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ ✧ **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ ✧ **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ✧ **21:11:** Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 ✧ **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ ✧ **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10

<sup>15</sup> Mi aņela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmilņana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa.

<sup>16</sup> Aņela ikin molo ki kar mi babaņana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta ķembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia.\*

<sup>17</sup> Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki aņela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men.

<sup>18</sup> Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspera. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilņana ma iņgeeze kat.

<sup>19</sup> Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tiņgas pat ndabokbokņan matakiņa ta kan mos yaryaaraņan i, bekena ipenģeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspera. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol,

<sup>20</sup> oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis.

<sup>21</sup> Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodiņ ma iņgeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilņana ma iņgeeze kat.

<sup>22</sup> Mi kar potomņana tina na, aņre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezeņana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.\*

<sup>23</sup> Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azuņka kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zoņ ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.\*

<sup>24</sup> Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azuņka ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koron kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana.\*

<sup>25</sup> Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalaņana mini

som. Pa kar tana, mbeņ sa som.\*

<sup>26</sup> Mi zin karkari ta ķembena. Ko tikam koron kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa.

<sup>27</sup> Tamen koron ta sombe iņgeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaanaņana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta ķembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana.\*

## 22

### *Yokki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana*

<sup>1</sup> Tona aņela iso yo pa yok ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana ta ireereere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana iņgalaņ mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireereere ma ipet.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ireereere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana ņonoono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai.\*

<sup>3</sup> Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka pataņana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmalņana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoņo kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi mbeņ sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zoņ len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok.\*

### *Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar*

\* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ņgarņan pakan tiso kin tiņgi na, sua tooroņana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munņaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munņaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mbotņana kat, kembei ta siiri tiņgi. \* **21:22:** Yo 4:21+ \* **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+ \* **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 \* **21:25:** Yesa 60:20 \* **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ \* **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 \* **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19 \* **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 \* **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 \* **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+

6 Anre koron boozomen tana ma imap, to anela isu mi iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbot se ro tingi na, sua nono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubunana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni ingo anela kini ma imar bekena ipaute zin mbesoono kini pa koron tabe molo som to ipet.” ✧

7 Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelen. Molo som to anma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbot se ro tingi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampana ki Anutu.” ✧

8 Nio Yoan ta itun anlen mi anre kat zin koron tingi. Anela iso yo pa ma imap, to anlek kumbun pini be anpakuri. ✧

9 Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoono sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizij ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tingi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

10 To anela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tingi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koron turkenana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tingi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ✧

11 Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomuni, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenenana, na ni mataana ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomuni mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ✧

12 Yesu isombe: “Kelen. Nio ingi molo som to anmar be anur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

13 Nio ta anwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Anmunmuungu mi ankemermer. Mi nio ta anwe uunu pa koron ta boozomen, mi anposop koron ta boozomen.” ✧

14 Zin tau tinguuru kawaala kizin ma ingeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotnana mata yaryaraanana nono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✧

15 Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi wal yaambanan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesm-beeze pizin merere pakaamnan, mi wal munana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamnan mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ✧

16 “Ingi nio Yesu ta ango anela tio ma ima iso sua tingi piom karkari ta kombot la lupnana tio na. Dabit poponana kini zaananana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ✧

17 Bubunana ziru moori ulanana tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ti, na ni tomuni irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaraanana. Yok tana ka ngomo somnana. ✧

### *Yoan kwoono imbol*

18 Wal ta so tilej Anutu kalnaana ta imbot se ro tingi, na nio kwon imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patanana ta ro tingi iso pa na ise kini tomuni. ✧

19 Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tingi ma imborene, na ni tomuni Anutu

✧ 22:6: Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ✧ 22:7: Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✧ 22:8: Tur 19:10 ✧ 22:10: Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ✧ 22:11: Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ✧ 22:12: Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ 22:13: Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✧ 22:14: Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✧ 22:15: 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✧ 22:16: Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ✧ 22:17: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ✧ 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32

ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koron ambaimbaijan ki Anutu ta ro tingi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonono mi ilela kar potomjana na som. Pa Anutu ko ingalsek pini. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Tana ni ta iswe koron tingi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nonono kat. Molo som to anma.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✧

<sup>21</sup> Merere kiti Yesu, kampejana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

## Read the Lenavolo daili

*January*

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 1:1-2:12; Mboe 1	12	Matai 27:15-31; Mboe 33:12-22
2	Matai 2:13-3:6; Mboe 2	13	Matai 27:32-66; Mboe 34:1-10
3	Matai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 3	14	Matai 28:1-20; Mboe 34:11-22
4	Matai 4:12-25; Mboe 4	15	Markus 1:1-28; Mboe Mboe 35:1-16
5	Matai 5:1-26; Mboe 5	16	Markus 1:29-2:12; Mboe 35:17-28
6	Matai 5:27-48; Mboe 6	17	Markus 2:13-3:6; Mboe 36
7	Matai 6:1-24; Mboe 7	18	Markus 3:7-30; Mboe 37:1-11
8	Matai 6:25-7:14; Mboe 8	19	Markus 3:31-4:25; Mboe 37:12-29
9	Matai 7:15-29; Mboe 9:1-12	20	Markus 4:26-5:20; Mboe 37:30-40
10	Matai 8:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20	21	Markus 5:21-43; Mboe 38
11	Matai 8:18-34; Mboe 10:1-15	22	Markus 6:1-29; Mboe 39
12	Matai 9:1-17; Mboe 10:16-18	23	Markus 6:30-56; Mboe 40:1-10
13	Matai 9:18-38; Mboe 11	24	Markus 7:1-23; Mboe 40:11-17
14	Matai 10:1-23; Mboe 12	25	Markus 7:24-8:10; Mboe 41
15	Matai 10:24-11:6; Mboe 13	26	Markus 8:11-9:1; Mboe 42
16	Matai 11:7-30; Mboe 14	27	Markus 9:2-29; Mboe 43
17	Matai 12:1-21; Mboe 15	28	Markus 9:30-10:12; Mboe 44:1-8
18	Matai 12:22-45; Mboe 16		
19	Matai 12:46-13:23; Mboe 17		
20	Matai 13:24-46; Mboe 18:1-15		
21	Matai 13:47-14:12; Mboe 18:16-36		
22	Matai 14:13-36; Mboe 18:37-50		
23	Matai 15:1-28; Mboe 19		
24	Matai 15:29-16:12; Mboe 20		
25	Matai 16:13-17:9; Mboe 21		
26	Matai 17:10-27; Mboe 22:1-18		
27	Matai 18:1-22; Mboe 22:19-31		
28	Matai 18:23-19:12; Mboe 23		
29	Matai 19:13-30; Mboe 24		
30	Matai 20:1-28; Mboe 25:1-15		
31	Matai 20:29-21:22; Mboe 25:16-22		

*March*

*February*

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Markus 10:13-31; Mboe 44:9-26		Lukas 9:28-50; Mboe 73
2	Markus 10:32-52; Mboe 45	2	Lukas 9:51-10:12; Mboe 74
3	Markus 11:1-26; Mboe 46	3	Lukas 10:13-37; Mboe 75
4	Markus 11:27-12:17; Mboe 47	4	Lukas 10:38-11:13; Mboe 76
5	Markus 12:18-37; Mboe 48	5	Lukas 11:14-36; Mboe 77
6	Markus 12:38-13:13; Mboe 49	6	Lukas 11:37-12:7; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Markus 13:14-37; Mboe 50	7	Lukas 12:8-34; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Markus 14:1-21; Mboe 51	8	Lukas 12:35-59; Mboe 78:56-64
9	Markus 14:22-52; Mboe 52	9	Lukas 13:1-21; Mboe 78:65-72
10	Markus 14:53-72; Mboe 53	10	Lukas 13:22-14:6; Mboe 79
11	Markus 15:1-47; Mboe 54	11	Lukas 14:7-35; Mboe 80
12	Markus 16:1-20; Mboe 55	12	Lukas 15:1-32; Mboe 81
13	Lukas 1:1-25; Mboe 56	13	Lukas 16:1-18; Mboe 82
14	Lukas 1:26-56; Mboe 57	14	Lukas 16:19-17:10; Mboe 83
15	Lukas 1:57-80; Mboe 58	15	Lukas 17:11-37; Mboe 84
16	Lukas 2:1-35; Mboe 59	16	Lukas 18:1-17; Mboe 85
17	Lukas 2:36-52; Mboe 60	17	Lukas 18:18-43; Mboe 86
18	Lukas 3:1-22; Mboe 61	18	Lukas 19:1-27; Mboe 87
19	Lukas 3:23-38; Mboe 62	19	Lukas 19:28-48; Mboe 88
20	Lukas 4:1-30; Mboe 63	20	Lukas 20:1-26; Mboe 89:1-13
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11; Mboe 64	21	Lukas 20:27-47; Mboe 89:14-37
22	Lukas 5:12-28; Mboe 65	22	Lukas 21:1-28; Mboe 89:38-52
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11; Mboe 66	23	Lukas 21:29-22:13; Mboe 90-91
24	Lukas 6:12-38; Mboe 67	24	Lukas 22:14-34; Mboe 92-93
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10; Mboe 68:1-18	25	Lukas 22:35-53; Mboe 94
26	Lukas 7:11-35; Mboe 68:19-32	26	Lukas 22:54-23:12; Mboe 95-96
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3; Mboe 69:1-18	27	Lukas 23:13-43; Mboe 97-98
28	Lukas 8:4-21; Mboe 69:19-36	28	Lukas 23:44-24:12; Mboe 99
29	Lukas 8:22-39; Mboe 70	29	Lukas 24:13-53; Mboe 100
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6; Mboe 71	30	Yoan 1:1-28; Mboe 101
31	Lukas 9:7-27; Mboe 72		

*April*

*May*



Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 1:29-51; Mboe 102	1	Yoan 20:1-31; Mboe 119:153-176
2	Yoan 2:1-25; Mboe 103	2	Yoan 21:1-25; Mboe 120
3	Yoan 3:1-21; Mboe 104:1-23	3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 1:1-26; Mboe 121
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3; Mboe 104:24-35	4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 2:1-47; Mboe 122
5	Yoan 4:4-42; Mboe 105:1-15	5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 3:1-26; Mboe 123
6	Yoan 4:43-54; Mboe 105:16-36	6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 4:1-37; Mboe 124
7	Yoan 5:1-23; Mboe 105:37-45	7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 5:1-42; Mboe 125
8	Yoan 5:24-47; Mboe 106:1-12	8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 6:1-15; Mboe 126
9	Yoan 6:1-21; Mboe 106:13-31	9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:1-29; Mboe 127
10	Yoan 6:22-40; Mboe 106:32-48	10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:30-50; Mboe 128
11	Yoan 6:41-71; Mboe 107	11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:51-8:13; Mboe 129
12	Yoan 7:1-29; Mboe 108	12	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 8:14-40; Mboe 130
13	Yoan 7:30-52; Mboe 109	13	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:1-25; Mboe 131
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20; Mboe 110	14	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:26-43; Mboe 132
15	Yoan 8:21-30; Mboe 111	15	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:1-33; Mboe 133
16	Yoan 8:31-59; Mboe 112	16	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:34-48; Mboe 134
17	Yoan 9:1-41; Mboe 113-114	17	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 11:1-30; Mboe 135
18	Yoan 10:1-21; Mboe 115	18	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:1-23; Mboe 136
19	Yoan 10:22-42; Mboe 116	19	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:24-13:12; Mboe 137
20	Yoan 11:1-53; Mboe 117	20	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:13-41; Mboe 138
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19; Mboe 118:1-18	21	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:42-14:7; Mboe 139
22	Yoan 12:20-50; Mboe 118:19-22	22	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 14:8-28; Mboe 140
23	Yoan 13:1-30; Mboe 119:1-16	23	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:1-35; Mboe 141
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14; Mboe 119:17-32	24	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:36-16:15; Mboe 142
25	Yoan 14:15-31; Mboe 119:33-45	25	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 16:16-40; Mboe 143
26	Yoan 15:1-27; Mboe 119:49-64	26	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 17:1-34; Mboe 144
27	Yoan 16:1-33; Mboe 119:65-82	27	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:1-21; Mboe 145
28	Yoan 17:1-26; Mboe 119:81-92	28	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:22-19:12; Mboe 146
29	Yoan 18:1-24; Mboe 119:97-129	29	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 19:13-41; Mboe 147
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22; Mboe 119:130-128	30	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 20:1-38; Mboe 148
31	Yoan 19:23-42; Mboe 119:129-152		

June

July

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:1-16	1 Mboe 14	Rom 15:1-21; Mboe 25:1-15
2	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:17-36	2 Mboe 15	Rom 15:22-16:7; Mboe 25:16-22
3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:37-42	3 Mboe 16	Rom 16:8-27; Mboe 26
4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 22:1-23	4 Mboe 17	1 Korin 1:1-17; Mboe 27:1-6
5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 22:24-35	5 Mboe 18	1 Korin 1:18-2:5; Mboe 27:7-14
6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 22:36-41	6 Mboe 19	1 Korin 2:6-3:4; Mboe 28
7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 23:1-27	7 Mboe 20	1 Korin 3:5-23; Mboe 29
8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 23:28-35	8 Mboe 21	1 Korin 4:1-21; Mboe 30
9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 23:36-40	9 Mboe 22	1 Korin 5:1-13; Mboe 31:1-8
10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 24:1-21	10 Mboe 23	1 Korin 6:1-20; Mboe 31:9-18
11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 24:22-31	11 Mboe 24	1 Korin 7:1-24; Mboe 31:19-24
12	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 24:32-40	12	1 Korin 7:25-40; Mboe 32
13	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 25:1-15	13	1 Korin 8:1-13; Mboe 33:1-11
14	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 25:16-24	14	1 Korin 9:1-18; Mboe 33:12-22
15	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 25:25-38	15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13; Mboe 34:1-10
16	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 25:39-41	16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1; Mboe 34:11-22
17	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:1-12	17	1 Korin 11:2-16; Mboe 35:1-16
18	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:13-21	18	1 Korin 11:17-34; Mboe 35:17-28
19	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:22-27	19	1 Korin 12:1-26; Mboe 36
20	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:28-35	20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13; Mboe 37:1-11
21	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:36-40	21	1 Korin 14:1-17; Mboe 37:12-29
22	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:1-15	22	1 Korin 14:18-40; Mboe 37:30-40
23	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:16-36	23	1 Korin 15:1-28; Mboe 38
24	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:37-50	24	1 Korin 15:29-58; Mboe 39
25	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 28:1-21	25	1 Korin 16:1-24; Mboe 40:1-10
26	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 28:22-31	26	2 Korin 1:1-11; Mboe 40:11-17
27	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 28:32-41	27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11; Mboe 41
28	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 29:1-18	28	2 Korin 2:12-17; Mboe 42
29	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 29:19-31	29	2 Korin 3:1-18; Mboe 43
30	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 30:1-14	30	2 Korin 4:1-12; Mboe 44:1-8
31	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 30:15-23	31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10; Mboe 44:9-26

August

September

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	2 Korin 5:11-21; Mboe 45	1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6; Mboe 73
2	2 Korin 6:1-13; Mboe 46	2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 74
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7; Mboe 47	3	Pilipai 4:2-23; Mboe 75
4	2 Korin 7:8-16; Mboe 48	4	Kolosi 1:1-20; Mboe 76
5	2 Korin 8:1-15; Mboe 49	5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7; Mboe 77
6	2 Korin 8:16-24; Mboe 50	6	Kolosi 2:8-23; Mboe 78:1-31
7	2 Korin 9:1-15; Mboe 51	7	Kolosi 3:1-17; Mboe 78:32-55
8	2 Korin 10:1-18; Mboe 52	8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18; Mboe 78:56-72
9	2 Korin 11:1-15; Mboe 53	9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9; Mboe 79
10	2 Korin 11:16-33; Mboe 54	10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13; Mboe 80
11	2 Korin 12:1-10; Mboe 55	11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3; Mboe 81
12	2 Korin 12:11-21; Mboe 56	12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28; Mboe 82
13	2 Korin 13:1-14; Mboe 57	13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12; Mboe 83
14	Galesia 1:1-24; Mboe 58	14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17; Mboe 84
15	Galesia 2:1-16; Mboe 59	15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18; Mboe 85
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9; Mboe 60	16	1 Timoti 1:1-20; Mboe 86
17	Galesia 3:10-22; Mboe 61	17	1 Timoti 2:1-15; Mboe 87
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20; Mboe 62	18	1 Timoti 3:1-16; Mboe 88
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12; Mboe 63	19	1 Timoti 4:1-16; Mboe 89:1-13
20	Galesia 5:13-26; Mboe 64	20	1 Timoti 5:1-25; Mboe 89:14-37
21	Galesia 6:1-18; Mboe 65	21	1 Timoti 6:1-21; Mboe 89:38-52
22	Epesus 1:1-23; Mboe 66	22	2 Timoti 1:1-18; Mboe 90-91
23	Epesus 2:1-22; Mboe 67	23	2 Timoti 2:1-21; Mboe 92-93
24	Epesus 3:1-21; Mboe 68:1-18	24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17; Mboe 94
25	Epesus 4:1-16; Mboe 68:19-35	25	2 Timoti 4:1-22; Mboe 95-96
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2; Mboe 69:1-12	26	Titus 1:1-16; Mboe 97-98
27	Epesus 5:3-33; Mboe 69:13-36	27	Titus 2:1-14; Mboe 99
28	Epesus 6:1-24; Mboe 70	28	Titus 2:15-3:15; Mboe 100
29	Pilipai 1:1-26; Mboe 71	29	Pilemon 1:1-25; Mboe 101
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18; Mboe 72	30	Iburu 1:1-14; Mboe 102
		31	Iburu 2:1-18; Mboe 103

*October*

*November*

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala		Lovoang Kaala
1	Iburu 3:1-19; Mboe 104:1-23	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
2	Iburu 4:1-13; Mboe 104:24-35		1 Yoan 2:1-17; Mboe 120
3	Iburu 4:14-5:14; Mboe 105:1-15		1 Yoan 2:18-3:2; Mboe 121
4	Iburu 6:1-20; Mboe 105:16-36		1 Yoan 3:3-24; Mboe 122
5	Iburu 7:1-19; Mboe 105:37-45		1 Yoan 4:1-21; Mboe 123
6	Iburu 7:20-28; Mboe 106:1-12		1 Yoan 5:1-21; Mboe 124
7	Iburu 8:1-13; Mboe 106:13-31		2 Yoan 1:1-13; Mboe 125
8	Iburu 9:1-10; Mboe 106:32-47		3 Yoan 1:1-14; Mboe 126
9	Iburu 9:11-28; Mboe 107	8	Yudas 1:1-25; Mboe 127
10	Iburu 10:1-18; Mboe 108	9	Sua Turkenjana 1:1-20; Mboe 128
11	Iburu 10:19-39; Mboe 109	10	Sua Turkenjana 2:1-17; Mboe 129
12	Iburu 11:1-16; Mboe 110	11	Sua Turkenjana 2:18-3:6; Mboe 130
13	Iburu 11:17-31; Mboe 111	12	Sua Turkenjana 3:7-22; Mboe 131
14	Iburu 11:32-12:13; Mboe 112	13	Sua Turkenjana 4:1-11; Mboe 132
15	Iburu 12:14-29; Mboe 113	14	Sua Turkenjana 5:1-14; Mboe 133
16	Iburu 13:1-25; Mboe 115	15	Sua Turkenjana 6:1-17; Mboe 134
17	Yems 1:1-18; Mboe 116	16	Sua Turkenjana 7:1-17; Mboe 135
18	Yems 1:19-2:17; Mboe 117	17	Sua Turkenjana 8:1-13; Mboe 136
19	Yems 2:18-3:18; Mboe 118	18	Sua Turkenjana 9:1-21; Mboe 137
20	Yems 4:1-17; Mboe 118:19-29	19	Sua Turkenjana 10:1-11; Mboe 138
21	Yems 5:1-20; Mboe 119:1-16	20	Sua Turkenjana 11:1-19; Mboe 139
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12; Mboe 119:17-22	21	Sua Turkenjana 12:1-18; Mboe 140
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10; Mboe 119:23-48	22	Sua Turkenjana 13:1-18; Mboe 141
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7; Mboe 119:49-64	23	Sua Turkenjana 14:1-20; Mboe 142
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6; Mboe 119:65-80	24	Sua Turkenjana 15:1-8; Mboe 143
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14; Mboe 119:81-96	25	Sua Turkenjana 16:1-21; Mboe 144
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21; Mboe 119:97-262	26	Sua Turkenjana 17:1-18; Mboe 145
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22; Mboe 119:113-128	27	Sua Turkenjana 18:1-24; Mboe 146
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18; Mboe 119:129-152	28	Sua Turkenjana 19:1-21; Mboe 147
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10; Mboe 119:153-196	29	Sua Turkenjana 20:1-15; Mboe 148
		30	Sua Turkenjana 21:1-27; Mboe 149
		31	Sua Turkenjana 22:1-21; Mboe 150

December